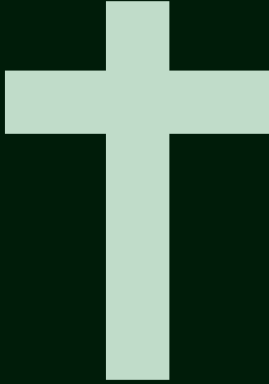


Iriniane
Tasorintsi



New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

Iriniane Tasorintsi

New Testament in Machiguenga (PE:mcb:Machiguenga)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Machiguenga

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Machiguenga

mcb

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Machiguenga

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

7d5c098e-bb79-57ba-b5df-35eb9f3dce29

Contents

MATEO	1
MAROKOSHI	109
IROKASHI	175
JOAN	289
IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO	363
IROMAKUNIRIRA	457
1 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	507
2 KORINTOKUNIRIRA	552
GARASHIAKUNIRIRA	583
EPESOKUNIRIRA	599
PIRIPOKUNIRIRA	614
KOROSAKUNIRIRA	625
1 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	635
2 TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA	644
1 TIMOTEO	650
2 TIMOTEO	663
TITO	672
PIREMON	678
EVEREOEGI	681
SANTIAGO	716
1 PERERO	728
2 PERERO	741
1 JOAN	749
2 JOAN	759
3 JOAN	761
JORASHI	763
YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN	767

MATEO ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Ir 3.23-38)*

¹ Maika nontsirinkakogetakero ivairopage pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito. Irirori inti iyashikiiganakeririra Averan intiri Iravi.

² Antari okyara yogari Averan itomintakari Isaako.*
Irirokya Isaako itomintakari Jakovo.*

Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jora intiegiri irirentiegi.*

³ Irirokya Jora itomintakari Parese intiri Sari. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Tamare.

Impogini Parese itomintakari Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome itomintakari Arame.

⁴ Irirokya Arame itomintakari Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo itomintakari Naason.

Irirokya Naason itomintakari Sarimon.

⁵ Irirokya Sarimon itomintakari Voose. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Iraava.

Impogini Voose itomintakari Oveti. Ogari iriniro opaitaka Irote.

Impogini Oveti itomintakari Isai.

⁶ Irirokya Isai itomintakari Iravi pegankicharira igov-
eenkariegite iseraeregi.

Irirokya koveenkari Iravi itomintakari Saromon. Ogari
iriniro Saromon onti yagavetarira Oriashi.

⁷ Impogini Saromon itomintakari Irovoame.

Irirokya Irovoame itomintakari Aviashi.

Irirokya Aviashi itomintakari Asa.

⁸ Irirokya Asa itomintakari Josapate.

Irirokya Josapate itomintakari Jorame.

Irirokya Jorame itomintakari Osuashi.

⁹ Irirokya Osuashi itomintakari Joatame.

Irirokya Joatame itomintakari Akase.

Irirokya Akase itomintakari Esekiashi.

¹⁰ Irirokya Esekiashi itomintakari Manaseshi.

Irirokya Manaseshi itomintakari Amon.

Irirokya Amon itomintakari Joseashi.

* 1:2 Jen 21.1-3 * 1:2 Jen 25.21-26 * 1:2 Jen 35.22-26

11 Irirokya Joseashi itomintaigakari Jekoniashi intiegiri irirentiegi impo yamaiganunkani maganiro iseraareegi Vavironiaku.*

12 Impogini yogari Jekoniashi itomintakari Saratieri. Irirokya Saratieri itomintakari Sorovaveri.

13 Irirokya Sorovaveri itomintakari Aviote.

Irirokya Aviote itomintakari Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime itomintakari Asoro.

14 Irirokya Asoro itomintakari Saroko.

Irirokya Saroko itomintakari Akimo.

Irirokya Akimo itomintakari Eriote.

15 Irirokya Eriote itomintakari Ereasaro.

Irirokya Ereasaro itomintakari Matan.

Irirokya Matan itomintakari Jakovo.

16 Irirokya Jakovo itomintakari Jose. Ogari itsinanetsite Jose opaitaka Maria. Irorori onti iriniro Jeso ikantaganirira aikiro Kirishito.*

17 Maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage aka ikaravageigake 14 itsititapanutara itimakera Averan ikaravagetake itimakera Iravi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara itimakera Iravi ikaravagetake yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravageigake 14. Impo ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro tsirinkakoigankicharira ivairopage itsititapanutara yamaiganunkanira Vavironiaku ikaravagetake itimakera Kirishito ikaravageigake 14.

Imechotakera Jesokirishito

(Ir 2.1-7)

18 Maika nonkenkitsatakotakeri Jesokirishito tyara ikan-taka ikyasanokyara ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera. Pairani otimake tsinane opaitaka Maria. Inti kashigakaro surari ipaita Jose. Impo tekyara iragero itimake otyomiani, intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

19 Yogari Jose ikogavetaka irapakuaeromera gara ya-giro, intitari negintevagetacharira, kantankicha itsarogaka-gakaro nerotyö tera inkoge intsavetantakerora irogipashiv-entakerora, onti isurevetanaka irapakuaeromera maireni gara ikanti tatoita yapakuavitanairo.

20 Kantankicha iroro isurevetanakara inkañotakeromera maika ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi igisanireku

* **1:11** 2 Kov 24.14-15 * **1:16** Jeso onti onkantakera “yogavisaakotantake Atinkami”. Kirishito onti onkantakera “ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakem-para Igoveenkariiegite iseraareegi”. (Kamosotero “Jesokirishito” ontiri “Meshi-ashi” **Glosarioku.**)

ikantiri: “Jose, virori vinti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Maika onti nopokashitake nonkantakempira kametitake pagakerora Maria pamanakerora pivankoku. Yogari otomi intitari timakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, irorotari itimantakarira.

²¹ Impogini omechotakerira pimpaitakeri Jeso, irirotari gavisaaokigakerine itovaireegi ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.”

²² Ario okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri ikan-takerira Atinkami Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kaman-tantatsirira Isaiashi ikanti:

²³ “Ogari terira ineimatero surari ankamonkitake intimake otomi.

Irirori impaitakempa Imanoeri”

(onkantakera: “Ikonoigakai Tasorintsi”).

²⁴ Impo ikireanaira Jose ikematsatakeri isaankariite Tasor-intsi ovashi iatake yagakitiro Maria yamanakerora ivankoku,

²⁵ kantankicha tera ineimatero kigonkero omechotakerira otomi. Antari imechotakera yogari Jose ipaitakeri Jeso.

2

Yogonkeigakara govageigatsirira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari imechotakera Jeso Verenku Joreaku aiño igov-eenkariegite Joreakunirira paitacharira Erorishi. Impogini ipokaigake Jerosarenku pashini govageigatsirira iponiaigaka oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Iriroegi inti ipiriniventaigi impokiropage irogotantaigakemparira posante. Antari yon-gonkeigapaakara

² ikantaigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara:

—¿Tyara inake kara igoveenkariegite jorioegi ikyaenkarira mechotankitsi?, noneaigakeritari impokiro ikontetapaakera yogaenokanakara nogotantaigakarira mechotake, nopokan-taigakarira nonkamosoiguterira nontigeroaventaigakitem-parira.

³ Irorompatyo ikemavakera koveenkari Erorishi ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara, ariotyo ikañoiganaka maganiri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

⁴ Impogini irirori ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikogakotagantaigakeri tyara kara imechotakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Anta Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ikantakeri pairani ka-mantantatsirira itsirinkakotanakerora Veren ikanti:

⁶ Virori, Veren, nankitsirira Joraku,

païro pavisake inkemakoitakempira
 pavisakerora pashinipage apatogetara pankotsi
 itimantaigakarira tovaini Jorakunirira,
 imehotantakempitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro
 iseraereegi.’

7 Impogini Erorishi maireni ikaemakagantaigakeri govageigatsirira teratyo tyani inkamante. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Tyati pineantaigakari ikontetapaakera impokiro?

8 Impogini ikemakera ikamantaigakerira itigankaigakeri Verenku ikantaigavakeri:

—Atsi piaige pinkogasanoigakiterira, impo pineaigakeririka pimpigaigae pinkamantaigakenara kameti noatakiteniri naro aikiro nontigeroaventakitemparira.

9 Iroro ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira iaiganake Verenku. Yogari impokiro ineaigakerira okyara anta itimaigira iivaiganakeri impo yaganakerora okatinkatakera pankotsi inantakarira Jeso ario ikusoenkatapaake kara.

10 Antari ineaigairira aikiro ogatyo ikenaigake ishinevageiganakatyo kara.

11 Impo yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku ikiaiganake tsompogi ineaigapaakeri Jeso ontiri iriniro ovashi itigeroaventaigapaakari. Impo itsaakoigakero yamaigakeneririra ipaigakeri kori, kasankapaneri ontiri mira.

12 Impogini imagaigakera ikamantaigunkani igisanireku ganiri ipigaiganaa Erorishiku, nerotyó ikenapitsatantaganaaririra parikoti iaigaira itimaigira.

Jose ishigakaganakarira Jeso anta Ejipitoku

13 Impogini iaigaira iriroegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri: “Tinaanake ganakero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi plate shiganake anta parikoti Ejipitoku, inkogakagantakeritari Erorishi irogakagantakerira. Pinkantakani pintimakera kara kigonkero nonkamantaempira kametitake pimpigaera.”

14 Irorotyó ikemakera ikantakerira ogatyó ikenake itinaanaka yaganakero itsinanetsite intiri otomi ishiganinkaiganaka tsitenigetiku iaigakera Ejipitoku.

15 Itimuntevageigake anta asatyó ikamanaira Erorishi. Ario ikañoigaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkaniniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani itsirinkakagakerira kamantantatsirira ikanti: “Itimavetaka Notomi Ejipitoku, impogini nokae-mairi.”

Erorishi yogakagantaigakerira ananekiegi

16 Impogini yogari Erorishi ineakera tera impigaigae go-vageigatsirira ikisamatanakatyo ovashi itigankaigakeri so-raroegi irogaigakiterira maganiro ananekiegi timaigatsirira Verenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira ochoenigetira impogereaigakerira maganiro ikyarira mechoigankitsi kigonkero inkaratagaigakeri shiriagakoigankicharira piteti. Irorotari ipampiateake ikantaigakeririra govageigatsirira.

17 Ario ikañotaka maika otsatagunkanira it-sirinkakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti:

18 “Okemunkani anta Iramaku okaemavatunkanira, ontityo oyashikiiganakerira Irakere iragatsikanaiganakarira otomiegi teratyo onkaraigae. Tyampa onkantaigakenkani ogishineaigaenkanira, kamavioigaketari maganiro otomiegi.”

19 Impogini ikamanakera Erorishi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikoneatimotairi Jose igisanireku ikantiri:

20 “Maikari maika tinaanake ganaero pitsinanetsite intiri otomi piataera anta Iseraereku, kamaigaketari kogaigave-tankicharira irogaigakerimera.”

21 Iroro ikemavakera ikaviritapanuta yaganairo itsinanetsite intiri otomi iataira Iseraereku,

22 kantankicha antari ikemakotakerira Arekerao itomi Erorishi ipugairira iriri ipegakara koveenkari Joreaku ogatyo ikenake itsaroganake ovashi tera inkoge iriataera anta. Impogini ikamantunkani igisanireku ganiri iatai Joreaku, nerotyo iatantakarira Garireaku.

23 Yogonketapaakara anta itimapaake Nasareku. Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iniakoigakerira Jeso ikantaigakera onti inkantakenkani, “Inti Nasarekunirira.”

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagiteta-paakera

(Mr 1.1-8; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

1 Aiñokyara itimaveta Jeso Nasareku iatake pashini matsigenka paitacharira Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera anta osarigagiteta-paakera ikanti:

2 “¡Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira!”

3 Yogari Joan irirotari ikamantakotakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikantakera:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

4 Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikan-tunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

5 Impogini iaigake inkamosoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri pashiniegi Joreakunirira intiegiri aikiro choenitakoigakarorira nia paitacharira Jororan.

6 Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

7 Kantankicha iatashiigakeri aikiro tovaini pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigakerira irogiviaigakerira. Irirori ineaigavakerira ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?”

8 Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

9 Gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Nonkamantasanoigakempi inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo inoshikagetakerora oga-page mapu imepegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

10 Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.

11 “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku oneakenkaniniri arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

12 Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri.

Yogari kematsatasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimi-moigakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso

(Mr 1.9-11; Ir 3.21-22)

¹³ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Jororanku ikantakerira Joan irogiviatakerira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Joan ikantavakeri:

—Narori garorokari nogiviatumatimpi narompatyo naro pogiviatake.

¹⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ariotyo onkañotakempa maika kametitaketari antsata-gaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Impo ikantake Joan:

—Je'ee.

Ovashi yogiviatakeri.

¹⁶ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ogaty okenake ashirenakimatankaty inkite ineiri yapusatinkaguta-paakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega.

¹⁷ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Yogari yoga inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara noshineventakarityo.”

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

(Mr 1.12-13; Ir 4.1-13)

¹ Iroro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kameti ineanotakerira kamagarini ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri.

² Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa niganki itaseganake.

³ Impo yaiñonitanakari kamagarini ikantakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasanotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaiga-paakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavagetiraty enoku kara

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3

⁶ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi, okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti: ‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira. Iragaiavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.’

⁷ Iniitanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: ‘Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irorotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.’

⁸ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanotyو kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira.

⁹ Impo ikantiri:

—Pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro magatiro pineagetakerira maika.

¹⁰ Iniitanaatyو Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Virori Satanashi, piataenityو parikoti, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyو Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotake.’*

¹¹ Impo ovashi iatai. Irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mr 1.14-15; Ir 4.14-15)

¹² Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yashitakotunkanira iatake Garireaku,

¹³ kantankicha tera intimae Nasareku, onti iatake itimakera Kaperenaoku. Ogari Kaperenaو onti onake otsapiaku inkaare paitacharira Garirea ochoenitakotakarora kipatsipage itimantaigarira pairani iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari.

¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka maika kameti ontsataganakenkaniniri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

¹⁵ “Ogari kipatsi itimantaigarira iyashikiiganakerira Savoron intiri Nepetari,

ontu onake intati Jororanku

okenantapinitaganira oatapinitaganira omaraaniku nia.

Ontu opaita aikiro Garirea;

itimantaigaro tovaini terira iriroegi iseraereegi.

¹⁶ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara yapavatsaakoigavetaka,

kantankicha maika atake ikoneagitetakoiganake;

panikya impogereaiagakempa,

* 4:7 Ireo 6.16 * 4:10 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

kantankicha maika onti ipokashiigakeri Gavisaakotantat-sirira irogavisaakoigakerira.”

17 Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Jeso ikanti: “Kantati-gaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira

(Mr 1.16-20; Ir 5.1-11)

18 Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi.

19 Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira.

20 Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi yogiaiganakerira.

21 Iaigavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitot-siku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri paitacharira Severeo. Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

22 Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake iokaiganakeri iriri pitotsiku yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi

(Ir 6.17-19)

23 Impogini iatanake Jeso itsotenkanakerotyo Garirea yogotagantavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

24 Impo yogaegiri timageigatsirira parikotipageku Suri-aku ikemakoiganakeri yovegantagetaira nerotyo yamageiga-paakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira. Iriroegi iposan-teivagetanakatyo kara ikonogaka yatsipereintevageigaketyo

kara. Pashini onti ikamakamaigi, pashinikya ishinkogi-seigaka, kantankicha irirori yovegageigairi maganiro. Aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

²⁵ Impo yogiavageiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Tekaporishiku, Jerosarenku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro intati Jororanku, itovaigavagetiratyo kara.

5

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso otishiku

¹ Impogini ineigakerira Jeso maganiro patoven-taigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara itonkoanake otishiku ipirinitakera kara, impo yaiñoniigakari irogamereegi inkemisantaigakerira.

² Ovashi yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini

(Ir 6.20-23)

³ “Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimagege naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

⁴ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineaigaeritari Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsipereakoigankichanerira magatiro tatarikara oita pokashiigakerine, impoginitari ineigakero magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro kogasanoigankitsinerira intsatageigakerora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakeritari irirori inkañoigakerora maika.

⁷ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigankichanerira, intsarogakagaigakemparitari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro.

⁸ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro suretasanoigakemparinerira Tasorintsi impaniro-tasanoiganakerira, impoginitari iriaigake itimira ineigakerira.

⁹ “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro gametiaigaerinerira itovaireegi, impegakagaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

10 “Pairotari irishinevageigakempa maganiro iratsipereakagaigakenkanirira inkisaviigakenkanira ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itsatagageigakerora ikogagetakerira, matakatari pegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite.

11 “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera irovosanteaigakempira pitovaireegi, inkisavintsavageigakempira, aikiro intsoeventavageigakempira ineaigakera pikematsaigakenara naro.

12 Ariotari ikañõigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira yatsipereakagaigunkanira ikisai-gunkanira. Antari pineaigakera inkañõigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

*Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañõigakaro tivi
(Mr 9.50; Ir 14.34-35)*

13 “Viroegi onti pikañõigakaro tivi. Pineirotari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti okenapinitaganira agatitinatakenkanira.

14 “Aikiro viroegi kañõigamatakavi tenenkakoigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pineirotari pankotsipage ovetsikage-tunkanira otishiku apatotunkanira otovaigavagetityo kara, ¿matsi gara oneagani? Oneakenkanityo, koneataketari.

15 Ario ikañõtaka aikiro mechero yogimataganira tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti irontenenkakoigakeriniri maganiro naigankitsirira pankotsiku.

16 Ario pinkañõigakempa viroegi pinegintevageigakempara povetsikaigakerora kametiripage kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro, ovashi inkantaiganake pairo ikametiti Piri timat-sirira enoku.

Jeso ikantake ontsatagakenkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

17 “Gara pikantaigi: ‘Onti ipokashitake Jeso inkantak-era ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira’, teranika iroro nompokashite, ontityo nopokashitake nontsa-tagasanotakerora magatiro ikantaigakerira.

18 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataro otsonkata inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsatagasanotakenkanityo magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagaigakeririra pairaninirira.

19 Tyanirika gagakerone patiro ikantakerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara iriroegi, garatyo ishineventumaigari maganiro pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira, aikiro irogotagaigakeri pashini irimaigakempara irirori intsatagasanogakerora, pairotyo irishineventavagetakenkani.

20 Nonkantantaigakempirira maika garika pinegin-tetasanoiga pavisagakerira gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi garatyo pitimimoigiri Tasorintsi impogini.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri okisantagani
(Ir 12.57-59)

21 “Pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashiki-iganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Gara poganti,* inkisashitakenkanitari maganiro gantaigankitsinerira.’

22 Kantankicha naro nonkantantaigakempi tyanirika kisakerine itovaire irimatakenkanityo irirori impogini inkisashitakenkanira. Aikiro tyanirika kantakerine: ‘Viro tera pogotumate’, iramanakenkanityo itinkamipageku inkisashitakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kantakerinerira: ‘iVinti ivegaga!’, intagakempatyo morekariku.

23 “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piaigakerika ivankoku Tasorintsi pamanakenerira pipira povetisakagantakenerira impo katsiketoyo pisuretanakemparo pinkante: ‘Ariotari aityotari ikisavitakenarira notovaire’, gatatatyo povetisakagantari.

24 Onti poganakeri pimpigapanaate pogametitapanuterira pitovaire. Impogini ario pinkante pimpigashitanaeri pipira povetisakagantakenerira Tasorintsi.

25 “Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti inkantakera irirori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi irashitakotakempira.

26 Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.

Jeso yogotagantake ganiri oneavintsatagani tsinane

27 “Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani okantagani: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane.’*

* 5:21 Ek 20.13 * 5:27 Ek 20.14

28 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tyanirika neavintsanatakerone tsinane kañomatata ontinirikatyo iatashitakero, isuretakarotari ineakerora.

29 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorora kañovagetagakempine poki pakosanorirakutirira ariometyo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

30 Aikiro pakosanorira irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometyo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku.

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.9; Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

31 “Aikiro okantunkani pairani: ‘Tyanirika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kantetyo impakerora sankevanti onkantakera: Maika mataka nokanaimpi.’

32 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyo piokiro. Pokanakerorika impo agaerika pashini pimatakero pikañovagetagakaro, agaitari pashini. Ario pinkañotakempa viro pagakerika tsinane okunkanirira matakavi kañovagetakavi.

Jeso ikantake gara tatoita oniakotumatagani

33 “Aikiro pogoigakerotari ikantaigunkanirira pairani yashikiiganakempirira ikantagani: ‘Tatarika pinkantake piniakotakeririka Tasorintsi pinkantakera: Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa, garatyo pikantatigumatiro impogini, ontityo pintsatagakero.’

34 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi omirinkara pintsatagageigakero magatiro pikantaigakerira ganiri pikogakotumaiga pinkantaigera: ‘Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.’ Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika kantakarikatyo opitankirika inkite’, intitari shintaro Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiriro.

35 Ario okañotaka kipatsi irorori gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi’, ontitari yashintagitearira, aikiro gara piniakotumaigiro Jerosaren pinkantaigakera: ‘Nontsoegakempirika asaty ompagakempa Jerosaren’,

intitari shintaro Koveenkari Gaveavagetatsirira terira intimumate viserinerira.

³⁶ Aikiro gara piniakoigiro pigishi pinkantaigakera: 'Nontsoegakemparika ogatyo nonkenake nonkutyapae-tanake', teranika pagaveaige viroegi pinkutatagaigakerora ontirika pimpotsitagaigakerora papeatiro pigishi.

³⁷ Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: 'Jeeje, arisano', ontirika pinkantaigake: 'Teratyo.' Antari ontirika piniakogeigake tatarika oita kameti inkemat-saigakempiniri pashini, intityo suretagaigakempine kama-garini.

Jeso ikantake gara ipugatagani kisantankitsirira
(Ir 6.29-30)

³⁸ "Viroegi pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: 'Tyanirika tisoreaatantakerone okitsi ariotyoka inkañotagakenkani irirori intisoreaatakenkanityo iroki. Aikiro tyanirika tinkaraitantakerone aitsi, ariotyoka inkañotagakenkani irirori intinkaraitakenkanityo irai.'

³⁹ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi gara pipugaigari kisaigakempinerira. Kañotari intimera taakempinerira pivoroku garatyoka pipugatarika.*

⁴⁰ Ontirika intimake kogankitsinerira iramanakempira joe-seku iragutakempirora pogagutakarira savitankitsirira gara pitsaneanakaro† pimanchaki enokutankitsirira.

⁴¹ Ario onkañotakempa aikiro ariorika intimake ganakempinerira iromperatakempira inkantakempira pogavokitakiterira choenikona anta, piatetyo pavisanakerotyoka ikantakempirira pogavagetakiterityoka antakona anta.

⁴² Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita, pimpakerityoka ikogakotakarira, aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine pampinatakera tatarikara oita gara pitsaneapit-satari.

Inkavintsajaigakenkanira kisantaigatsirira
(Ir 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ "Pogoigakerotari okantunkanirira pairani: 'Pintakem-parira piangigote pinkavintsaakerira. Irirokyoka kisakempirira pimpugatanakemparityoka pinkisakerira.'

⁴⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pinkavintsajaigakerityoka iriroegi kisashiigakempirira, aikiro piniaventaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigimpirira.

⁴⁵ Pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro nokantaigakempirira maika onti pinkañoiganakempari Piri timatsirira enoku.

* **5:39** Garatyoka pipugatarika: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakera api-porotene irorori. † **5:40** Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpakerityoka.

Kañotari irirori iporeakagirira poreatsiri kameti imporeakoigakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirorika kametiigatsirira intirika terira inkametiige. Ario okañotaka inkani irorori yogivariginirira maganiro kematsaigiririra intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁶ Nonkantaigakempi antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika kogantaigagirira itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

⁴⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika piniagavake pitovaireegi, ¿matsi ario pineaigake paio pavisaigake pikemat-saigakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkavintsasantavageigakera pinkañoigakemparira Piri timatsirira enoku ikavintsasantavagetira.

6

Jeso yogotagantake tyara okantagani okavintsantaganira

¹ “Gara intagati pikavintsantaigi pineakagaigakemparira pitovaireegi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo ishinevent-
taigimpi Piri timatsirira enoku.

² “Pintsarogakagaigakemparirika terira irash-intumaigempa pimpaigakerira ikogakoigakarira gara pikamantaigiri pitovaireegi ganiri pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage. Iriroegi ontitari ineakagantaigaka pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro kara avotsipageku kameti irishineventaigakempariniri itovaireegi, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi gatanika ishineventumaigari Tasorintsi kañoigirorira maika, intaganityo shineventaigakari itovaireegi neaigakeririra.

³ Antari pipaigirira tyanirika kogakovageigankicharira garatyo tyani pikamantumati,

⁴ impogini yogari Piri neagetakerorira magatiro irishin-eventakempi ovashi inkavintsaakempi.

*Jeso yogotagantake tyara inkantakenkani irinienkanira
Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.2-4)*

⁵ “Antari piniagerira Tasorintsi gara pikañoigari kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iniamampegaigarira. Iriroegi ontitari ikogavintsaigi iraratinkaigakera pankotsipageku apatoitantaganirira ontiri aikiro avotsiku iniamampegaigakarira kameti ineagakeriniri itovaireegi. Yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventumaigari

Tasorintsi. Intagani shineventaigakari maganiro neaigakeririra.

⁶ Kantankicha viro pinierira Tasorintsi piatake pinkianake pivankoku pashitakotakempa paniro, impo piniakeri. Irirori ineakempi panirora papuntaka piniakerira inkemavakempi irishineventakempi ovashi irogishineakempi.

⁷ Nerotyó pinierira Tasorintsi gara piniavageti kogapage vero vero vero ganiri pikañoigari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti ineagiri ariori inkemaigakeri iniavageigakera.

⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro garatyó pikañoigari iriroegi, yogotitari Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakoigaka tekyanekara pineviigeri.

⁹ Antari piniaigerira onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

'Apa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira maganiro matsigenkaegi

¹⁰ inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira Igoveenkariegite.

Nokogaigake ontsatagakenkanira aka kipatsiku magatiro pikogakerira viro

onkañotakempara otsatagaganira kara enoku.

¹¹ Pimpaigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

¹² Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

¹³ Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.

Onti nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara ganiri yagaveaigaana kamagarini inkañoavagetagaigaenara.'

¹⁴ "Pimagisantaigaerorika yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira ario inkañotakempa Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaero magatiro povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite gara ikenkiagaimpiro.

¹⁵ Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiyo yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira garatyó imagisantaero Piri povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Jeso yogotagantake tyara onkantakenkani ompitashitakenkanira kogapage

¹⁶ "Ariorika pinkogaigake pimpitashiigakemparora kogapage gara pisekataiga kameti pimpiriniventaigakeroniri

pisuretakoigakemparira Tasorintsi gara pikenkisureamam-
pegaiga kogapage, garira onti pinkañoigakempari kematsata-
mampegaigacharira. Iriroegi ontitari ikenkisureamampe-
gaiganaka kogapage kameti ineaiigakenkaniniri. Kantan-
kicha yogaegiri kañoigacharira maika garatyo ishineventu-
maigari Tasorintsi, intaganityo shineventaigakari maganiri
neaigakeririra.

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pimpitashiigemparora kogapage
pinkishiigakempatyo, aikiro pinkivaiigakempa

¹⁸ ganiri yogoigimpi pitovaireegi onti pipitashiigakarora
kogapage. Intagani neaiigakempine Piri Tasorintsi impo
irirori irishineventaigakempi ovashi pineakoigakempari
impaigakempirora onkatinkageigakempirira impogini.

*Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira
Tasorintsi*

(Ir 12.33-34)

¹⁹ “Gara onti pishineventavageiga pashintavageigakem-
para aka kipatsiku, onkonogagarantakempatari irogage-
takempari gagetarorira, pashinikya onkiterigetanake,
pashinikya onkoshigetakenkani, ontsonkagetakenkani
magatiro.

²⁰ Onti pishineventavageigakempa magatiro ikogage-
takerira Tasorintsi kameti inkavintsaavageigakempiniri
irogishineaigakempira impogini anta enoku. Antari anta
gara tatoita tsonkatumagetaacha.

²¹ Antari irororika pishineventavagetakempa timagetat-
sirira aka kipatsiku iroroty pimpiriniventavagetake, inta-
gatitari pisuretaketakempa. Antari irororika pishineven-
tavagetakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante iro-
rotyo pimpiriniventavagetake, irorotari pisuretaketakempa.

*Suretaketasanotarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari
neatsirira*

(Ir 11.34-36; 16.13)

²² “Yogari suretakotasanovagetakemparonerira Iriniane
Tasorintsi irogotasanotakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori,
onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineesanotanake
tera irontivatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro.

²³ Kantankicha yogari terira isuretaketasanotempari Irini-
ane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari
terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiavagetakera, onti
yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti in-
eakero pavatsaasemataka. Garika pisureigaro Iriniane
Tasorintsi, intagatirika pisuretakovageigakempa timagetat-
sirira aka kipatsiku onti pamatavinaigaka tsikyata viroegi,

kañõigamatakavi terira ineaignimate, ontitari apavatsaasetimoigakari.

24 “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsatasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsatasanotakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañõtaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi.

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira
(Ir 12.22-31)

25 “Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakempirira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaempirira?’ Kañõtari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañõtaka pogaguigakempirira, kañõtari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakempirira paio impaigakempiro.

26 Pineaigiritari aragetatsirira teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ipaigirityo irogaigakempirira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakempirira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira!

27 Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

28-29 “Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara povankinaventaigakarora pogaguigakempirira? Pineaigironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.

30 Kañõtari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakempirira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigeri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.

31 Nonkantantaigakempirira gara povankinavageiga pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tatarika nogaempa? ¿Tatarika noviikaempa? ¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’

32 Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irorotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.

33 Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pintsatagaigakerora, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

34 Gara povankinaventaigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa kamani?’ Omirinkatari kutagiteri aityo posantepage tsipereakagaigakempirira pisuretakoigakemparira. Onkutagitevetanaempa pashinikyatyo timaatsine osuretakotaenkanirira.

7

*Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Ir 6.37-38, 41-42)*

1 “Gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

2 Pinkantantavageigakerika kogapage pantsipereakagantaigakera arioty inkañotagaigakempi viroegi impogini inki-saigakempityo iratsipereakagaigakempira irirori. Tyarika pinkantaigakeri pashini arioty inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori.

3 ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka?

4 Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri pitovaire: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovageetaa’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarigaroro apatoventavagetakempityo kara.

5 ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negin-tetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

6 “Gara pikenkitsatimoigiri Iriniane Tasorintsi samatsanai-girorira garira onti inkisaigakempi.

*Tyara inkantakenkani iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 11.9-13; 6.31)*

7 “Neviigeri Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika

pineakoigakemparoty. Atanatsirika pinevinatakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora.

⁸ Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

⁹ ¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi pan pinoshike mapu pimperi?

¹⁰ Intirika inevitakempi shima, ¿pinoshike pimperi maranke?

¹¹ Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, jiriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari impaigakempiro tatarika oita kametiripage pineviigakeririra!

¹² “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira piko-gaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro. Ariotari okantiri itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

*Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Ir 13.24)*

¹³ “Pinkiantaiganakemparora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira, aityotari pashini sotsimoro omaranakini ontiri aikiro avotsi ariopokirikatyo onake atatsirira savi morekariku. Onti okenantavintsatantaganirira iatantaigaro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ogari apipokitene avotsi maanisano ochapavokivagetaka onti oavokitake enoku Tasorintsiku. Gara ineaignero igamane maganiro kenantanakemparonerira. Ario okañotaka sotsimoro irorori maaniñakitisano okañovagetaka. Tesakona intovaige neaigakeronerira inkiantaiganakemparora ganiri ineaignero igamane.

*Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Ir 6.43-44)*

¹⁵ “Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari kenkitsatakotamampe-gaigaririra Tasorintsi inkañoigavetapaakempari ovisha terira tyara inkantantavagete, kantankicha onti ikañoigakari matsontsori pogereantatsirira.

¹⁶ Viroegi onti pineantaigavakempari irororika yogotagantaigake Niagantsisanorira ontirika yogagaigakero iramatavinaigakempira. Pineaigneroniro ova tera oneenkani ontimantemparora kivitsa. Ario okañotaka igo tera oneenkani ontimantemparora tanko.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ario okañotaka inchatopage. Magatiro timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. In-tagatityo timankitsine oi ogaganirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro

inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira. Intagatityo timankitsine terira ogenkani.

¹⁹ Ogari timatsirira oi terira ogenkani onti otogagani impo otagunkani.

²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka matagavageigacharira iroro pinean-taigavakempari tera inegintevageigempa, aikiro tera katinka irogaigero yogotagantaigira.

Gara itimimoigiri Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigavetakem-parinerira: 'Notinkami, Notinkami.'

(Ir 13.25-27)

²¹ “Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariiegite, gara itimimoigiri yogaegi maganiro kantaigavetakenanerira: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami.’ Intaganityo timimoigakerine vetsikaigakeronerira ikogagetakerira irirori.

²² Antari aganakempara kutagiteri nonkisan-taigakemparrira maganiro terira inkematsaigena tovainityo kantaiganakenane: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami, nokenkitsatakoigakempi, aikiro naventashiigakari pivairo noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini, aikiro novetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani nokantaigake vinti gaveakagakena.’

²³ Kantankicha naro nonkantaigerityo: ‘Teratyo naro shintaigempine. ¡Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite!’

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikiorira pankotsi

(Mr 1.22; Ir 6.47-49)

²⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kematsakenane irovetsikagetakerora nokantagetakerira onti inkañotakempari govagetatsirira yovetsikakerora ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakerotyó savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri.

²⁵ Impogini oparigavetanaka inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri, kantankicha teratyó agaveero ontuanakerora, okusotasanotaketari.

²⁶ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovet-sikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakarira terira irogote yovet-sikakerora ivanko tera irogasanotero savi

²⁷ impo opariganake inkani okimoatanake nia, otampiavagetanaketyo jiriririri ogatyó okenake otuanakero okantavageti togn, teranika onkusotasanote.”

²⁸ Impo yagatanaira Jeso ikenkitsavagetakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigakeririra,

29 ineigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara, tera ario inkañogempari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

8

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mr 1.40-45; Ir 5.12-16)

¹ Impogini yanonkaara Jeso ipokaira, yogiaigapaakeri to-vaini matsigenkaegi.

² Ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, ¡maika veganaempa!

Irorotyogari ikantakerira ogatyogari ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.*

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi

(Ir 7.1-10)

⁵ Impogini iatanake Jeso Kaperenaoku. Iroro yogonketapaakara ineiri ikenapaake paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Impo ikantapaakeri:

⁶ —Notinkami, imantsigavagetanake nomperane aiño inoriaka anta novankoku. Ishinkogisevagetanaka yatsipereavagetaketyo kara.

⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi noatake novegaerira.

⁸ Inianake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikanti:

—Notinkami, garorokari pikiimatiro novanko, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane.

⁹ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akyari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenatyogari iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake. Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyogari.

¹⁰ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ikantaigiri giaigapaakeririra:

* 8:4 Ire 14.1-22

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi teraty noneimage-teri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanoitakera nagaveavagetira.

¹¹ Impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iripokaigake pashini tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani parikotipageku. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri intentaigakemparira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo isekataigakempara,

¹² kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi ikogavetakarira Tasorintsi intentaigakemparimera garatyo itentaigari, onti intigankaigakeri parikoti apavatsaasevagetara. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyoti irai.

¹³ Impo ishonkashitari itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantiri:

—Maika piatae pivankoku, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaerira pomperane, maika irovegaempatyo.

Iroro iniakera Jeso ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Perero

(Mr 1.29-31; Ir 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Perero ineapaakero yagashintotirira mantsigatake noriaka oanativagetakera.

¹⁵ Itsagatapaakero akoku ogatyo okenake opeganaka oanatre ovashi otinaanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mr 1.32-34; Ir 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanakera yamaigapaakeneri Jeso tovaini itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iroroty iniakera Jeso oga ikenaiigake kamagarinipage iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira iaigaira parikoti. Aikiro yamaigapaakeneri tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, yovegageigairi maganiri.

¹⁷ Ariotari ikantakeri pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikamantakotakerira ikantakera: “Yatsipereaventaigakaira akañovageigara, aikiro yovegaigakaira amantsigaigakera.”

Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso

(Ir 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Antari ineaiigakerira Jeso yapatoventaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame amonteiganakera intati.

¹⁹ Impo ikenapaake gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavage-takempi.

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo onttime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

²¹ Impogini inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Giavagetenatyo maika. Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mr 4.35-41; Ir 8.22-25)

²³ Impo yomatetanaka Jeso pitotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi iriaigaera intati.

²⁴ Osamanitanakera otampiamatanaketyo omaraner-ikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekan-tanake inkaare osagusagutanakeroty pitotsi. Yogari Jeso magasevagetake.

²⁵ Itsarogaiganake irogamereegi yogireaigutarityo ikantai-giri:

—¡Notinkamii, tainakario atake atsitigakoiganake!

²⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¡Tekya pogotasanoigero ya-gaveavagetira Tasorintsi!

Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁷ Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, neroty okematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

Jeso yoneaganontaigaarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini-page

(Mr 5.1-20; Ir 8.26-39)

²⁸ Antari yogonketapaakara Jeso intati Gararaku ikenaigapaake piteni matsigenka itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Iriroegi onti iponiaigapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga. Isurarivageigiratyo kara

ipinkasanovageigunkani, teratyo tyani kenantumatemparone avotsi atacharira inaigakera.

²⁹ Impo ineigavakerira Jeso ikaemavaitanake ikantaigiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsi, arionena gara tyara pikan-taigana! ¿Iro-ro pipokashitake pantsipereakagaigakenara maika tekyaenkara agumatempa nantsipereantaigakempar-ira?

³⁰ Ario inaigake kara shintori isekatavageigakara ito-vaigavagetiratyo kara.

³¹ Impogini yogari kamagarini timaguigakeririra iniani-aiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Poneagaigakenarika onti pintigankaigakena
nontimaguigakerira shintori.

³² Ikanti Jeso:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigave-takarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iro-ro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

³³ Iro-ro ineigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai itimaigira ikamantageigapaakeri itovaireegi iokajaigakara shintori. Aikiro ikamantaigapaakeri tyara ikantaiganaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage.

³⁴ Ikemaigutatyo iriroegi iaigake anta inakera Jeso ikan-taigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

9

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mr 2.1-12; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini yomatetanaa Jeso pitotsiku imonteanaa iataira itimira.

² Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompi-takoigapaakeri paniro shinkogisenari yamaiganakenerira irovegaerira. Antari ineigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, shinetanakempa. Maikari mataka omagisan-taagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

³ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera maika, iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaigi: “Antari gara ikañota maika, onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi.”

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika?

⁵ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenki-agaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’?

⁶ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ovashi ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

⁷ Ogatyo ikenake itinaanaka iatai ivankoku.

⁸ Antari ineaigavairira maganiro patoitaigankicharira it-sarogavageiganaketyo ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ineaigakera onti yagaveakagaigakeri matsigenkaegi irovetsikaigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani.

Jeso ikantakerira Mateo irogiatanakerira

(Mr 2.13-17; Ir 5.27-32)

⁹ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanakera kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Mateo. Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁰ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira.

¹¹ Yogari pariseoegi ineaigakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹² Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavin-tantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹³ Piaigae pisuretakoigakemparora pogoigakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera: ‘Paio avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.’

Teranika iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mr 2.18-22; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Impo ipokaigapaake irogamereegi Joan Giviatantatsirira ikantaigapaakeri Jeso:

—Naroegi intiegiri pariseoegi napakuapiniigi tera nosekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka. Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanakenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

¹⁶ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyo okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori.

¹⁷ Aikiro ontinirikatyo okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyogapairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.”

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mr 5.21-43; Ir 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Aiñokya iniavageti Jeso ikenapaake paniro itinkamiegi jorioegi ipaita Jairo itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Okyaenka kamanankitsi noshinto. Tsame pimpatikaituterora ogitoku anianaeniri.

¹⁹ Impo ikaviritanaka Jeso yogiatanakeri ivankoku iten-taiganaari irogamereegi.

20 Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsi-gavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa. Irorori aiñonitanakari okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanchaki.

21 Oniasurentavagetakatari inkaara okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.”

22 Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro aratinakake ikantiro:

—Noshinto, shinetanakempa. Maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaempira, nerotyovo vegantaarira.

Ovashi ovegasanovagetanaa.

23 Impo iroro yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ineaigapaakeri kovuvageigatsirira kovuigamatake. Yogari iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara.

24 Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Atsi mereaiganake konteiganake. Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

Ogatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira.

25 Iroro yogikonteigakerira ikianake tsompogi ikatsavakotapaakero. Ogatyo okenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa.

26 Impo ovashi maganiro timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku ikemakoigakeri yoganiairora irishinto Jairo.

Jeso ineakagairira piteni terira ineaige

27 Impogini iatanaira Jeso yogiaiganakeri piteni terira ineaige ikaemakonaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

28 Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso pankotsiku ikiapaake tsompogi. Yogaegiri terira ineaige giaigapaakeririra yaiñoniigapaakari. Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Nagaveake noneakaigakempira?

Iniaiganake iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, Notinkami, pagaveakeniroro.

29 Impo itsagaigakeri irokiku ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi pogoigaketari nagaveakera noneakaigakempira, maika neaigakevi.

30 Ogatyo ikenaigake ineaiganake. Impo Jeso ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Arisanora tsikyanira pikamantantaigirokari.

³¹ Kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Irerotyo iaigaira ikamantantageiganakero tyara ikantaigakeri Jeso ineaka-gaigakerira.

Jeso iniakagakerira terira irinie

³² Choeni osamanitanake ikenaigapaake pashini yamaiga-paakeneri terira irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini.

³³ Irerotyo yoneaganontaarira Jeso ogatyo ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganakera:

—jTeratyo oneimagetenkani kañopagerira oka!

³⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantaiganaketyo:

—Irirori arisano yagavei yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage timagugeigakeririra matsigenka, intitari gaveakagakeri itinkami kamagarinipage.

Jeso itsarogakagaigakari maganiro

³⁵ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara itsotenkanakero apatogetakara pankotsipage yogotagantagematanake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yovegagematityo tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage, tenigetyo tyara inkatsitumageigae paa vegasanovageigaa.

³⁶ Antari ineai-gakerira maganiro yapatoventaiga-paakarira itsarogakagaiganakarityo kara ineai-gakeritari yatsipereavageigakera posantepage ikenkisureav-ageigakara, onti ikañoi-gakari ovisha terira intime sentiririra.*

³⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigan-kicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoi-gakaro osompatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira.

³⁸ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

10

Jeso yagaveakagaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 3.13-19; Ir 6.12-16)

¹ Impo iroro yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi naigatsirira 12 ovashi yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira

* 9:36 Nm 27.16-17

itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, aikiro irovegageigakerira oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage.

² Iriroegi onti ikantaigunkani aikiro iritigankaneegi. Onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ikantaganirira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Perero;

Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo;

³ Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Tomashi,

Mateo, kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki;

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

⁴ Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkit-savageigakera

(Mr 6.7-13; Ir 9.1-6)

⁵ Impogini itigankaigakeri ikamantaigavakeri ikanti: “Gara piatimoigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi pogotagaigakerira. Yogaegiri Samariakunirira garatyo pikamosotumaigiri anta itimageigira.

⁶ Intagani piatimoigake maganiro iseraereegi, ontitari ikañogakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

⁷ Maika piaige pinkenkitsatimoigakerira pinkantaigakerira panikya aganakempa impegantakemparira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

⁸ Povegaigaerira vesegasenari intiegiri aikiro pashini mantsigaigankitsirira. Poganiaigaerira kamaigankitsirira, aikiro poneaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, kantankicha garatyo pikogantaigari. Kañotari naro teratyo nonkogantaigempi nagaveakagaigakempira, ario pinkañogake viroegi garatyo pikogantaigari yogaegi tyanirika povegaigaerira.

⁹ “Gara pamumaigi koriki.

¹⁰ Gara pamaigi pitsagine. Intagatityo pamaiganake pamagotiro pimanchaki pogaguigakarira, aikiro pisapatote pisapatoigakarira. Gara pamaigi pigotikiro. Maganirotari piriniventavageigirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti-taketyo impaigakenkanira iseka.

¹¹ “Tyarika kara pogonkeigapaakempa aiñorika negintevageigacharira, iriro pimagimoiganake kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti.

12 Piaigakerika ivankoku pinkiaigapaakera piniagapaakerira pinkantaigeri: 'Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.'

13 Irishineventaigavakempirika inkemisantaigakempira pinkenkitsatimoigakerira irirokya shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Antari garikara ishineventaigavakempi garatyo ishineventaigari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi.

14 Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishineigavakempi piaigake parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra.

15 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo inkisashiigakempari yogaegi terira irishineigavakempi avisagetakeroty inkisashiigaemparira timaigavetankicharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku.*

Iratsipereakagaigakenkanira irogamereegi Jeso

16 "¡Atsi gaige kavako! Naro nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisantaigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha. Onti pinkañoigakempari maranke yogovagetira, kantankicha gara pagashitantavageiga, aikiro gara pipugatsatantavageiga onti pinkañoigakempari shiromega.

17 Tsikyanira ikisaigimpikari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasa-tagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi.

18 Gara intagati oka. Iramaiganakempityo aikiro koveenkaripageku inkisakagantaigakempira ovashi pimaiganakeri iriroegi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira intiegiri aikiro maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkamantakoigakenara naro.

19 Antari iramaiganakempira koveenkaripageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: '¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?', isuretagaigakempitari Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.

20 Gatanika tsikyata piniagi viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempinerira.

21 "Intimaiganake tovaini matsigenkaegi imparantaiganakempari irirentiegi irogakagantaigakerira, pashinikya gakagantaigakerine itomegi. Ario inkañoigake pashini imparantaiganakempari iriri irogakagantaigakerira.

* 10:15 Jen 19.24-28

²² Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotananchanera garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

²³ Tyarika kara iratsipereakagaitakempira, piaigakera pishigaiganakera parikoti. Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi tekyara pintsotenkaigero magatiro itimaigira iseraeregi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira, impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

²⁴ “Yogari yogotagaganirira teratyo iravisumateri gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira teratyo iravisumateri nampitaririra.

²⁵ Aikiro yogari yogotagaganirira ariotyoinkañotakempari gotagiririra. Ario ikañotaka yonampitaganirira ariotyoinkañotakempari nampitaririra. Kañotari naro Pitinkami akyari ikantaitana Veresevo viromparorokari paio irogaitakempi.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Ir 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara tyani pipinkumaigi, magatirotari terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanagetunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani.

²⁷ Narori maireni nogotagaigakempi, kantankicha viroegikya gitivarokaigakerone pinkamantaigakerira maganiro.

²⁸ Gara pipinkaigiri gaveaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyoyagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure. Inti pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku.

²⁹ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata piteni tsimeri pamentyakiniro koriki?, kantankicha teratyoinkamumate paniro terira iriro kogatsine Piri.

³⁰ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapageti.

³¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Ir 12.8-9)

³² “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasano-tankitsine ikematsatasanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, ariotyoinkañotakempa naro impogini

nonkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

³³ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty nonkañotakempa naro impogini nonkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shintemparine’, inkemakenara Apa timatsirira enoku.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso inkantaigakerira maganiro irishinevakagaigakempara
(Ir 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Viroegi pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro, kantankicha teratyo iroro nonpokashite, ontityo nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavakagaiganakempara,

³⁵ ‘intimaketari surari inkisanakeri iriri.

Ario onkañotanakempa tsinane onkisanakero iniro, aikiro gatomintantsirira onkisanakero ovagirote.

³⁶ Yogaegiri garira ikematsaigana inkisashivageiganakemparitari iitaneegi kematsaigakenanerira.’

³⁷ “Nonkantaigakempi garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari iriri ontirika iriniro, narokya ogakona intakena. Aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika pairorira itasanotakari itomi ontirika irishinto, narokya ogakona intakena.

³⁸ Ario nonkañotakempa aikiro garatyo nopegumatiri nogamere tyanirika terira inkoge impiriniventavagetanakerora nokogagetirira naro iratsipereaventavagetakenara.

³⁹ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Tyani inkavintsaake Tasorintsi impogini
(Mr 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Tyanirika gaigavakempine inkematsaigavakempira nanti ikematsatake, ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

⁴¹ Tyanirika gavakerine kenkitsatakotiririra Tasorintsi inkematsatavakerira ineakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, irirori irishineventakempari impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakeririra impogini inkañotagakemparira impakerira yoga kenkitsatakotiririra. Ario inkañotagakenkani tyanirika gavakerine negintevagetacharira ineakerira inegintevagetakara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi inkañotagakemparira yoga negintevagetacharira.

42 Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika kavintsaakerine irapigematsatene terira impaitumatempa ineakerira ikemat-satakenara, irishineventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakemparo impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impavetakempari imire irorotakenityo.”

11

Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagan-taigakiterira Jeso
(Ir 7.18-35)

1 Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iatanake parikotipage apatogetakara pankot-sipage ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yogotagantavagetakera.

2 Yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira aiñokya yashitakotaka. Impo ikemakotavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera, aikiro yove-gageigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara inakera

3 ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

4 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira.

5 Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañoigaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

6 ¡Irishinevagetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsa-tasanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

7 Impo iaiganaira iriroegi iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotak-erira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitanta-gantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti?

8 ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari.

⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakitira? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha pairo yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira,

¹⁰ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanotyó matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

¹² “Pairani ikyasanokyara tsititanakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ovashi maika yogari kisantaigatsirira tera inkogaigavetempa inkenkitsatakotakenkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, kantankicha ariompatyó ishineventasanoiganakarori tovaini matsigenkaegi ikematsaiganakera.

¹³ Maganirotari kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakero pairani ovashi ikenkitsatanakera Joan. Ario ikañotaka Moiseshi irirori itsirinkakotakero. Maganiro ikantaigaketari iripokake intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera ovashi imegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

¹⁴ Yogari Joan irirotari kamantantatsirira Eriashi pikemakoigakerira iripokakera iivatakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi. Pinkogaigakerika viroegi pinkematsaigakenara kematsaigenatyó.

¹⁵ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparotyó nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka? Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige:

¹⁷ ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyó pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyó kara teratyó piragaigempa.’

¹⁸ Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekataavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.

¹⁹ Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro pairo ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kañovageigacharira intiegiri kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.’ Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri

Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku

(Ir 10.13-15)

²⁰ Impogini Jeso ikanomajaigutarityo yovetsikimogeigakerira tovai terira oneimagetenkani, ineaigakeritari tera inkantatigaigempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, ikantai-giri:

²¹ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakaroty novetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro inti-aitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisuraigakara ineaigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara.

²² Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairoty irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakeroty inkisashiigakemparira Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.

²³ Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo piaigake morekariku. Ariome ovetsikakenkanime terira oneimagetenkani pairani anta Soromaku onkañotakemparora novetsikimogeigakempirira viroegi maika gamerorokari ipogereaiga maganiro, aiñokyametyo intimantaigemparomaika.*

²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi, pairoty inkisashitasanoigakempi viroegi avisakero inkisashiigaemparira Soromakunirira.”

Jeso ikantake irampishigopireakagaigakemparira ventaigakaririra

(Ir 10.21-22)

²⁵ Impogini Jeso inianakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige.

* 11:23 Jen 19.24-28

²⁶ Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²⁷ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.

²⁸ Maganiro viroegi tsipereaigankitsirira pipomirintsi-igakarora pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, atsi tainaegi naroku paventaigakenara nampishigopireakagaigakempira.

²⁹ Pinkematsaigakenara kameti nogotagaigakempira ovashi pampishigopireagakempa pisureku, teranika naro kisantatsirira, aikiro nantitari tsipereakovagetacharira tera naventakotumatempa.

³⁰ Tera onkomutempa pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, nantitari shintsitagaigakempine nogishineasanoigakempira.”

12

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mr 2.23-28; Ir 6.1-5)

¹ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi itasegageiganake yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki yogaigakarora.

² Irorotyo ineigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—¡Atsi gaigeri kavako pogamereegi! Yagaiganake turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyó tatampatyó irogaigakempa,

⁴ impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyó, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

⁵ ¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero aikiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi okantira yogari saseroroteegi tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yantavagetantaigakaro

* 12:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira kantankicha teratyo iroro irovetsikaige terira onkametite?

⁶ Maikari maika aikiro nonkamantaigakempi aiño aka pairorira yavisavagetakero ivanko Tasorintsi.

⁷ Viroegi tera pinkemaigavakeronika Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: 'Pairo avisake nokogakera pintsarogakagantaigakempara, avisakero povetisaigakenarira piratsipage pintagaigakenarira.' Pinkemaigavakeromera oka gamerorokari pineantavageigi yovetsikaigakera terira onkametite.

⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantatsirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitan-tenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mr 3.1-6; Ir 6.6-11)

⁹ Osamanitanakera iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitangirira jorioegi ikianake tsompogi.

¹⁰ Ario inake kara paniro shinkovakotankicharira. Yogae-giri kisaigakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Kametitake irovegantankenkanira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

¹¹ Ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Aiñorika shintacharira irovishate impogini irashiriantanakemparo paniro ovegantara kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ¿matsi gara iatashitiri inoshikaaterira?

¹² Iriromparorokari matsigenka paio intsarogakagakenkani, pairotari yavisavagetakeri ovisha. Irorotari maika kametitake onkavintsaantankenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹³ Nerotyó ishonkashitantanakaririra shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyó yakontsaanakera ogatyó okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyó apipakotene.

¹⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira pariseoegi yovegairira ikonteigapanuti ovashi isariaiganakari Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Isaiashi ikamantakotakeri Jeso pairani

¹⁵ Iroro yogotavakera Jeso isariaigakarira irogakagantaigakerira iatake parikoti ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irirori yovegageigamatirityo maganiró mantsigaigankitsirira,

¹⁶ kantankicha ikantaviigakeri ganiri itsavetantaigiri.

¹⁷ Antari ikañotakara maika itsatagakero ikantakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁸ “Neri yoga nomperane nokogakagakerira nontigankakerira.

Notasanovagetakari, aikiro noshineventakari.

Nontigankimotakeri nosure intimasurentakerira.

Irirori inkamantaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi tyati kametiripage, aikiro tyati terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Gara ikisantumati, aikiro garatyo ikakitsatantumati irogemisantantakera.

²⁰ Garatyo ikisumaigiri tyanirika tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite.

Inkantakani inkavintsajaigakeri maganiro

kigonkero aganakempara imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²¹ Maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku iraventaigakemparityo.”

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mr 3.20-30; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Impogini yamaiganakeneri Jeso paniro matsigenka terira inee, aikiro tera irinie, itimagutakeritari kamagarini. Impo irirori ineakagairi, aikiro iniakagairi.

²³ Yogavageigaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaigi: “Iriro-rakarityo Iyashikitanakerira Iravi agiaigakerira.”

²⁴ Iro-ro ikemaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigakera, iriroegi ikantaigi: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori yogotavakeroty isureigakarira ikantaigiri: “Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovakagaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora neagaachane? Inkañotakemparika maika ikiirora parantaachane, ¿matsi iragaveake atanatsira imeganakempara itinkamiegi maganiro kamagarinipage?

²⁷ Viroegi onti pikantaigake inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontagaigakarira itimaguigakerira

kamagarinipage. Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini, ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi.

²⁸ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi noneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake yogikoneatimoiganakempi Tasorintsi iragaveane.

²⁹ “Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira: ¿Tyara inkantakenkani inkiashitakenkanira pairorira isurariti inkoshigetakenkanira garira oketyo yogusotagani? Antari oketyorika irogusotakenkani ario pinkante inkoshiarantakenkani.

³⁰ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

³¹ “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo, kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kamagarini, garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

³² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha tyanirika samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.

*Tatoita ogotantunkani tyara ikanta matsigenka
(Ir 6.43-45)*

³³ “Yogari matsigenka onti ineantunkani yovetsikagetirira ovashi yogotunkani tyara ikanta. Yogari terira inkametite onti yovetsikagetake terira onkametite. Yogari kametiri omirinka onti yovetsikagetake kametiripage.

³⁴ ¡Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempa povetsikaigakera kametiripage?, vintiegitari kañovageigacharira. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniaketunkani.

³⁵ Ario ikañota matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti inakogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogeta. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageeti posante, irorotari isuretakogeta irirori. Magatirotari osuretaketunkanirira irorotari oniakogetunkani.

³⁶ Naro kantaigakempine antari aganakempara inkisashitantaigakenkanirira kañovageigacharira inkenkiakagaigakenkani magatiro iniagisevageigakerira kogapage.

³⁷ Tatarika piniavageti irorotari inkantaviigakempi Tasorintsi kametitakevirika ontirika tera pinkametite. Pinegin-tetakerorika piniane irishineventakempi. Antari piniagise-vagetakerika ineakempi tera pinkametite, inkisashitakempi intigankakempi morekariku.”

Kañovageigacharira ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani
(Mr 8.12; Ir 11.29-32)

³⁸ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:
—Gotagantatsirira, atsi okotagaigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani.

³⁹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Itagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

⁴⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori inigakerira omani imarane-sanorikatyo kara impo yomavatakotanakara kutagiteri anta isegutoku. Ario inkañotakempa impogini Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iromavatakotanakempa kutagiteri anta kipatsiku.

⁴¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake yogari timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku pairotyoyavisaigakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineigaketari yovetsikagisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi teratyopinkematsaigeri.

⁴² Ario onkañotakempa aikiro impogini inkantake Tasorintsi ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyoyavisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon teratyopinkematsaigeri.

Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Ir 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuiavagetakera.

* 12:39 Jon 1–3 * 12:42 1 Kov 4.34

Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi

⁴⁴ isurematanaatyo ikanti: 'Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.' Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitematakatyo kara mameritari timantemparonerira.

⁴⁵ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguve-tarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavage-tanaka. Ario pinkañoigake viroegi apaiventavageigakarira kañovagetagantsi ariompatyo pogagavageiganakempari, tera pinkematsaigenika."

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi

(Mr 3.31-35; Ir 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageti Jeso opokapaake iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi ikogaigavetaka iriniaigakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkenaigake, itikaigakeritari maganiro patoitaigankicharira neroty oonti inaigapaake sotsi.

⁴⁷ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake iriniaigakempira.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri kamantakeririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina? ¿Tyanimpatyora igeegi?

⁴⁹ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi iokoigakeri ikanti:

—Neri yogaegi nopegaigakerira ina aikiro igeegi.

⁵⁰ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Apa timat-sirira enoku irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

13

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasor-intsi

(Mr 4.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare ipirinitapaake.

² Yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, ovashi yomatetanaka pitotsiku ipirinitake ikenkit-saigakerira. Maganiro patoitaigankicharira ipitaigake ot-sapiaku.

³ Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikantaigiri: "Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki.

4 Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavage-tanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

5 Pashinikya onti oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonatari ontimasanotenika kipatsi.

6 Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshigirikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu.

7 Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyaty oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki.

8 Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake oti-manake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100, pashini 60, pashini otimake 30.

9 Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty o nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikan-takogetakerora magatiro

(Mr 4.10-12; Ir 8.9-10)

10 Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Antari pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ¿tyara okantakara pikañotakerora maika pikantakogetakerora magatiro?

11 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi, kantankicha iriroegi gara yogoigiro.

12 Nonkantasanoigakempi maika tyanirika kogankitsinerira inkemavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo irogotasanoavetanakeri, kantankicha yogari terira inkoge inkemavakerora ontityo onkomutapitsatakempari, garaty o yogo-tumagegi maani.

13 Irorotari nokañotantaigakaririra maika. Iriroegi otimaigavetaka iroki, kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime. Aikiro otimaigavetaka igempita kantankicha kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime, tera inkemaigavakeronika nokantaigakeririra.

14 Okañotaka maika otsataganakerora ikantakerira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

‘Viroegi pinkemaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garaty o pikemumaigavakero.

Aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, kantankicha garatyo pogotu-
maigavakero.

¹⁵ Tera pinkogaigenika pogoigakera, kañoigamatakavi
tenirikatyo ontimaige pisure.

Tera pinkemaige, kañomataka tenirikatyo ovegantaigempa
pigempita.

Aikiro tera pineaige, kañoigamatakavi tenirikatyo pogaige
kavako.

Onti pikañoigaka maika ganiri pineantaigaro poki, aikiro
ganiri pikemantaigaro pigempita,

aikiro ganiri pikemumaigi maani.

Tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsatasanoigakenara
kameti nogavisaakoigakempiniri.'

¹⁶ "Kantankicha viroegi paio ikavintsaavageigakempi
Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira
maika, aikiro pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maika
itimaigavetaka tovaini kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri
negintevageigacharira ikogaigavetaka ineigakeromera
pineaiganakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo
ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera
pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira
inkaara*

(Mr 4.13-20; Ir 8.11-15)

¹⁸ "Maika atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira
tatoita nokantakotake inkaara.

¹⁹ Ogari turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokan-
takoigake matsigenkaegi kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane
Tasorintsi okenkitsatunkanira. Ikamantaigavetunkani tyara
inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi
impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha igenaney-
atyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri ma-
gatiro.

²⁰ Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti
nokantakoigake kemisantaigavetakarorira Iriniane
Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera
inkematsatasanoigero,

²¹ nerotyo imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini
opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani
Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo
ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

²² Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki
tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigakerorira
Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha
impogini irorokya imaignavai isureigavaarora magatiropage

timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Impo iriroegi tenige isure-takoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintavioigakempara koriki. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera.

²³ Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipatsa-takera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake kemisantaigavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi impo ikematsatasanoigakeri irirori. Ovashi itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 100, pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60, pashinikya ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 30.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro turigo ontiri tovaseri

²⁴ Impo ikanti Jeso: “Maika irorokya nonkantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Iatake matsigenka ipankitakera turigoki itsamaireku.

²⁵ Impogini imagavioiganaira maganiro ipokaninkuti pashini kisakeririra ipankitapanutiro tovaseri shigirorira turigo yapatuinkavagetakerotyoka.

²⁶ Impogini oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenaneyatyoka oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori otentaganakaro. Antari oti-manakera okitsoki turigo oneinkani onti okonogakaro tovaseri.

²⁷ Yogari iromperaneegi pankitakerorira ineagutarotyoka ikantaigiri: ‘Kogapage noneaigake onti pipankitake turigokisanorira. ¿Maikari tyaratyoka oponiakara tovaseri?’

²⁸ Ikantaigiri irirori: ‘Impa irirorakari kañotakero kisakenarira.’ Iniaiganai iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘¿Atsi noaige nashiaigakiterora?’

²⁹ Ikanti irirori: ‘Gatata, pitentagantaigarokari turigosanorira.’

³⁰ Arionetata osampatanakera, impogini nontigankaigakeri gaigakeronerira ovashi irashiaigakero tovaseri irogusovatuigakerora intagaigakerora. Impo irorokya iragaigake turigokisanorira irontaikapiniigakerora pankotsiku ontaikantaganirira turigoki.’ ”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa
(Mr 4.30-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³¹ Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa ikanti: “Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa itsamaireku.

32 Irorori pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsirepekichogetatsirira okitsoki, kantankicha oshivokumatanakera omaranevage-tanaketyo kara okañotanaaro inchato otsegororoitanake avisagetanakero pashinipage pankirintsipage impo itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan (Ir 13.20-21)

33 Impo ikantakotairo Jeso ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan ikanti: “Antari ovetsikira tsinane pan agavatake kimopane turigopane, impo okonogantakararo opoegantarira ogatyo okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro (Mr 4.33-34)

34 Ario ikañoigakeri Jeso maika maganiro yogotagaigakerira, onti ikantakogetakero magatiro. Tera irogotagaigegeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogotagaigakerira

35 onti ikañotakero maika ovashi otsataganaka itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira pairani ikantakera: “Noniaigerira onti nonkantakogetake posantepage. Nonkenkitsatakogetakero posantepage ogantagarira omanakogetunkani pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi kigonkero maika.”

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita ikantakotake iniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo

36 Impogini iniaiganairi patoventaigakaririra iatai pankotsiku ikiapaake. Yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniiganakari ikantagiri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tatoita pikantakotake inkaara piniakotakerora tovaseri shigirorira turigo.

37 Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari pankitakerorira turigoki inti Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka.

38 Ogari tsamairintsi onti magatiro kipatsi itimantaigarira matsigenkaegi. Ogari turigoki intiegi matsigenkaegi pegaigakeririra Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Ogari tovaseri intiegi yashintaigakarira kamagarini.

39 Yogari pankitakerorira tovaseri inti kamagarini. Antari nokantakera agakenkanira turigoki onti nokantakotake ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi. Yogaegiri gaigakeronerira intiegi isaankariite Tasorintsi.

40 Antari nokantakera ashiakenkanira tovaseri ontagak-enkanira, onti nokantakotake tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

41 Antari irapatoitaigakerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, intigankaigakeri isaankariite irapatoitaigakerira kañovagetagaigakaririra itovaireegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite

42 iokaigakerira morekariku. Karari kara inkantakani iriragunteigakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageigakeroty irai.

43 Impogini yogaegiri negintevageigacharira iriaigake intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkañoiganakemparira poreatsiri ishimpokirerenkira ikyaenkara kontetapaatsi. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro kori yomanunkanirira

44 “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Yomanunkani kori ikitatunkani kipatsiku. Impogini itimake pashini neakeririra, kantankicha akirotyo ikitatanairi. Ishinevagetakatyo kara ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora oga kipatsi inantakarira.

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro perera pairorira okametiti

45 “Antari ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti okañotaka maika: Iatake paniro pimantavagetsirira ikogavagetakera perera pairorira okametitasanotake.

46 Impo ineake pakitsotiro pairorira avisavagetake okutamunkarekitasanovagetakera, opunavagetaratyo kara. Ipimantagetakero magatiro yashintagetarira yagantagetakarora koriki ipunaventantakarora.

Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro kitsari

47 “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite onti nonkañotagakempari kitsari okitsataganira oaaku, ishatekanaka shima iposanteitanakatyo kara.

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri kitsaigankitsirira inoshiatakoigakeri yamakoiganakerira imparagekiku ipirinitaigakera ikogaigakerira shima yogaganirira yoyagaigavakerira kantiriku. Yogari terira iroenkani onti iokajaigavairi.

⁴⁹ Ario onkañotanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi iripokaigake isaankariite Apa Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakerira negintevageigacharira irashirikoigakerira maganiro terira inegintevageigempa

⁵⁰ iokaigakerira morekariku. Antari anta inkantakani iriraguntevageiganakempa inkaemavavageigaketyo kara iratsikagisevageiganakerotyó irai.”

⁵¹ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemaigakena nokantaigakempirira?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigake.

⁵² Ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera shintavagetacharira timankitsirira posantepage iarakipage pairorira okametigetake irompiogetakero ivankoku irovetsikagetakerora. Impo irirori iragaveake inoshikagetakerora tatarika ikogake irororika ogantagarira yashintaro pairani ontirika okyarira yagagetake. Ario ikañoigaka maganiro gotasanoigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani, aikiro yogotagasanoigunkani tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigirira matsigenkaegi ipegakara Igoveenkariegite, yagaveasanoigaketari irogotagantaigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ogantagarira timankitsi ontiri aikiro okyaenkarira nogotagaigakempi maika.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mr 6.1-6; Ir 4.16-30)

⁵³ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso yogotagageigakerira patoventaigakaririra iatai itimira.

⁵⁴ Yogotagantapaake anta pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro kemisantaigavakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimgetenkani?

⁵⁵ ¿Matsi tera iriro tomintemparine karipintero timatsirira atimaigira? Ogari iriniro ontitari Maria. Yogari irirentiegi iriroegitari Santiago, Jose, Sumo intiri Jorashi.

⁵⁶ Ario okañoigaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovageigiroitari aroegi. ¿Tyarikatyo yogotakera kara?

⁵⁷ Ovashi teratyó inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaiganakatyo iitaneegi iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventagempari.

⁵⁸ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete kara terira oneimagetenkani, teranika inkematsatumaigeri.

14

*Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mr 6.14-29; Ir 9.7-9)*

¹ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.

² Impo ikantaigakeri inampinaegi ikanti: “Inti nianaatsi Joan Giviatantatsirira nogakagantakerira karanki, nerotyoko ikañotantakarorira maika yagaveavagetakera yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.”

³ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

⁴ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

⁵ Irorotari ikogantavetakarira Erorishi irogakagantakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi maganiro timaigatsirira kara, ineagakeritari Joan inti kamantantatsirira.

⁶ Kantankicha impogini agamatatyoko kutagiteri agakara igutagiterite Erorishi impo irirori ikaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatimoigakemparira. Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyoko kara. Ishineventamatanakarotyoko Erorishi

⁷ ikantiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyoko nonpakempiro tatarika pinevitakena, garatyoko namatavitimpi. Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyoko.

⁸ Iroko okemakerira oatake okantakitirora iniro okantiro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyoko nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyoko pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

Ovashi opiganaa okantapaakeri Erorishi:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

⁹ Ogatyoko ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatari ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari

maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora ovashi ikanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

¹⁰ Itigankake soraro inakera Joan yashitakotakara intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igitto.

¹¹ Impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro.

¹² Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan ipokashiigakeri yamaganairira ikitaigairira. Impo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira Jeso.

*Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹³ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira Joan yogakagan-tunkanira iatake parikoti intagani itentaiganaa irogamereegi onti ikenaiganake pitotsiku, kantankicha ineigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara yogiaiganakeri yanuiiganake.

¹⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineigapaakeri patovageigamatakaty matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro. Yovegaigakeri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitana poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timatine. Atsi pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimagetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iaigi. Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

¹⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty onai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai.

¹⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi maigakenaro.

¹⁹ Impo ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro shimpenashiku. Iriroegi ipirinitaigake impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakaty maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori.

²⁰ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

²¹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi, tera ogotenkani tsinaneegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mr 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)

²² Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimon-teaiganaempara intati. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

²³ Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka. Ipitake anta ovashi ochap-nitanake.

²⁴ Yogari irogamereegi atavageigake nigankia kara. Ogari inkaare ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara osagusagumatanakeroty pitotsi pogn pogn, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo.

²⁵ Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake Jeso yanuiatapaakero enokua nia.

²⁶ Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa, inaa, neri yoga kasuvarerini!

²⁷ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, virotyo, iroventi kaemenanityo nom-pokakera kara viroku nanuiatanakerora enokua nia.

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tainanityo.

Yaguitanake Perero yanuiavetanaka iriatakemera inakera Jeso.

³⁰ Kantankicha ineakerora otampiavagetanakera itsarogamatanaketyo ogatyo ikenake itsitiganake ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Notinkamii, gavaenaa!

³¹ Igenanekyatyo yakontsaanake Jeso inoshiatavairi irakoku ikantiri:

—¡Tesakona pogote arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Antari gara pitsarogi?

³² Iroro yomateiganaara pitotsiku asaty opeganaa tampia.

³³ Maganiro naigankitsirira pitotsiku itigeroaventaiganakari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Arisanoniroro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesarekunnirira

(Mr 6.53-56)

³⁴ Impogini imonteaiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku.

³⁵ Yogaegiri timaigatsirira kara ineigavakerira inti Jeso ishigaigamatanakatyo ikamantavakagaiganakara itsotenkavageiganakeroty itimageigira. Yamaigapaakeneri maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira.

³⁶ Impo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okarat-saiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

15

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkan-tatsi

(Mr 7.1-23)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku, ikantaigakeri:

² —¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera iroro pintsatagaige ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, onti pikogaigake pintsatagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani?

⁴ Ikantavetakatari Tasorintsi: ‘Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’ Aikiro ikanti: ‘Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro irogakenkan-ityo.’*

⁵ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakemparira impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: ‘Gara nagavei nopaiimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari nashintagetarira onti nashintakagakari Tasorintsi’,

⁶ ovashi gara ipiri. Antari pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake ikantageigakerira yashikiiganakempirira pairani.

⁷ Nokantantaigakempirira onti pikematsatamampe-gaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

* 15:4 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

8 'Iriroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikameti-
vagegi,

kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka kogapage, teratyo
arisano isuretakoigena.

9 Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi,
kantankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira
matsigenkaegi.'

10 Impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro yapatoitaigakeri ikantai-
giri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinke-
masanoigakenara.

11 Ogari ogagetaganirira tera iroro kitsitinkantatsine. Og-
ari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posantepage irorotari
kitsitinkantagetatsi.

12 Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera yaiñoniiganakari
irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineigakeri pariseoegi ikisaiganakara ikemaigakempira
pikantaigakerira maika?

13-14 Ikanti Jeso:

—Arione inkañogake, magatirotari pankirintsi
terira iriro pankiterone Apa timatsirira enoku
ashiakenkanityo impogini. Iriroegi ontitari ikañogari
terira inee ikatsavakoiganakerira pashini terira inee.
Antari inkañotakemparika maika piteni terira inee
inkatsavakagaigempara iranuitaiganakera, pitenirotyo
iranonkaiganakempa otseraaku.

15 Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena tatoita pikantakotake inkaara.

16 Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Arioratyo pikañogaka viroegi tera pinkemaige!

17 ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira? Nokanti
magatiro ogagetaganirira onti oatake segutontsiku, impo os-
hitakotaagani.

18 Kantankicha magatiro oniagisevagetaganirira onti
oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari osuregisevagetantaganirira.
Iroo pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku.

19 Ariotari oponiagetari isureku matsigenka isuregise-
vageigarira posantepage, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora
tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira ontiri terira osuraritakoige,
ikoshiigira, yamatavitantaigira, iniashivageigarora
kogapage.

20 Magatiropage oka ovetsikagisetaganirira iroro
pinkante okitsitinkantiniroro suretsiku, kantankicha ogari
pisekataigempara garira pikivakoiga pinkañotagaigakerora

ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakempirira teratyo onkitsitinkante.

Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria (Mr 7.24-30)

²¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

²² Impo okenapaake paniro tsinane kananea okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, kavintsaavagete-nakario! Aiño noshinto itimagutakero kamagarini atsipe-reavagetaketyo kara.

²³ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo irinie, onti ikemisan-tanake. Impo yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Atsi kematsatero kameti oataeniri, onti ogiaigapaakai okaemavatapaakera.

²⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—Intagani itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nompokashi-igakerira nonkavintsaigakerira iseraereegi, ontitari ikañoigakari ovisha timpinaigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo aiñonitanakariri otigeroaventanakarira okanti:

—¡Notinkamii, kavintsaavagetenakario!

²⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Tera onkametite iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka ananekiegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁷ Irorori okanti:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kan-tankicha otsiti ineakoigirira isekataigara shintaigaririra iti-mashitavake otapinaku mesa yogaverokitavakara ovoroki* ashirianakara.

²⁸ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Iroroventi pogotakera nagaveakera novegaerora pish-into, maika nonkavintsaakempityo novegaerora.

Iroro ikantakera maika ogaty okenake oveganaa.

Jeso yovegagetairi tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

²⁹ Impogini iatai Jeso ikenanake otsapiaku inkaare Garirea itonkoanake otishiku, ario ipirinitake kara.

³⁰ Impo iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamaiganakenerira terira iranuitagantsiige, terira ineaiige, terira iriniaige, terira irakoige, aikiro iposantevagetanakatyo kara mantsigaigankitsirira. Irirori yovegaigairi maganiro.

³¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaiigakeritari ineiganaira terira ineaiigavetempa, yakoiganaira terira irakoigavetempa, yanuitagantsi-vageiganaira terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa, aikiro iniaiganaira terira iriniaigavetempa. Ogatyo ikenaiigake

* 15:27 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

ishineventaigamatanakarityo Tasorintsi kavintsajaigiririra iseraereegi.

*Jeso yogitovaigairora pan
(Mr 8.1-10)*

³² Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa. Tera nonkoge nontigankaigaerira iriaigaera ivankoku, ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku.

³³ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Ojojoo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! ¿Ario tyara nagaigakero pan nompaignakerira isekataigakempara maganiro? Ontitari anaigake osarigagitetapaakera, tera tyani timatsine aka.

³⁴ Ikantaigiri irirori:

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7, impo aiño aikiro piteni shima.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro,

³⁶ impo yagagetanakero pan intiri shima yapagogetanakeri inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero pan intiri shima ipageigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari pageigavakeri maganiro.

³⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai, yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7.

³⁸ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Intaganisano yogoigunkani surariegi, tera ogoigenkani tsina-neegi intiegiri ananekiegi.

³⁹ Impo Jeso yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoegiku. Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Magarara.

16

Pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso in-eakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mr 8.11-13; Ir 12.54-56)

¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineaigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyó ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Viroegi pineaigirora okiraagitetira inanaira poreatsiri shavini onti pikantaigi: ‘Kamani onkametigitetake, kiraagitemataketari.’

³ Antari ontirika okiraagitetake tsitekyamani onti pikantaigi: ‘Maika gara okametigiteti, kiraagitetamanaketari, aikiro amokake.’ Tyarikatyo pikantaigaka viroegi pogoigakerora ariorika onkametigitetake ontirika gara okametigiteti, kantankicha tera pogotumaige tyara okantaka okañotakara maika pineaigakerora posante terira oneimagetenkani pairani.

⁴ Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira Jonashi pairani.”

Ovashi iokaiganairi iatai.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mr 8.14-21)

⁵ Antari imonteagikara irogamereegi Jeso intati imagisantaiganakero iramaiganakera pan isekataigakempara.

⁶ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi, tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi.

⁷ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, nerotyoko ikantantaigakairira maika.

⁸ Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Tesakona pogotasanoige arisano nagaveavageti! ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan?’

⁹ ¿Matsi tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaempara pan onavetakara 5 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 5,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo?

¹⁰ Aikiro ¿matsi tenige pisureigaempara onavetakara pan 7 nokotagagetakerora nosekatagaigakarira 4,000 surariegi? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku? ¿Matsi pimagisantaigairo?

¹¹ Antari nokantaigakempira: ‘Tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi’, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogoigavake tera iroro noniakote pan?

¹² Ovashi yogoigake irogamereegi tera iroro inkantasanote opoegantarira pan, ontityo ikantakotake yogotagantaigirira

pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ganiri ikemisantaigiri yogotagantavageigira.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mr 8.27-30; Ir 9.18-21)*

¹³ Impogini iatake Jeso ikenanake kara ochoenitakara Sesarea Piripo. Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantaigi maganiro matsigenkaegi? ¿Tyani yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

¹⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Jeremiashi, terika iriro, inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Virogiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Viro Sumo, itomi Jonashi, shinetempa, teranika iriro matsigenkaegi gotagaigempirone oka pikantakenarira maika. Intitari gotagakempiro Apa timatsirira enoku, ikavintsaakempitari.

¹⁸ Naro nonkantakempi viro vinti Perero. Impogini tyanirika kañotakempine viro pikantakera maika, naro nogavisaakotakeri kameti intentakemparira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Garatyo yagaveimaigiri kamagarini, ariompatyo inkematsatasanoiganakenari.

¹⁹ Kantankicha viro nagaveakagakempi kameti pinkamantaigakerira pashinipage matsigenkaegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti nogavisaakoigakerira iriroegi aikiro nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tatarika oita pinkantavitantake aka kipatsiku, ariotyoinkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki kantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantake kametitake, ariotyoinkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

²⁰ Impo Jeso ikantaviigakeri irogamereegi ganiri ikamantakoigiri inkantaigakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mr 8.31-9.1; Ir 9.22-27)*

21 Impogini Jeso itsititanakero ikamantaiganakerira irogamereegi iriatakera Jerosarenku iratsipereakagav-ageigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi impo ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

22 Yogari Perero itentanakari antakona ikantavetanakarira ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, atsi garatyo pikañota maika! ¡Garatyo yogaitimpi!

23 Kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikantutari-tyo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti, ontitari pikogavetaka pampakuakagakenamera ganigeniri notsatagagetairo itigankavitakenarira Tasorintsi, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira irirori, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi!

24 Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ariorika inkamaventakena.

25 Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipereaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

26 Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati. Irashintagevetakemparoty magatiro kantankicha garatyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku.

27 Antari nompigaatera impogini nonkoveenkavageta- paake nonkañotapaakempari Apa ikoveenkavagetira. Antari nompokaatera nontentaigapaakempari isaankariite nogishineaigapaakerira maganiro shineventaiganarira, iriroegikya pashiventagaiganarira onti nogipashiventaigapaakeri.

28 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatarapikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakena nonkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

17

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi

(Mr 9.2-13; Ir 9.28-36)

¹ Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti Santiago paitacharira Joan.

² Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketoyo iriroegi ineaigiri ikantatigimoiganakari. Ogatyo ikenake ishimpokirerenkanake ivoroku kañomataka ishimpokirerenkira poreatsiri, aikiro imanchaki onkutamagovageratyo kara.

³ Ineaigutarityo Moiseshi intiri Eriashi iniaigakerira Jeso

⁴ iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¡matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Pikogakerika novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

⁵ Tekyaenkara iragatumate iniakera apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, impo ikemaigiri inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, notasanovagerarityo kara noshineventakarityo. Maika atsi kemisan-tasanoigeri viroegi.”*

⁶ Irorotyo ikemaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake yompatakaigamatanakatyo.

⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari itsagaigakeri ikanti:

—Tinajaiganae gara pitsarogaigi.

⁸ Ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantagiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Impo iriroegi ikantagiri:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹¹ Irirori ikantagiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara ingentetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira.

¹² Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi, kantankicha tera irogotavakenkani onti ikisavunkani yatsipereakagavagetunkanira ovashi yogunkani. Ariotyo

* 17:5 Ireo 18.15

inkañotagakenkani impogini Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipereakagavagetakenkanira ovashi irogakenkani.

¹³ Iriroegi isureigamatanakarotyó ikantaigi: “Inti iniakotake Joan Giviatantatsirira.”

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mr 9.14-29; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara inaigakera matsigenkaegi yapatoitaigakara, ipokashitapaakeri Jeso paniro surari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

¹⁵ —Notinkamii, tsarogakagavagetemparikario notomi ikamakamavagetake yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Iokavokigematatyó tsitsiku, aikiro iokaakaavagetaka oaaku.

¹⁶ Namaigavetakeneri pogamereegi irovegaigaerira, kantankicha teratyó iragaveaigeri.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyáenkatyó pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

¹⁸ Impo iniitarityo kamagarini ikantiri:

—Maika piatae parikoti.

Ogatyó ikenake ikontetapanuti iatai parikoti ovashi yovegasanovagetanaa ananeki itimaguvetakarira.

¹⁹ Yogari irogamereegi iniaigakeri Jeso parikoti ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroegei tera nagaveaige noneaigakemparira?

²⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Ontitari kantankicha tera pisuretasanoigemparó nagaveane pinkantaigakera: ‘Arisanotari yagaveavageti Notinkami iragaveakagakenatyó.’ Antari pinkañoigakeromera maika pisuretasanotumaigakemparora maani, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyó pinkantaigakerora oga otishi: ‘Gaganakempa plate parikoti’, ogaganakempatyó. Garatyó tatoita komutapitsatumaigimpi arisanorika opaitaka pisuretasanoigakarora nagaveavagetira.

²¹ Kantankicha yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyó piniaigiri Tasorintsi, aikiro garira pipitashiigaro kogapage gara pisekataiga, garatyó pagaveimaigiri poneaigaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mr 9.30-32; Ir 9.43-45)

²² Impogini Jeso itentaigakarira irogamereegi ikenaignakera kara Garireaku, ikamantaigakeri ikanti:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani

²³ impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

Koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi

²⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku, ipokashiigakeri Perero kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari gotagaigimpirira ¿ipunatityo koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi?

²⁵ Ikanti Perero:

—Jeeje, ipunatiniroroty.

Iroro ikianakera tsompogi pankotsiku inakera Jeso iketyo niavakeri ikantiri:

—Sumo, ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Tyani ikogantaiga koriki koveenkaripage timageigatsirira aka kipatsiku? ¿Iroro ikogantaiga itomiegi intirika ikogantaiga pashini?

²⁶ Ikanti Perero:

—Intagani ikogantaiga pashini.

Ikanti Jeso:

—Iroroventi tera iriro inkogantaigempa itomiegi,

²⁷ kantankicha aroegi ganiri iniashinaigai, plate inkaareku pintsagaatakitera impo yogari iketyorira pagake pintinkirankakerira pinoshikakerira korikimenta nankitsirira ivaganteku pamaigakenerira kogantantaigacharira koriki ashi ivanko Tasorintsi pimpaigakerira. Irogonketakempa ampunaventaigakempara piteniro.

18

Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini

(Mr 9.33-37, 42-48; Ir 9.46-48; 17.1-2)

¹ Impogini yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani visaigakerine itovaireegi impogini pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

² Irirori ikaemake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri niganki inaigakera

³ ikantaigiri:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi garira pikantatigaiga pisureku pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi garatyo pitimimoigana impogini nampatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaiganarira nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite,

⁴ kantankicha tyanirika kañotakemparine yoka ananeki terira isuretumatempa iravisumanatantakera, iriro pinkante pairotyo iravisantavagetake impogini.

⁵ Aikiro tyanirika kavintsakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsake, nantitari ikematsatake.

⁶ “Kantankicha tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro kematsakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

⁷ Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, intimaigaketari kogaigankitsinerira inkañovagetagantaigakera! Ariotyoko onkañotakempa maika, kantankicha pairotyo iratsipereasanovageigake kañoigakeronerira maika inkisashitasanoigakenkanira.

⁸ “Nonkantantaigakempirira irorora kañovagetagakempine pako ontirika pivonkiti, ariometryo povatuakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

⁹ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome povuokakerora parikoti, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempira impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

Ovisha pegankicharira
(Ir 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Nonkantaigakempi maika garatyoko pikisaigiri yogaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitumaigempa, aiñoegitari isaankariite Apa pampogiakoigiririra. Iriroegi ikantakani inaiwake anta enoku inampinaku.

¹¹ Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira pegaigankicharira.

¹² “¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi? Pine intimera paniro matsigenka impiratakempa 100 irovishate impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara iokaiganakeri maganiro irovishate iriatakera inkogaaterira pegankicharira?

¹³ Impo iragaeririka pairotyo irishineventakempira, iravisaketyo ishineventaigarira maganiro 99 terira imegavetempa.

¹⁴ Ario ikañotaka Piri timatsirira enoku tera inkoge impegu-matempara paniro yokaegi kematsaiganarira terira impaitu-maigempa.

Tyara ankantaigakempa agametaigaerira apigemat-saegine

(Ir 17.3)

¹⁵ “Tyarika inkantakempi papigematsatene pintentanakeri parikoti piniakerira paniro pinkamantaerira tyarika ikan-takempi. Irirori inkemakempirika mataka pogametiari.

¹⁶ Antari garika ikemimpi pintentanake paniro, ontirika piteni papigematsaegine kameti inkemaigakeniri iriroegi, aikiro irogoigakeniri arisanorika pikogake pogametiierira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha garika ikemi iroroventi piatetyo pintentanakerira yapatotaigara kematsaigatsirira inkanomaakenkanira. Garika ikemaigiri iriroegi iroroventi inkañotagakenkanityo terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi intirika kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki.

¹⁸ “Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tatarika oita pinkantavi-tantaigake aka kipatsiku, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku inkantakera onkantavitantakenkanira, matakatariki ikantavitantakero. Aikiro tatarika oita pinkantaigake kametitake, arioty inkañotakempa irirori inkantake kametitake.

¹⁹ “Aikiro nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita piko-gaigake pineviigakerira Apa timatsirira enoku oketyo pinkemavakagasananoigakempa impo piniagakeri. Irirori inkemaigakempi intsatagakero tatarika oita pikantakerira. Pinaigavetakempatyo piteni kantankicha pinkemavakagaigakemparika inkemaigakempityo.

²⁰ Omirinkatari tyarika kara yapatoventaigakena irini-aigakenara pitenityo irinaigavetakempa ontirika irinaigave-takempa mavani, arioty nonimoigakeri naro.”

Inampina koveenkari terira intsarogakagantempa

²¹ Impogini yaiñonitanakari Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿akatovaiti nomagisantaero tyarika inkantak-ena napigematsatene? ¿Ario onkaratanake 7?

²² Ikanti Jeso:

—Garatyo ario okarati 7, ontityo pimagisantakotaeri maga-tiro tyarika inkantakempi, gara okaratumati.*

²³ “Iroventi maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira tyara onkantanakempa impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi onti nonkañotagakempari

* 18:22 Gara okaratumati: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake setenta veces siete.

koveenkari ikaemaigakerira inampinaegi inkantaigakerira impunaigaerira ipegakoigakerira.

²⁴ Iroro itsititanakera ikaemakagantaigakerira yamaiga-paakeneri paniro pegakovagetiririra tovaini koriki kara.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori mameri tatampa impunatan-taempari neroty yomperaventantakaririra koveenkari impimantakenkanira intentagantakenkanira itsinanetsite intiegiri itomiegi ontiri magatiro yashintagetarira iragantageigakemparora koriki kameti impunataeriniri ipegakogetirira.

²⁶ Kantankicha irirori yompatakaventamatanakarityo ikantiri: ‘Tsarogakagavagetenakario, pogiakotakempara impoginityo nompunataempi maganiri koriki nopegakotim-pirira.’

²⁷ Yogari koveenkari itsarogakaganakari ikantiri: ‘Iro-roventi arione, gara pipunataana’, ovashi yapakuairi.

²⁸ “Kantankicha iroro iataira itonkivoakari itovaire pegakotiririra maani. Yagamatanakerityo ikatikanakerira ikantiri: ‘¡Punataena pipegakotanara!’

²⁹ Irirori yompatakaventavetanakari ikantiri: ‘Tsarogaka-gavagetenakario, impogini nompunataempi,’

³⁰ kantankicha irirori teratyo intsarogakagempari, onti yamakagantakeri irashitakotakenkanira kigonkero impunataerira ipegakotirira.

³¹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira itovaireegi ikisaigamatanakatyo iaigake ikamantaigakitirira koveenkari.

³² Iroro ikemavakera ikaemakagantairi ikantiri: ‘¡Viro tera pinkametite, vinti pairorira pogagavageta pikisantira! Kogapage naro nokantakempi arione gara pipunataana, pikantakenatari nontsarogakagavagetakempira.

³³ Ariometyo pinkañotagakerime pegakotakempirira viro pintsarogakagakemparimera irirori pinkañotakenara naro notsarogakagakempira.’

³⁴ Ikisamatanakatyo yomperaventakari iratsipereakagaigakemparira ovashi impunataeri magatiro ipegakogetirira.”

³⁵ Yagatanakera Jeso ikenkitsatakera ikanti:

—Ariotyo inkañotagaigakempi Apa timatsirira enoku garira pitsarogakagaigari pitovaireegi pimagisantaigaerora tyarikara inkantaigakempi.

19

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mr 10.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

¹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Garireaku iatakera Joreaku intati Jororanku.

² Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Antari anta yoveg-aigairi maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inke-maigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisak-agantaigakerira, nerotyو ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka 'piteniro yovetsikaigakeri surari ontiri tsinane'?

⁵ Impo ikantake: 'Nerotyو yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomataka panironirikatyo inai.*

⁶ Nerotyو yogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyو iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataro panironirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityو iragakerora.

⁷ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi, ¿tyara okantakara ikantakera Moisheshi iokanaerorika surari itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: 'Maika mataka nokanaimpi', impo inkantakero oataera?

⁸ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari Moisheshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinke-matsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyو ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaiganakempira. Kantankicha antari ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake Tasorintsi matsigenka, tera ario inkañotero maika.

⁹ Narori nonkantaigakempi ompanirotakempirika pitsinanetsite garatyو piokiro. Pokanakerorika impogini pashinikya pagake onti pikañovagetaka.

¹⁰ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigi:

—Iroventi opimirintsivagetaratyo kara agenkanira tsinane. Onkanteroro tyampa ankantakero agakera tsinane.

¹¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

* 19:5 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

—Tera iragaveaigenika maganiro inkemaigakerora nokantaigakempirira maika, intaganitari kemaigakero yagaveaka-gaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹² Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka tera iragaveaige intom-intaigempara. Aikiro aiño pashini onti okitsogitunkani igat-sareki. Aikiro aiñoegi pashini onti ishintsitashiigakero tera intsagaigero tsinane kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tyanirikara gaveankitsine inkemakerora nokantaigakempirira maika kantetyo inke-makerora.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi
(Mr 10.13-16; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku aikiro iriniaaventaigakerira. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ikemaigakerira Jeso ikañoigakerora maika ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineven-taigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañoigaririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Impo ishonkateiganakari ipatikaiigakeri igitoku ini-aventaigakerira. Impo irirori iatanai parikoti.

Shintavagetacharira
(Mr 10.17-31; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Antari ikenanakera Jeso kara ipokashitapaakeri paniro matsigenka ikantapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake. ¿Tatoita novetsikakera? ¿Tatoita kametitankitsine?

¹⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘¿Tatoita kametitankit-sine?’, mameritari pashini kametitanotatsinerira, paniro-tari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira. Kantankicha pikogakerika pinkantakanira pintimake, tsatagageteroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

¹⁸ Ikanti irirori:

—¿Tyatityo?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire.

19 Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugat-sanaigari, aikiro pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.*

20 Ikanturityo irirori:

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsata-gasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika. ¿Maika aityokya pashini nontsatagakerira?

21 Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikogakerika pairora pintsatagasanotakero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, plate pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pash-intagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogoikoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

22 Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureav-agetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

23 Impogini ishonkashiiganakari Jeso irogamereegi ikan-taigiri:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira impe-gakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

24 Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, ¿matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aik-yara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavage-tacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

25 Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yo-gasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

26 Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaakotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita ko-mutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

27 Impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashin-taigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira. Maikari ¿tatarika im-paigakena Tasorintsi?

28 Ikantaigiri Jeso:

* 19:19 Ek 20.12-16; Ire 19.18

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi antari onkyatagage-taenkanira magatiro, nompegasanotakempa Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro. Viroegi giavageigakenarira maika pintaigakena pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogaegi maganiro okaiganakerorira ivankoegi intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriaigakera impiriniventaigakerora notigankavi-gakeririra impaigakenkani pashini pairotyo avisagetakero yashintageigavetakarira ontovaigavagetakera, tatarika oita iokaiganake patiro impaigaenkani pashini 100. Aikiro inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane.

³⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineaigave-tunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

20

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite kematsaigiririra ikañotagakaro shintankicharira itsamaire

¹ “Maika nokogake nonkantakotakerora tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite nonkañotagakerora shintankicharira itsamaire. Irirori onti iatamanakeni inkaara tsitekyamani inkogakitera tavageigatsirira intsamaitakoigakenerira iovashite.

² Iroro ineaigapaakerira kogaigankitsirira irantavageigakera ikantaigiri: ‘Pikogaigakerika pintsamaitakoigakerora ova, naro nompagakempi paniro tenario.’ Iriroegi ikan-taigake kametitake, neroty itigankaigakerira iriaigakera intsamaigakera.

³ Impo yogaenokanakara poreatsiri iatai opimantavage-tantapinitaganira inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsiner-ira. Iroro ineaigapaakerira pashini pitaigamatake kogapage tera tatoita irantumaige,

⁴ ikantaigiri: ‘Piaige viroegi aikiro pantavageigakera not-samaireku, impogini nompunaigakempi’, ovashi iaigake.

* **19:28** Pimpegaigakempara aikiro koveenkariegi pinkantaigakera tyara inkantaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere: irinianeku virakocho onti okantake se sentarán también en doce tronos para juzgar a las doce tribus de Israel.

⁵ Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri ipigutanaatyō aikiro inkogaatera pashini tsamaigankitsinerira. Impo ario ikañotagairo itsunkanaira yagaati pashini.

⁶ Impo panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri ipigutanaa aikiro ineaigapaake pashini tera tatoita irantumaige ikantagiri: ‘¿Tyara okantaka pirinitaigakevi kogapage tera tatoita pantumaige?’

⁷ Ikantaigi: ‘Teranika tyani kogakoigenane.’ Irirori ikantagiri: ‘Iroroventi piaige viroegi pantavageigakera notsamaireku.’

⁸ “Impo ochapinienkatanakera ikantiri tsamaitagaigakeririra: ‘Maika kaemaigeri tsamaigankitsirira pimpunaigakerira paniropage, pintsitigetankeri impogigeiganankitsirira pinkaratagetankeri iketyorira pokaigankitsi.’

⁹ Impo ipokaigapaake pokaigankitsirira panikyara irishonkanakempa poreatsiri. Imirinkaegi ipaigakeri paniro tenario.

¹⁰ Impo ipokaigapaake iketyorira tavageigamanankitsi. Irroegi ineaigiri ariori irogavisaigakeri impunaigakerira, kantankicha ariotyo ikañotagaigakari itovaire ipaigakerira paniro tenario.

¹¹ Iroro ineaigakera tera irogavisaigeri impunaigakerira ogatyō ikenaiage iniashinaiganakari shintarorira itsamaire.

¹² Impo ikantaigakeri: ‘Yogaegiri impogigeiganankitsirira maanisano yantavageigavetaka kantankicha viro pipunaigakerityō kañotaka pipunaigakenara narogei tsipereaigankitsirira nantavageigakera poreatsiriku ovashi maika.’

¹³ Kantankicha yogari shintarorira ikantakeri paniro tavagetankitsirira: ‘Atsi shonkeratyō. Teratyō namatavitempi. ¿Matsi teratyō nonkantempi inkaara nompakempira paniro tenario?’

¹⁴ Piatae manakeri ipakempirira. Narotari kantakeri impunatakerira impogitanankitsirira yantavagetakera ikañotagakempira viro ipunatakempira.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera naro shintemparine nogorikite kameti ganiri novetsikageti tatarika nokogake? Impa ariorakari pitsimaventaka pineakera pashinira nokavintsaaake.’

¹⁶ “Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika aiñoegi ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyō iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Irroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyō visantaiganaatsine.”

*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityō aikiro inkamakera
(Mr 10.32-34; Ir 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Impogini iatanakera Jeso Jerosarenku ikenanakera avot-siku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantaigiri:

¹⁸ —Maikari onti atonkoaignake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanankenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’

¹⁹ Impo iramanankenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti isamatsanatakenkanira, aikiro impasapasa-takenkanira, impo inkentakotakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Ogari iriniro Santiago intiri Joan okogavetakara impi-taigakera otomiegi inampinaku Jeso
(Mr 10.35-45)

²⁰ Impogini okenapaake itsinanetsite Severeo otentaigapaakari otomiegi otigeroaventapaakari Jeso.

²¹ Irirori ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo pikogake?

Irorori okanti:

—Impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogavetaka povirinaitaigakerira yoka notomiegi pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene impitake pampateku.

²² Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereaveigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyو pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereaignakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaignakeniroro.

²³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereaignakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera, kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

²⁴ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan.

²⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaignakari.

26 Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

27 Ario okañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine pairora iravisav-ageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

28 Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

*Jeso ineakagaigakerira piteni terira ineigavetempa
(Mr 10.46-52; Ir 18.35-43)*

29 Impogini Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaiganaka Jerikoku iaiganakera Jerosarenku yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi.

30 Ario kara ipitaigake onampinapokiku avotsi piteni terira ineage. Iroro ikemakoigavakerira pokapaake Jeso ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigiri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

31 Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—¡Atsi kemisantaigenityo!

Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Notinkamii, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

32 Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

33 Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, onti nokogaigake noneaiganaera.

34 Itsarogakagaigamatanakarityo Jeso itsagaigakeri irokiku. Ogatyo ikenaigake ineaianai ovashi iaigake yogiaiganakerira.

21

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

1 Impogini iaiganake yogonkeigapaaka Vetipajeku otishiku Orivoshi. Ogari Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

2 ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakero kara paniro ashina intiri otyomiani akamotiakyani tsatakoigaka. Pintsakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³ Aiñorika kantaigakempinerira: ‘¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaigaempiri.’

⁴ Ario okañotaka maika otsataganakara ikantakerira kamantantatsirira pairani itsirinkanakera ikanti:

⁵ “Kantaigeri timaigatsirira Shionku:

‘Atsi shonke, pokapaake Pigoveenkariegite.

Irirori inti pairorira ikemisantakovageta.

Onti ishigakotantapaakari akamotiakyanirira ashino, otyomiani kiasevagetatsirira arakintsi.’ ”

⁶ Impo iaigake irogamereegi itsaakoigapaakero ashina intiri otyomiani

⁷ yamaiganakenerira Jeso. Ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantakarira.

⁸ Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi. Ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsigaroshi ishivokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹⁰ Impogini yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ogatyo ikenaigake timaigatsirira kara ishigavioveigapaakatyo ikan-taigavakerira giaigapaakeririra:

—¿Tyaniratyo yoga?

¹¹ Iriroegiri ikantaigi:

—Inti Jeso kamantantatsirira poniankicharira Nasareku Garireaku.

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mr 11.15-19; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Impo Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero ime-sane yoginoriantaigarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

¹³ Ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

14 Impo ipokashiigakeri terira ineaige intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige. Irirori ineaigagairi terira ineaigavetempa, aikiro yoganuitagantsiigairi terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa.

15 Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikisaigamatanakatyo ineaigavakerira yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani, aikiro ikemaigakerira ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera ikantaigakera: “¡Neri yogaa Iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi pairorira ikametiti!”

16 Impo ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikantaigutarityo: —¿Matsi tera pinkemaigeri yogaegi ananekiegi ikaemavaitaigakera? ¿Tera tyara pinkantumaigeri?

Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nokemaigakeriniroro, kantankicha ¿matsi tera pini-avantumaigero viroegi Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ni-akotakerorira oka? Okantaketari:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri ananekiegi intiegiri aikiro aiñokyarira itsomiigi

irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakera: ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi!’

17 Impo ovashi iokaiganairi ipiganaa Vetaniaku, ario imaganake kara.

Jeso ikantakerora igerá ganiri otimumatai oi

(Mr 11.12-14, 20-26)

18 Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.

19 Impo ineventakotapaakaro igerá onampinapokiku avotsi ovashi iatapanuti inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi. Ikantutarotyó:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ogatyó okenake oshigirikanake okamanake.

20 Iroro ineaigakerora irogamereegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara iroro piniimatakera oga okenake okamanake?

21 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyó nonkantasanogakempi pogotasanoigakerika arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi magatiro, ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkañoigakenara nara nogishigirikakerora igerá. Kantankicha gara patiro oka. Pinkantaigakerorika oga otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara piniasurentavagetu-maigaa maani pinkantaigakera: ‘Ariorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi.’

²² Tatarika oita pineviigakeri Tasorintsi piniagerira pogotanoigakerika arisano iragaveake impaigakempirora impaigakempirotyo.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mr 11.27-33; Ir 20.1-8)*

²³ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikiake ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagaigapaakerira. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kantakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena.

²⁵ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

Iroero ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroeroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

²⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi, maganirotari inkantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

²⁷ Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroeroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira

²⁸ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarika pinkantaige nonkantaigakempira maika? Itimi pairani matsigenka aiño piteni itomi. Impogini ikantakeri itsitiki: ‘Notomi, piatakera pagavagetakera ova.’

²⁹ Irirori ikanti: ‘Garatyoko noati’, kantankicha impogini isuretanaka iatake yagavagetakera.

³⁰ Impogini iatashitakeri irapitene itomi, ario ikañotagakari irirori yomperatarakera. Iroero pinkante ikantake: ‘Je’ee nonkañotakeniroro’, kantankicha tera iriate.

³¹ Maikari kantaigena, ¿tyani kematsatasanotakeri iriri?

Iroeroegi ikantaigi:

—Inti itsitiki.

Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoty o nonkantasanoigakempi ogaegiri tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari ataketyo yogoiganake tyara inkantaigakempa kameti imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarijegite, kantankicha viroegi tekyatyo pogotumaige.

³² Pine ipokashiigavetakempitari Joan Giviatantatsirira yogotagaigavetakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Ogaegiri pogereantaigatsirira intiegiri kogantantaigacharira koriki irashi koveenkari iriroegi pinkante ikematsaigakeri. Viroegiri pineaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaigakempara pampakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsaigakerira.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mr 12.1-12; Ir 20.9-19)

³³ “Maika nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkantakotaera pashini. Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaatanakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasantakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

³⁴ “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankaigavetakari iromperaneegi ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori,

³⁵ kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti ikisaigavakeri. Paniro onti ipasapasaigavakeri, yogari irapitene onti yogaigavakeri. Yogari yomavatakarira onti ipitankasenaigavakeri mapuku.

³⁶ Impogini yogari shintarorira ova itigankaigavetaa pashini tovaini iromperaneegi yavisaigakeri iketyorira itigankaigavetaka, kantankicha yogari tavageigatsirira ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi.

³⁷ “Impogini ikantake: ‘Impa irirorakari nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo’, ovashi itigankakeri.

³⁸ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakaty o ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini

inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

³⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigamatanakerityo ya-maiganakerira antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova ario kara yogaigakeri.

⁴⁰ “Antari impigaera shintasanotarorira ova ¿tyarika inkantaigakeri yogaegi tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyara pinkantaige viroegi?”

⁴¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irogaigakerityo impogereaigakerira maganiro, gara it-sarogakagumaigari. Impogini inkaemaigake pashini impugakagaigaerira. Impo ontimanaerika ova iriroegiri pinkante impagarantaigaeri.

⁴² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi

onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

Irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami,

impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’

⁴³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira ganige pineaigai impe-gaempara Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite, pashinikya inkaemaigake kematsasanoigakerineririra, iriroegi pinkante pe-gaigakerine Igoveenkariegite.

⁴⁴ Nantitari mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyo inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani.

⁴⁵ Iroero ikemaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi yogoigake inti ikantakoigake,

⁴⁶ ovashi ikisaiganaka ikogaigavetakara iragakagantaigakerimera, kantankicha ipinkaigairi itovaireegi, iriroegi ineaigakeritari Jeso inti kamantantatsirira.

22

Jeso ikantakotakerora ikaemaigirira Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini

(Ir 14.15-24)

¹ Impogini Jeso yogotagaiganairi aikiro ikantakogetakerora posante ikanti:

²“Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikaemaigirira matsigenkaegi intimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Onti ikañotakari koveenkari yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi inkaemaigakerira itovaireegi isekatagaigakemparira intentaigakemparira itomi iragakera itsinanetsite.

³ Impo itigankaigakeri iromperaneegi inkantaigakiterira pokaigankitsinerira, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige iripokaigera.

⁴ Impo itigankutaatyo pashini ikantaigavakeri: ‘Maika pinkantaigakiterira nokaemaigakerira mataka posatake sekatsi. Novetisakagantakeri novakane intiri ityomiani keitavagetankitsirira. Maika mataka vetsikagetaka magatiro. Kantaigakiteri iripokaigakera shintsi isekatakoigakitenara.’

⁵ Kantankicha yogari ikaemaigakerira teratyo inkogaige iriaigera. Paniro iatai itsamaireku, pashinikya iatai impi-mantavagetaera iaraki.

⁶ Impo yogari itovaire yagaigavakeri iromperaneegi koveenkari ipasapasaigavakeri yogaigavakeri.

⁷ Ikisamatanakatyo koveenkari itigankaigakeri isoraroegite irogaigakiterira gantaigankitsirira ovashi impoigutero ivankoegi irorori.

⁸ Impogini ikantaigiri iromperaneegi: ‘Mataka vetsikagevetaka magatiro kameti iragakeniri notomi itsinanetsite, kantankicha iriroegi nokaemaigavetakarira tera inkametiige, teranika inkogaige iripokaigera, onti ipugatsaigakena.

⁹ Maikari maika ariokya piaigake avotsipageku pinkaemaiguterira maganiro tyanirika pineaigake.’

¹⁰ Ovashi iaigake yapatoitaigakeri kametiigatsirira intiegiri terira inkametiige. Iriroegi ipokaigake ikiaigapaake ishatekaitaiganaka pankotsiku.

¹¹ “Impogini ikiapaake koveenkari inkamosoiguterira ikaemaigakerira. Ishonkavetanaka ineitarityo paniro terira irogagutempa kitsagarintsi kañorira yogaguigakarira itovaireegi ipaigunkanirira kameti intentaigakempariniri ikyaenkarira gankitsine itsinanetsite.

¹² Ikantiri: ‘¿Tyara pikantaka viro pikiakera kogapage tera pogagutempa kitsagarintsi pinkañoigakemparira pitovaireegi?’ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo.

¹³ Impo ishonkashiigari iromperaneegi ikantaigiri: ‘Gusoigeri itasagiiku ontiri irakoku maiganakeri okaigakiteri sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.’

14 Itovaigavetakatyo ikaemaigunkanirira intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha teratyo intovaike ikogakagaigunkanirira iriaigakera.”

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mr 12.13-17; Ir 20.20-26)

15 Impogini yogari pariseoegi iaigake ikemavakagaigakara iripokashiigakerira Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

16 Impogini iriroegi itigankagarantaigakeri irogamereegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi iriaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa. Antari pogotagantavagetira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Tera tyani pagamaempa, aikiro tera pimpinkumateri matsigenka, pineaigakeritari maganiro ario ikañovakagaigaka. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’

17 Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompagakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompagakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

18 Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—Viroegi ontityo pishinetamampegaigakena kogapage. ¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika?

19 Atsi maigakenanityo pamentaniri koriki ipaganirira Sesa noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri,

20 impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro ivairo?

21 Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantaigetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantaigetakerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira maika oga ikenaigake yogavageiganake kavako ovashi iaiganai.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mr 12.18-27; Ir 20.27-40)*

²³ Impo choeni osamanitanake irirokya aiganankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

²⁴—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakero itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁵ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra.

²⁶ Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintaganakemparo.

²⁷ Impo okamamatityo irorori.

²⁸ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori.

³⁰ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.

³¹ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani?, ikantaketari:

³² ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* ¿Matsi iriro Tasorintsi Itinkami igamaga? Teratyo iriro, intitari Itinkami niaigankitsirira.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganiro ikantaigakerira maika yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

*Tyati pairo avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mr 12.28-34)*

* 22:32 Ek 3.6

³⁴ Impogini yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakerira Jeso yogemisantaigakerira saroseoegi iatashiigakeri iriroegi aikiro

³⁵ itentaiganakarira paniro gotagantirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkogakotagantapaakerira ineaigakerira tyarikara inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira inkisakagantaigakerira. Impo ikantiri:

³⁶ –Gotagantatsirira, pogotitari itsirinkakotanakero Moiseshi pairani magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika nokogavetaka pinkamantaigakenara tyati paio avisake okameti-takera ontsatagasanotakenkanira.

³⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

–‘Pintasanovagetanakemparityo Pitinkami Tasorintsi pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasano-tanakerira irirori.’*

³⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira oka, avisagetakero magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogak-agara vikiiro.’*

⁴⁰ Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira oka mataka itsatagagetakero magatiro itsirinkakogetanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro magatiro yogotagantaigirira kamantantaigatsirira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mr 12.35-37; Ir 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Aiñokyara inaiigake pariseoegi

⁴² yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

–¿Tyara pikantaigi viroegi? ¿Tyani yashikitanakeri Ikogak-gakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

–Inti yashikitanakeri Iravi.

⁴³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

–Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara pairani iniakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi Iravi ipegakerira Itinkami?, ikantaketari maika:

⁴⁴ ‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁵ Irerotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

⁴⁶ Impogini tera intimumate paniro gaveankitsinerira irogipigakenerira neroty ovasi teraty tyani kogakotu-mataerine.

* 22:37 Ireo 6.5 * 22:39 Ire 19.18

23

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Impogini Jeso iniaigakeri patoitaigankicharira intiegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² “Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi ineagake paniro iriroegi yagaveaigiro yogotagantaigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

³ Nonkantaigakempi nanityo kematsaigerityo pintsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakempirira, kantankicha gara pikañogari iriroegi. Ontitari yogotagantaigavetakaro kogapage, kantankicha tera intsatagasanogero.

⁴ Onti yovashigakovageigakari matsigenkaegi yogotagaigakerira posante ikantaigakeri intsatagaigakerorika magatiro ario pinkante irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha iriroegi tera intsatagumaigero.

⁵ Ontityo ineakagantavintsaigakara, nerotyto antari yamatsaitakoigarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi yovashigageigamatarotyto yamatsaitakotantaigakarorira ariosarantapagerikatyo kara. Ario ikañotagaigakaro aikiro yomaretakoigarora irakoegiku.* Antari iniaigirira Tasorintsi onti yogaguigaka imanckaki timankitsirira oshiroki ogatsantsapageni.

⁶ Antari ikaemaigaganira isekataigakempara tyarika kara yapatovageigara onti ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira kaemantankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira.

⁷ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage ontiri aikiro inkantaigakenkanira gotagantaigatsirira.

⁸ “Kantankicha viroegi gara pikogaigi inkantaitakempira gotagantatsirira, aiñotari paniro Gotagaigimpirira, narotari. Maganiro viroegi ario pikañovakagaigaka.

⁹ Akari aka kipatsiku gara itimumaigi pikantaigirira: ‘Apa’, aiñotari paniro Piri timatsirira enoku.

¹⁰ Aikiro gara pikogumaigi imepaitakempira itinkamiegi, aiñotari paniro Pitinkami, narotari.

¹¹ Yogari visavageigakeririra itovaireegi inti yoga tyanirika mutakotantavagetatsirira tsikyatyto irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

* 23:5 Ireo 6.6-9

12 Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashiv-
agetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira.
Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari
inkavintsaavagetakerira.

13 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi
gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi
vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tera
pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti
pintimimoigakeriniri impogini irapatoitaigakerira mag-
aniro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite,
aikiro antari pogotagaigakerira kogaigavetankicharira
inkematsaiganakerira ontityo povashigakovageigakari
pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante neroty
tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.

14 ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantai-
girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi
kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pamatavinaigakero
ogamakotagapage pitsonkatapitsageiganakerora
ashintageigarira. Aikiro pineakagantaigakara akaenkityo
piniaganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya pagataige.
Nokantantaigakempirira viroegi paio pavisageigake
inkisashivageigakempirira impogini.

15 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantai-
girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi
kametitamampegaigacharira! Viroegi papagiteav-
ageiganakaro kipatsi ontiri omaraani nia pinkematsata-
gaigakerira paniro matsigenka inkañoiganakempirira viroegi.
Antari ikematsaigakempirira pairotyo yogagavagetanaka
ikañovagetakara yavisavageiganakempityo viroegi. Irorotari
iriatantakempirira morekariku intagakempara.

16 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi, pogota-
gantaigavetakatari kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige!
Onti pikantaigake: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake irororika
piniakoigake ivanko Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera:
Nontsoegakempirika okyarikatyo tuanankitsi ivanko
Tasorintsi, impo garika pitsatagiro pikantakerira
kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irororika piniakoigake
kori nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi ario pinkante
pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.’

17 ¡Teratyo pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tyatimpatyora paio
avisake okoveenkatakera, irororikara ivanko Tasorintsi in-
tirika kori nantakarorira? Gamera iroro ivanko gametyo
ikametiti kori.

18 Impo pikantaigake aikiro: ‘Tatarika oita pinkantaigake
irororika piniakoigake itagantaganirira piratsipage yama-
ganirira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: Nontsoegakempirika

asatyo ompegakempa, impo garika pitsatagiyo pikantakerira kametitaketyo. Kantankicha irirorika piniakoigake piratsi vanketankicharira itagantaganiriraku, ario pinkante pintsatagakeroniroroty. Garatyo pikantatigumatiro.'

¹⁹ ¡Teratyo pogotumaige! ¿Matsi tyatimpatyora visankitsi ikoveenkatakera, irirorikara piratsi ontirika itagantaganirira? Gamera iroro itagantaganirira gametyo ikametiti irirori.

²⁰ Yogari niakotirorira itagantaganirira piratsi yamaganirira Tasorintsi teranika patiro iriniakote irorori, iniakotakerityo aikiro piratsi vanketankicharira.

²¹ Ario ikañotaka yoga niakotirorira ivanko Tasorintsi teratyo intagati iroro iriniakote ivanko, iniakotakerityo irirori aikiro Tasorintsi shintarorira.

²² Ario okañotaka aikiro tyanirika niakotiro inkite intityo iniakotake Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro, irirotari shintaro.

²³ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, anishi ontirika komino pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero pairorira avisake yogotagaigakempirira ikantakera pintsatagageigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakempirira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantaigakempirira.

²⁴ ¡Pogotagantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo pogotumaigero viroegi! Onti pogotagantavintaigake intsatagaigakerora tesakonarira inkogero Tasorintsi, iro-rokya ikogasanotirira tera pogotagantaigero.

²⁵ “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Pikogaigaketari ineagakempira maganiro arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomatata intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake.

²⁶ ¡Viroegi pariseoegi teratyo pogotumaige! Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo pisureku kameti inelasanoitakempiniri negintetasanoigamatakavi.

* **23:23** Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

27 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga. Onti otiritantunkani kutari kameti oneakenkaniniri onkametivagete, kantankicha antari tsonpogi pairatamatake inti shatekankicha itonki kamatsirini yovesegakara.

28 Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi onti pikametitamampegaigaka kogapage pineakagantaigakara kameti ineigakempiniri matsigenkaegi, kantankicha antari pisureku tera pinegintevageigempa onti pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite.

29 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakitantaigaenkanirira kamantantaigatsirira kamaigankitsirira pairani, aikiro pineginteigakeneri ikitatantaigarira negintetasanoigacharira kameti isuretakoigaenkaniniri.

30 Impogini pikantaigi: ‘Ariome nontimaigeme pairani itimaigira yashikiiganakenarira gametyo notentaigari yogagakerira kamantantaigatsirira.’

31 Antari pikañoigakerora maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, pikantaigaketari vintiegi iyashikiiganakerira gaigakeririra.

32 ¡Maikari maika atanatsira pinkañoigakempari yashikiiganakempirira pairani!

33 “¡Vintiegi vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite! Maikari maika ¿tyanimpatyo gavisakoigakempine ganiri pitagaiga morekariku?

34 Irerotari nontigankimotantaigakempirira kamantantaigatsirira pairorira yogovageigi intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini pogagarantaigavakeri pinkentakotagarantaigavakerira, pashinikya pimpasapasaigavakeri pankotsiku papatoitantapiniigarira, pinkisashivageiganakemparityo pimpatimavageiganakeri itimageigira.

35 Viroegitari kañotagantaigakeri yogantaigunkanirira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pairani, iketyo yogiivatunkani Averi terira inkañovagetempa* ikarataganunkani Sakariashi itomi Verekiashi. Yogari Sakariashi onti yogunkani anta ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira piratsipage.

* 23:35 Jen 4.3-8

³⁶ Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi maikaniroro inkisashiigempi Tasorintsi, vintiegitari gagagantaigakeri.

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Ir 13.34-35)*

³⁷ “Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira,* aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, noko-ganagevetakaty naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkogumaige.

³⁸ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa.

³⁹ Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavakenara: ‘iPairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite!’ ”

24

*Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mr 13.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)*

¹ Iroro ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi iriatanaera parikoti yaiñoniiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi geroratyo kavako oga ivanko Tasorintsi.

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pineaigakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantaigakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanoty ogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mr 13.3-23; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaignake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi, ario ipirinitake Jeso kara. Impo yogari irogamereegi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa pimpigantaemparira impogini ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinitimpikari,

⁵ iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi

* 23:37 1 Kov 19.10

impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite', impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁶ Impogini pinkemakoigavakeri pashini iromanatavaka-gaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.

⁷ Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontimaenkagetanake tasegagantsi, ontiri aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi.

⁸ Onkañogetanakemparika maika iroo ontsititantanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹ "Impogini iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira inkisak-agantaigakempira irogakagantaigakempira. Maganirosanoty inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara.

¹⁰ Inkonogagarantaigakempa kematsaigavetanarira irapakuaganakena ganige ikematsaigaana, onti inkisashivakagaiganakempa, aikiro intsoeventavakagaiganakempa iragakagantavakagaiganakempara.

¹¹ Inkoneagematanaketyo aikiro matavitantaigatsirira inkantaiganakera: 'Onti nokenkitsatakoigi Iriniane Tasorintsi', kantankicha iriroegi onti iramatavinaigakerira tovaini kematsaiganarira irapakuakagageiganakerira ganige ikematsaigaana.

¹² Omposantegisevagetanakempatyo kara terira onkametite, ganige itavakagaigaa matsigenkaegi.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari atanatsirira inkematsatasano-tanakena iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁴ Inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkanityo kara maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro. Impogini ario ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro.

15-16 "Yogari kamantantatsirira Iraniere pairani itsirinkakotanakerira samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi impogini. Maika viroegi pineaigakeririka ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganake. (Tyanirika

niavantakotakerone oka isuretakotakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

¹⁷ Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita.

¹⁸ Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanachaki.

¹⁹ ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonki-gankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera!

²⁰ Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro pishigaiganakera katsinkagiteriku ontiri aikiro kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira,

²¹ pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini.

²² Kantankicha gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri irat-sipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro. Isure-takoigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira pairani okyasanokyara inkematsaigakerira.

²³ “Impogini tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri.

²⁴ Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigan-kicharira intiegiri aikiro pashini kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakemparityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri.

²⁵ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini.

²⁶ Inkantaigakempirika: ‘Neri yonta nankitsirira osari-gagitetapaakera’, gara piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Aikiro inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año kara tsompogi’, gara pikematsaigiri.

²⁷ Pineaijirotari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirotyo ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirotyo ineasanoigavakeri.

²⁸ Antari panikyara ontsonkatanakempa magatiro katsiketyotari iripokapaake inkomutagaigapaakerira kañovageigacharira, kañomataka igamaga tyarika kara

inoriaka ineventumatakarira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri.

*Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mr 13.24-31; Ir 21.25-33)*

²⁹ “Iroro avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

³⁰ “Impogini oneavakenkani anta inkiteku tyarika onkovoreavagetanake kara ovashi iroro ogotantakenkani panikyasano iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ogatyo inkenaigake iriragaiganakempa maganiro kipatsikunirira inkaemavaitaiganakera: ‘Inaa, inaa, maikaniroro nonkame.’ Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

³¹ Impogini ontivotanakenkanira tivorintsi intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

³² “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineaigirora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera.

³³ Ariotyoko onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁴ Arisanotyoko nonkantaigakempi magatirotyoko oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyoko tekyenkara pimpogereaigempa viroegi.

³⁵ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyoko kantatigumata, ontityoko ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

*Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mr 13.32-37; Ir 17.26-30, 34-36; 12.41-48)*

³⁶ “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyoko ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³⁷ “Antari impigaera onti onkañotakemparo aiñokyara itimaveta Noe pairani*.”

³⁸ tekyenkara irogivarigero Tasorintsi omarane inkani ampamankagiteanakerora magatiro kipatsi.

* 24:37 Jen 6.5-8

Maganirosanoty shinevageigamatakaty, isekataigakara, yoviikaigakara, yagaigakera tsinane, ipavakagaigakara irishintoegi oimentaigakempara, ovashi aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsonpogi yomatetakara ivitoku okantaganirira areka.

³⁹ Impogini okomutagaigapaakeri inkani opogereasanoigakerityo kara. Arioty onkañotakempa impogini iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka ontityo inkomutagantapaakempa.*

⁴⁰ Antari iripokaatera irinaigake piteni matsigenka itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.

⁴¹ Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

⁴² “Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa.

⁴³ Atsi sureigemparaty, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti, ¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garaty imagi! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikoshitagani.

⁴⁴ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.

⁴⁵ “Onti pinkañoigakempari nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaeri omirinka isekaegi.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompaty irishineventasanotanakempariri inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha antari intirika terira inkematsatante gara yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai’,

⁴⁹ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, aikiro inkonoivageiganakempari shinkisenari onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro ishinkivagetakempara.

⁵⁰ Impo katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra

* 24:39 Jen 7.6-24

51 inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira kematsatamampegaigacharira kogapage iokakerira parikoti inkaemavavagetake iratsikagisevagetakerora irai.

25

Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi

1 “Maika nonkantakotakero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo 10 tsinaneegi okyaenkarira antaroiganankitsi. Iroroegi amakoiganake omecheroegite oaiganakera ontokivoaigavakemparira gankitsinerira tsinane.

2 Onaigake 5 terira osuretanovageigempa.

3 Iroroegi amaigavetanaka omecheroegite, kantankicha tera amakoiganake aseite ompiajaigavaera paita intoatanakempara.

4 Ogari otovaireegi iroro pinkante amakoiganake.

5 Impo tekyatanika aiñokya iripoke gankitsinerira tsinane opochokiigamatanaketyo ovashi omagaiganake.

6 Impo onigankigitetanakera okemaigutatyo okaemunkanira: ‘¡Pokapaake gankitsinerira tsinane! ¡Piaigekario pintonkivoaigavakemparira!’

7 Ogatyo okenaigake otinajaiganaka maganiro onoshikakoiganakera omecheroegite.

8 Ogari terira amakoige oaseitete okantaigi shintakoigan-kicharira: ‘Pajaigenakario maani piaseitete panikya nontsi-vakakoiganake.’

9 Kantankicha iroroegi okantaigi: ‘Garorokari nopajaigimpi. Antari nompajaigavetempi onti nontsoatakoiganakempa shintsi maganiro. Piaigetyo pimpunaventaigakitera pashini.’

10 Kantankicha iroro oaigavetanakara ompunaventaigemera mataka gonketapaaka gankitsinerira tsinane. Ogari makoigankitsirira oaseitete okiaiganake tsompogi oten-taigakarira, oga okenake ashitanunkani shitakomentonsi.

11 Impo opokaigavetapaaka otovaire oneaigapaakero shita okaemaigapaake okantaigi: ‘¡Shireakoigenakario!’

12 Kantankicha irirori ikantaigavakero: ‘¿Matsi noneaigim-piraty kameti nashireakoigakempiniri?’

13 “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa, tera pogoigenika

tyatirikara impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra
Matsigenka.

*Jeso ikantakotairora imegakempara Tasorintsi
Igoveenkariegite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka
shintavagetacharira koriki*

(Ir 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “Maika nonkantakotaero tyara onkantanakempa impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, onti nonkañotagakemparo matsigenka shintavagetacharira koriki. Panikyara iriatake pashniku kipatsi ikaemakagantaiganakeri maganiro iromperaneegi ipaiganairi koriki irogitovaigaigakerira.

¹⁵ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira ipanakeri 5,000 korikimenta. Yogari irapitene intagani ipanakeri 2,000. Yogari yomavatakarira intagani ipanakeri 1,000. Impo iavagetake samani.

¹⁶ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yagantaari pashini 5,000.

¹⁷ Ario ikañotakari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yagantaari pashini 2,000.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogari ipanakerira 1,000 iatake ikigantashitakeri kipatsiku ikitatakerira.

¹⁹ “Impogini yavisavagetanakera tovaini kashiri ipigaa shintaigaririra ikantaigapaakeri: ‘Tsame aneaigakerira koriki akarikara pagaigake.’

²⁰ Yogari ipanakerira 5,000 yamakeneri pashini 5,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 5,000, neri yoga pashini nagantakaririra pigorikite.’

²¹ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakero-tari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 5,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

²² Yogari irapitene ipanakerira 2,000 yamakeneri pashini 2,000 yagantakaririra igorikite ikantiri: ‘Intagani pipanakena 2,000, maika neri yoga pashini 2,000 nagantakaririra pigorikite.’

²³ Yogari shintaririra ikantiri: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakero-tari nokantakempirira. Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, nokogake pineagetakenarora pashini pairorira avisakeri yoga 2,000. Taina ashinevageigakempara.’

²⁴ “Kantankicha yogari yomavatakarira ipanakerira 1,000 ikantiri shintaririra: ‘Noneimpitari vinti terira pintsarogakagantavagetempa, aikiro vinti pairorira patsipereakagantavageta pantavagetagantira pagakera tovaini koriki. Aikiro onti pagantakari koriki kogapage tera pantavagetumate.

²⁵ Irorotari nopinkantakempirira noatantakarira nokitatu-tirira pigorikite. Maika neri yoga pipanakenarira.'

²⁶⁻²⁷ Yogari shintaririra igorikite ikantiri: 'Virori vinti terira pinkametite, vinti peranti, iroventira pogotaketari natsipereakagantavagetakera nantavagetagantira kogapage nagakera nogorikite, aikiro nagantarira koriki kogapage tera nantavagetumate, ztyara okantakara tera pimperi nogorikite pinatantavagetatsirira pagantaemparimera pashini, impo nopokavetaara maika pimpavaenarime?'

²⁸ Ishonkashiigari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri: 'Gapit-saigeri yoga 1,000 korikimenta nopavetakaririra pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 5,000.

²⁹ Pairotari impasanotakenkani tyanirika shintasanotankicharira, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.

³⁰ Maika yokari yoka nomperane terira inkematsatante maiganakeri pokaigakiterira sotsi pavatsaariku intentaigakemparira kaemavaitaigatsirira tsikagisevageigatsirira irai.'

Tyara inkantaigakenkani matsigenkaegi impogini impegakempara Jeso Igoveenkariegite maganiro

³¹ "Maika nonkantaigakempi impogini impigaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkoveenkavagetapaaketyo intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³² Irapatoventavageigapaakemparityo maganiro matsigenkaegi. Irirori irashirikoigavakeri inkañotagaigakemparira sentaigiririra ovisha yashirikoigirira irovishate ganiri ikonoitari igaverate.

³³ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra irogaigavakeri irakosanoriraku. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irogaigavakeri irampateku.

³⁴ Impogini inkantaigakeri naigankitsirira irakosanoriraku: 'Tainaegi viroegi ikavintsajaigakerira Apa pashintaigakemparora magatiro yovetsikaigakempirira. Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake kipatsi viroegitari isariaigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.

³⁵ Natsipereavagetira notasegane viroegi pipaigakena nosekatakara. Nomirevagetira pipaigakena noviikakara. Tyarikara nanuivagetake pikaemaigakena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira.

³⁶ Notsonkasetakovagetara viroegi pipatsaraigakena nogagutaara. Nomantsigavagetira viroegi pitsarogakagaigakena pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara. Aikiro yashitakoitanara pipokaigake pikamosoigutanara.'

37 Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakeri: 'Notinkami, ¿tyara noneaigakempira kara pitasegakera nopaignakempira piseka? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimiretakera nopaignakempira pimire?

38 ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira panuivaigetakera nokaemaigakempira pimagimoigakenara? ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pitsonkasetakovaigetanakara nopatsaraigakempira pogagutaara?

39 ¿Tyara kara noneaigakempira pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira noaigake nokamosoigutimpira?

40 Kantankicha irirori inkantaigeri: 'Arisanoty nonkantaigakempira antari pitsarogakagumaigakarira paniro yoga kematsatanarira terira impaitumatempa, kañomataka nantinirikaty pitsarogakagaigaka.'

41 "Impo inkantaigakeri yogaigavakerira irampateku: 'Maika piaige viroegi parikoti anta morekariku garira otsivakumati yovetsikashitunkanirira kamagarini intiegiri itovaireegi, ikisashiigakempitari Apa.

42 Natsipereavaigetira notasegane tera pimpaigena nosekatakempira. Nomirevaigetira tera pimpaigena noviikakempira.

43 Nanuivaigetira tera pinkaemaigena pivankoku nomagimoigakempira. Notsonkasetakovaigetara tera pimpatsaraigena nogagutaempira. Nomantsigavaigetira ontiri aikiro yashitakoitanara tera pintsarogakagumaigena pimpokaigakera pinkamosoigutenara.'

44 Iriroegi inkantaigeri: 'Notinkami, ¿tyara kara noneaigakempira pitasegakera, panuivaigetakera, pimiretakera, pitsonkasetakovaigetakera, pimantsigatakera, aikiro yashitakoitakempira tera nontsarogakagaigempi?'

45 Irirori inkantaigeri: 'Arisanoty nonkantaigakempira, terika pintsarogakagaigempira yogaegi ikantaganirira tera impaitumaigempa, kañomataka nantinirikaty pikisaigake tera pintsarogakagumaigena.'

46 Maganiro yogaegi iriaigake inkantakanira intagaigakempa morekariku. Kantankicha yogari kematsaigakeririra Apa onti iriaigake enoku, inkantakani intimaigake gara ineimaigairo igamane."

26

*Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)*

¹Yagatakera Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi ikantagiri:

2 —Viroegi pogoigaketari pitenivati kutagiteri agantakemparira Pasekoa.* Iroro iragakagantantakenkani Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotagantakenkanira.

3 Impo yapatoitaigaka ivampatuireku Kaipashi maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi. Yogari Kaipashi inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

4 Ario kara ikemavakagaigaka iramatavinaigakerira Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira.

5 Kantankicha ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mr 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

6 Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira.

7 Antari inakera ivankoku opokashitakeri tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari punatasanotacharira. Ogari opi-aatantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani aravasetero, shatekaamatakatyo kara. Ipitaigakera Jeso isekatavageigakara irorori aiñonitapaakari otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku.

8 Yogari irogamereegi iroro ineaigavakerora ogatyo ike-naigake ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri?

9 ¡Matsi tera ogote opunavagetaratyo tovai kara! Ari-ometyo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

10 Kantankicha Jeso irorotyó ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara.

11 Yogari kogakovageigacharira kankatari pintentaigaemparira, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana.

12 Ogari oga tsinane ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaenara impogini nonkamakera.

13 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

* 26:2 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

Jorashi ikogakera iragakantakerira Jeso
(Mr 14.10-11; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi

¹⁵ ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Aka tovaini koriki pimpunaigakena nagakagan-taigakempirira Jeso?

Iriroegi ipaigakeri koriki 30 imenta.

¹⁶ Impo iatai ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mr 14.12-21; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Impo aganakara vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekatagakempara paita?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku ivankoku pashini matsigenka pinkantaigapaakeri: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikanti: Ataketari omonkaratapaaka nopokashitakerira, irorotari nokogantakarira nosekatagavageiganakempirira nogamereegi pivankoku nosuretakoigaemparora Pasekoa.’

¹⁹ Ovashi iaigake yovetsikaigakerora magatiro itsatagageigakerora ikantaigavakeririra Jeso.

²⁰ Impo ochapinienkatanakera yogari Jeso itentaigakari irogamereegi ipitaigakera mesaku

²¹ isekatavageigakara. Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenaiigake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—Notinkami, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

²³ Ikanti Jeso:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika peratoku.

²⁴ Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerinerira! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

²⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿naro gakagantakempine?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Viroteri kantankitsi.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi

(Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.19-23; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

²⁶ Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

²⁷ Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa. Nero viikaigemparo.

²⁸ Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa.* Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

²⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Apa maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante nontentaigakempi aviikaigakemparora vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mr 14.26-31; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera Orivoshiku.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pintsarogaiganake paita pokaiganakena piaigakera parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviovageiganake.’

³² Kantankicha impogini naniaanaera naketyo ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

³³ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Intsarogaigavetanakempaty maganiro iokaigavetanakempityo, kantankicha narori garatyo nokumatimpi.

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³⁵ Iniitanaaty Perero ikanti:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaite-nataty, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

* 26:28 Ek 24.8

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku
(Mr 14.32-42; Ir 22.39-46)

³⁶ Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³⁷ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero intiegiri itomiegi Severe. Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavagetanaka.

³⁸ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agavagetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁹ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompatakasetapaaka ini-akerira Iriri ikanti: “Amaa, nokogavetaka pogavisaakotae-nara ganiri natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro.”

⁴⁰ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira itai inkaaraku inaigakera irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikanta-paakeri Perero:

—¿Matsi tera pagaveaigumate samanikonara pinkireaigake?

⁴¹ Kireaige gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

⁴² Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri ikantiri: “Amaa, gatanika pikantatigironika ganiri natsipereavageti, arioty onkañotakempa maika ontsatagakempara pikogakerira viro.”

⁴³ Impo ipigavetaa ineaigapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganairira.

⁴⁴ Iokaiganairi ipigutanaara aikiro iniairira Iriri, okiuro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra.

⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniairira ipiganaa inaigakera irogamereegi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaianatsivi pishigopireaianachavi? Gapaaka iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso
(Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri

savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁸ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari pikogaigakerira, pagaiganakerira.”

⁴⁹ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori ikantapaakeri:

—¡Gotagantatsirira!, ¿aiñovi?

Impo yasaraanatakari.

⁵⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, aiñona. Maika aityotari pipokashitakerira atsi nani kañotero.

Impo yogari tentaigakaririra Jorashi yaiñoniigapaakari Jeso inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira.

⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakarira Jeso inoshikamanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁵² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. Tyanirika ventarorira isavurite ontityo irogantakenkani savuri.

⁵³ ¿Matsi tera pogote narora kogankitsine nonkantakerityo Apa intigankakera isaankariite intovaigavagetaketyo kara impugamentaiganakenara?

⁵⁴ Kantankicha ariomera nonkañotagakerome maika, ¿ario tyara onkantakempara ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira irirori pairani okamantakotakenara nantsipereavagetakera?

⁵⁵ Impo ishonkashiigari ikantaigiri itentaigakarira Jorashi:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyó pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara? Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigena,

⁵⁶ kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jori-oegi

(Mr 14.53-65; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri gaigakeririra Jeso yamaiganakeri ivankoku Kaipashi. Irirori inti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi yapatoitaigakara.

⁵⁸ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ineagapaakeri soraroegi pirinitaigake kara. Irirorogi intiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi. Ovashi ipirinitapaake irirori kameti in-eakotakeriniri Jeso tyarikara inkantakenkani.

⁵⁹ Yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini tsoeventaigakemparineririra kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira.

⁶⁰ Ipokaigavetapaakatyo tovaini tsoeventaigakaririra, kantankicha irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi, nerotyo tyampa inkantaigakeri. Impo ipokaigamatapaaketyo piteni kantaigankitsirira

⁶¹ ikantaigi:

—Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

⁶² Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶³ Kantankicha irirori ikemisantanaketyo, teratyo tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikan-tiri:

—Maika nonkantakempi kañomataka irironirika kantakempi Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, atsi kamantena ¿arisanotyo vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁶⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeeje, naroniro katinka pogakero, kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaemparora menkori.

⁶⁵ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitarotyo imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—¡Yokari yoka onti ikañotagumanatakari Tasorintsi! Iroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikañotakerora maika, matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikantakera.

⁶⁶ Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Irirorogi ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁷ Impo itoanaigakeri ivoroku, itaataaigakeri togn togn, aikiro pashinikya patosanaigakeri ivoroku

⁶⁸ ikantaigakerira:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite jorioegi, jatsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mr 14.66-72; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Yogari Perero aiñokya inake anta parikoti pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake paniro nampiriantsi okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Garireakunirira.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ikemaigakeri maganiro naigankitsirira kara.

⁷¹ Impo iavetakara anta sotsimoroku oneitaarityo aikiro pashini nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankitsirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁷² Kantankicha irirori ikantutaarotyó aikiro ikanti:

—¿Teratyó noneimateri yoga piniakotakerira! Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa.

⁷³ Choeni osamanitanakera yaiñoniigapaakari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari nokemaigavaimpitari piniakera.

⁷⁴ Yogari Perero ikantutaatyó aikiro:

—¿Nokantakeniroro teratyó noneimateri! Arisanotyó nokantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyó, tera noneimaterinika piniakoigakerira maika.

Irorotyó ikantakera maika, iniamatanaketyó atava ovashi

⁷⁵ isurematanakarotyó Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyó ikenake iragamatanakatyó jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyó kara.

27

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mr 15.1; Ir 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Impogini okutagitetanakera maganiro itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikemavakagaiganaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

² Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Pirato. Irirori inti inampina Sesa.

Ikamakera Jorashi

³ Impogini yogari Jorashi gakagantakeririra Jeso yogotake arisano irogakagantakenkani ovashi isurematanakatyo ikanti:

—¡Narotakaniroro! Ario nokantavagetaka naro gamerakari nagakagantiri okyara.

Impo iatake inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi irogipigaigaatenerimera yoga 30 korikimenta ipaigakeririra okyara iragakagantakerira Jeso

⁴ ikantaigavetapaakari:

—Narori onti novetsikake terira onkametite nagakagantakeritari terira tatakona irovetsikumate, maika irogakenkani.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Ario tyara nonkantaige naroege? Virompatyo, virotari kañotankicha okyara.

⁵ Neroty yovuokagisetapanutiri koriki kara tsompogi ivankoku Tasorintsi iatakera ishitikakara.

⁶ Impo yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yapatogiseigairi koriki ikantaigi:

—Tera kameti agaigaerira ankonogiseigaerira yamaigirira pashini ipaigirira Tasorintsi. Ontitari ipunavitunkani iragakagantakerira irogakenkanirira.

⁷ Impogini ikemavakagaigaka impunaventantaigakemparora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikioririra Koviti kameti ontimakeniri inkitatantaigemparira ponaiagankicharira parikotipage.

⁸ Irorotari otantanakarira oga kipatsi opaitanakara Iraatigiteri ovashi maika.

⁹ Okañotantakarira maika onti otsatagagetanakerora iantakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Jeremiashi ikanti: “Yogaegiri iseraereegi yagaigakeri yoga 30 korikimenta ivunaro pairorira ikametiti

¹⁰ ipunaventantaigakarora kipatsi paitacharira Igipatsite Vetsikioririra Koviti, ariotari ikantakenari Notinkami.”

Pirato ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mr 15.2-5; Ir 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Impogini yogari Pirato ikogakotagantakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

¹² Antari itsoeventanaigakarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi tera tyara inkantumate Jeso onti ikemisantanake.

¹³ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Pirato:

—¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikantanaiganakempira?

14 Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyo iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyo inkantero.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira
(Mr 15.6-20; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

15 Omirinkatyo agara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovi-tunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira.

16 Ario inake kara paniro shitakotankicharira ipaita Varavashi, yapagiteakovagetatyo kara ikemakotaganira.

17 Impo Pirato ineagakerira yapatoventaiganakarira mag-aniro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake nampakuaerira? ¿Irirorika Varavashi intirika Jeso pikantaigirira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite?

18 Irirori ineaketari onti ikisavitunkani ineinkanira intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

19 Aiñokya ipiriniti Pirato anta ikanomaantapinitira okan-takagantakeri itsinanetsite okanti: “Gara pimavageta viro, tyampa ankantakeri yoga terira tatakona irovetsikumate. Nokisanigisevagetaketari inkaara posantegisematakatyو no-gisanire. Irirorakari gimanatakona.”

20 Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi yogotagaigakeri maganiro inkantaigak-era: “Irirompatyو pampakuae Varavashi, yogari Jeso pinken-takotagantakerityo.”

21 Yogari Pirato iniitaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogasanoigake nampakuaerira? ¿Iriro Varavashi intirika Jeso?

Ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inti pampakuae Varavashi!

22 Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi, ¿tyaratyو nonkantakerira yoga Jeso pikantai-girira inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigov-eenkariegite?

Ikaemaigutanaatyو aikiro maganiro:

—¡Kentakoteri!

23 Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemaigutanaatyو aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

24 Impo yogari Pirato ineavakera atanatsi ikae-mavaitaiganakera tyampa inkantaigavakeri, ovashi

ikaemakagantake nia inkivakotakempara kameti
ineaigakeriniri maganiro impo ikanti:

—Irogakenkanirika maika tera naro kañotachane. Virompaegityo, viroegitari kañoigankicha.

²⁵ Maganirosanotyo ikaemaiganake:

—¡Ariompa narogityo kañoigankichane intiegiri aikiro notomiegi, narogitari gakagantaigakerine!

²⁶ Iroo ikemaigakerira Pirato yapakuakagantairi Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

²⁷ Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsonpogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoven-taiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo isapokaigakeri imanchaki yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori.

²⁹ Yagaigake kivitisa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamatsaitakerira. Aikiro yairikakagakeri inchakii irakosanoriraku, impo itigeroaventaigakari isamatsanaigakerira ikan-taigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

³⁰ Itoatoigakerityo kara impo yagapitsaigairi inchakii ipasatantaigakarira igitoku tagn tagn.

³¹ Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

I Kentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

³² Antari iaiganakera inkentakoigakerira itonkivoigakari paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari soraroegi ikan-taigavakeri inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

³³ Impo yogonkeigakara Gorogotaku, (onkantakera: “On-taikara Itutai Kamatsirini”),

³⁴ ipaigavetakari vino okonoatunkani kepishiari, kantan-kicha irirori yoviikavetaka maani ovashi tera inkoge irovi-ikasanotemparora.

³⁵ Impo yagataigakera ikentakoigakerira yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

³⁶ Impo ovashi ipitaigake kara ikamaguigakerira.

³⁷ Antari enoku oatakara igitoku ogunkani inchakota ot-sirinkunkani okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Jeso, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

38 Aikiro itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

39 Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineigakerira iokookonaigakerityo

40 ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’ Maikari atsi pugamentanakempanityo. Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

41 Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saserroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

42 —Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaan-tavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera. Antari irirora Agoveenkariegite inkentakoreanaempametyo iraguitanaera koroshiku kameti anke-matsaigakeriniri.

43 Irorotari ikematsavintsatakerira Tasorintsi kantetyo impugamentaerira maika arisanorikara itakari, irorotari ikantira: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.’

44 Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

45 Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake.

46 Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eri, Eri, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

47 Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iro-ro ike-maigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

48 Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera.

49 Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi ikantaigiri:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

50 Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanaati aikiro imaraenkarikatyo kara ovashi ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

51 Iroroty ikamanakera ogaty okenake osaraa-matanaketyo kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake. Ontininkamatanakatyo tinin tinin tinin otsiraagematanaketyo imperitapage,

52 oga okenagetake ashirenakigetanaka ikitatantageta-ganirira igamagapage, yaniagematanaityo tovaini kematsai-giririra Tasorintsi.

53 Impogini yanianaira Jeso iaigake iriroegi Jerosarenku ineaigavairi tovaini timaigatsirira kara.

54 Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri itentashi-igakarira ipampogiaigakerira Jeso ineaigavakera ontininkanakara, aikiro pashinipage oposantetanakara itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—jArisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi!

55 Ario onaigake kara tovaini tsinaneegi giaigakeririra Jeso iponianakara Garireaku, aikiro omutakovageigakeri. Iro-roegi onti aratintiitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira.

56 Ario onaigake aikiro kara Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago intiri Jose, ontiri aikiro iriniro itomiegi Severeo.

Yogaatanira Jeso imperitanakiku

(Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

57 Impogini panikyara onchapinitanae ipokake paniro shintavagetacharira ipaita Jose. Irirori onti iponiaka Arimateaku. Ario ikañotaka aikiro inti irogamere Jeso.

58 Irirori iatashitakeri Pirato ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Yogari Pirato ikantakeri:

—Irovento nanyo.

Impo ikantaigakeri soraroegi:

—Kametitake pimpakerira iramanaerira.

59 Ovashi yaganairi iponatantanakarira mechomagori kamisa okyamagokyarira ovetsikantunkanirira irino.

60 Impo yamanairi yogaatirira imperitanakiku okyaenkarira ikigakagantake irogantaenkanimera irirori inkamanaera. Impogini itikakotantanakari omarane mapu iatai.

61 Ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria opirinitaigakera kara katinka yogaaganira.

* 27:51 Ek 26.1-37

Soraroegi sentaigavetakarorira yogantavetunkanirira Jeso

⁶² Impo okutagitetanakera apishigopireantaganirira yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoiguterira Pirato

⁶³ ikantaigapaakeri:

—Naroegi nosureiganakaro ikantakerira yoga tsoenti tekyara inkame ikantakera: ‘Nonkamakerika impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri nanianae.’

⁶⁴ Maika kamani iroso iromavatakotantanakempa, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira atsi tigankenityo soraroegi irisentanoigakerora yogantunkanirira ganiri ipokashiigiri irogamereegi iragaigapanuterira impo inkantaigakeri maganiro atake yanianai. Intagarora inkañoigerora maika pairorokari avisavagetakero iramatagaigakempara avisakerorokari yamatagakoigakarira tekyara inkame.

⁶⁵ Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroventi nanityo, neri yogaegi soraroegi. Piaigetyo pisentaigakiterira, virompaegityo tyarika pinkantaigakeri.

⁶⁶ Iriroegi iaigake yogunkanira Jeso yavitsajaigapaakerora mapu itikakotantunkanirira impo ikantaiganakeri soraroegi irisentanoigakerora ganiri tyani pokashitumatiri.

28

Yanianaira Jeso

(*Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10*)

¹ Impo iroso okutagitetamanakera tominko, ogari Maria Magarena ontiri apitene Maria oaigamanake onkamosoigaaterira yogaaganira, ataketari avisanake kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

² Antari tekyara ogonkeigempa ontininkanaka kipatsi tinin, tinin, tinin, ipokapaaketari isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku itiguronkapaakerora mapu tikakove-takaririra Jeso ipirinitantakarora.

³ Ikovoreavagetiratyo kara kañomataka kareti okantira tsaarere tsaarere. Ogari igitsagare onkutavageteratyo kañomatakatyo okutatira mampe.

⁴ Yogaegiri soraroegi iroso ineaigavakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigekav-ageiganakera shige shige shige ituaigamatanaketyo ikamaigakitityo.

⁵ Impo iroso ogonkeigavetapaakara tsinaneegi yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Naro nogotake inti pikogaigake Jeso ikentakovetunkanirira.

⁶ Kantankicha akari aka mameri, ataketari yoganiaagani, ariotari ikantakeri irirori tekyara inkame. Atsi tainaegi pineaigakerora yoginoriavetunkanira,

⁷ impo piaigepage pintsatimaiganakera pinkamantaiga-paakerira irogamereegi pinkante: ‘Atake yanianai. Maika iketyo ivatanankitsine iriatakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario pineaigapaakeri.’ Irerotari nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira.

⁸ Iroro okemaigavakera otsarogavageiganake, kantankicha oshinevageiganaka aikiro. Akyatyo otsatimavageiganake tsikyari onkamantaigapaakeri irogamereegi.

⁹ Impo itonkivoaigavakaro Jeso avotsiku iniaigavakero. Iroeroegi aiñoniiganakari otigeroaventaiganakarira avinaigakerira itasagiiku.

¹⁰ Irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Piaige pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi iriaigakera Garireaku. Antari anta ario ineaigapaakena.

Ikamantaigunkanira jorioegi

¹¹ Iroro oaiganakera ikonogagarantaigaka soraroegi sentaigavetakaririra Jeso ario ikañoigaka iriroegi iaigake Jerosarenku ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi magatiro ineageigakerira.

¹² Iriroegi iniavakagaigaka itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi. Iroro ikemavakagaigakara ipaigakeri tovaini koriki

¹³ ikantaigavakeri:

—Viroegi onti pinkantaigake: ‘Antari apavatsaanakara naroege nomagasevageigake impo ipokashitaninkaigakeri irogamereegi yagaigapanutiri.’

¹⁴ Antari intagarora inkemera Pirato nonkamantagaigakeri nogishineaigaerira ganiri tyara ikantumaigimpi.

¹⁵ Yogari soraroegi yagaiganakerira koriki iaigake itsatageigakerora ikantaigakeririra. Ario ikañoigakero maganiri jorioegi kantanakaniroro ovashi maika ikantaigira tera irananae Jeso, onti yagaigapanutiri irogamereegi.

Jeso ikantaiganairira irogamereegi inkamantakoigakerira (Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Impogini maganiri irogamereegi iaigake Garireaku iatantaigaka otishi ikantaigakeririra Jeso tekyara inkame.

¹⁷ Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikantaigi: “¡Inti Atinkami!” Ovashi itigeroaventaigakari, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigake: “Terorokari iriro.”

¹⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yaiñoniiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakena: ‘Maika viro vinti gaveage-takerone enokupagekutirira ontiri kipatsipagekutirira.’

¹⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira piaige pampagiteavageiganakemparora kipatsi pinkenkitsati-moigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira kameti impegaigakempaniri nogamereegi. Impo pogiviaigakerira kameti iokotagantaigakempaniri arisano ikematsaigakeri Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi intiri aikiro Isure.

²⁰ Pogotagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Narori nonkantakani nontentaigakempi omirinka kutagiteri ovashi ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi.

MAROKOSHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagiteta-
paakera*

(Mt 3.1-12; Ir 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkakotakerira Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nonkamantakotakerira. Nontsitapanutero ikyara yogiviatake Joan nonkaratagavagetero iatanaira enoku.

² Yogari kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakotakero pairani ikantakera Tasorintsi iniakerira Itomi ikantiri:

“Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.

³ Irirori iriatake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante: ‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.’ ”

⁴ Impogini yogari Joan Giviatantatsirira iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yogiviatantavagetakera, aikiro ikenkitsavagetakera ikanti: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpiro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”

⁵ Maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro Jerosarenkunirira iaigake inkamosoigakerira. Antari ikemaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ovashi ikamantakoiganakero magatiro yovetsikageigirira terira onkametite impo yogiviaigakeri Jororanku.

⁶ Irirori onti yogagutaka manchakintsi ovetsikan-tunkanirira iviti kameyo, aikiro isuntoratsatakari imeshina. Intagani yogaka tsinaro intiri pitsi.

⁷ Impo ikenkitsaiganakeri ikantaigakerira: “Choenitapaake iripokakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

⁸ Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira.”

Yogiviaturanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Ir 3.21-22)

⁹ Impogini iponianaka Jeso Nasareku iatakera inakera Joan ovashi yogiviatakeri Jororanku.

¹⁰ Impo iroroty yaganairora Jeso otsapiaku ineiro ashire-nakitanaka inkite yapusatinkagutapaakari Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega.

¹¹ Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Ir 4.1-13)

¹² Iro-ro yagatakera iniakera Tasorintsi yogari Isure yamanakeri Jeso parikoti osarigagitetapaakera.

¹³ Ario inake kara 40 kutagiteri itentagaigakari kakintyokiripage gantagetatsirira. Yogari Satanashi ipokashitakeri ineasanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveeri. Impogini irirokya pokaigapaatsi isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira iseka ishintsitagaigakerira.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Garireaku
(Mt 4.12-17; Ir 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini yashitakotuncanira Joan, iatake Jeso Garireaku ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira

¹⁵ ikantaigakerira: “Maikari gaka intsatagantakemparorira Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani, panikyatari aganakempa impegantakemparira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira. Maika pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara, aikiro kematsaigena nokantaigakempira maika.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira 4 kitsavageigatsirira irogiaiganakerira
(Mt 4.18-22; Ir 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Impogini ikenanake Jeso kara ishitetanaka otsapiaku inkaare Garirea. Ineaigapaakeri Sumo intiri irirenti paitacharira Anturishi kitsavageigake, irorotari ipiriniventavageigi iriroegi.

¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika onti pipiriniventavageigi pikitsavageigira, kantankicha maika pakuaiganakero pikitsavageigira tsame pogiaiganakenara ariokya nagaveakagaigakempi

irirokya pimpiriniventavageigae matsigenkaegi
pinkematsatagaigakerira.

¹⁸ Impo iriroegi iokageigapanutiro igitsareegi
yogiaiganakerira.

¹⁹ Iagavetanaka antakona anta irirokya ineapaake Santi-
tiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan pirinitaigake pitot-
siku shitikagisevageigake igitsareegi. Itentaigakari iriri
paitacharira Severeo.

²⁰ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri Santiago intiri Joan:

—Tsame pogiaiganakenara.

Iriroegi yogiaiganakeri iokaiganakeri iriri paniro, intagani
itentaigaari iromperaneegi.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Ir 4.31-37)

²¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka Kaperenaoku. Antari
aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso
pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavage-
takerira.

²² Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake
kavako, ineigaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo
kara, tera ario inkañoigempari gotagantaigirorira
itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²³ Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kama-
garini. Irirori ikaemanake ikanti:

²⁴ —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara?
¿Iroro pipokashitake pimogereaigakenara? Noneimpitari,
nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakem-
para Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

²⁵ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

²⁶ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri
itimagutakerira ikantanake shige shige shige ikamakiti.
Impo ikaemapanuti kamagarini ¡eee! ikontetanai iatai
parikoti.

²⁷ Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavaka-
gaiganaka:

—¿Tatarikatyo oitara oka? Okantatigakatari yogotaganta-
paakerira yavisavagetakerityo pairorira yogovageti, nerotyo
ikematsatantaiganakaririra kamagarini yoneagaigakarira.

²⁸ Impogini maganirotyo timaigatsirira Garireaku ike-
makoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero

(Mt 8.14-15; Ir 4.38-39)

²⁹ Impogini ikonteiganaira iatake Jeso ivankoku Sumo in-
tiri Anturishi itentaiganakari Santiago intiri Joan.

30 Ogari yagashintotirira Sumo oanativagetake onoriaka tsoompogi. Iroroty yogonketapaakara Jeso ikamantavunkani.

31 Irirori yaiñonitapaakaro ikatsavakotapaakero itinaakero. Ogenanekyatyo ovegapagenityo shintsi. Impo opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira

(Mt 8.16-17; Ir 4.40-41)

32 Impo ishonkanaara poreatsiri ochapinitanaira yamaigapaakeneri Jeso maganiro mantsigaigankitsirira intiegiri aikiro itimaguigakerira kamagarini.

33 Maganiro timaigatsirira kara Kaperenaoku yapatovageiganakatyo sotsimoroku.

34 Yogari Jeso yovegageigakeri oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsi page, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage. Yogari kamagarinipage yogoigakeritari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, neroty irirori ikantavitantaigavakaririra iriniaigakera.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi

(Ir 4.42-44)

35 Okutagitetamanakera aityokyara apavatsaaenkata itinaanaka Jeso iatake anta parikoti omamerigitetakera iriniakerira Iriri.

36 Osamanitanakera iatake Sumo inkogaerira itentaiganakari itovaireegi.

37 Impo ineaigapaakerira ikantaigapaakeri:

—Maganiro ikogaigakempi.

38 Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta ochoenitira itimageigakera nogotagaigakerira, irorotari nopokashitake.

39 Iatake Jeso itsotenkanakero magatiro Garirea ikenkitsavagetakera pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi, aikiro yoneaganontaigakari itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mt 8.1-4; Ir 5.12-16)

40 Impogini ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari itigeroaventaapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.

41 Itsarogakaganakari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

⁴² Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake paa vegasanovage-taa.

⁴³ Impo itigankairi Jeso kantankicha ikantavakeri:

⁴⁴ —Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiro vegasanotaavi.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme. Iataketyo ikamantageigakerira maganiro yovegairira Jeso. Ovashi tenige iriatae Jeso anta itimageigira matsigenkaegi. Intagati yanuivagetake parikotipage terira intimaige, kantankicha iatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira ineiaigakerira.

2

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Ir 5.17-26)

¹ Impogini otovaigagitetanaira iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Maganiro ikemakoigakeri ario inake kara pankotsiku imagapinitira.

² Iroro ikemakoigakerira iatashiigakeri yapatoven-taiganakarityo kara tsompogi ontiri aikiro sotsi. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkiagaera pashini, tikavioveigakatari itovaireegi. Irirori yogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

³ Impo ipokaigake ⁴ surariegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite.

⁴ Ygonkeigavetapaaka patovageigakatyo kara, tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira tsompogi inakera Jeso. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira.

⁵ Antari ineiaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inia-surentavageiganaka ikantaigi:

⁷ “¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara ikantakera maika? ¡Onti ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi! ¿Matsi año pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

⁸ Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañogakerora maika?

⁹ ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: 'Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi', ontirika nonkantakerira: 'Tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae'?

¹⁰ Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikageigirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

¹¹ —Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

¹² Irorotyó iniakerira igenankyatyó itinaapanuta yaganairo inoriantakarira ikontetanai iatai. Ineaigavakerira maganairo yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaignanakarira Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—¡Ojojoo! Teratyó noneimaigero onkañotakera maika.

Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira

(Mt 9.9-13; Ir 5.27-32)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare. Iroro yapatoventavageiganakarira tovaini matsigenka yogotagaigakerira.

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaara Kaperenaoku ineapaakeri itomi Arejeo paitacharira Irevi* pirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganairo maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira.

¹⁵ Impogini Jeso iatake ivankoku isekatavagetakara itentaigakari irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pashini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira. Itovaigavagetityo kara giaiganakeririra.

¹⁶ Yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineagakerira Jeso itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tyara ikantakara yoga gotagaigimpirira isekatakovageigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

¹⁷ Antari ikemavakera Jeso ikantaigiri:

* 2:14 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirotyo paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavintantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsi-gaigankitsirira. Ariotyoka nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Ir 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Impogini yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri pariseoegi tera isekataigempa, onti ipitashiigakaro kogapage, impo ikonogagarantaigaka iaigake ikantaigakerira Jeso:

—Yogaegiri irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa, kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tera ario inkañoigempa maika. ¿Tyara ikantaigakara?

¹⁹ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekataigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

²⁰ Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanankenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyoka kogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

²¹ “Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyoka okañotakaro onkotatenkanira kamisa ogantagarira onkotatantakenkanira okyamagokyarira. Onkivavetanakempa oga onkenake ontsiomagotanakempa ariompa ontisaraanakerori.

²² Aikiro ontinirikatyoka okañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kaverameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera. Nerotyoka paio okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira.”

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira

(Mt 12.1-8; Ir 6.1-5)

²³ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi yagaigamatanaketyo turigoki.

²⁴ Ikantaigiri pariseoegi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara pogamereegi?, yagaiganaketari turigoki maika kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkako-tunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani ipegakara Aviatare itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi? Yogari Iravi intiegiri itentaigakarira itasegaiganake, mamerisanotyoto tatampatyo irogaigakempa, impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakarotyoto, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Ogari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira onti otimashitake irapishigopireantakemparora matsigenka. Yogari matsigenka tera iroro intimashite kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

²⁸ Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantat-sirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitant-tenkani.

3

*Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira
(Mt 12.9-14; Ir 6.6-11)*

¹ Impogini iatai aikiro Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikiapaake tsompogi. Ario inake kara paniro shinko-vakotankicharira.

² Impo yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ikam-agutasanoigakerityo Jeso ineagakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

³ Kantankicha Jeso ineapaakerira shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi aratinke ineagakempira maganiro.

⁴ Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Maika atsi pinkantaigakenara tyara ikanti Moisheshi pairani. ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopirean-taganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti agani-ai-gavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo tyara inkantumaige, ikemisantaiganaketyo maganiro.

⁵ Yogari Jeso ikamagugeigakeri maganiro ikisaagaigakeri, aikiro ikenkisureakoiganakarityo, ineigakeritari kañoigamataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isure. Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkovakotankicharira ikantiri:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Irorotyو yakontsaanakera ogatyو okenake irako paa vegasanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaatyو apipakotene.

⁶ Impo ikonteiganai pariseoegi iaigake inkamosoigakerira itentaigarira Erorishi. Iroro ineigapaakerira yapatoitaigaka isariaiganakarira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira.

Yapatoventunkanira Jeso otsapiaku inkaare

⁷ Yogari Jeso iatake otsapiaku inkaare itentaiganakari irogamereegi. Yogiaiganakeri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira Garireaku ontiri aikiro Joreaku.

⁸ Ikemakoigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posantepage ipokaigake ineigakiterira, iponiagarantaigaka Jerosarenku ontiri Iromeaku. Pashini iponiaigaka intati Jororanku oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Pashinikya poniaigankicha Tiroku ontiri Suronku.

⁹ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakera yapatoventaigapaakarira ikantaigakeri irogamereegi iramaigakenerira pitotsi irogaigakenerira aiñoni otsapiaku iromatetantaigakemparora ganiri itsitokaigiri patoventaigakaririra.

¹⁰ Yapatoventaigapaakaritari tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira itatsinkavakagaiganakatyo kara ikogaigakera iraiñoniigakemparira intsagaigakerira, ineigaketari yovegaigakerira tovaini pashini.

¹¹ Impo yogaegiri kamagarinipage ineigakerira Jeso yompatakaventaiganakari ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

¹² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakerityo iriniakoigakerira.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi
(Mt 10.1-4; Ir 6.12-16)

¹³ Impogini Jeso iatake otishiku ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikogaigakerira. Impo iaigakera iriroku

¹⁴ yagake 12 intentavageigakemparira, aikiro intigankaigakerira inkenkitsavageigakera, irorotari ikantantaigunkanirira iritigankaneegi.

¹⁵ Impo yagaveakagaigakeri ironeaganontaigakemparira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

¹⁶ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka: Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

17 Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severeo, ipaiigairira
Voaneregesi (onkantakera: “Kañoigamataka Kareti”);

18 Anturishi,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Tareo,

Sumo komperagetatsirira, intiri

19 Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini

(Mt 12.22-32; Ir 11.14-23; 12.10)

20 Impogini iataira Jeso pankotsiku, yapatoventaiganaar-ityo tovaini matsigenkaegi, tyampa inkantakempa isekatakempara intentaigakemparira irogamereegi.

21 Impo ipokaigake iitaneegi iragaigaaterira, ikemakoigakeritari ikantunkanira atake ipigatanake.

22 Ipokaigake aikiro gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi iponiaigakara Jerosarenku ineaigakerira Jeso. Iriroegi ikantaigake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimagugakerira kamagarinipage.”

23 Nerotyto ishonkatetantaiganakaririra Jeso ikantaigiri: “¿Matsi tyara inkantakempa Satanashi ikiirora neagaachane?”

24 Ontinirikatyo inkañotakempari intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire imegakempara itinkami. Impogini yogari irapatoire intsitiiganakero inkisavakagaiganakempara ganige itimagantsiigai.

25 Ario ikañoigaka tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaiganakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

26 Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa?

27 “Kañotari intimera pashini matsigenka inkogera inkiashitakerira ivankoku suraritatsirira inkoshiantakerira, oketyo irogusotapaakeri kameti inkoshiantakeriniri. Antari garira oketyo yogusotiri garatyo yagaveimatiri inkoshiantaririra.

28 “Nonkamantasanoigakempi maika tatarika irovetsikaigake matsigenka terira onkametite ontirika

isamatsanaigakeri Tasorintsi, irirori iragaveaketyo imagisantakoigaerira garatyo ikenkiimatairo,

²⁹ kantankicha yogari neavetakemparonerira iragaveane Isure Tasorintsi impo inkantake intityo gaveankitsi kama-garini, garatyo imagisantakotumatairi.”

³⁰ Ikantantaigakaririra maika, ineaketari ikantaigakerira inti tinkamitakari kamagarini.

Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi

(Mt 12.46-50; Ir 8.19-21)

³¹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi inaiga-paake sotsi, impo ikaemakagantaigakeri.

³² Yogari aiñoniigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

³³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora ina intiri aikiro igeegi?

³⁴ Impogini ipampogiaiganakeri maganiro patoitaigan-kicharira iriroku ikanti:

—Viroegi maganiro nopegaigakempityo ina, aikiro nope-gaigakempi igeegi.

³⁵ Imirinkatari tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi irirotyo nopegake ige ontiri incho ontiri aikiro ina.

4

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasor-intsi

(Mt 13.1-9; Ir 8.4-8)

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai aikiro otsapiaku inkaare yogotagan-tavagetaira. Yapatovageigapaakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi inakera irirori, tyarika itovaigavagetityo kara. Irirori yomatetaka pitotsiku ipirinitake. Maganiro patoitaigan-kicharira ipitaigake otsapiaku.

² Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantakogetakerora posante ikan-taigiri:

³ “Atsi kemisantaigena nonkamantaigakempira. Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivagetakera turigoki.

⁴ Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavage-tanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁵ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka, tesakonatari ontimasanotenika kipatsi.

⁶ Impogini iporeavetanaka poreatsiri itaganakero oshi-girikanake okamanake, tetanika oatasanote oshitsaki savi, otikakerotari mapu.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanakara ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamanai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake oti-manake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 30, pashini 60, pashini otimake 100.”

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri: “Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi sure-tasanoigemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Ir 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Impogini iaiganaira maganiro, panivanira yapuntaa Jeso itentaigaarira irogamereegi, aikiro pashini giavageigakeririra. Irirorori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyoko oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

¹¹ Irirorori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakerora magatiro

¹² kametiniri

‘ineaigavetakempatyoko kantankicha imepagaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyoko ineage.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapit-saigakempari

kameti ganiri yogavisaakoigagani.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Ir 8.11-15)

¹³ Impo ikantaigiri: “¿Tera pinkemaigavakero oka nokantakotakerira inkaara? Iroroventi ¿tyampatyoko pinkantaigakempa pinkemaigavakerora otovaire nonkantakogetakerira?

¹⁴ Maika nonkamantaigakempi. Yogari atankitsirira impankivagetakera inti nokantakotake kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro turigoki parigigetankitsirira avotsiku. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenanekyatyo ipokashiigakeri Satanashi imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro.

¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira mapuseku tesakonarira

ontime kipatsi. Ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakaro,

17 kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero, neroty imagisantaiganairo shintsi. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi ontirika ikisaviigunkani Iriniane Tasorintsi oga ike-naigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inke-matsatumaige.

18 Pashini onti ikañoigakaro okitsoki parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri. Ikemisantaigavetakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi,

19 kantankicha irorokya imaigavai isureigavaarora magatiropage timagetatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ishineventaigavaari koriki ontiri aikiro posantepage arakintsipage. Tenige isuretakoigaemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi, ontitari isureiganaka irashintaarantaigakempara. Tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera.

20 Kantankicha aiño pashini ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikañoigakaro parigigetankitsirira okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Ikemisantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsatasanoigakero, impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori. Ikonogagarantaigaka itimaigake kameti ikañoigakaro turigo timankitsirira okitsoki 30. Pashini ikañoigakaro timankitsirira 60. Pashinikya pairotyo yavisaigake itimagantsivageigakera kameti ikañoigakaro timankitsirira okitsoki 100.”

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Ir 8.16-18)*

21 Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Antari yogimataganira mechero ¿matsi ario itatakotunkani kovitiku? ¿Matsi ario yovirinitakotunkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira? Teratyo. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetakakeroniri magatiro.

22 Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani.

23 Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty nokantaigakempirira.”

24 Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira maika. Garika pikemisantasanoigana garatyo pogotasanoigi. Yogari kemisantasanoigakenarira pairotyo irogotasanoigakero, aikiro irimutakoigakeri Tasorintsi atanatsiniri irogotasanoiganakero nonkantakerira.

25 Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Iriroky terira

inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatari irogotasanotenika.”

Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro turigoki

²⁶ Ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Maika nonkamantaigaempi aikiro tyara onkantanakempa imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi. Iatake paniro matsigenka iokagisetakero turigoki pakarara itsotenkavage-tanakero.

²⁷ Antari yagatanaira iatai ivankoku. Impo otovaigagitetanakera tsikyatatyo otsorogagitanake irorori oshivokanakera. Irirori teratyo irogotavakero tyarikatyo okantanaka oshivokanakera.

²⁸ Tsikyatatari oshivokake kipatsiku otimanake okii, impo okimotanake otimanake okitsoki.

²⁹ Antari osampatanakera iatake yovatuakotakerora yamanakerora, sampataketari.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa

(Mt 13.31-32; Ir 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo?”

³¹ Onti nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Ogari okitsoki mosetasa pairotyo avisavetaka otsirepekichotakera avisagetakerora pashinipage tsiripekichogetatsirira okitsoki,

³² kantankicha opankitaganira oshivokanake okimovage-tanake onanake omarane avisagetakero pashinipage pankir-intsipage. Otsegororoitanake okañotanaaro inchato itiman-taigaaro tsimeripage.”

Tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora Jeso magatiro

(Mt 13.34-35)

³³ Ario ikañoigakeri maika Jeso yogotagaigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikantakogetakero posantepage, kantankicha tera paio irovashigakoigempari kameti isureigaemparoniri ty-atirika ikemaigakerira.

³⁴ Tera irogotagaigeri kogapage, tatarika ikogake irogota-gaigakerira onti ikantakogetakero. Kantankicha antari in-taganira itentaigakari irogamereegi ario pinkante ikaman-tasanoigakeri magatiro.

Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare

(Mt 8.23-27; Ir 8.22-25)

³⁵ Impogini ishonkanaara poreatsiri ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame intati.

³⁶ Iniaiganairi patoitaigankicharira ikantaiganairi:

—Maika atakena.

Ikomaatakoiganairi irogamereegi igantagatari yomate-takara. Pashinikya giatakoiganairi.

³⁷ Osamanitanake otampiamatanaketyo tampia jiriririri ogatyo okenake ovoresekantanaketyo oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyatyo ontsitiganake.

³⁸ Yogari Jeso magasevegetake otsitiku inagitotakaro nagitorintsi. Yogireaigutarityo ikantaigakerira:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi tera pogote panikya aokajaigakempa?

³⁹ Itinaamatanakatyo inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiatil!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanael!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanael.

⁴⁰ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Antari gara pitsarogaigi? ¿Matsi tekya pogotasanoigero yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Ariompatyo itsarogasanoiganakeri ikantavaka-gaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, neroty o kematsagematanakerira tampia irorori ontiri inkaare?

5

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Ir 8.26-39)

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara intati yagatakoigapaake Jerasaku.

² Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini iponiapaaka imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga,

³ ariotari itimiri kara. Tera tyani gaveimaterine irogusotakerira.

⁴ Yogusotantavetunkani karenatsa igitiku ontiri irakoku itimpatuagematirotyo kara ipitankagematirotyo tikn tikn opatupatuivagetanake akatsitichaeginivati. Teraty tyani gaveimaterine.

⁵ Ikantakani yanuivageti kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku. Ikenagematanaketyo otishipageku ontiri imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga, ikaemagematanaketyo eeee. Yagakero mapu tsoyampiri yogaraantanakarora ikiiro sei sei sei.

6 Iroroty ineventakotavakarira Jeso ishigatetanakari itigeroaventapaakari.

7-8 Impo irirori inianakeri kamagarini ikantiri:

—¡Kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoga!

Iniamatanaketyo irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantiri:

—¡Eeee! ¡Jeso, Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku, arionena gara tyara pikantana! Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

9 Impogini ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira, tovainitari nonaigi.

10 Kantankicha atsi gara pitigankaigana parikoti.

11 Ario inaigake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara, itovaigavagetiratyo kara maganiro inaigake 2,000.

12 Iniitaiganaaty kamagarini ikantaigi:

—Atsi ario pintigankaigakena nontimaguigakerira shintori.

13 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo piaige.

Igenaneyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakaty maganiro.

14 Iroro ineiaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantagapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku.

15 Iaigake inakera Jeso impo yogonkeigapaakara ineiaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaaty okyara, ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake.

16 Yogari neaigakerorira magatiro ikamantaigavakeri tyara ikantakeri okyara yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra matsigenka, impo aikiro tyara ikantakeri itigankaigakerira itimaguigavetakarira shintori ovashi iokajaigaka.

17 Irorompatyo ikemaigakera ikamantaigakerira, iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

18 Iroro yomatetanaara Jeso pitotsiku iriataera yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

19 Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pineaiga-paakerira pitovaireegi pinkamantaigapaakerira tyara ikan-takempi Tasorinsi itsarogakagakempira yoneaganontaim-pira itimagugavetakempira kamagarini.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Je'ee.

Impo iatai yanuivagetake ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara Tekaporishiku. Iriroegi yogavageiganake kavako.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Ir 8.40-56)

²¹ Impo yogonketaara Jeso intati yapatoventaigapaakari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake kara otsapiaku inkaare.

²² Itimake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iatake inakera Jeso yompatakaventapaakari

²³ ikantapaakeri:

—Panikya onkamanake noshinto. Tsame pim-patikaituterora ogitoku oveganaempaniri ganiri okami.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso iatake yogiatanakeri ovashi yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara ikanaroaiganakeri.

²⁵ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevegetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini tera ogote ovegaempara, teranika onkaraagaenika oriraa.

²⁶ Atsipereimataketyo tovai kara yogavintanaigave-takarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyogavegaempa ariompatyooatiri niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro.

²⁷ Okemakotakeritari Jeso oatantakarira anta inakera irirori okonoitanakari aiñoniigakaririra okenashitapaakeri itishitaku otsagatakotapaakeri imanchakiku.

²⁸ Oniasurentavagetakatarinaka okanti: “Intagatityo nontsagavetakemparo imanchaki noveganaempatyo.”

²⁹ Irorotyogatsagatakotakerira ogatyokenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa, oneavakatyoorororovegasanovage-tanaara.

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yogotavaketyoyovegantaarora iragaveane ishonkanaka aikyara ipampogiaigakerirapatoventaigakaririra ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

³¹ Iniaiganake irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Pineavetakarityoyavinaavioiganakempira atanatsi pikantakera: ‘¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?’

³² Irirori ariompatyo yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakera ineakeniri tyanirikatyo tsagatakotakeri.

³³ Irorori oshigekavagetanaketyo otsarogavagetanakera, oneaketari iroro tsagatakotakeri. Ariompa oshintsitanakeri oamatityo iriroku ompatakaventapaakari okamantagetakerira magatiro.

³⁴ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaem-pira, nerotyogovegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae, pishinetakempara gatanika omatumataimpi aikiro.

³⁵ Impo aĩñokyara iniiro ikenaignapaake pashini iponiaigaka ivankoku Jairo ikantaigapaakeri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto atanatsi poverairira Gotagantatsirira.

³⁶ Kantankicha Jeso teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ishonkate-tanakari Jairo ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Intagatityo pinkematsatakena nokantakempira maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantaiganairi maganiro:

—Gara pipokaigi.

Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri irirenti paitacharira Joan.

³⁸ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikemaigapaakeri tsigempitareimataketyo iragaigakara kaemavaimataketyo kara.

³⁹ Ikianake tsonpogi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga? Tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁴⁰ Ogatyo ikenaignake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira. Ovashi yogikonteigakeri maganiro sotsi, intaganivani itentaa Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro itentaiganakarira inkaara, ikiaiganake onoriakara irishinto.

⁴¹ Ikatsavakotapaakero ikantiro:

—Tarita, komi* (onkantakera: “Ananeki, maika nonkantakempi tinaanae.”)

⁴² Irorotyogoiniakera ogatyogokenake otinaanaa okaviritanaa anuivagetanai. Irorori onakotake 12 shiriagarini. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigakeri:

—Arisanora gara tyani pikamantumaigi ganiri tyani gotumatatsi.

Impo ikanti:

—Paigero osekatakempara.

* 5:41 Tarita, komi: arameoku onti okantagani “Talitha koum.”

6

*Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku
(Mt 13.53-58; Ir 4.16-30)*

¹ Impogini Jeso iatai itimavetara pairani itentaiganaari irogamereegi.

² Aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi itsititanakera yogotagantanakera. Yogari kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikatyo kara yogotakerora magatiro oka? ¿Tyani yogotakerira ario okañota maika? ¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yagaveakera yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani?

³ ¿Matsi tera iriro yoga karipintero otomintakarira Maria? Yogari irirentiegi intiegitari Santiago, Jose, Jorashi intiri Sumo. Ario okañogaka iritsiroegi iroroegi onti otimaigi aka, aneasanovagegirotari aroegi.

Ovashi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakerira onti ikisaenkaigakeri

⁴ ovashi ikantaigakeri irirori:

—Yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani, ontityo ikisaenkatunkani, imaignakatyo iitaneege iriroegi aikiro tera irishineventaignempari.

⁵ Ovashi tesakona irovetsikagete terira oneimagetenkani kara itimavetara. Intagati ipatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsi-gaigankitsirira yovegaigakerira.

⁶ Yogavagetaketyo kavako ineakera tera inkematsatu-maigeri.

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkit-savageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Ir 9.1-6)

Impogini Jeso iagetake choeniku kara itimageigira yogotagantavagetakera.

⁷ Ikaemaigakeri maganiri irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsavageigakera, kantankicha garatyo nogapuntagaigimpi paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa piteni piaigakera parikoti, pashinikya piteni atankitsine parikoti, ovashi pintsoenkagiteavageiganakemparo magatiro kipatsi. Nagaveakagaigakempi poneagaigakemparira kamagarinipage.

⁸ Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka intirika pigorikite. Intagati pamaiganake pigotikiiro.

⁹ Pisapatoiganakempara, kantankicha gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo pamaiganake pogaguigakarira.

¹⁰ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaitavakempirika pimaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti.

¹¹ Antari tyarika piaigake kara garikara ishin-eventaigavakempi, piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkititasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra, iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

¹² Iriroegi iaiganake ikenkitsaiganakera ikantaigakerira maganiro: “Pakuaiiganakero magatiro povetsikageigirira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara.”

¹³ Yoneagageigakari kamagarinipage, aikiro itiritantagakarira aseite mantsigaripage yovegaiganaa.

*Erorishi isuretakotaarira Joan Giviatantatsirira
(Mt 14.1-12; Ir 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Maganiro ikemakoigakeri, nerotyto ikemakotantakaririra koveenkari Erorishi irirori, impo ovashi ikantake:

—Atake yanianai Joan Giviatantatsirira, nerotyto yagaveavagetantakarira.

¹⁵ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti pairaninirira kamantantatsirira paitacharira Eriashi.

Pashinikyatyto kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti kamantantatsirira kañorira yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira.

¹⁶ Antari ikemaigakerira Erorishi ikantaigakera maika ikantake irirori:

—Inti Joan notogitorenkakagantakerira pairani. Maikari maika atake yanianai.

¹⁷ Antari okyara irirotari Erorishi shitakotagantakeri Joan yogusotagantakerira karenatsaku ineakera ikantavitakerira Eroria yagapitsatakerira irirenti paitacharira Jeripe.

¹⁸ Yogari Joan ikantakeritari Erorishi ikantiri: “Tera onkametite pagapitsatakerira itsinanetsite pirenti.”

¹⁹ Ogari Eroria ovashi okisanakeri Joan okogavetakatyto irogakenkanimera, kantankicha tyampatyto onkantakeri.

²⁰ Ipinkatsatakeritari Erorishi ineakerira inti kametiri tera inkañovagetumatempa, nerotyto ineanotantakaririra ganiri tyara ikantagani. Antari ikenkitsavagetira Joan ikemisantasanotiri ishinevetakatyo, kantankicha okonogaka yovankinavagetakatyo, tyampatyto inkantakempa.

²¹ Impogini agamatakatyo kutagiteri ogakagantantakem-paririra. Ontitari agakara igutagiterite Erorishi. Irirori yonkotagantake posantepage sekatsi, impo ikaemaigakeri maganiro inampinaegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi isoraroegite, intiegiri aikiro maganiro tinkamiigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Garireaku.

²² Impo isekatavageigakara okiapaake oshinto Eroria otosotapaakera oshonkashonkavagetanakatyo kara. Iroro ineakerora Erorishi intiegiri maganiro itentaigakarira isekataigakara ishineventaiganakarotyo. Impo ikantiro:

—Maika nevitena tatarika pikogake, naro nompakempirotyo.

²³ Ikantairo aikiro:

—Maika nonkantakempi arisanotyo nompakempiro magatiro tatarika pinevitakena garatyo namatavitumatimpi. Kañotari pinevitena nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira nompagarantakempirotyo.* Namatavitakempirika nonkamaketyo.

²⁴ Irorotyo okemavakerira okontetapanuti oatake okantakerora iniro:

—Ina, ¿tatarikatyo nonevitakeri?

Irorori okantiro:

—Atsi irorompatyo pinevitakeri igito Joan Giviatantatsirira.

²⁵ Irorori ogenanekyatyo okiitanaaty o aikiro inakera Erorishi okantiro:

—Onti nokogake pintogitorenkakagantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira oyagakenkanira igito peratoku pimpakotakenarora.

²⁶ Ogatyo ikenake irirori ikenkisureanaka, kantankicha matakatariki ikantakero, aikiro ikemaigakeritari maganiro ikaemaigakerira, tyampatyo inkantakempa inkantatigaerora

²⁷ ovashi itigankake paniro soraro iriatakera anta yashitakotunkanira Joan intogitorenkakiterira iramakotakenerora igito peratoku.

²⁸ Iatake itogitorenkakitiri impo yamakotakenero ipakotapaakero, irorokya gishonkakotakenero iniro.

²⁹ Antari ikemakoigakerira irogamereegi iaigake yagaiganairi yamaiganairira ikitaigairira.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan
(Mt 14.13-21; Ir 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

* 6:23 Nompagarantakempirora nashintagetarira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake impakerora “la mitad del país que él gobernaba.”

³⁰ Impogini ipigaigaa iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageiga-paakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira anta ontiri magatiro yogotagantaigutirira.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikemaigavakerira ikantaigiri:

—Tsame anta parikoti pampishigopireaikempara. Intagani viroegi nontentaiganake, gara iaigi pashini.

Ineaigaketari inaigavetakara kara tyarika, pokanatsityo pashini, teratyo irapakuimaigeri impitaigakera kogapage isekataigakempara.

³² Impo Jeso itentaiganakari yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganakera.

³³ Kantankicha irorotyoya iaigavetanakara ineaigavakeri pashini matsigenkaegi ikantaiganake:

—Neri yonta, inti Jeso.

Nerotyoya iaiganake iiroegi aikiro yanuiiganake iketyo gonkeigankicha.

³⁴ Impo yogonkeigapaaka yagatakoigapaakera. Iroro yaguivetanakara Jeso ineaigapaakeri patovageigamatakatyoya matsigenkaegi kara itsarogakagaiganakari maganiro, ineaigakeritari paniro yapuntavageigakaya yatsipereavageigake kañoigamatakatyoya ovisha terira intime sentaigiririra, * ovashi itsititanakero yogotagaigapaakerira.

³⁵ Impo inanaira poreatsiri shavini yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Atake ishavitanaia poreatsiri. Akari aka tera tyani timat-sine.

³⁶ Pakuaigaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigakera anta otim-agetakera pankotsipage kameti impunaventavageigakeniri isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

³⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitera 10,000 pan nontsotenkaigakerira nompai-gakerira isekataigakempara?

³⁸ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Akatovainivati onake pan pashiegi? Atsi piaige kamosoigutero akatovainivatirika onake.

Ovashi iaigake ikamosoigutirora impo ipigaigaa ikantaiga-paakeri:

—Aityo 5, intiri shima pitenivani.

* 6:34 Nm 27.17

39 Impo irirori ikantaigakeri maganiro impitaigakera shimpenashiku kantankicha onti irashirikogeigake impirinigeigakera.

40 Iriroegi ipirinitaigake ikonogaigaka ipitaigake inaigake 100, pashini inaigake 50.

41 Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori.

42 Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka,

43 impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

44 Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 5,000, kantankicha intagani yogotunkani surariegi antariniegi.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)

45 Impogini yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Mateiganaempa pitotsiku piivaiganaera pimonteiganaempara intati Vetsairaku. Narori gatata nopoki, tsikyata noneaigavaeri yogaegi iriaigaera.

46 Impo iaiganaira maganiro, irirori iatake otishiku iniakerira Iriri, paniro yapuntanaka.

47 Antari ochapinitanakera yogari irogamereegi inakovageiganake nigankia kara. Yogari Jeso aiñokya otsapiaku.

48 Irirori ineventakoigakari ipomirintsinaigakarora ikomajaigakerora ishigopigeiganake, otampiavagetanaketari tampia jiriririri ogipigipitakoigavakerityo. Impo osariagitetanaara kutagiteri ipokapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua iravisaiganakerimera.

49 Yogari irogamereegi ineaigutarityo yanuiatapaakerora enokua nia ikaemavaitaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Inaa! ¡Inaa! ¡Neri yoga kasuvarerini!

50 Maganirotari ineaigakeri itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—¡Nanti! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi, shineiganaempa!

51 Impogini ovashi yomatetanaa, ogaty okenake tampia asaty opeganaa. Iriroegi yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

52 Ineaigavetanakarityo inkaara yogitovaigakenerira pan tovaini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera irogoige tyara ikantakara irirori yagaveavagetakera magatiro, kañomataka tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi.

Jeso yovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira Jenesareku-nirira

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Impogini imonteaiganaka intati iaigake Jenesareku. Iro-rotyo yagatakoigapaakera

⁵⁴ yaguitaiganakera maganirotyo yogoigavairi inti Jeso.

⁵⁵ Neroty o iatantaigakarira yapagiteavageiganakarora yagageigutirira mantsigaigankitsirira ikompitakoigapaakeri yamaigakenerira irovegaigaerira.

⁵⁶ Tyarika kara iatakera Jeso itimageigira ineaigapaakeri mantsigaigankitsirira yovitunkani kara avotsiku. Ikan-taigavakeri:

—Notinkamii, nokogake nontsagatumaigakerora okarat-saiku pimanchaki.

Impo maganiro tsagatakoigakeririra yovegaiganaa.

7

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tatoita kitsitinkan-tatsi

(Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Impogini ipokaigake pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, iponiaigapaaka Jerosarenku yapatoventaigapaakarira Jeso.

² Impo ineaigapaakeri irogamereegi ikonogagarantaigaka isekataigaka kogapage tera inkivakoigempa inkañoigakerora ikantaiganakerira yashikiiganakeririra.

³ (Ikantaigaketari irosoegi pariseoegi intiegiri aikiro mag-aniro ishaninkaegi garika ikivakoiga irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita gara isekataiga, yo-giatakoigakeritari yashikiiganakeririra.

⁴ Aikiro iaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ipokaigai ikaataigapaake. Garira ikaataigi gara isekataiga. Aikiro posante yogiatakoigakeri yashiki-iganakeririra pairani ikivaigirora yoviikantaigarira, koviti ontiri aikiro asuronakipage isekatantaigarira.)

⁵ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantaigakara pogamereegi tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikantageiganakerira yashikiiganakairira? Pine omirinka isekataigara tera inkivakoigempa inkañotagaigakerora ikantaiganakerira, onti isekatakoigakaro irako okitsitinkakerora tatapagerika oita.

⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage. Ikantasanotakeniroro kamantantatsirira Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakempira pairani ikanti:

'Iiroegi ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikameti-
vageyi, kantankicha ontityo ikantamampegaigaka ko-
gapage, teratyo arisano isuretakoigena.

⁷ Aikiro ikantaigavetaka: Tasorintsi inti Atinkamiegi, kan-
tankicha onti yogotagantaigi isureigakarira matsi-
genkaegi.'

⁸ Viroegi ontitari tera pintsatagaigero ikantagetakerira
Tasorintsi onti pogiatakovintsagake yogotagantaigirira
yashikiiganakempirira.

⁹ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Arioniroro pikañoigaka maika kameti pogiatakoigak-
eriniri yashikiiganakempirira.

¹⁰ Pineaigavetakaroty ikantakera Moieshi: 'Pimpinkat-
saigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.' Aikiro
ikanti: 'Yogari kisashitakemparineririra iriri ontirika iriniro
irogakenkanityo.'*

¹¹ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogagaigakero. Pine maika
aiñoegi tomintaigacharira kogakovageigankicharira
ikantaigavetakari itomi intsarogakagakempirira
impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira, kantankicha viroegi
onti pikantaigake kametitake inkantakerira: 'Gara
nagavei nopaigimpira pineviigakenarira, magatirotari
nashintagetarira onti korova.' (Ogari korova onti
onkantakera: "Nashintakagakarira Tasorintsi".)

¹² Ikantakerika korova viroegi pikantaigake gara ipiri iriri
ontirika iriniro.

¹³ Pikañoigakerora maika onti pokaiganakero ikantakerira
Tasorintsi, irorokya pipampiatakoiganake yogotagantaig-
girira yashikiiganakempirira pairani. Kantankicha tera
patiro onake oka, piposanteiganakara aikiro.

¹⁴ Impo ikaemaigairi aikiro maganiro yapatoitaigairi ikan-
taigiri:

—Kemisantasanoigena maganiro viroegi pinke-
masanoigakenara.

¹⁵ Tatarika oita ogakogetagani teratyo onkitsitinkante
suretsiku. Ogari pinkante oniagisevagetaganirira posan-
tepage irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

¹⁶ Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanoigemparoty
nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁷ Impo iokaiganakeri maganiro ikianake pankotsiku. Yog-
ari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tata pikantakotake inkaara?

¹⁸ Irirori ikantaigiri:

* 7:10 Ek 20.12; 21.17; Ire 20.9

—¿Teratyo pinkemaigena viroegi aikiro? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaigero nokantaigakempirira nokantakera tatarika yogageiga matsigenka garatyo okitsitinkiri isureku?

¹⁹ Tera ario oatenika sekatsi suretsiku, ontitari oyagaka segutontsiku impogini oshitakotaagani.

Onti ikantaigakeri maika kameti irogoigakeniri magatiropage ogagetaganirira tera onkitsitinkante.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Ogari pinkante isuregisevageigarira posantepage irorotari okenantagetarira yovetsikagisevageigirira ontiri iniagisevageigirira, irorotari kitsitinkantatsi.

²¹ Antari suretsiku ariotari oponiagetari posantepage, inoshikaigirora tsinane terira osuraritakoige, ikoshiigira, yogantaigira, inoshikaigirora tsinaneegi suraritakoigatsirira,

²² inintutaigirira yashintageigarira pashini, ipiriniventavageigirora terira onkametite, yamatavitantaigira, yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikisaviigirira itovaire ineakera pairora yagaveavagetake, iniashinaigarira itovaire, yaventakovageigara, tera irogoige inegintevageigempara.

²³ Magatiropage oka posantepage onti oponiaka suretsiku, irorotari kitsitinkantagetatsi.

*Jeso yovegairora oshinto tsinane terira iroro joria
(Mt 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Impogini iatai Jeso Tiroku ario ipitapaake pankotsiku. Tera inkogavetempa ineavakenkanira, kantankicha teratyo, ineavunkanityo.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Impogini otimake paniro tsinane terira iroro joria, onti omechoti Suropenishiaku. Aiño oshinto tekya antarote, itimagutakero kamagarini. Irorompatyo okemakotavakerira Jeso oatake onkamosotakerira. Okenapaake ompatakaventa-paakari okantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka poneaganontaemparora noshinto itimagutakerora kamagarini.

²⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Iketyo sekataigankichane ananekiegi, tera onkametitenika iragapitsaigakenkanira iseka iriroegi impakenkanira otsiti.

²⁸ Irorori okantiri:

—Notinkami, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha otsiti ineira isekataigara ananekiegi ishiganaka itimashitavakerora ashiriverokitanakara iseka yogaverokitavakarora.

²⁹ Irirori ikantiro:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Maika pikantaketari atsi piatae, mataka kontetanai kamagarini timaguvetakarorira pishinto.

³⁰ Oatai ogonkevetapaaka ovankoku oneapaakero oshinto noriaka omagira, tenige intimagutaero kamagarini, atake ikontetanai.

Jeso ikemakagairira terira inkemavetempa

³¹ Iatanai Jeso iponiana Tiroku ikenanaira Suronku ontiri aikiro Tekaporishiku, yogonkevegetaa inkaareku Garirea.

³² Impogini yamaiganakeneri pashini surari terira inkeme, aikiro tera iriniagantsite, ikantaigakeri impatikaitakerira igitoku.

³³ Yogari Jeso itentanakari parikoti ipatsogantakero igem-pita, aikiro yorevakotaka itsagatakerora inene.

³⁴ Impo ineventanaka enoku yovesureanaka* inianake ikanti:

—“¡Epata!” (onkantakera: “¡Kemanake!”)

³⁵ Iroroty ikantakerira ogaty ikenake ikemanake, aikiro iniagantsitanake.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigakeri Jeso maganiro:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Kantankicha ariompatyo ineaigakera ikantaigakerira gara tyani ikamantumaigi ariompatyo ikamantantaiganakerori.

³⁷ Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro ikantaiganake: “¡Yogari yoga yovetsikagematityo posantepage kametiripage ikemakagagematirityo terira inkeme, aikiro iniakagagematirityo terira irinie!”

8

Jeso yogitovaigairora pan

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Impogini yapatoventaigapaakari Jeso tovaini matsigenkaegi, ikantakani ipiriniventaigakeri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi tatampatyo irogaigaempa. Impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

² —Notsarogakagaiganakari yogaegi, noneaketari ipiriniventaigakena aka mavati kutagiteri niganki itsonkatakoiganaka isekaegi. Maikari maika mameri tatampa irogaigakempa.

³ Antari nontigankaigavetempari iriaigaera ivankoku ontirorokari agaiganakeri itasegane avotsiku, ikonogagaran-taigakatari iponiageigamatakatyo samani.

⁴ Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Akari aka tera tyani timatsine. ¿Ario tyara agakenkanira kara pan impaigakenkanira isekataigakempara maganiro inkemaigakempara?

⁵ Ikantaigiri irirori:

* 7:34 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureganaka”.

—¿Akatovainivati onai pan pamaigakerira?

Ikantaigi:

—Intaganivati onai 7.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantaigakeri impirinitaigakera maganiro, impo yagagetanakero pan yapagogetanakero inianakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo pipakenara oka noseka.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri irogamereegi, irirokyari paigavakeri maganiro.

⁷ Impo aiño aikiro piteni shima ityomiaegini. Yogari Jeso yapagogetakeri iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi, impo ikantaigakeri irogamereegi impageigakerira maganiro.

⁸ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka. Ogari aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo irogamereegi tsivetaku onakotai 7.

⁹ Maganiro sekataigankicharira ikaravageigaketyo 4,000. Impo yapakuaigairi iriaigaera ivankoeigiku.

¹⁰ Irirori yomatetanaa pitotsiku itentaiganaarira irogamereegi iaigake Tarimanotaku.

Pariseoegi ikantaigavetakarira Jeso ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani

(Mt 16.1-4; Ir 12.54-56)

¹¹ Impogini ipokashiigapaakeri Jeso pariseoegi ikantaigapaakeri ineakagaigakerira terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera anta enoku inkiteku. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake ineigakerira arisanorikara opaitaka yagaveavagetira, nerotyokañaotantaigakarorira maika.

¹² Kantankicha irirori yovesureanaka* ikanti:

—Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara yogaegi maikanirira ikogaigakera ineakagakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Maika nonkantaigakempi garatyo noneakagumaigimpi.

¹³ Impo yagatanakera iniaigakerira iokaiganairi yomatetanaa pitotsiku imonteiganaara intati.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irogotagantane pariseoegi ikañaotagakaro opoegantarira pan

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Yogaegiri irogamereegi imagisantaiganakero pan iramaganakera isekataigakempara, panivatisano onai pitotsiku.

¹⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantakotakero yogotagantaigirira pariseoegi intiri Erorishi ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tsikyanira pogakoigarokari opoegantarira pan irashiegi pariseoegi intiri Erorishi.

¹⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

* 8:12 Yovesureanaka: okantagani aikiro “yovesureanaka”.

—Onti ineakera tera amaige pan, neroty o ikantanta-igakairira maika.

¹⁷ Yogari Jeso ineaigavakerira iniavakagaiganakara ikan-taigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera: ‘Onti ineakera tera amaige pan’? ¿Matsi tera pinkemaige? ¿Tekya pogoige? ¿Matsi tera ontimaige pisureegi?

¹⁸ ¿Kogapage otimake pokiegi tera pineantaigemparo? Aikiro pigempitaegi, ¿kogapage otimake tera pinkemantaigemparo?

¹⁹ ¿Matsi tenige pisureigaemparo pan onavetakara 5 noko-tagagetakerora nopaigakerira 5,000 surariegi isekataigakem-para? Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 12.

²⁰ —Ontiri aikiro onavetakara pan 7 nogitovaigakero isekataigakara maganiro 4,000. Impo papatoigairora aityokyarira onai, ¿akatovaiti onakotai tsivetaku?

Ikantaigiri:

—Onakotai 7.

²¹ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi teky a pinkemaige?

Jeso ineakagairira terira inee

²² Impogini yagatakoigapaakera iaiganakera Vetsairaku yamaigapaakeneri paniro terira inee ikantaigakeri intsagatakerira.

²³ Yogari Jeso ikatsatanakeri itentanakari parikoti okarage-tanakera pankotsipage. Yorenkantakari iava irokiku impo itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—¿Oga pineake?

²⁴ Ipampogiageti ikanti:

—Noneavetakari matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkoneatasanoige onti ikañoigakaro inchato yanuitaigakera.

²⁵ Imatairi aikiro itsagatairi irokiku impo ikamagutasanoti paa neagantsivagetake koneagitetasanovagetake magatiro.

²⁶ Impo Jeso itigankairi ivankoku ikantavakeri:

—Gara pikenanai Vetsairaku.

Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi
(Mt 16.13-20; Ir 9.18-21)

²⁷ Impogini iatanake Jeso itimageigira pashinipage ochoen-itakogetakarora apatotara pankotsi paitacharira Sesarea Piripo itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Antari avotsiku ikantai-giri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

28 Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantat-sirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

29 Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite.

30 Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera

(Mt 16.21-28; Ir 9.22-27)

31 Impogini Jeso itsititanake yogotagaiganakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakara ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipe-reavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

Ikamantasanoigakeri kameti inkemaigavakeroniri.

32 Iroro ikemavakerira Perero itentanakari antakona ikan-tavetanakarira gara ikañotiro maika,

33 kantankicha Jeso ishonkatematanakarityo ikam-aguiganakerira aikiro itovaireegi impo ikanomaakeri Perero ikantutarityo:

—¡Virori Satanashi, piataenityo parikoti! Vintitakeni, teranika iroro pisuretakogetempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ontitari pisuretakogetaka ikogageigirira matsigenkaegi.

34 Impogini ikaemaigairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro pa-toitaigankicharira kara ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasano-takena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti-tyo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena.

35 Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipe-reaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, inta-gatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogage-tirira naro, aikiro inkamantaigakeri pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

³⁶ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

³⁷ Irashintagevetakemparotyoyo magatiro kantankicha garatyoyo yagaveimati impunaventakempara ganiri iati morekariku.

³⁸ Yogaegiri timaigankitsirira maika imagisantaigakeri Tasorintsisanorira pashinikya ipegageigake itasorintsite, aikiro ikañovageigaka, nerotyoyo tyanirika pashiventagakenane impinkaigakerira itovaire, aikiro ariorika inkañotagakero impashiventagakemparora nokantagetakerira ario inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini impigaatera impashiventagapaakemparityoyo irirori. Impigaetari impogini inkoveenkavagetapaakera inkañotapaakemparira Iriri ikoveenkavagetira intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

9

¹ Aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatatara pika-maigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku irogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-13; Ir 9.28-36)

² Impogini avisanakera 6 kutagiteri yogari Jeso iatake anta otishiku itonkoavagetanake. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan. Impogini inaigakera anta katsiketyo iriroegi ineaigiri Jeso ikantatigimoiganakari.

³ Ogatyoyo okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyoyo kara, teratyoyo oneimagetenkani kamisa onkivenkanira onkutatakera onkañotakerora irorori.

⁴ Ineaigutarityoyo aratinkaigake Eriashi intiri Moiseshi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara.

⁵ Yogari Perero iniamatanaketyoyo ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi ariokonatyoyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira irashi Eriashi.

⁶ Kantankicha ontityoyo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante, itsarogavageiganaketari iriroegi.

⁷ Impo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori ikemaigiri ini-anake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka

inti Notomi, notasanovagetarityo kara. Maika atsi kemisan-tasanoigeri viroegi.”

⁸ Impo ikamaguigavetaa mameri iraratinkaigaera, panivani inai Jeso.

⁹ Impo ipigaigaara yanonkaiganaara yogari Jeso ikantagiri:

—Gatata tyani pikamantumaigi oga pineaigakerira maika. Antari inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ario pinkante pinkamantantaigakero.

¹⁰ Iriroegi tera tyani inkamantaige, onti iniavakagaigaka ikantavakagaigakara: “Antari ikantakera inkitareanaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkitavetakenkanira, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Teratyo nonkeme.”

¹¹ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara ikantakara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakera iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi?

¹² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Arisanoniroro ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake iketyo pokankitsine Eriashi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi inkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara inegintetashiigavakemparira impogitapaankitsinerira, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿tyara okantaka okantakera iratsipereavagetake, aikiro inkisakenkani?

¹³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi mataka ipokuti Eriashi kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigavakeri iposantenaigakerira, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini

(Mt 17.14-21; Ir 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Impogini yogonkeigaara inaigakera itovaireegi irogamereegi, ineimaigapaakerityo yapatoventaigakari tovaini matsigenkaegi, aikiro ario inaigake kara gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigakarira iniavakagaigakara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.

¹⁵ Ineaigutarityo ikenapaakera Jeso ogatyo ikenaigake yogaiganake kavako. Maganirosanotyo ishigavioiganaka irini-aigavakerira.

¹⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaigakera?

¹⁷ Inianake paniro ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, namavetakempiri notomi terira irinie itimagutakerira kamagarini ovashi ikañotagakari maika.

18 Tyarika inake ipigatagairira ogatyo ikenake ituanai savi inorianaka ishimosegantana, yatsikagisetanakeri irai, impo yaratsikiigetana. Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

19 Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyeenkatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira! ¿Akasamaninivatorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira? Iroroventi atsi maigakenarinityo aka.

20 Yamaiganakeri. Yogari kamagarini ineapaakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige ovashi ituanake savi kipatsiku itiguronkasevegetanaka tigurori tigurori ishimosegantasetana.

21 Yogari Jeso ikantiri iriri:

—¿Akatanake ishiriagakotaka itimagutakerira kamagarini?

Irirori ikanti:

—Atake itovaigakovegetana, itimagutakeritari pairani ityomiakyanira.

22 Okonogaka onti yogituakeri tsitsipokiku isakasakavagetakeri, okonogaka ariokya yogituaatakeri oaaku iokaatakerimera. Maikari maika pagaveakerika viro atsi tsarogaka-gaigena poneaganontaemparira.

23 Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: 'Pagaveakerika'? Yogari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti. Tyanirika kematsakerine inkantakera: 'Jeeje, arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi', irirori irogikoneatimotakeri iragaveane impakeri tatarika inevitakeri.

24 Iroroty ikantakerira Jeso iniamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanake ikanti:

—¡Nokematsavetakatyo! Kantankicha maika nokogake pishintsitagakenara kameti nonkematsatasanotakeniri.

25 Impo Jeso ineagavakerira ishigateigapaakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikatimatutarityo kamagarini yoneagutarityo ikantiri:

—Viroteri kantakagakeri, neroty tera inkeme aikiro tera irinie. Maika nonkantakempi piatae kontetanae, pakuanaeri yoka, garatyo pipigumataa pintimagutaerira.

26 Yogari kamagarini ogatyo ikenake ikaemanake eeee ishigekakaganakeri ikantanake shige shige shige ikontapanuti iokanakeri noriaka kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake, neroty ikonogagarantaigaka ikantantaigakarira:

—¡Ee kamake!

27 Kantankicha Jeso ikatsavakotakeri itinaakeri, ogatyo ikenake yaratinkanake.

²⁸ Impo iatai Jeso pankotsiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iriroegi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyarika okantakara naroegei tera nagaveaige nonea-gaigakemparira?

²⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari kamagarini kañorira maika garira oketyo piniagiri Tasorintsi garatyo pagaveimaigiri poneagaigarira.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera

(Mt 17.22-23; Ir 9.43-45)

³⁰ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku ikenanake Garireaku. Tera inkoge ineavakenkanira,

³¹ ikogaketari irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagan-takenkani impo irogakagantakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

³² Iriroegi tera inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumaigeri, yagamaav-ageiganakatar.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi

(Mt 18.1-5; Ir 9.46-48)

³³ Antari yogonkeigapaakara Kaperenaoku iaigake pankotsiku impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Tatatyo oitara piniaventaigakera inkaara avotsiku?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganake, ineaiaketari onti ikantavakagaigaka tyanirikatyo paio yavisaigakeri itovaireegi.

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ipirinitanake ikaemaigakeri maganiro irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kogankitsi pairora iravisavageigakeri itovaireegi tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira maganiro kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

³⁶ Impo yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkimoigakeri irogamereegi yavinatakeri ikantaigiri:

³⁷ —Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomataka nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Kantankicha tera paniro naro inkematsate, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari

(Mt 10.42; Ir 9.49-50)

³⁸ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroegei nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

³⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi. Tyanirika pineaigake ventakemparonerira novairo irovetsikakera terira oneim-agetenkani, irirori gara ikenakagavakero iriniashitavae-nara.

⁴⁰ Tyanirika terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

⁴¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kavintsa-jaigakempine ineigakempira vintiegi nogamereegi irishin-eventakempari Tasorintsi impo ovashi ineakotakempari impakerira onkatinkatakeririra impogini. Intagatityo impaigavetakempi pimire irorotakenityo.

*Païro inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-9; Ir 17.1-2)*

⁴² “Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsatak-enarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

⁴³ Kañotari irorora kañovagetagakempine pako, ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovage-takempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku garira otsivakumati.

⁴⁴ Aikiro kenitsi gara ikamumati ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsi-vakumati.

⁴⁵ Aikiro pivonkiti irorora kañovagetagakempine ariometryo povatuakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁶ garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri tsitsi garatyo otsivaku-mati.

⁴⁷ Ontirika poki irorora kañovagetagakempine, ariometryo pinkitsogitakerome, pairotari okametitake pingintetasanovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi, avisakero pinkañovagetakempara impo pinkamanakerika piatakera morekariku

⁴⁸ ‘garira ikamumatai kenitsi ontiri aikiro tsitsi garatyo otsivakumati.’

⁴⁹ “Kañotaka maika yamapiniiginirira piratsi intagaigak-enerira Tasorintsi oketyo yovoचाigakeri kameti inea-keriniri Tasorintsi kametitake, ompote irishineventakem-parira. Ario ikañoigaka maganiri kematsaigiririra Tasor-

intsi iratsipereavageigake posante kameti irogoigakeniri intimagantsivageigakera kameti, impo Tasorintsi irishineventaigakempari.

⁵⁰ Ogari tivi opochatira paio okogasanotagani, kantankicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera? Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparora tivi okantakanira opochati pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakenara pantsipereaventaigakenara, aikiro kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa.”

10

*Ikantake Jeso gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite
(Mt 19.1-12; Ir 16.18)*

¹ Impogini Jeso iponianaa Kaperenaoku iatanake Jore-aku ontiri aikiro Pereaku intati Jororanku. Impo yogonketapaakara yapatoventaigutanaarityo aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi yogotagaigairi.

² Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ipokaigapaake inkogakotagantaigakerira ineigakera tyarikara inkantaigeri irirori, ontitari ikogaigavetaka inke- maigakerira inkantakera tatarika oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira, nerotyog ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Okantavitantagani iokakerora surari itsinanetsite?

³ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikanti Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora?

⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Moiseshi ikanti yogari surari kogankitsinerira iokanaerora itsinanetsite impakero sankevanti onkantake: ‘Maika mataka nokanaimpi’, impo inkantakero oataera.

⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari Moiseshi ontitari ineakera tera pinkogaige pinke- matsaigerira Tasorintsi, nerotyog ikañotantaigakempirorira maika itsirinkaigakempira.

⁶ Kantankicha antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro ‘yovetsikakeri surari ontiri tsinane.’

⁷ ‘Nerotyog yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero.

⁸ Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inaigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.’*

* 10:8 Jen 1.27; 5.2; 2.24

⁹ Nerotyogari surari gankitsirira tsinane garatyo iokumatiro, tenigetari irapiteigaempa, kañomatakataripanonirikatyo inai, ineaketari Tasorintsi yagakerora ikanti maika tera onkametite iokanaerora, kantakanityo iragakerora.

¹⁰ Impo iaigakera pankotsiku ikogakotagantasanogakeri irogamereegi.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka, iokanakerotari oketyorira yagavetaka impo yagake pashini.

¹² Ontirika tsinane okanakerine ojime pashinikya agake, ario okañotaka irorori onti okañovagetaka.

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Ir 18.15-17)

¹³ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁴ Kantankicha ineakera Jeso itigankaigairira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineventaigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañogairirira yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁵ Nonkamantasanogakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoigiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiri kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Impo yavinaigakeri ananekiegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Ir 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Antari iatanaira Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro matsigenka ishigatetapaakari itigeroaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, paio pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantanaira nontimake.

¹⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti’?, mameritari pashini kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

19 Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: 'Gara poganti, gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pamatavitanti, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.' *

20 Irirori ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, arioniroro nokañotari maika notsitanakero notsatagasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

21 Ipampogiamatanakerityo Jeso itsarogakaganakari ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira impo pimpokake pogiaavagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

22 Ikemutatyo ikantakerira maika ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara ovashi iatai ipiganaara, intitari shintavagetacharira.

23 Yogari Jeso ikamaguigakeri maganiro, impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakotakenkanira shintavagetacharira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite!

24 Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera yogavageiganaketyo kavako, impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Notomiegi, ¡okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira matsigenkaegi impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite!

25 ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanoty shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

26 Ikemaigutatyo irogamereegi ariompatyo yogasanovageiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Irorenti ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

27 Ipampogiaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

28 Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroegei nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

29 Ikanti Jeso:

* 10:19 Ek 20.12-16

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, aikiro itsamaire, iriatakera impiriniventakerora notigankavitakeririra inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi

³⁰ impakenkani pashini ivanko aka kipatsiku ontovaigake ariorika onkaratake 100, aikiro intimaigae pashini irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriniro, iriri, itomiegi, itsamaire. Kantankicha inkisavitakenkani ineakenkanira ikematsatakenara. Impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

³¹ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka aiñoegi ineigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 20.17-19; Ir 18.31-34)*

³² Impogini iriroegi ikenaiganake avotsiku itonkoaiganake iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Iketyo ivatanankitsi Jeso, yogari irogamereegi yogiaigapaakeri yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Yogaegiri itovaireegi giaiganakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Impo Jeso ikaemaigairi irogamereegi iriroku ovashi itsititanake ikamantageiganakerira tyarika inkantakenkani anta Jerosarenku.

³³ Ikantaigiri:

—Maikari onti atonkoaiganake aiganakera Jerosarenku. Antari anta agonkeigakemparika onti iragakagantakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iramanakenkanira inaigakera itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Iriroegi inkantaigake: ‘Kante irogakenkanira.’ Impo iramanakenkani inaigira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogakagantakenkanira.

³⁴ Iriroegi isamatsanaigakeri intoatoanaigakeri, aikiro impasapasaigakeri. Impo iragataiganakera ariokya inkentakoigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

Santiago intiri Joan ikogaigavetakara impitaigakera inampinaku Jeso

(Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Impogini yaiñoñiigapaakari Santiago intiri Joan, itomiegi Severe, ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokogaigake pintsatagakerora nonkantaigakempirira maika.

³⁶ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikogaigakera pinkantaigakenara?

³⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Onti nokogaigake nonkantaigakempira impogini pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro nokogaigavetaka povirinitaigakenara pinampinaku, paniro pitankitsine pakosanoriraku, paniro pampateku.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoigenika yogari pirinitankitsinerira nonampinaku pairotyo iratsipereavageigake aka kipatsiku, nerotyoko pikantantaigakenarira maika. ¿Matsi pagaveaigake viroegi pantsipereavagakera pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera?

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Jeeje, nagaveaigakeniroro.

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanoigakeniroro pantsipereavagake pinkañoigakenara naro nantsipereakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera naro kantatsine tyani pitankitsine nonampinaku, intitari kantankitsi Apa pairani okyasanokyara.

⁴¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakerityo Santiago intiri Joan.

⁴² Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Pogoigiritari viroegi yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itinkamipage yomperaperaigakari.

⁴³ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Tyanirika kogankitsine iravisaigakerira itovaireegi ontityo irimutakovageigakeri.

⁴⁴ Ario okañotaka tyanyirika kogankitsine pairora iravisavageigakeri tsikyatatyo inkogake irirori irimutakovageigakerira kañomataka irironirikatyo ironampiriaegi.

⁴⁵ Kañotari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tera iroro iripokashite irogiakovagetakempara, ontityo ipokashitake irimutakotantavagetakera, aikiro inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

Jeso ineakagairira Varitimeo

(Mt 20.29-34; Ir 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Jeso Jerikoku itentaigapaakari irogamereegi. Antari iatanaira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri giaiganakeririra. Ario kara ipitake onampinapokiku avotsi paniro terira inee paitacharira Varitimeo, inti itomi Timeo. Irirori onti ipiriniventi inevitantavagetira koriki.

⁴⁷ Iroro ikemakotavakerira pokapaake Jeso Nasarekunirira ikaemamatanaketyo ikimoenkatanakera ikanti:

—jJesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

⁴⁸ Ikantanaigavetakarityo itovaire:

—jAtsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ikaemasanotanakeri:

—jViro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikanti:

—Atsi kaemaigeri.

Ikaemaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Nani, maika shinetanakempa, kaviritanake, ikaemakempitari.

⁵⁰ Ikavirimatanakatyo iokapanutiro iponaviotantakarira ishigatetanakarira Jeso.

⁵¹ Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Tata pikogake?

Ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁵² Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika kametitake piataera, neavitari, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

Ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira.

11

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Ir 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Impogini iaiganake ariompa ichoenitakoigapaakarori Jerosaren, kantankicha tekyia irogonkeigempa, onti inaigapaake Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania ontiri Vetipaje onti ochoenitakotakaro otishi Orivoshi. Impo yogari Jeso itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi

² ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyansirira tsatakotaka, tekyienka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?’ viroegi pinkantaigiri: ‘Inti kogakotakari Atinkami, kantankicha paita irogipigaempiri.’

⁴ Ikantaigi:

—Je'ee.

Impo iaigake ineagapaakeri tsatakotaka pankotsiku sotsimoroku onampinapokiku avotsi agavokiapaakara apipokitene ovashi itsaakoiganakeri.

⁵ Yogari pitaigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri? ¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri?

⁶ Ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami, paita irogipigaempiri.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nanityo, maiganakeneri.

⁷ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakenerira Jeso ipashimititsaigakeneri imanchakiegiku ipaigapaakeri, impo irirori ipirinitantakari ishigakotantanakarira.

⁸ Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ikonogagarantaigaka yovetsarankaashiigavakeri imanchaki avotsiku, pashinikya tovishiigavankitsi tsgaroshi ishitavokitashiigavakerira kameti inkenakotanakera.

⁹ Yogari ivaiganankitsirira intiegiri giaigapaakeririra ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁰ ¡Inkantanityo inkavintsaavagetakeri yoga pegan-kichanerira Agoveenkariegite inkañotaerira Iravi ipegavetara pairani igoveenkariegite yashikiiganakairira! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¹¹ Impogini yogonketakara Jerosarenku ikiapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ipampogiagetakero itsotenkavagetanakero. Impo osamanitanake ikontetanai iatai Vetaniaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi, atanaitari poreatsiri shavini.

Jeso ikantakerora igera ganiri otimumatai oi
(Mt 21.18-19)

¹² Impo okutagitetamanakera ipigaigamanaa Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso itaseganake.

¹³ Impo ineventakotapaakaro igera timankitsirira oshi, iro-rotari iatantapanutarira inkamosotapanuterora ineiri aityori oi, kantankicha yagavetapaakaro aiñoni mameri, onti gotankicha oshi, tekyatanika agempanika otimantarira oi.

¹⁴ Ikantutarotyó:

—¡Maikari maika gara otimumatai pii!

Ikemaigakeri irogamereegi.

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku
Tasorintsi
(Mt 21.12-17; Ir 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku ikiaigapaake ivankoku Tasorintsi ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira. Yogari Jeso yoneagaigapaakari maganiro, aikiro itatsinkagetakero imesane yoginoriantaigakarira igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetakero. Imatakero aikiro ipirinitantaigakarira pimantavageigatsirira shiromega.

16 Ikantaviigakeri gara yamumaigai tatarika oitapage tsonpogi ivankoku Tasorintsi.

17 Impo yogotagaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera maganiro matsigenkaegi iriniaigakenara.’

Kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

18 Impogini ikemakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha tyampa inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari ineaigakerira yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro yogavageiganakera kavako ishineventaigakarira yogotagantavagetakera.

19 Impo ochapinitanaira iatanai Jeso Vetaniaku.

Oshigirikakera igera

(Mt 21.20-22)

20 Okutagitetamanaira tsitekyamani iaigaira Jerosarenku ineventakoiganaaro igera paa shigirikake kamasanotake.

21 Yogari Perero isuretanaaro chapi ikantakerora Jeso gara otimumatai oi ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi gero kavako onta igera pikan-takerora chapi gara otimumatai oi, maikari kamake.

22 Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, yagaveavagetitari Tasorintsi, kematsatasanogeri viroegi.

23 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika kantakerone oka otishi: ‘Piate okaatempa omaraaniku nia’, oataketyo okaatakempara. Kantankicha gara iniasurentavageta inkantakera: ‘Arisanorikatyo iragaveake Tasorintsi irogagakerora’, onti inkematsatasanotake inkantake: ‘Maika nogotake ikemakena Tasorintsi nokantakerorira otishi, maika oatake okaatakempara.’

24 Neroty maika nonkantaigakempi tatarika oita pinevi-gakeri Tasorintsi piniaigerira pogotasanoigakerika arisano impaigakempiro impaigakempirotyo.

25 Antari piniaigirira Tasorintsi aiñorika pikisaigakerira oketyo pimagisantaikoigaeri tatarika oita yotsimaavi-gakempi kameti irishineigaempiniri Piri timatsirira enoku imagisantaerora povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

26 Kantankicha garika pimagisantaigiro yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakempirira, garatyo imagisantaero Piri timatsirira enoku povetsikaigakerira viroegi terira onkametite.

Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Ir 20.1-8)

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigakara Jerosarenku yogari Jeso ikianake ivankoku Tasorintsi yanuivagetake. Osamanitanakera ipokashiigapaakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi

²⁸ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani kankakempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira pimantavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine, pinkamantaigakenarika viroegi ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani tigankakena.

³⁰ ¿Tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? Maika viroegi kantaigena tyani kantakeri. ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

³¹ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

³² Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, inkisaigakaetyo atovaireegi.” Ineaigaketari maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.

³³ Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyoko, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

12

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-46; Ir 20.9-19)

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantakotantanake ikantaigiri: “Itimake paniro matsigenka yashintaka igipatsite. Impogini ipankishiatake ova itantakotakero. Impo yovetsikashitakero agaantakenkanirira oani. Imatakero aikiro impirinitantakemparira enoku sentakeronerira kameti ineventakotasanotakemparoniri ganiri okoshitagani. Impo ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani.

² “Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori.

³ Kantankicha yogari tsamaitakoigakerorira onti yagaigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage.

⁴ Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini. Irirori onti iposanteigavakeri ipasapasaigakeri igitoku.

⁵ Itigankavetaa pashini, ario ikañotagaigaari irirori ikisaigavakerira ovashi yogaigakeri. Impo itigankavetaa pashini tovaini, ario ikañotagaigaari iriroegi ikisaigavakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka ipasapasaigakeri, pashini onti yogaigakeri.

⁶ “Ipogereavageigutanakeri iromperaneegi panivani inai itomi, itasanovagetarityo kara. Impogini itigankamatirityo irirori ikanti: ‘Impa irirorakeri nontigankake notomi, iriro pinkante impinkatsaigakerityo.’

⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi iroroty ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

⁸ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara yagaigavakeri yogaigakeri yovuokaigakeri antakona aikyara otantakotakara ova.

⁹ “Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite? Ontityo iriatashiigakiteri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyaty inkaemaigae impugakaigaerira.

¹⁰ “¿Matsi tera piniavantaigero Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ariotari okantakeri maika:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo
vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi

onti opegakagunkani okusotantakarira.

¹¹ Irerotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami,
impo aneaigakerora aroegi ashinevageigaka.’ ”

¹² Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera, ike-maigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira, neroty iatantaigaarira tera tyara inkantumaigari.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara
impakenkanira Sesa koriki*

(Mt 22.15-22; Ir 20.20-26)

¹³ Impogini yogari pariseoegi intiegiri tentaigaririra Erorishi itigankagarantaigake itovaireegi inakera Jeso inkogakotagantaigakiterira ineaigakera tyarika inkante, ikogaigaketari inkemaigakerira inkantakera tatarika

oita terira onkatinkatero ikantaigirira iriroegi kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagantaigakerira.

¹⁴ Iriroegi iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagumatempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa, tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’ Aikiro pineaigakeri matsigenka tera intimumate visakerineririra itovaire. Pineaigakeri imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Pogotagantira katinka pogakero pikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Viro pogotiroitari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Maganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaignakerira ontirika tera onkametite? ¿Ario nompaignakeri ontirika gara nopagiri?

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage, neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika? Atsi maigakenanityo pamentanero koriki noneakerira.

¹⁶ Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo yagatakera ineagetakerira ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? Akari irapiso-tateneku, ¿tyani shintaro ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁷ Ikantaigutarityo:

—Iroroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetakerira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

Iroto ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Ir 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga. Ikantaigapaakeri:

¹⁹ —Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moisheshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakeri itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

²⁰ Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

²¹ Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo. Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira.

²² Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintagaigemparo. Impo okamamatityo irorori.

²³ Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

²⁴ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro, teranika pogoigero tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoige tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira irirori.

²⁵ Impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga gatanika tyani gumataatsi tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani iragaigakerora surari, ontitari inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku.

²⁶ Maika viroegi onti pikantaigake gara yaniaiganai igamagapage. ¿Matsi tera piniavantakoigero itsirinkakotakerira Moisheshi pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku?, ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’ *

²⁷ ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga impegakerira Itinkami? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Viroegi onti pikomuigakaro.

Tyati paio avisake ontsatagasanotakenkanira
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ario inake aikiro kara paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantaigakerira saroseoegi ineake onti ikantasanotake ovashi ikantiri irirori:

—Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ¿tyatityora paio avisake okametitakera ontsatagasanotakenkanira?

²⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Ogari pairorira avisake okametitakera ontsatagak-enkanira irorotari kantatsirira: ‘Atsi kemisantanoigena viroegi iseraereegi. Yogari Atinkamiegi Tasorintsisanorira panirosanoty inakera irirori, mameri pashini.

³⁰ Pintasanovagetanakemparityo pisuretasanotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasanotanakerira irirori.’ *

³¹ Ogari apitene onti kantatsirira: ‘Pintsarogakagavage-takemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogak-agara vikiro.’ * Mameritari pashini pairorira avisagetakero.

³² Yogari gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro, yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti panirorira inake, mameritari pashini.

³³ Antasanovageigakemparira ampaniroiganakerira irirori, aikiro antsarogakagaigakemparira atovaire ankañotagasanogakempara atsarogakagagara arogi, paio avisake okametitakera oka, avisakero atagaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsi magamonkiniro ontiri aikiro apaigirira posantepage.

³⁴ Yogari Jeso ineakerira katinkara yogakero tera irini-ashitemparo kogapage ikanti:

—Irorotanaketyo irogavisaakotakempira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarite.

Ovashi tenige tyani kogakotagantumataerine posante.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Ir 20.41-44)

³⁵ Antari yogotagantanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigi: ‘Yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi.’ ¿Tyara okantakara ikantaigakera maika?

³⁶ Yogari Iravi iniakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi pairani ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

³⁷ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Yogari patoventaigakaririra itovaigavagetityo kara. Antari ikemaigavakerira ishinevageiganakatyo.

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Ir 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Impo yogotagantanaira Jeso ikanti: “Tsikyanira pogiatakoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariot-santsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iaigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsi page

* 12:31 Ire 19.18

ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage.

³⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoi-tantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigakenkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.

⁴⁰ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkinyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

*Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite
(Ir 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Impo iatake Jeso ipirinitake katinka onakera yoyaganta-ganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaguigakeri maganiro yoyagaigakera igorikite. Ikonogagarantaigaka shintavageigacharira yoyageigamatityo tovaini.

⁴² Impo okenapaake paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagapaake pimentyakitenisano koriki.

⁴³ Ineakerora Jeso ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:
—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera osek.

13

*Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mt 24.1-2; Ir 21.5-6)*

¹ Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi inianake paniro irogamere ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke. ¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokarityo, omarapagerikatyo mapu kara ontiri aikiro pankotsipage!

² Kantankicha yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Pineakero magatiro oka? Arisano nonkantakempi impogini gara otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini onsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Ir 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Impogini itonkoaganake iaiganakera otishiku Orivoshi okatinkatakotakero ivanko Tasorintsi, ario ipirinitake Jeso

kara. Impo yogari Perero, Santiago, Joan intiri Anturishi yaiñoniigapaakari ikantaigapaakeri:

4 —Nokogaigake pinkamantaigakenara tyatirikara agantakempa ontsonkatantanaemparira inkaaratirira pikantakerira ogashiriagetakenkanira. ¿Tyatirikara nogotantaigavakempa ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi?

⁵Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari,

⁶iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite’, impo inkematsaigakeri tovaini.

⁷“Pinkemakoigavakeririka pashini iromanatavaka-gaigakempara aiñoni, ontiri aikiro pashinipageku kipatsi gara pitsarogaigi. Arioniroroty onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatata aga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.

⁸Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroegite iriatashiigakerira pashini koveenkari iromanatavaka-gaigakempara irogavakagaigakempara. Aikiro ontininkagematanakempatyo kipatsi. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavagetanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkañogetanakemparika maika iro ro ontsititanakempa antsipereavagetanakenkanira.

⁹“Tsikyanira papakuaiganaikari ganigera pike-matsaigaana, iragaigakempitari iramaiganakempira pitinkamiegiku inkisakagantaigakempira impasapasa-tagantaigakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inkisaigakempira koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa. Impo viroegi pinkenkitsatimovageigakeri pinkamantakoigakenara naro.

¹⁰Oketyo inkenkitsatimovageiganakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri, impogini ario pinkante ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

¹¹Antari iragaigakempira iramaiganakempira koveenkari-pageku gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Piaigakerika iriroegiku gatanika tsikyata piniashiigaro viroegi, intitari suretagaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige.

12 Inkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaigakempari irashisano irirentiegisano irogakagantaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakempa tomintaigacharira intsoeventaigakempari itomiegi. Pashinikyatyo inkisashiiganakempari iririegi irogakagantaigakerira.

13 Maganirosanoty o inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara, kantankicha yogari tyanirika tsipereakotanan-kichanerira garira yapakuimati ikematsatakenara ovashi inkamanake iriro pinkante irogavisaakotakenkani.

14 “Antari pineaigakeririka yoga samatsanatakeronerira ivanko Tasorintsi ario irinake anta pinkatimaiganakempara pishigaiganakera otishipageku. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro maganiro timaigatsirira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo. (Tyanirika niavantakotakerone oka isuretaketakemparo kameti inkemavakeroniri.)

15 Tyanirika pitankitsine otishitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanutera tatapagerika oita.

16 Tyanirika pitankitsine itsamaireku garatyo iatapanaati ivankoku iragapanaatera apitene imanchaki.

17 ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonki-gankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera!

18 Viroegi niaventaigempatyo ganiri okatinkatiro katsinkagiteriku ompote pishigaiganakera ganiri patsipereavageigiro katsinkari,

19 pairotari antsipereavagetakenkani avisavagetakeroty magatiro atsipereagetunkanirira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Aikiro gara oneimataagani impogini.

20 Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani: ‘Gasakona otovaigavageti kutagiteri iratsipereavageigakera ganiri ipogereaiga maganiro.’ Isuretakoigakaritari maganiro irashiegi kematsaigakerineririra itsarogakagaigakarira, yogotaketari pairani tyani kematsaigakerine ikantantakarira: ‘Inti nashiegi.’

21 “Tyanirika kantaigakempine: ‘Neri yoka Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite’, garatyo pikematsaigiri. Ario onkañotakempa inkantaigakempirika: ‘Año inake anta’, garatyo pikematsaigiri.

22 Iripokaigaketari kamantantaigatsirira matagavageigankicharira inkantaigakera: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsine: ‘Nanti kamantantatsirira.’ Aikiro irovetsikageigamate terira oneimagetenkani kameti

iramatavinaiganakeriniri tovaini. Irimaigavetanakem-parityo kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigiri.

²³ Nokamantaigakempi magatiro maika tekyara agempa kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri yamatavitumaigimpi impogini. ¡Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiiro!

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35; Ir 21.25-33)

²⁴ “Impogini avisanakera tsipereagantsi ‘irirokya tsivakanankitsine poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri.

²⁵ Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai.’

²⁶ “Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

²⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri isaankariite iriaigakera intsotenkagiteaiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi irapatoitaigakerira irashiegi Tasorintsi.

²⁸ “Maika kemisantaigena nonkantaigakempira. Pineai-girora igera okyaenkara mechoshiatanaatsi oshi pogoigake panikya aganaempa osariganaera.

²⁹ Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impigaate Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³⁰ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyo tekyenkara pimogereaignempa viroegi.

³¹ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

Tera ogotenkani tyati impigantaatempa Jeso
(Mt 24.42, 44; Ir 21.34-36)

³² “Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyati impigantaatempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irogote. Aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera irogoige. Panirotyo ikantakara Tasorintsi irirori yogotakerora.

³³ Pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa.

³⁴ Onti inkañotapaakempari pashini matsigenka iatakera parikoti samani iokaiganairi irapatoire ikantaiganairi paniropage tatoita irantaigake. Ikantanairi inampina inkantakanira irisentaeneri ivanko irogiavaerira impigaera.

³⁵ Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri Pitinkami, tera pogoigenika tyati impigantaatempa. Aikiro tera pogoige ariorika iripokae onchapinienkatanakera, ontirika nigankigite, ontirika irinianaera atava, ontirika onkutagitetamanakera.

³⁶ Katsiketyotari inkomutagapaakempa, tsikyanira ineiaigapaakempikari tera pogiaigavaeri.

³⁷ Maika tera paniro nonkantaigempi viroegi, maganirotyo nokantaigakeri inkantakanira irogiaigavaena.”

14

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5; Ir 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-57)

¹ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ineiaigavakera pitenivatira kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa ontiri aikiro vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira isariaigakari Jeso iragakagantaigakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkoge inkemakoigakenkanira.

² Ikantaigake:

—Antari avisanakera Pasekoa, ario agakagantaigakeri. Maikari maika gatata agakagantaigiri ganiri ikisakoiganakari maganiro patoventaiganakaririra.

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Impogini iatanake Jeso Vetaniaku inkamosoterira Sumo ikantaganirira Vesegavetankicharira. Ipi-taigake isekatavageigakara impo okenapaake tsinane amakotapaake kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasanotacharira. Onti opiaatantunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero. Iro-ro agapaakerora iriroku otintsanorenkakotakero osagutantakarira igitoku.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka pitaigankitsirira kara ikisaiganaka iniavakagaiganaka ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara aparaatagantiri?

⁵ Opunavagetatari 300 tenario. Ariometryo ompimantakenkanime agantakenkanira koriki impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira.

Ovashi ikisaigakero.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, gara pikisaigiro, pairotari okametitake okañotakenara maika osagutakenara.

⁷ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kankatari pintaigaemparira, pinkogaigera pinkavintsajaigerira

pinkavintsajaigakerityo, kantankicha narori gatanika pikantakani pitentaigana.

⁸ Irorori ontitari osaguvitakena kasankaari inkitaitaenara impogini nonkamakera, irorotari agaveake ovetsikakera irorori maika.

⁹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyarika kara inkenkitsatakotakenkani Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ario onkañotagakenkani oga tsinane onkenkitsatakotaenkani tyara okantakena osagutakenara kameti osuretakotaenkaniniri irorori.

Jorashi ikogakera iragakagantakerira Jeso
(Mt 26.14-16; Ir 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Impo yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote iatake ikamosoigutirira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantaigakerira ikogakera iragakagantaigakenerira Jeso.

¹¹ Iriroegi ishinevageigamatanakatyo ikantaigakeri impaigakerira koriki. Yogari Jorashi iatai, impo ovashi isuretanaka tyarikatyo inkantakeri iragakagantakerira.

Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Ir 22.7-18; Jn 13.21-30)

¹² Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa. Yogari irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara kara pikogake novetsikaigakerora magatiro kameti asekatagakempara paita?

¹³ Impo irirori itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige Jerosarenku pintonkivoaigakempari paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake.

¹⁴ Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi, pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: “Yogari Gotagan-tatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekatagakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi nosuretakoigakemparora Pasekoa?”

¹⁵ Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikage-taka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekatagakempara paita.

¹⁶ Iriroegi iaigake yogonkeigaka Jerosarenku ineaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovetsikavageigake isekataigakempara paita.

¹⁷ Impo ochapinienkatanakera iatake Jeso Jerosarenku intentaiganakari irogamereegi.

18 Iro-ro yagonkeigapaakara ipitaigapaake mesaku isekataigakara. Impo iriro-ri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi sekati-moigakenarira maika iragakagantakena.

19 Yogari irogamereegi ogatyo ikenai-gake ikenkisureaiganaka ikantaiganakera paniropage:

—¿Naro gakagantakempine?

Inianake pashini ikanti:

—¿Naaro?

20 Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Inti gakagantakenane tsiantakotakenarira maika pera-toku.

21 Ontitari ontsataganakempara okantakerira Itsirinkak-agantakerira Tasorintsi iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha ¡maikaniro-ro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakerineririra! Gamerakari itimi okyara.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Ir 22.14-20; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

22 Impo panikyara iragataiganae isekataigakara inoshikakero Jeso pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa. Nero gaigemparo.

23 Impo osamanitanakera irorokya inoshikakotake vino, ini-airi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi yoviikaigakara maganiro.

24 Ikantaigiri:

—Antari nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanake noriraa. Irorotari maika irogavisaakotantaigakenkanirira maganiro kematsaigakenanerira ganiri ikenkiimatairo Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

25 Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino. Antari impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, ario pinkante noviikakemparo vino okyaakyarira.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira
(Mt 26.30-35; Ir 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

26 Impo yagataiganakera imatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi ikonteiganake itonkoaignakera iaigakera otishiku Orivoshi.

27 Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika maganiro viroegi pimpashiventagaiganakena paita pintsarogaiganakera pokaiganakena piaigakera

parikoti. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira
Tasorintsi okanti:

‘Impogini nogakeri sentiririra ovisha.

Yogari ovisha ogatyo inkenaigake irishigaviovageiganake.’

²⁸ Kantankicha impogini naniaanaera naketyo
ivaiganakempine noatakera Garireaku.

²⁹ Inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Impashiventagaigavetanakempityo maganiro, kantan-
kicha narori garatyo nopashiventagumatimpi.

³⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkamantasanotakempi, paita tekyara ampitetempa
iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

³¹ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikan-
tanakera:

—Intagarora intentagantaitenara irogaitakenara irogaite-
natatyo, kantankicha garatyo noteratakotumatimpi.

Ario ikañoigakero maganiro ikantaigakera.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Ir 22.39-46)

³² Impogini iaigake Jetsemaniku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara
yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Pitaigeta aka, narori noateta anta noniakerira Apa.

³³ Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Santiago intiri Joan.
Irirori ikenkisureavagetanakatyo kara yovankinavage-
tanaka.

³⁴ Osamanitanakera ikantaigiri:

—Nokenkisureavagetanakatyo kara panikya agav-
agetanakena. Pitaigeta viroegi aka pintentaigakenara
pinkireaventaigakenara.

³⁵ Irirori iatake antakona anta yompataketapaaka ini-
anakerira Iriro inkogakerikara irogavisaakotaerira magatiro
iratsipereakerira.

³⁶ Antari iniakerira ikantiri: “Apa, pagaveaketari
magatiro. Maika nokogavetaka pogavisaakotaenara ganiri
natsipereavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika
pinkante.”

³⁷ Impo yagatanakera iniakerira iatai inkaaraku inai-
gakerira irogamereegi ineaigapaakeri magasevageigake. Ikanta-
paakeri Perero:

—Sumooo, ¿oga magakevi? ¿Matsi tera pagaveimate
samanikonara pinkireake?

³⁸ Kireaike gara pimagaigi. Niaventaigempa
ganiri pikañovageiga. Viroegi pikogaigavetakaniroro
pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera
pishintsitashiigero posante terira onkametite.

³⁹ Osamanitanaira ipiganaa aikiro iniairi Iriri okiiro ikantairi inkaaratirira ikantakeririra.

⁴⁰ Impo ipigavetaa ineaignapairi magasevageigaityo aikiro, avisaiganakeritari ivochokine tera ineakoigavakempa imagantaiganaarira. Ikireaignvetanaka ineaigniri Jeso aratinake ipashiventavageiganakatyo, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaigeri.

⁴¹ Ipiganaa aikiro, impo ipigavetaa ovashi ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ogaa, magaiganatsivi pishigopireaignachavi? Maika intaga, gapaakatari iragakagantakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaigakerira kañovageigacharira.

⁴² Maikari maika tinajaiganake, tsame, mataka pokapaake gakagantakenanerira.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Ir 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴³ Tekyara iragate Jeso iniavagetakera ipokapaake Jorashi itentaigapaakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yamashiigapaakeri savuri ontiri inchakii. Intiegi tigankaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerinerira Jeso yogotagaigakeri okyara ikantaigiri: “Agonkeigapaakemparika pineaige tyanirika noatashitake nasaraanatapaakemparira, irirotari. Pagaiganakeri pamaiganakerira tsikyanira pogishigaigirikari.”

⁴⁵ Impo iroro yogonketapaakara inakera irirori itsatimatashitapaakeri yasaraanatapaakari ikantakerira:

—¿Gotagantatsirira!

⁴⁶ Impo iriroegi inoshikaigapaakeri yairikaigakerira.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha aiño paniro itentakirira Jeso inoshikamanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

⁴⁸ Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri pokashiigakeririra:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyó pamashiigakenara savuri ontiri inchakii pagaiganakenara?

⁴⁹ Omirinkatari kutagiteri notentaigakempi viroegi anta ivankoku Tasorintsi nogotagantavagetakera tera ario pagaigna, kantankicha okañotantanakarira maika onti ontsatagagetanakerora ikamantakoigakenara pairani kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakenara okyara.

⁵⁰ Impo ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro irogamereegi iokaiganakeri Jeso paniro.

⁵¹ Kantankicha aiño pashini tekyarira irantaritasanote yo-giavagetakeri tera irogagutempa imanachiki, intagati ipon-aviotantaka kamisa ogamagoni. Yogari gaigakeririra Jeso ikogaigavetaka iragaigakerimera irirori aikiro.

⁵² Okya yairikakoigavetakarira igamisateku iponatan-takarira iokamatanakatyo togn akya ishigapanuta nogatsantsaniro.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jori-oegi

(Mt 26.57-68; Ir 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Impogini yamaiganakeri Jeso inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Irirori onti ipaita Kaipashi. Impo ipokaiga-paake yapatovageigapaaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari Perero intaina inapaake yogiatapaakerira Jeso. Antari yagapaakerora pampatuiku ivankoku Kaipashi ineaigapaakeri soraroegi taenkavageigake. Ario ikañotapaaka irirori itaenkavagetapaake.

⁵⁵ Yogari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi patoitaigan-kicharira ikaemakagantaigakeri pashini intsoeventaigakem-parira Jeso kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakemparira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi teranika inkemavakagaigempa.

⁵⁶ Itsoeventanaigakarityo kara, irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikantaigi.

⁵⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikaviriiganaka itsoeven-taigakarira ikantaigi:

⁵⁸ —Naroegi nokemaigakeri ikantakera: ‘Naro nagaveake nogimamerinkakerora ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira matsigenka, impo novetsikae pashini, omavatakotanakem-para kutagiteri nagataero. Gara iriro vetsikaigiro matsi-genka.’

⁵⁹ Ikantavetakatyo maika, kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantatigavakero.

⁶⁰ Impo ikavirimatanakatyo Kaipashi ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate?, pikemaigakeritari ikantanaigakempira. Maika ¿tyara pinkantera viro?

⁶¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikemisantanakeri, teraty tyara inkantumate. Osamanitanakera imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Arisanoty vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakem-para Nogoveenkariegite? ¿Viro Itomi Tasorintsisanorira?

⁶² Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Jeeje, naroniroro katinka pogakero, kantankicha impogini pineaigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirini-takera inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi Gaveavage-tatsirira. Aikiro pineaigavakeri iripokaera inkenantapaem-parora menkori.

⁶³ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo Kaipashi itisaraitaroty imanchaki tseerererere ikanti:

—Intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakaera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatakarira Tasorintsi,

⁶⁴ matakaniroro pikemaigakeri tsikyata viroegi ikañotakera maika. Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi?

Maganirotyo iniaiganake ikantaigi:

—Kantetyo inkamakera, tsikyatatari ikañotagantaka irirori.

⁶⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka itoanaiganakerityo. Ipashioki-igakeri itaataaigakerira togn togn ikantaigavakerira:

—¡Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi!

Yogari soraroegi ipatosanaigakerityo kara.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-75; Ir 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

⁶⁶ Yogari Perero yaratinkake kara savi pampatuiku. Impo okenapaake ironampiria Kaipashi

⁶⁷ oneapaakeri taenkavagetake, okamagumatanakerityo sorererere impo okantiri:

—Viro aikiro pitentavagetari Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶⁸ Kantankicha yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikantiro:

—¿Jaa? ¿Tyara pikanti? Tera nonkeme tyarika pikanti.

Ishiganaka iatake anta sotsimoroku okiapinitaganira oata-ganira pampatuiku. Ario kara yaratinkake, impo inia-matanaketyo atava.

⁶⁹ Oneitaarityo aikiro nampiriantsi okantaigiri naigankit-sirira kara okanti:

—Yogari yoga inti itentavagetarira Jeso.

⁷⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¡Teratyo!

Choeni osamanitanakera ikantaigiri naigankitsirira kara:

—Arisanoniroro pitentavagetari, vintitari Garireakunirira.

⁷¹ Yogari Perero ikantutaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantakeniroro teratyo noneimateri! Arisanotyoko noka-take, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika notsoegaka inkisashitakenatyoko, tera nonei-materinika piniakoigakerira maika.

⁷² Irorotyoko yagatanakera ikantakera maika, inia-matanaityoko aikiro atava ovashi isurematanakarotyoko

Perero ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara ampitetempa iriniakera atava pinteratakotakena mavati.” Ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo kara jiii jiii jiii.

15

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Ir 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Okutagitamanakera yapatotaigaka itinkamiegi saseroroteegi, intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Ikemavakagaigaka tyarika inkantaigakeri Jeso. Impo yagaiganakeri yogusoiganakeri yamaiganakeneri Pirato ikantaigapaakeri:

—Neri yoka Jeso.

² Irirori ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

³ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ariom-patyo itsoeventaiganakariri,

⁴ nerotyogari Pirato imatutaarityo aikiro ikantiri:

—¿Tera tyara pinkantumate? ¿Matsi tera pinkeme ikan-taigakerira?

⁵ Kantankicha yogari Jeso teratyogari iriniimate. Iroro ineavakerira Pirato ikañotakerora maika, yogavagetanaketyo kavako, tyampatyogari inkantero.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira

(Mt 27.15-31; Ir 23.13-25; Jn 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Omirinkatyogari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite, tyanirikara ikogaigakerira itovaireegi irapakuaigaerira.

⁷ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Varavashi, onti yashitako-tunkani itentagantaigunkanira pashini itentashiigakarira ik-isaigakerira soraroegi iromanoegi ovashi yogantaigakera.

⁸ Yapatovageiganakatyogari kara jorioegi impo ikonogagaran-taigaka iaigake Piratoku ikantaigakerira irapakuaigaenerira paniro shitakotankicharira.

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaerira Pigoveenkariegite?

¹⁰ Irirori ineaketari onti ikisaviigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ineigakera intira yapatoventanunkani, irorotari yamantanunkanirira iriroku.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogota-gaigakeri patoitaigankicharira ikantaigakerira: “Atsi kan-taige: ‘Irirompatyogari pampakuae Varavashi.’ ”

12 Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi maika ¿tyaratyo nonkantakeri yoka pikantagirira inti Pigoveenkariegite?

13 Iriroegi ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri!

14 Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera?

Ikaemutaiganaatyo aikiro:

—¡Nokantaigaketari kentakoteri!

15 Yogari Pirato ikogavintsataketari irogishineaigakerira patoitaigankicharira yapakuaigainiri Varavashi. Impo yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira iramanakenkanira inkentakotakenkanira.

16 Yogari soraroegi yamaiganakeri tsonpogi impo ikaemakagantaigakeri maganiro irapisoraroegitene yapatoventaiganakari isamatsanaigakerira.

17 Impo yogagutantaigakari pashini kamisa kiraamagori. Yagaigake kivitsa yovetsikashiigakeri iramatsaire yamat-saitakerira.

18 Impo isamatsanaigakerityo kara ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

19 Ipasapasaigakeri igitoku inchakiiku ton ton, itoatoigakeri, impo itigeroaventaigakari kañomataka ishineventaganira koveenkari, ontitari isamatsavintsaigakerira.

20 Impo yagataiganakera isamatsanaigakerira isapokaigairi irorokya yogagutantaigaari irashi imanchaki yamaiganakeri inkentakoigakerira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Ir 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

21 Aiño paniro Surenekunirira ipaita Sumo. Yogari itomi ipaita Arijantero. Irirokya irapitene ipaita Iropo. Yogari Sumo ikyaenka pokapaatsi iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Ika-taigavakeri soraroegi inatanakenerira Jeso igoroshite.

22 Impo itentavageiganakari Jeso anta parikoti opaitara Gorogota (onkantakera: “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”).

23 Ipavetunkani vino okonoatunkani mira, kantankicha teratyo iroviikemparo.

24 Yogari soraroegi ikentakoigakeri impo isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakem-parora tyanirika shintakemparone imanchaki.

25 Antari ikentakotunkanira ikyaenka gaenokanankicha poreatsiri.

26 Antari enoku igoroshiteku ogunkani inchakota otsirinkunkani okantakera tatoita yogavitunkani okanti: “Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

27 Itentagantunkani piteni koshinti ikentakotunkanira, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

28 Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Itentagantunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.”

29 Yogari visapiniigankitsirira kara ineaigakerira iokookonaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—¡Ejee tyanirityo maika! Kogapage pikantira: ‘Nogimamerinkakero ivanko Tasorintsi impo novetsikaero, omavatakotanakempa kutagiteri nagataero.’

30 Atsi pugamentanakempanityo maika kentakoreanaempanityo paguitanaera.

31 Ario ikañoigaka itinkamiegi saserroteegi itentaigakarira gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi isamatsanaigakerityo iniavakagaiganakara ikantaigakera:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaantavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka, tyara okantakara maika tera iragavee impugamentanakempara ikiiro iraguitanaera.

32 Ikaemakonaigakerityo:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, atsi guitanaenityo kameti nonkematsaigakempiniri. ¡Vintitari Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi!

Imaiganakatyo aikiro itentagantunkanirira ikentakotunkanira ikantanaigakerityo kara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Ir 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

33 Impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri oga okenake apavatsasetanaka magatiro ovashi itsunkavagetanake.

34 Ogatyo ikenake ikaemamatanaketyo Jeso ikanti: “Eroi, Eroi, ¿irema savakatani?” (onkantakera: “Apa Tasorintsi, Apa Tasorintsi, ¿tyara okantakara povashigantakenara?”)

35 Ikonogagarantaigaka naigankitsirira kara iroso ike-maigavakerira ikantaiganake:

—Atsi kemeri kanika ikaemakotakerira kamantantatsirira Eriashi.

36 Ishigamatanakatyo paniro yaganakera chomiatirorira nia iokaatakerora kachoariku vino yogaenokakovetakenerira savorokiiku irachomiatagakerimera ikanti:

—Atsi pampogieri, aneaigakerira iripokashitakeririka Eriashi iroguitaerira.

³⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti eeee ovashi ikemisan-tanake ikamanakera.

³⁸ Irorotyō ikamanakera ogatyō okenake osaraa-matanaketyō kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi okantanakera katinkasano niganki tseerererere oponianakara enoku oatakerora savi pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake.

³⁹ Aiño paniro iromano yaratinkake kara katinka iken-takotunkanira Jeso. Irirori inti itinkami soraroegi. Antari ineavakerira ikamanakera ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Aikiro ario onaigake kara Maria Magarena, ontiri Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniroegi Jose intiri Santiago iyashiki. Aikiro otentaigakaro pashini tsinaneegi opitaigake antakona anta opampogiaigakerira Jeso.

⁴¹ Ontiegitari giavageigiririra yanuivagetira Garireaku omutakovageigirira. Aikiro ario onaigake kara pashini tovaini tsinaneegi tentaigakaririra ikyara pokankitsi Jerosarenku.

*Yogaaganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Ir 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikav-agetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakempar-ira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireanta-ganirira. Aiño paniro itinkami jorioegi ponicharira Ari-mateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jo-rioegi yapatoitapiniigara, pairo ipinkatsatasanotagani. Igan-taga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasor-intsi imegakempara Igoveenkarijegite iseraereegi. Impo panikyara irishonkanae poreatsiri iatashitakeri Pirato ikan-takerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha Pirato ikemakera kamake Jeso yoganaketyo kavako. Ikaemakagantakeri itinkami soraroegi ikogakota-gantakerira arisanorikara ikamake.

⁴⁵ Irirori ikantiri:

—Jeeje, arisano kamake.

Yogari Pirato ishonkatetanakari Jose ikantiri:

—Iroroventi nanityo.

⁴⁶ Ovashi iatake ipunaventutira mechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo iatake ikentakoreak-erira Jeso iponaviotantakari yamanairi anta yogaatirira im-peritanakiku ikigantashitunkanirira igamaga itikakotanta-nakari omarane mapu.

⁴⁷ Ogari Maria Magarena ontiri Maria iriniro Jose oneakoigakeri yogaaganira.

16

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Ir 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impo ochapinitanaira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ogari Maria Magarena otentanakaro Sarome ontiri aikiro Maria iriniro Santiago oaigake opunaventaigutira kasankaripage oaigamanakera amashiiganakerira Jeso.

² Impo okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekyamanisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira.

³ Antari oaiganakera avotsiku oniavageiganake okanti:

—¿Tyanirikaratyo tatsinkaigakaerone mapu itikakotan-tunkanirira?

⁴ Omaranetarityo kara, kantankicha ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero paa mataka ogagunkani.

⁵ Okiaigapaake tsompogi oneaigapaakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pirinitake, kañomatata matsigenka ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi. Onti ipirinitake okatinkatakera akosanoriraku, kutasamatakomataketyo kara. Oगतyo okenaigake otsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

⁶ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi. Maika viroegi pikogaigavetakari Jeso Nasarekunirira ikentakovetunkanirira, kantankicha maika mataka yoganiaagani. Mameri aka. Atsi geroratyo kavako yoginoriavetunkanira.

⁷ Maika piaigepage pinkamantaigapaakerira Perero intiegiri aikiro maganiro irogamereegi pinkantaigakerira: ‘Yogari Jeso iriatake Garireaku iketyo ivatanankitsine. Impogini piaigake viroegi ario pineaigaeri anta. Ariotari ikan-taiganakempiri karanki.’

⁸ Okonteigapanuti oshigavageiganaka otsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara oshigekavageiganaketyo, nerotyó tera tyani onkamantumaige.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena

(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Antari yanianaira Jeso ikitareanaara tsitekyamani tominkoku oketyosano ikoneatimotake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira 7 kamagarini timaguigavetakarorira. *

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Irorori oatake okamantaigapaakeri itentavageigavetarira okantaigiri:

—¡Atake yanianai Jeso! ¡Noneakeritari naro!

Kantankicha iriroegi teratyó inkematsaigero, atanatsityo iragaiganakara ikenkisureavageiganakatyo kara.

* 16:9 Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime, versículos 9-20.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira piteni irogamereegi

(Ir 24.13-35)

¹² Impogini Jeso irirokya ikoneatimoigake piteni irogamereegi iaigavetanakara ikenaigavetanakara avotsiku tsamairintsipageku, kantankicha onti ikantatigimoigakari.

¹³ Impo iriroegi ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ikamantaigave-tapaakari itovaireegi, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri iriroegi aikiro.

Jeso ikantaiganairira iritigankaneegi inkamantakoigakerira

(Mt 28.16-20; Ir 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Impogini ikoneatimoigamatairityo irogamereegi itentasanoigarira ipitaigakera mesaku isekataigakara. Impo ikanomajaigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaige, teranika isureigaemparo magatiro ikantavetunkanirira, onti otimake isureegi kogapage, tera inkematsaigerinika kamantaigavetakaririra ineaigakerira yanianaira.

¹⁵ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Piaige parikotipageku pinkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pintsoenkagiteavageiganakerotyoka samani pinkantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁶ Tyanirika kematsatakenane aikiro irogiviatakempa irogavisaakotakenkani, kantankicha tyanirika garira ikematsatana gara yogavisaakotagani, onti inkisashitakenkani.

¹⁷ Yogari kematsatakenanerira onti ineantakenkani ironeagageigakemparira kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka, iraventashitakemparira novairo, aikiro iriniantaiganakemparora pashinipage niagantsipage terira irogoigavetemporo.

¹⁸ Iragaigavetakemparityo maranke, kantankicha garatyoka itavatumaigiri. Aikiro impaigavetakenkanityoka kepigari iroviikaigavetakemparoka garatyoka ovigaigiri. Aikiro impatikaiigakeri igitoku mantsigaigankitsirira ovashi irovegaiganaempa.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Ir 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Impo yagatanakera iniaiganairira irogamereegi yogaenokanairi Tasorintsi iatanai enoku ipirinitapai inampinaku irakosanoriraku.

²⁰ Iriroegi iaigake ikenkitsavageiganakera itsotenkagiteavageiganakerotyoka ikamantakoiganakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Yogari Atinkami Jeso imutakoigakeri yagaveakagaigakerira yovetsikaigakera

posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti irogoigakeniri
yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira tera ario iramatavinaigeri.

IROKASHI ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISA AKOTANTIRA

Irokashi itsirinkakenerira Teopiro

¹⁻⁴ Maika, Teopiro, nokogake nontsirinkakempira sankevanti nonkamantakempira magatiro yovetsikage-takitirira Jesokirishito pairani ipokutira aka savi kipatsiku. Nontsititapanutero panikyara iripokake nompigakemparo iatanaira enoku. Pairani itsititanakera ikenkitsatanakera aiñoegi pashini tentaigakaririra. Iriroegitari neasanoigakeri, aikiro ineageigakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Impogini ovashi ikenkitsatakoiganakero iriroegi Niagantsi Kametiri. Aikiro ikamantakoigakeri irirori ontiri magatiro yovetsikagetakerira itimavetakitara aka kipatsiku itsotenkasanogakerotyo kara. Impogini ovashi ikemaigavakera tovairi, irirokyari tsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatimoigakerira. Naro noniavantakero notsotenkasanotakero magatiro, aikiro nokogakotagantasanoigakeri neaigakeririra Jeso. Maika noneakero kametitake nontsirinkakempira nonkamantasanoitakempira magatiro kameti pogotakeniri tera iramatavitumaigempi gotagaigakempirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi ikamantakerira Sakariashi intimakeraitomi

⁵ Pairani aiñoekyara ipegaka Erorishi igoveenkariegite timaigatsirira Joreaku, aiño paniro matsigenka ipaita Sakariashi. Irirori inti saserorote tavagetapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigarira iyashikiiganakerira tentaigakaririra Aviashi pairani. Irirori aiño itsinanetsite opaita Isavere. Irirori aikiro onti iyashikitanakerira Aaron. Yogari Aaron inti saserorote pairaninirira, aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira intiegi saseroroteegi.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri Sakariashi ontiri Isavere pairo ikematsaigakeri itsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira. Tera tyani kantumatatsine tera inkematsasanoigeri.

⁷ Piteniro atake yagatavageiganaa kantankicha tera intime itomi teranika ontomintumatempa Isavere.

⁸ Impogini agaka kutagiteri okatinkaigairira Sakariashi intiegiri itentaigarira iriaigaera irantavageigaera ivankoku Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara isokagiaigapaakero mapuki-cho ogotantaganirira irogotantaigakemparora tatoita irantaigake paniropage, ariotari yogameigari iriroegi ikañoigirora maika. Antari isokagiaigakerora inti okatinkatake Sakariashi inkiakera tsompogi itagakenerira Tasorintsi kasankapaneri.

¹⁰ Impo agapaakara panikyara itagakero ikianake tsompogi. Maganiro jorioegi yapatoitaigaka sotsi iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Antari yaratinkakera Sakariashi tsompogi itagavagetakera katsiketyo ineitarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake onampinaku otagantaganirira kasankapaneri oatakara irampateku.

¹² Iroroty ineakerira ogatyo ikenake itsarogavagetanake yoganakera kavako.

¹³ Impo irirori ikantiri:

—Gara pitsarogi, ikemakempitari Tasorintsi piniakerira. Maika ogari pitsinanetsite intimake otyomiani. Impogini imehotakera pimpaitakeri Joan.

¹⁴ Virori tovaiti pishineventakempari, aikiro irishineventagakempari tovaini matsigenkaegi,

¹⁵ irishineventasanotakemparitari Atinkami Tasorintsi. Gara yoviikumataro vino ontirika pashini poiripage.* Antari aiñokyara irine omotiaku iriniro intinkamitakempari Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Impogini inkematsatagakeri tovaini ishaninkaegi iyashikigeiganakerira Iseraere kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Atinkami Tasorintsi. Irirori intitari Itinkamiegi maganiro.

¹⁷ Yogari pitomi onti inkañotakempari yoga kamantantatsirira Eriashi, iragaveakagakeritari Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra irirori pairani. Irirori onti iriivatakerira yoga intigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera. Irogotaigakeri ishaninkaegi intasanoiganaemparira itomiegi ontiri aikiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti inegintetashiigavakemparira pokapaankitsinerira intigankakerira.

¹⁸ Ikanti Sakariashi:

—¿Matsi tyara nonkantakempara naro nontomintakempara?, ataketari nagatavagetanaa, aikiro notsinanetsite atake agatavagetanaa.

¹⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

* 1:15 Nm 6.3

—Naro nanti Gavirieri. Nokantakani nantavagetimotiri Tasorintsi. Irirotari tigankakena nompokakera nonkaman-takempira kameti pishinetakempaniri.

²⁰ Kantankicha maika tera pinkematsatenanika pimakanatanake, gara piniai kigonkero imechotakera pitomi. Impogini ario pinianae.

²¹ Impogini irirori inake tsompogi anta tera inkontetae. Yogaegiri patoitaigankicharira sotsi ineagakera tera aiñokya inkontetae ikantaigake:

—¿Tatarikatyo gakeri? Oga ipegaka tsompogi.

²² Impogini ikontevetanaa tera iragaveae iriniaera. In-eaigavakerira iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Tatarikatyo ineake tsompogi?

Irirori teratyo iriniae, onti yakokovagetake.

²³ Impogini aganaara kutagiteri yagatantanaarira yan-tavagetakera iatai ivankoku.

²⁴ Impo ogari itsinanetsite itimanake otyomiani kantan-kicha irorori onake ovankoku 5 kashiri tera oneimataenkani.

²⁵ Onti oniasurentavagetanaka okanta: “¿Pairo ikavintsaak-ena Notinkami! Itsarogakagavagetakena ganiri yogipashiv-entaigaana notovaireegi inkantaigaenara: ‘Ariorokari ik-isakero Tasorintsi neroty tera ontomintumatempa.’ ”

Gavirieri ikamantakerora Maria intimakera otomi

²⁶ Impogini onakotanakera Isavere 6 kashiri itimakera otyomiani yogari Tasorintsi ariokya itigankakeri Gavirieri iriatakera Nasareku Garireaku.

²⁷ Ariotari otimiri kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Maria. Onti okyakona antarotankitsi tera ineimatero surari. Aiño ogashigane ipaita Jose panikya iragakero. Irirori inti iyashik-itanakerira Koveenkari Iravi.

²⁸ Impogini yogonketapaaka Gavirieri ovankoku ikiapaake ikantapaakero:

—¿Viro Maria, shinetempa, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi, ikantakani itentakempi!

²⁹ Okemutarityo oga okenake otsaroganake onia-surentavagetanaka okanti: “¿Tyarikatyo ikanti?”

³⁰ Irirori ikantiro:

—Gara pitsarogi, ishineventasanotakempitari Tasorintsi.

³¹ Maikari maika intimake pityomiani. Impogini ime-chotakera pimpaitakeri Jeso.

³² Pairo iravisake inkametitasanotakera iravisakeri maganiro. Inkantakenkani Itomi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi impegakakeri koveenkari inkañotagakemparira Iravi pairani.

33 Inkantakani impegakempa Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, gara itimumati pugaerinerira.*

34 Impogini irirori okanti:

—¿Tyarika nagakeri notyomiani? Tekyatanika intimenika nojime.

35 Ikanti irirori:

—Iripokaketari Isure Tasorintsi viroku. Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku iragaveakagakempi, nerotyoga yoga pitomi mechtankitsinerira inkantakenkani yashintarira Tasorintsi, aikiro inkantakenkani Itomi.

36 Kañotari piitane Isavere atakeri agatavagevetanaa, aikiro okantavetaganiri terira ontomintumatempa, akyari itimi otyomiani, maika kamonkitake atake inakotanake 6 kashiri.

37 Yagaveaketari Tasorintsi magatiro, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine.*

38 Irorori okanti:

—Iroroventi nanityo. Kantetyo inkañotagakenara Tasorintsi magatiro pikantakenarira maika, nantitari ironampiria.

Impogini iatai Gavirieri.

Maria oatakera oneerora Isavere

39 Impogini ovetsikanaka Maria oatakera Joreaku. Impo oatake otonkoanaka otishiku otsatimavagetanake tsikyari oneero Isavere.

40 Ogonketapaaka otimira oneapaakero pirinitake ovankoku okantapaakero:

—¿Oga aiñovi?

41 Okemutarotyoga Isavere ogatyoga ikenake yoanaka otyomiani omotiaku, itinkamimatanakarotari Isure Tasorintsi.

42 Oniamatanaketyoga omaraenkarika okanti:

—¡Vinti ikavintsaasanotake Tasorintsi! Maganiro tsina-neegi ikavintsaakero, kantankicha virori pairotyoga yavisake itasanotakempira. Ario ikañotaka pityomiani irirori pairo ikavintsaasanotakeri.

43 ¡Matsi tyanimpatyora nara kameti ompokakera iriniro Notinkami oneenara!

44 Iroro nokemavakempira piniapaakenara ogatyoga ikenake notyomiani ishinetanaka yoanaka nomotiaku.

45 ¡Ikavintsaakempi Tasorintsi pikematsatakeritari, aikiro pogotaketari intsatagakero magatiro ikamantakagantakempirira!

46 Impo okanti Maria:

“Noniasurentaka nosureku nokanti: ‘Pairo ikametiti Notinkami Tasorintsi.’”

* 1:33 2 Sa 7.12-13, 16 * 1:37 Jen 18.14; Jer 32.27

47 Noshinetaka nosureku, noshineventakari Tasorintsi gav-
isaakotakenarira,

48 ineakenatari nanti ironampiria tera nompaitumatempa,
itsarogakagakena.

Ovashi maika maganiro timaigankitsinerira aka kipatsiku
inkantaigake: 'Pairo ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi.'

49 Yogari Gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikimogetakena kametiri-
page.

¡Irirori ipaita Terira Inkañovagetumatempa!

50 Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari
maganiro shineventaigaririra.

51 Yogikoneatakeru iragaveane yovetsikagetakera posante
kametiripage.

Itivarokaigakeri ventakovageigacharira.

52 Iokaigakeri koveenkariegi.

Yogaegiri terira impaitumaigempa imutakoigakeri
yagaveakagaigakerira.

53 Yogari kogakoigankacharira ipaigakeri posantepage kame-
tiripage.

Yogari shintavageigacharira itigankaigairi kogapage tera
tatoita impumaigavaeri.

54 Imutakotasanoigakeri iseraeeregi, intiegitari iromperane.
Ikantakani itsarogakagaigakari.

55 Ikantakeritari yashikiiganakairira pairani: 'Nonkantakani
nontsarogakagakempari Averan*'

intiegiri aikiro maganiro iyashikiiganakerira.' "

56 Ogari Maria otimake ovankoku Isavere mavani kashiri,
impogini opiganaa oataira otimira.

Imechotakera Joan Giviatantatsirira

57 Impogini agaka omechotantakemparira Isavere, ome-
chotake inti otomi.

58 Oshinevagetakaty kara. Impo ikemakoigakerora mag-
aniro choenitakotakarorira intiegiri aikiro oitaneegei pairora
ikavintsaakero Tasorintsi ishineigamatanakaty maganiro.

59 Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri
yogaratsaitunkani ichonkirimeshinate.* Yogaegiri
iitaneegei ikogaigavetaka impaiigakerimera Sakariashi
iragakotaerimera iriri,

60 kantankicha iriniro okanti:

—Gara, onti impaitakempa Joan.

61 Iriroegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tyara okantakara?

Mameritari piitane

paitachanerira Joan.

62 Impo iokotunkani Sakariashi inkantakera tyara impaitakempa itomi.

63 Impo irirori iokotakero inchakota intsirinkantakemparora ovashi ipunkani itsirinkake ikanti: “Impaitakempa Joan.” Yogaegi patoitaigankicharira ogatyo ikenai gake yogaiganake kavako,

64 aikiro irirori ogatyo ikenake inianai ikantake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

65 Antari ikemakoigakerira yogaegi choenitakoigan-kicharira yogavageiganake kavako iriroegi aikiro. Ario ikañoi gaka maganiro timageigatsirira otishipageku Joreaku ikemakogeigakeri magatiro oka

66 ovashi isurevageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyarikatyo inkantanakempara impogini yoga ananeki?” Ineaigaketari ikavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Sakariashi ikamantantakera

67 Yogari Sakariashi itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo ikamantantanakera ikanti:

68 “¡Pairo ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi shintaigakairira aroegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere!

Tera imagisantaigajae irogavisaakoigakaera.

69 Maika itigankimoigakai gavisakotantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira.

Irirori inti iyashikitanakerira ironampiria Iravi.

70 Ariotari ikantaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairani ikan-taigi: ‘Ikantake Tasorintsi:

Nontigankimoigakeri gaveavagetatsirira iyashikitanakerira nonampiria Iravi irogavisaakoigakerira.

71 Intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira, kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri.

72 Nonkenkiaigakeri maganiro yashikiiganakeririra nontsarogakagaigakemparira,

gara nomagisantiro magatiro nokantaigakeririra.’

73 Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani:

74 ‘Impogini intimaigavetakempatyo tovaini kisashiigakemparinerira piyashikiiganakerira,

kantankicha naro nompugamentaigakeri ganiri itsarogaigai irantavagetimoigakenara

75 intsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantagetirira

kantani impampiatanakero asatyo inkamavagetanae.’

76 Aikiro viro, notomi,

inkantaitakempi kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku,

viketyotari ivatanakerine intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakaera

pinkantaigakerira iseraereegi irapakuaigakerora yovetsikai-
gira terira onkametite irogiaigavakerira iripokapaak-
era.

⁷⁷ Aikiro pogotagaigakerira irogoigakeniri
tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri
ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi magatiro ikañovageigakara.

⁷⁸ Itasanoigakaitari itsarogakagasanoigakai
itigankantakaririra gavisaakoigakaenerira iponiakara
enoku.

⁷⁹ Irogavisaakoigakeri terira inkemakoigavetempari Tasor-
intsi,

pinkaigirorira igamane.
Irogotagaigakae tyara ankantaigakempa
antimagantsiigakera kameti.”

⁸⁰ Yogari Joan ikimotanake ikematsatasanotanakeri
Tasorintsi. Impogini yantaritanakera iatake itimuntetake
parikoti osarigagitetapaakera kigonkero itsititanakera
ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira iseraereegi inegintetashi-
igavakemparira Gavisaakotantatsirira.

2

Imechotakera Jesokirishito (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Antari ityomiakyanira Joan ikantake koveenkari Sesa
Aogoseto intsirinkakoigakempara maganiro matsigenkaegi.

² Teratyo intsirinkakotumaigempa pairani. Ikyaenka ko-
mutagaigankicha intsirinkakoigakempara inakera inampina
Sesa paitacharira Shirenio anta Suriaku ineagetakenerira
magatiro.

³ Impogini iaigake maganiro tyarikara itimaigavetara
yashikitakeririra pairani intsirinkakoigakempara.

⁴ Yogari Jose onti itimake Nasareku Garireaku. Impo irirori
iatake intsirinkakotempara Verenku Joreaku, ariotari ime-
chotakeri Iravi yashikitanakeririra.

⁵ Itentanakaro itsinanetsite Maria ariomonkitake.

⁶⁻⁷ Impogini iatake yogonkevetapaaka pankotsiku
omagantapinitaganirira ineagapaakeri matsigenkaegi
shatekaitavagetaka tyampatyo irimagaigapaake kara,
nerotyoto onti imagantaigapaaka pankotsi imagantaigarira
piratsi. Impo aganakara omechotantakemparira
Maria omechotake, inti otomi. Oponatakeri kamisaku
oginoriantakari isekatantarira piratsi.

Isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri sentaigiririra ovisha

⁸ Antari anta ochoenitakara Veren otimakera shimpenashi,
ario inaigake kara sentaigiririra ovisha ikireaventaigakerira
irovishate.

9 Impo katsiketyo yontenenkakoigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigutarityo aratinkake isaankariite Tasorintsi, itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

10 Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri: “Gara pitsarogaigi. Onti nopokashitake nonkamantaigakempira pishinevageigakempiniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi.

11 Antari anta Verenku itimavetara Iravi pairani mechotake gavisaakoigakempinerira, irirotari Kirishito itigankakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarie-gite.

12 Maika piaigake pineaigapaakeri ponataka kamisaku noriaka isekatantarira piratsi. Iroro pogotantaigakempa tera namatavinaigempi.”

13 Irorompatyo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ineaigutari-tyo aratintiitaigake iriroku pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi intovaigavagetetyo kara iponiaigaka enoku. Iriroegi ini-aiganake ikantaigi:

14 “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!

¡Akari aka kipatsiku irishinevageigakempa maganiro inkav-intsajaigakerira!”

15 Impogini iaiganaira iriroegi enoku iniavakagaigaka sentaigiririra ovisha ikantaigi:

—Tsamenityo aigakera Verenku ankamosoiguterira ikamantaigakairira.

16 Iaigake itsatimavageiganake yogonkeigapaaka ineaiga-paakeri Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro otomi noriaka, inori-antakaro isekatantarira piratsi.

17 Iroro ineaigapaakerira ikamantakoiganakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite Tasorintsi.

18 Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikamantaigakerira yogav-ageiganaketyo kavako.

19 Ogari Maria okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro, tera omagisantero.

20 Impogini iaiganaira sentaigiririra ovisha ishineven-taiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi!”, ineaigaketari otsatagetanakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra isaankariite.

Yamanunkanira Jesu ivankoku Tasorintsi

21 Impogini omonkaratapaakara 8 kutagiteri, ogarat-saitunkani ichonkirimeshinate otomi Maria ipaitunkanira Jeso, ariotari ikantakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi okyara ikoneatimotakerora tekyenkara intimumate.

22 Impogini omonkaratapaaka kutagiteri iriatantaigakem-parira Jose ontiri Maria Jerosarenku intsatagetakerora

okantakerira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti inkantaigakerira saserorote tenige iromanonkantaigae,* ovashi iaiganake yamaiganakerira aikiro Jeso irashintagakemparira Tasorintsi,

²³ ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Maganiro iketyorira irogiivatakenkani intomintakenkanira inti shintakemparine Tasorintsi.”*

²⁴ Aikiro ipaigakeri saserorote piratsi intagakenerira Tasorintsi intsatagaigakerora pashini otsirinkakotunkanirira okantake: “Pamakeneri Tasorintsi piteni emori intirika piteni shiromega.”

²⁵ Antari anta Jerosarenku aiño paniro jorio ipaita Sumeon. Irirori pairotyo ipinkatsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi ikematsavagetirira. Yogiintevagetakeri pairani iripokakera gishineaigaerineririra ikenkisureaigakara maganiro iseraereegi. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi inagutakeri,

²⁶ irirotari kamantakeri gatataro ikami kigonkero ineakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegi iseraereegi.

²⁷ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri iatantaigakarira Jose ontiri Maria ivankoku Tasorintsi ario inake kara Sumeon, inti tentanakari Isure Tasorintsi kameti ineakeriniri Jeso yamaigakerira intsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani.

²⁸ Yogari Sumeon ineavakerira Jeso inoshikakeri itsomaakeri iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantiri:

²⁹ “Notinkami, paio pavisavageigakeri maganiro.

Maikari maika virorika kogankitsi nonkamanaera kameti-taketyo,

matakataro noneakero pitsatagagetakerora magatiro pikan-tagetakerira pairani.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maika noneamatirityo pitigankakerira

irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³² Irirori irogikoneatimoigakeri terira iriroegi iseraereegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira, aikiro iriro irishineventaviigakenkani iseraereegi pashintaigakarira pairani kigonkero maika.”

³³ Yogari Jose ontiri Maria ikemaigavakerira Sumeon iniakotakerira Jeso yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

³⁴ Yogari Sumeon iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakeri inkavintsa-jaigakerira Jose ontiri Maria intiri aikiro Jeso, impo ikantiro Maria:

* 2:22 Ire 12.1-8 * 2:23 Ek 13.1-2

—Yokari yoka pitomi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri tovaini iseraereegi, kantankicha intimagarantaigake aikiro tovaini inkisashiigakenkani. Onti itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa inkisaigakeri

³⁵ ovashi ogotakenkani tatoita isureigaka maganiro. Magatiro oka onkenkisureakagavagetakempityo viro.

³⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane kamantantatsirira opaita Ana. Onti irishinto Panoeri iyashikitanakerira Asere pairani. Irorori antarovagetini pairani. Antari okyaenkara antarotanankitsi agavetaka osuraritsite impo avisanake 7 shiriagarini ikamake.

³⁷ Antari yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi onti onakotanake 84 shiriagarini otimaira kogapage. Okantakani opiriniti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Apakuapiniti tera osekatemala kameti ompiriniventakeriniri Tasorintsi oniakerira.

³⁸ Aiñokya iniakera Sumeon okenapaake irorori okanti:

—Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi itigankakerira gavisaakoigakerinerira iseraereegi.

Impo okamantaiganakeri maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku giaigakeririra iripokakera gavisakoigakerinerira iseraereegi okantaigiri:

—¡Pokake agiaigakerira!

Jose ipiganaara Nasareku

³⁹ Impogini ogari Maria intiri Jose yagataiganakera itsatagaigakerora magatiro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ipigaiganaa Garireaku iaigai itimira Nasareku.

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso ariompa ikimotanakeri ishintsitanakera, aikiro yogovagetanake isuretsananakara. Pairotyo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi.

Inakera Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi

⁴¹⁻⁴² Impogini ishiriagakotanakara Jeso 12, yogiaiganakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iaiganakera Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa,* ariotari yogameigari iriroegi omirinka agara iatapiniigi yogavisapiniigirora.

⁴³ Impogini avisanaira Pasekoa ipigaiganaa. Yogari Jeso tera iriatae, aiño anta Jerosarenku. Kantankicha yogari iriri ontiri iriniro tera irogoige,

⁴⁴ ineagiri atakeri yogiaiganairi itovaireegi. Impo ochapinivetanaka ikogaigavetari mameri, itsotenkavageigakerityo kara ikogakotagantaigakerira iitanepage intiegiri aikiro itentagaigarira

* 2:41-42 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

45 tera ineigaeri, mameri. Okutagitetanakera ipigaigapanaata Jerosarenku inkogaigapanaaterira.

46 Iroo omavatanakara kutagiteri ineigapaakeri pirinitalake ivankoku Tasorintsi itentaigakari gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikemisantaigakerira ikogakotagantaigavakerira.

47 Maganiro kemaigakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako, ineigakeritari paio yogovageiti. Ikogakotagantageigamatirityo komuripage, kantankicha irirori yogipigaigavakenerityo.

48 Antari ineigapaakerira iriri ontiri iriniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako. Impo okantiri iriniro:

—Notomi, ¿antari gara pikañoigana maika? Nokogasanoigakempityo kara notsotenkavageiganakempityo, mamerivi, pomintsarogaigakena, noneaigiri ariori pipegaka.

49 Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¿Tyara okantakara pitsotenkavageiganakenara parikoti pikogaigakenara? ¿Matsi tera pogoige ontitari nompiriniventavagetanake irashipage Apa?

50 Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tatoita ikantake.

51 Impo yagaiganairi itentaiganaari Nasareku. Irirori ikantakani ikematsavageigiri iriri ontiri iriniro. Irorori okantakani osuretaketakaro magatiro ikantakerira tera omagisantero.

52 Yogari Jeso ariompatyo ikimotanakeri aikiro yogotasanovagetanakeri. Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi maganirosanotyo ishineventagakari.

3

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikenkitsavagetakera osarigagiteta-paakera

(Mt 3.1-12; Mr 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

1 Pairani ipegaka Tiverio Sesa igoveenkariegite maganiro iromanoegi. Impogini aganakara 15 shiriagarini itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Pontsio Pirato ineagetakenerira magatiro anta Joreaku. Yogari Erorishi inti neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku. Aiño irirenti ipaita Jeripe, irirori inti neagetatsirira Itoreaku ontiri Terakoniteku. Yogari neagetakeneririra magatiro anta Aviriniaku onti ipaita Irisaniashi.

2 Yogari itinkamiegisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipaita Anashi, yogari irapitene ipaita Kaipashi. Yogari Joan, itomi Sakariashi, onti inake anta parikoti osarigagiteta-paakera. Impo iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira iriatakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira ishaninkaegi.

³ Impo ikemakerira Joan iatake ikenanake Jororanku itsotenkavageiganakeri timageigatsirira kara ikenkitsati-moiganakerira ikantaigakerira: “Kantatigaiganakempa pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pogiviaigakempara ganiri ikisaviigimpuro Tasorintsi magatiro pikañovageigara.”

⁴ Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Iriatake pashini matsigenka anta osarigagitetapaakera inkenkitsatakera imaraenkarika kara inkante:

‘Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinegintetashiigavakemparira Atinkamiegi.

⁵ Pinegintevageigakempara pisureku kañomataka ontinirikatyo pavotashiigavakeri.

Tyarika otsatenipatsagetakera ontiagetakenkani kameti aravonkavatsatanakeniri.

Ogari otishi ontiri aikiro otonkoavatsagetara ompampatagagetakenkani.

Irorokya avotsi tipuvokigetankicharira onkatinkapokitagagetakenkanira.

Irorokya avotsi tsogurontevokitankicharira ontiavokigetakenkani.

⁶ Ario onkañotakempa maika kameti ineigakeriniri maganiro Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi.’ ”

⁷ Antari iaigakera tovaini matsigenkaegi irogiviaigakerira Joan, irirori ikantaigavakeri: “¡Viroegi kañoigakavi tsiroti! Ontitari pamatagaigaka tera arisano pinkematsatagantsiige. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira pimpokaigakera aka nogiviaigakempira ganiri ikisashiigimpuro Tasorintsi impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?”

⁸ Atsi negintetasanoigempanityo kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro arisano pikantatigaigaka papakuaigakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite pikematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika gara pikantaigi: ‘Gara ikisashiigana Tasorintsi, nantitari iyashikiegi Averan.’ Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira, ¿pineigakero ogapage mapu? Inkogakerika Tasorintsi iragaveaketyo impegakagagetakemparora iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

⁹ Kantankicha maika panikya inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsatasanoigeri, inkañotagakemparora otogaganira inchato terira ontimumate okitsoki impo otagunkanira.”

¹⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹¹ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Aiñorika shintakotankicharira piteti imanachiki impakerityo patiro tyanirika kogakotankicharira. Aikiro tyanirika timakotankitsi iseka impakeri terira intimakote.

¹² Ario inaiwake kara kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari, onti ipokashiigake iriroegi aikiro inkantaigakerira Joan irogiviaigakerira. Ikemaigavakerira iniavagetakera Joan iniaigamatanaketyo iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, narogiri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

¹³ Yogari Joan ikantaigiri:

—Maika viroegi ganigetyo povashigaigaari pikogantaigaarira pitovaireegi, intagatityo pinkogantaigakempari ikantakerira koveenkari.

¹⁴ Impo iriroegikya kantaigakeri sorarogei:

—Narogiri, ¿tyaratyo nonkantaigakempara?

Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Viroegi gara pagapitsanaigairi tatarika oita yashintaka pashini aikiro gara pikantaigiri: ‘Garika pipanaro nokogakerira nonkisakempi.’ Gara pinevitantavageigi koriki pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika pipana nontsoeventakempi inkisakempira koveenkari.’ Yogari koriki ipunaigakempirira koveenkari intaganityo, gara pikogaigi pashini.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira kara ogatyo ikenaiwake ikogasanoiganake irogoigakera irirorikara Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “Narori onti nogiviaigakempi niaku, kantankicha panikya iripokake pashini tigankimoigakempineririra Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentagarantaigakempira, kantankicha pinkonogagarantaigakempa intigankagarantaigakempi morekariku. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

¹⁷ Antari iripokapaakera inkantapaake tyani kematsasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani terira inkematsaigeri. Yogari kematsasanoigakeririra intentaiganakeri intimoi-gakerira Tasorintsi. Yogari terira inkematsaigeri intigankaigakeri morekariku garira otsivakumati.”

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka maika Joan ikenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro. Yogotagaigakeri posantepage, aikiro ikamantageigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁹ Aikiro ikanomaakeri Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku, ineaketari yagapitsatakerira irirenti itsinanetsite paitacharira Eroria. Tera patiro onake oka. Ikanomaavigetakerityo aikiro posante yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite,

²⁰ nerotyō ikisantanakarira Ererishi ovashi yashitakota-gantakerira.

Yogiviatunkanira Jeso
(Mt 3.13-17; Mr 1.9-11)

²¹ Antari aiñokyara yogiviatantavageti Joan, imatakeri aikiro Jeso yogiviatakeri irirori. Impo yogari Jeso iniakeri Iriri. Iroro iniakerira ashirenakitanaka inkite

²² ineiri Isure Tasorintsi ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari. Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Virori vinti Notomi, notasanovagetakempityo kara noshineventakempityo.”

Yashikiiganakeririra Jesokirishito
(Mt 1.1-17)

²³ Antari itsititanakera Jeso yogotagantavagetanakera onti ishiriagakotanaka 30 shiriagarini. Kantankicha onti ikomutunkani ineaganiri irirori tomintasanotari Jose.

Yogari Jose inti itomi Eri.

²⁴ Yogari Eri inti itomi Matate.

Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Meriki.

Irirokya Meriki inti itomi Janai.

Irirokya Janai inti itomi Jose.

²⁵ Irirokya Jose inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Amoshi.

Irirokya Amoshi inti itomi Naomo.

Irirokya Naomo inti itomi Eseri.

Irirokya Eseri inti itomi Nagai.

²⁶ Irirokya Nagai inti itomi Maati.

Irirokya Maati inti itomi Matatiashi.

Irirokya Matatiashi inti itomi Semei.

Irirokya Semei inti itomi Jose.

Irirokya Jose inti itomi Jora.

²⁷ Irirokya Jora inti itomi Joanan.

Irirokya Joanan inti itomi Iresa.

Irirokya Iresa inti itomi Sorovaveri.

Irirokya Sorovaveri inti itomi Saratieri.

²⁸ Irirokya Saratieri inti itomi Neeri.

Irirokya Neeri inti itomi Mereki.

Irirokya Mereki inti itomi Ari.

Irirokya Ari inti itomi Kosame.

Irirokya Kosame inti itomi Erimarami.

²⁹ Irirokya Erimarami inti itomi Eri.

Irirokya Eri inti itomi Jeso.

Irirokya Jeso inti itomi Eriesere.

Irirokya Eriesere inti itomi Jorimo.

Irirokya Jorimo inti itomi Matate.

³⁰ Irirokya Matate inti itomi Irevi.

Irirokya Irevi inti itomi Sumeon.

Irirokya Sumeon inti itomi Jora.

Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jose.

Irirokya Jose inti itomi Joname.

³¹ Irirokya Joname inti itomi Eriakime.

Irirokya Eriakime inti itomi Merea.

Irirokya Merea inti itomi Mena.

Irirokya Mena inti itomi Matata.

Irirokya Matata inti itomi Natame.

³² Irirokya Natame inti itomi Iravi.

Irirokya Iravi inti itomi Isai.

Irirokya Isai inti itomi Oveti.

Irirokya Oveti inti itomi Voose.

Irirokya Voose inti itomi Sarimon.

³³ Irirokya Sarimon inti itomi Naason.

Irirokya Naason inti itomi Aminaravo.

Irirokya Aminaravo inti itomi Arame.

Irirokya Arame inti itomi Eserome.

Irirokya Eserome inti itomi Parese.

³⁴ Irirokya Parese inti itomi Jora.

Irirokya Jora inti itomi Jakovo.

Irirokya Jakovo inti itomi Isaako.

Irirokya Isaako inti itomi Averan.

Irirokya Averan inti itomi Tare.

³⁵ Irirokya Tare inti itomi Nakori.

Irirokya Nakori inti itomi Serogi.

Irirokya Serogi inti itomi Iragao.

Irirokya Iragao inti itomi Pareko.

Irirokya Pareko inti itomi Evere.

³⁶ Irirokya Evere inti itomi Sara.

Irirokya Sara inti itomi Kainan.

Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Aripasate.

Irirokya Aripasate inti itomi Seme.

Irirokya Seme inti itomi Noe.

³⁷ Irirokya Noe inti itomi Irameko.

Irirokya Irameko inti itomi Matosare.

Irirokya Matosare inti itomi Enoko.

Irirokya Enoko inti itomi Jarete.

Irirokya Jarete inti itomi Marareri.

³⁸ Irirokya Marareri inti itomi Kainan.

Irirokya Kainan inti itomi Enose.

Irirokya Enose inti itomi Sete.

Irirokya Sete inti itomi Aran.

Yogari Aran inti vamparoatakeri Tasorintsi.

4

Ikogavetakara kamagarini irapakuakagakerimera Jeso ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri
(Mt 4.1-11; Mr 1.12-13)

¹ Antari ikyaenkara giviatankicha Jeso Jororanku itinkamitanakari Isure Tasorintsi yamanakeri anta osarigagiteta-paakera.

² Yogari Jeso onti ipitashitakaro kogapage tera isekatumatempa, impo avisavagetanake 40 kutagiteri niganki itaseganake. Impo ipokashitakeri kamagarini ineanotakerira ariorika iragaveake irapakuakagakerira ganigera ikematsatairi Iriri

³ ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi kanteronityo oga mapu ompeganakempara sekatsi pisekatakempara.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani Irinianeku Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari sekatsi oshintsitagantavetaka kantankicha tera patiro onkogakotenkani irorori. Pairo avisake okogakotunkanira ogotasannotakenkanira magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, irorotari shintsitagantatsi suretsiku.’*

⁵ Impo ariokya itentanakari enoku ochovaankakera otishi yogikoneatimotutarityo magatirosanotyoko kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiropage timantagetakarorira.

⁶⁻⁷ Impo ikantiri:

—Maika magatiro pineagetakerira onti nashi. Narori nagaveake nompakerira tyansirika nonintakagake, kantankicha viro pintigeroaventakenarika maika pimpegakenara pitinkami, naro nompagetakempiro pashintagetakemparora, aikiro nompegagakakempi igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁸ Iniitanaatyoko Jeso aikiro ikantiri:

—Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: ‘Gara pipegumati pashini pitinkami. Panirosanotyoko Tasorintsi pinkematsatanotake.’*

⁹ Impo ariokya itentanakari Jerosarenku yaratinkaigapaakera ivankoku Tasorintsi otishitapanokoku onavageti-ratyoko enoku kara ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Itomi Tasorintsi atsi mitaanakenityo savi,

¹⁰⁻¹¹ okantaketari otsirinkakotunkanira okanti:

‘Intigankaigakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite irisentaigakempira.

* 4:4 Ireo 8.3 * 4:8 Ek 20.3; Ireo 6.13; Jos 24.14

Iragai gavaempityo ganiri piparigi mapuseku.'

¹² Inii tanaatyo Jeso ikantiri:

—Kantankicha aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani aikiro okanti: 'Gara potsimajairi Pitinkami Tasorintsi* pinkantanatakerira: Irerotari pagaveavagetira atsi nanityo maika neakagenaro pagaveane.'

¹³ Impo yogari kamagarini inei tera iragaveeri tyampatyo inkantera pashini ovashi yontainatanaari iataatira parikoti.

Yogotagantavagetakera Jeso Garireaku

(Mt 4.12-17; Mr 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Garireaku. Aiño itinkamitari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri posante ovashi ikemakoigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira kara.

¹⁵ Yogotagantavagetake pankotsipageku yapatoitangarira jorioegi, ishineventaiganakari maganiro.

Yogotagantavetakara Jeso Nasareku

(Mt 13.53-58; Mr 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Impogini iatake Jeso Nasareku ikimotakera pairani. Impo aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapatoitangarira jorioegi, kantakatari irirori iatapinitira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yaratinkake iriniavantakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Ovashi ipunkani sankevanti itsirinkanakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi pairani. Inoshikakero yampigireanakerora iriniavantakerora ineiro otsirinkakara okanti:

¹⁸ "Itinkamitakena Isure Tasorintsi, ikogakagakenatari nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira irashintavageigempa

nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Itigankakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro yagaveaigunkanirira

nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irapakuagaenkaniniri.

Noneakagaigaerira terira inee.

Nompugamentaigaerira ikisavintsaigunkanirira

¹⁹ nonkamantaigakerira nonkante:

'Maika gaka inkavintsaantavageigakempirira Tasorintsi.' "

²⁰ Impogini yagatanakera iniavantakerora yampigikairo ipairi pakeririra inkaara ipirinitanake. Maganirotyo ipampogiaiganakeri sorererere.

²¹ Impo inianake ikanti:

* 4:12 Ireo 6.16

—Okari oka pikemaigakerira noniavantakerira mataka ot-satagunkani maika.

²² Maganirotyo ishineventaiganakari yogaiganaketyo kavako, ineaignaketari kametimataketyo iniaigakerira, kantankicha ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga itomi Jose?

²³ Ikantaigiri:

—Pinkantaigakenarorokari: ‘Vintitari gavintantatsirira, atsi gavintaempatyo vikiiro.’ Aikiro pinkantaigakerorokari: ‘Magatiro nokemakoigakerira povetsikagetakerira Kapere-naoku atsi vetsikageteroratyo maika aka pitimira.’

²⁴ Iniitanaatyo aikiro ikanti:

—Arisanoty nonkantasanoigakempi yogari kamantantatsirira tyarika iatake parikoti ishineventavunkani, kantankicha antari inavetaka itimira teratyo irishineventenkani.

²⁵ Pikemakoigakerotari pairani aiñokyara Eriashi tera om-parigumatae inkani avisavagetanake mavati shiriagarini intiri aikiro 6 kashiri. Itasegavageiganaketyo maganiro. Oti-maigavetakatyo tovaini ogamakotagapage Iseraereku,*

²⁶ kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo ario intigankeri Eriashi iriatimoigakerora iroroegi inkavintsajaigakerora ganiri agaigiro otasegane, ontityo itigankakeri iriatakera Sarepetaku* inkavintsaakerora pashini ogamakotaga terira iroro iseraere. (Ogari Sarepeta ochoenitakotakaro Suron.)

²⁷ Aikiro pairani aiñokyara kamantantatsirira Eriseo itimaigavetakatyo tovaini vesegasenari Iseraereku, kantankicha teratyo irovegumate paniro, intaganityo yovegai pashini terira iriro iseraere, irirotari Naaman timatsirira Suriaku.*

²⁸ Irorotyo ikemaigavakerira ikantaigakerira ikisaigamatanakatyo maganiro.

²⁹ Ikaviriigamatanakatyo yoneagaigakarira parikoti antakona anta okaratakera apatotakara pankotsi. Itikaigavetanakari yamavageigavetanakarira otseraaku intatsinkaigakerimera, ontitari apatotaka ivankoegi otishiku.

³⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikenaguiganakerityo niganki yapa-toigakara ovashi iatai.

Matsigenka itimagutakerira kamagarini
(Mr 1.21-28)

³¹ Impogini iatai Jeso Kaperenaoku. Antari aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake pankotsiku yapa-toitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera.

* 4:25 1 Kov 17.1 * 4:26 1 Kov 17.8-10 * 4:27 2 Kov 5.1-14

32 Ikemaigavakerira maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ineagaketari yogotagaigakerira yogovagetiratyo kara.

33 Ario inake kara paniro surari itimagutakerira kama-garini. Irirori ikaemagematityo kara ikanti:

34 —¡Eeee! ¡Jeso Nasarekunirira, arionena gara tyara pikan-taigana! ¿Tyara pinkantaigakenara? ¿Iroro pipokashitake pim-pogereagakenara? Noneimpitari, nogotakempi vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite maganiro.

35 Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—¡Kemisante! ¡Kontetanae, piatae parikoti!

Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake yogituanakeri itimagutakerira, igenaneyatyo ikontetapanuti iokanairi, tera tyara inkantumateri.

36 Maganiro yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantavaka-gaiganaka:

—¿Pineakeri? ¡Tyarikatyo ikantaka intagatityo iniimatak-erira ikematsatakeri ikontetanai! ¡Pairotyo yagaveavageti! ¡Ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara!

37 Impogini maganirotyo timageigatsirira kara ikemakoigakeri Jeso.

Jeso yovegairora yagashintotirira Sumo Perero
(Mt 8.14-15; Mr 1.29-31)

38 Impogini ikontetanaira Jeso pankotsiku yapa-toitaigakara iatake ivankoku Sumo. Ogari yagashintotirira omantsigatake oanativagetakera. Ikantavunkani Jeso irovegaerora.

39 Iatake iroroku ikanaganaka iniakero anatiri yonea-gakaro. Irirori oga okenake oshavogatanai, ovashi oti-naanaa opakoigakeri isekataigakempara.

Jeso yovegaigakerira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira
(Mt 8.16-17; Mr 1.32-34)

40 Antari ishonkanaara poreatsiri ipokaigake maganiro mantsigatakogeigankitsirira yamaiganakenerira Jeso tovaini oposantetashigeigakarira mantsigarintsipage irovegaigaerira. Irirori ipatikaiigakeri igitoku paniropage yovegagairi.

41 Ikonogagarantaigaka onti itimaguigakeri kamagarini. Antari yoneaganontaigakarira ikonteiganaira ikaemageiga-matanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Virori vinti Itomi Tasorintsi!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaviigakeri iriniaigaera, yogoigake-tari inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igo-veenkariegite maganiro.

*Ikenkitsavagetakera Jeso Joreaku**(Mr 1.35-39)*

⁴² Okutagitetamanakera iatanake Jeso anta parikoti omamerigitetakera, kantankicha ikogunkanityo impo yogonketakoigakari inakera. Ikogaigavetaka iragaigavakerimera ganiri iatai.

⁴³ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Noataketyo nonkenkitsatimoigakerira aikiro parikoti-pagekunirira nonkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, irorotari itigankavitakena.

⁴⁴ Impo iatake Joreaku ikenkitsavagetanakera pankotsi-pageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

5*Kitsavageigatsirira yogiaiganakerira Jeso**(Mt 4.18-22; Mr 1.16-20)*

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso otsapiaku inkaare opaita Jenesare. Iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatosegavageiganakatyo kara yavinaavioiganakatyo yavinajaiganakerityo Jeso irirori, ikogaigaketari inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

² Impo ishonkanaka Jeso ineiro piteti pitotsi gatagagetaka, yogatagageigakerotari shintaigarorira yaguitaiganakera iki-vaigakerora igitsare.

³ Yogari Jeso yomatetanaka ivitoku Sumo ikantakeri iramumatanakerora nigankiakona, ipirinitake yogotagaigakeri yogaegi patoitaigankicharira otsapiaku.

⁴ Impo yagatanakera iniavagetakera ikantiri Sumo:

—Tsame anta otsompogiatakera pinkitsaigakera.

⁵ Ikanti Sumo:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokitsakitsaigavetaka inkaara tsitenigetiku nopiriniventaigakero niganki okutagitetanai teratyo nagumaige, kantankicha maika virotari kantankitsi nonkañotakeniroro.

⁶ Iroro yovuokajaigakerora inoshikakoigavetarityo tyarika ishatekavagetempatyo shima kara, nigankityo osaraanake igitsare

⁷ ovashi yakotashiigakeri itovaireegi naigankitsirira apiteneku pitotsi kameti iriaigakeniri iriroegi irimutakoigakerira. Impo iaigake imutakoigakerira yagaigake ishatekavageigirityo kara pitetiro pitotsi tsitigaatakotavagetaketyo.

⁸ Yogari Sumo Perero ineakerira Jeso pairora yagaveavage-take itigeroaventamanakarityo ikantiri:

—¡Notinkami, intainatanakena, nantitari kañovagetacharira, pairotari novetsikagisevageți terira onkametite!

⁹ Itsarogavagetanaketari irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira in-eaigaketari yagaigakera tovaini shima.

¹⁰ Inti itentaigaka itomiegi Severeo ipaita Santiago, yogari irapitene ipaita Joan. Itsarogavageiganaketyo iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Sumo:

—Gara pitsarogi, ganigetari iroro pipiriniventavagetai pinkitsavagetaera, irirokyatari pimpiriniventavagetae matsigenkaegi pinkematsatagaigakerira, narotari gaveakagakempine.

¹¹ Impo yagatakoiganaira iokaiganakero magatiro iaigake yogiaiganakerira Jeso.

Jeso yovegairira vesegasenari

(Mt 8.1-4; Mr 1.40-45)

¹² Impogini inakera Jeso apatotakara pankotsi ikenapaake paniro vesegasenari otsonkatakertyo kara teraty choeni. Antari ineapaakerira Jeso yompatakaventapaakari ikantiri:

—Notinkamii, nokogavetaka povegaenara kantankicha im-patyora viro tyarika pinkante.

¹³ Yogari Jeso yakontsaanake itsagatakeri ikantiri:

—Jeeje, nokogake, maika veganaempa.

Iroroty ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa yovesegavetakara.

¹⁴ Impo ikantavakeri Jeso:

—Gara tyani pikamantumati. Inti piatimotake saserorote pokotagakemparira ontiri aikiro pamagetanakenerira piratsipage pintsatagakerora ikantakerira Moiseshi* kameti ineasanotakempiniri ovashi inkantakempi vegaavi irogoigakempiniri maganiri vegasanotaavi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ariompatyo ikemakotasananunkaniri Jeso iatashigeigamatirityo tovaini inkemisantaigakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsiganeegi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso iatapiniti parikoti terira intimaige mat-sigenka iniakerira Iriri.

Jeso yoganuitairira shinkogisenari

(Mt 9.1-8; Mr 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Impogini yogotagantavagetakera Jeso ario inaigake kara pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi poniageigankicharira Garireaku, Joreaku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku. Yogari Jeso yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi.

* 5:14 Ire 14.1-22

18 Impo ipokaigapaake pashini matsigenkaegi ikompitakoigapaakeri shinkogisenari terira iranuite iramaiganakenerimera tsompogi inakera Jeso.

19 Kantankicha tyampatyo inkenakagaiganakeri inkiakagaiganakerira, patovageigakatarityo kara matsigenkaegi. Yataguigamatanaketyo enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku yovenakiigakero maani ikatinkatakotakera Jeso yoguitakoigakerira.

20 Antari ineaigakerira Jeso arisano opaitaka yogoigakera iragaveakera irovegaerira ikantantakaririra shinkogisenari:

—Notomi, maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

21 Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi iniasurentavageiganaka ikantaiganake: “¿Tyanimpatyora yoga ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi aiño pashini gaveankitsinerira imagisantakotantaerora kañovagetagantsi?, panirotari yagaveira irirori.”

22 Kantankicha Jeso yogoigavakerityo iniasurentaigakara ikantaigutarityo:

23 —¿Tyara pikantaigakara piniasurentaigakara pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Tyatimpatyo paio avisake okomutakara? ¿Irororika nonkantakerira: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagetakerira terira onkametite, garatyo ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’, ontirika nonkantakerira: ‘Tinaanake nuitanake’?

24 Maika noneakagaigakempi yagaveake Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka imagisantakoigaerira matsigenkaegi magatiro terira onkametite yovetsikagegirira.

Impo ishonkatetanakari shinkogisenari ikantiri:

—Maikari maika viro nonkantakempi tinaanake, ganaero pinoriantakarira, piatae pivankoku.

25 Iroroty iniakerira igenaneyatyo itinaapanuta, yaganairo inoriantakarira iatai ivankoku ishineventavage-tanakarityo Tasorintsi ikantanake: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!” Maganirosanoty ineaigavairi,

26 ovashi yogavageiganaketyo kavako ishineventaitaganakarityo Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro, impo itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantaigi:

—Maika noneaigake posante gakagantagetatsirira kavako.

*Jeso ikantakerira Irevi irogiatanakerira
(Mt 9.9-13; Mr 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Impogini ikontetanai Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri paniro surari ipaita Irevi.* Irirori onti ipirinitake anta pankotsiku itimashiigavakerira visapiniigatsirira ikogantaigavakarira koriki maganiro maiganankitsirira iarakipage ontirika tatapagerika oita, intitari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Impo yogari Jeso ikantapaakeri:

—Tsame, pogiatanakenara.

²⁸ Irirori ikaviritapanuta iatanake yogiatanakerira. Magatirosanoty oikagetanakeri ipirininiventavagevetarira.

²⁹ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante ikaemakerira Jeso isekatakara ivankoku. Ario inaigake aikiro kara pashini tovaini kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri aikiro pashinipage matsigenkaegi itentaigakarira isekataigakara.

³⁰ Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantanaigakeri irogamereegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisekantaigakara pitentaigakarira kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri aikiro pashini kañovageigacharira?

³¹ Inianaketyo Jeso ikanti:

—Yogari terira imantsigaige tera inkogakoigempari gavin-tantatsirira. Intagani kogakoigari mantsigaigankitsirira.

³² Arioty nokañotaka naro tera iriro nompokashiige terira inkañovageigempa nonkantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara, intityo nopokashiigake kañovageigacharira kameti inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite.

Tyara okantaka tera irapakuapiniige irogamereegi Jeso gara isekataiga

(Mt 9.14-17; Mr 2.18-22)

³³ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Yogari irogamereegi Joan intiegiri irashiegi pariseoegi yapakuapiniigi tera isekataigempa kameti impiriniventagakeroniri iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari pashiegi pogamereegi tyara ikantaigakara tera inkañoigempari iriroegi, onti omirinka isekataigaka.

³⁴ Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikanti:

—Pine intimera pashini ikyarira gankitsi itsinanetsite inkaemaigakeri iamigoegite isekatagaigakemparira, ¿matsi gara isekataiga? Isekataigakempaniroro, itentaigakaritari kaemaigakeririra ishinevageigaka.

* 5:27 Irevi: Yogari Irevi irirototy paitacharira aikiro Mateo (kamosotero Mt 9.9-13).

35 Kantankicha antari aganakempara inkisakenkanira iramanankenkanira parikoti ario pinkante impitashiigakemparotyogogapage gara isekataigaa, inkenkisureakoiganakemparitari.

36 Impo Jeso ikantaigairi aikiro ikanti:

—Tera onkametite pinkematsatagarantaigerora yogotagaigakempirira pariseoegi irorokya pimaigavake nogotagaigakempirira naro. Ontinirikatyokañotakaro pagaganteramaani okyarira kamisa voviri pinkotatanteparora ogantagarira. Pinkañoteromaika onti amparatakempa kamisa okyarira ario onkañotake okotatantunkanirira okyameshinarira gara okametitantaro ogantagarira kamisa.

37 Aikiro ontinirikatyokañotakaro ompiaatenkanira vino okyaakyarira tekyarira ompoite ompiaatantenkanira kavrameshina igantagarira atakerira yaratsimeshinatanake. Ompoivetanakempa aravonkanake oga onkenake ontimpoanakeri imeshina ovashi ontisaraanakeri osanakempa vino, aikiro iraparatakempa imeshina irisaraanakera.

38 Nerotyopairo okametitake ompiaatantenkanira ikyameshinakyarira kameti ganiri aparaata vino, aikiro ganiri yaparata imeshina.

39 Aikiro tyanirika viikarorira vino ogantagaari teratyoinkogumataero okyaakyarira, ontityo ikantake: 'Ogari ogantagaari pairotyo avisake okametiatakera.'

6

Irogamereegi Jeso yagaigakera turigoki kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira
(Mt 12.1-8; Mr 2.23-28)

1 Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso ikenanake turigoshiku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Iroro ikenaignakera kara yagaiganake turigoki impo yamegikaigakero yogaigakarora.

2 Irorotyoinaigakerira pariseoegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyarikatyo pikantaigakara viroegi pagaiganakera turigoki? Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, okantavitantaganitari antavagetantenkanira.

3 Inianake Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi tera piniavantumaigero viroegi otsirinkakotunkanira yovetsikakerira Iravi pairani? Itaseganake irirori intiegiri itentaigakarira, mamerisanotyotatampatyo irogaigakempa,

4 impo ikiamatanaketyo ivankoku Tasorintsi yogakarora pan okantavitantaganirira ogenkanira, ontitari irashi Tasorintsi. Intagani gaigaro saseroroteegi, ariotari ikantiri Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogari Iravi yogakaroty, aikiro ipaigakeri itentaigakarira.*

5 Ikantaigakeri aikiro:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irirotari kantat-sirira tyati okantavitantagani antantenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, aikiro tyati terira onkantavitan-tenkani.

Jeso yovegairira shinkovakotankicharira

(Mt 12.9-14; Mr 3.1-6)

6 Impogini agaara pashini kutagiteri apishigopireanta-ganirira iatake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavagetakera. Ario inake kara paniro shinko-vakori irakosanoriraku tera iragavee irakotumagetera.

7 Yogari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi intiegiri pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo Jeso in-eaigakerira ariorika irovegaeri kutagiteriku apishigopire-antaganirira kameti intsavetantaigakeriniri inkisakagan-taigakerira.

8 Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo isureigakarira neroty o ikantantakaririra shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi aratinke ineaiagakempira maganiro.

Irirori ikaviritanaka yaratinkanake.

9 Impo Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—Maika atsi nonkogakotagantaigakempira. ¿Tyara ikanti Moieshi pairani? ¿Tata ovetsikakenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira? ¿Ario ikanti ovetsikakenkanira kametiri ontirika ovetsikakenkanira terira onkametite? ¿Ario ikanti aganiaigavaerira atovaire ontirika ikanti agamagaigakerira?

10 Impo ipampogiaigakeri maganiro patovantaigakaririra ikantiri shinkovakotankicharira:

—Atsi kontsaanake.

Iroroty yakontsaanakera ogaty okenake irako paa veg-asanovagetaa kañotasanovagetaaty apipakotene.

11 Kantankicha iriroegi ikisaigamatanakaty kara ikan-tavakagaiganakara tyarika inkantaigakerira Jeso.

Jeso yagaigakera 12 impegaigakerira iritigankaneegi

(Mt 10.1-4; Mr 3.13-19)

12 Impogini iatake Jeso itonkoanake otishiku iriniakerira Tasorintsi. Iniakeri niganki okutagitetanai

* 6:4 1 Sa 21.1-6; Ire 24.8-9

¹³ impo ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ovashi ya-gaigake 12 ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegei.

¹⁴ Maganiro yagaigakerira onti ipaiigaka:

Sumo, ipaitairira aikiro Perero;

Anturishi, irirenti Sumo:

Santiago,

Joan,

Jeripe,

Varitorome,

¹⁵ Mateo,

Tomashi,

Santiago, itomi Arejeo;

Sumo komperagetatsirira,

¹⁶ Jorashi, itomi Santiago, intiri aikiro

Jorashi Ishikariote, gakagantakeririra Jeso.

*Jeso yogotagaigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi
(Mt 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Impo yanonkaa Jeso itentaigaari irogamereegi ipitaiga-paake opampatakera. Yapatoventaiganakarityo pashini irogamereegi itovaigavagetityo kara intiegiri aikiro pashini poniageigankicharira parikoti Joreaku ontiri Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro poniageigankicharira otsapiapageku Tiro on-tiri Suron. Onti ipokashiigake inkemisantaigakerira Jeso inkenkitsavagetakera ontiri aikiro irovegaigaerira imantsi-ganeegi.

¹⁸ Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganon-taigakari.

¹⁹ Maganirotyo ikogaigake intsagaigakerira, ineagakeri-tari yagaveavagetakera yovegagamatirityo maganiro.

*Tyani shinevageigankichane impogini
(Mt 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Impogini ipampogiaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi ikantai-giri:

“Pairo okametitake pinkantaigakera: ‘Garika itsarogakagana Tasorintsi tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageti naro tsikyata.’ Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pishinevageigakempa impegakempatari Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹ “Pairotari pishinevageigakempa maganiro viroegi ko-gasanoigankitsinerira pintsatagageigakerora magatiro iko-gagetakerira Tasorintsi, iragaveakagaigakempitari irirori pinkañoigakerora maika.

“Pairotari pishinevageigakempa impogini maganiro viroegi onkenkisureakagaigakemparira maika tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, irogishineigaempitari Tasorintsi.

22 “Maika atsi shinevageigempa viroegi pineaigakera inki-saigakempira pitovaireegi ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka. Ariorika gara ikogaigi pinkonoigakemparira onti iriniashinaigakempi ontiri aikiro inkantaigakempi tera pinkametiige.

23 Yogari yashikiiganakeririra ario ikañoigakeri kamantan-taigatsirira pairaninirira ikisaigakerira. Antari pineaigakera inkañoigakempira maika, pishinevageigakempatyo kara pinkavakavavageigaketyo, pogoigaketari pairotyo irogishineavageigakempi Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

24 “¡Kantankicha maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shintavageigacharira kantaigatsirira: ‘Tera nonkogakotempa intsarogakagakenara Tasorintsi, panirotyo naro nagaveake!’ Gatanika tyani gishineagimpi impogini, matakataro pishinevageigaka maika.

25 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi terira pisuretaketumaigempa maika, onti pikantaigake: ‘Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa!’ Impoginitari pisuretakoigavetanakempa pinkogaiganakera inkavintsa-jaigakempira Tasorintsi, kantankicha garatyo itimumati kavintsaajaigakempinerira ontityo inkisashiitakempi.

“¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi shinevageigan-kicharira maika, pishineventaigakarora magatiro kipatsi-pagekutirira! Impoginitari pinkenkisureavageigakempa inkisashiitakempira.

26 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi irishineigakempirika maganiro! Ariotari ikañoigakariri yashikiiganakeririra pairani ishineigakarira kamantan-taigatsirira matagavageigacharira.

Ikogake Jeso intsarogakagaigakenkanira kisashitanta-igacharira

(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 “Maika viroegi kemisantaigakenarira nonkan-taigakempi aikiro. Pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigakempirira, aikiro pinkavintsaavageigakerira kisaigimpirira.

28 Yogari kantaigakempinerira: ‘Ineashitempaty’, vi-roegi pinkantaigakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsaavagetakem-pira Tasorintsi.’ Piniaventaigakerira kisavintsaigimpirira.

29 Ariorika intimake taakempinerira pivoroku gara pipugatari.* Aikiro ariorika iragapitsaitakempiro pimanchaki enokutirira gara pitsaneanakaro† savitirira irorori.

30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira,‡ aikiro tyanirika gapitsatakempine pashintarira gara pikenkiakonatairo.

31 Pikogaigakerika inegintevageitakempira iroroventi pinegintetantavageigaketyo viroegi aikiro.

32 “Antari intaganirika pinkavintsajaigake kavintsajaigimpirira, ¿matsi tatatayo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri ikavintsajaigirira kavintsajaigiririra.

33 Ontirika intagani pinegintevageigake negintevageigimpirira viroegi, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri iriroegi.

34 Ario okañotaka aikiro intaganirika pampinaigake gipigaigaempinerira, ¿matsi tatatyo irishineviigakempi Tasorintsi? Ariotari ikañoigari maika terira inkematsaigeri yampinavakagaigara, ineaigaketari irampinatantaigakerika irogipigaigaenkani.

35 Kantankicha viroegi nonkantaigakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira kisashiigimpirira, pinkavintsaaantavageigakera, aikiro pampinatantavageigakera kogapage gara onti pogiakoiga irogipigaigaempira. Pinkañoigakempirika maika inkavintsaaavageigakempi Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ovashi pinkañotasanoiganakempari irirori ikavintsaaavageigirira terira isuretakotumaigempari onti ikiiro suretakoigaacha.

36 Tsarogakagantavageigempa pinkañoigakemparira Piri Tasorintsi itsarogakagantavagetara.

*Gara iniashinatagani atovaireegi kogapage
(Mt 7.1-5)*

37 “Viroegi gara piniashinaigari pitovaireegi kogapage pinkantaigakera yovetsikaigake terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini. Tatarika yovetsikake pashini terira onkametite gara pikogaigi inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri imaigimpi viroegi impogini inkisashiigakempira. Gara pikenkiagantavageigi ganiri ikenkiagaigimpipro Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara viroegi.

* 6:29 Gara pipugatari: literalmente, pishonkanakempa irimatakerora api-porotene irorori. † 6:29 Gara pitsaneanakaro: literalmente, pimpavakerityo.

‡ 6:30 Pintsarogakagakemparira nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo ikogakotakarira: literalmente, Tyanirika nevitakempinerira tatarikara oita pimpakerityo.

38 Pinkavintsaantavageigakerika viroegi ario inkañotagaigakempi Tasorintsi irirori inkavintsaav-ageigakempi. Gara maani ikavintsajaigimpi Tasorintsi teranika imichatumagetempa irirori, inkavintsaasanovageigakempityo kara. Tyanirika pairorira iravisake inkavintsaantasanovagetakera pairotyo inkavintsaakenkani irirori, kantankicha yogari ogakonarira ikavintsaantake arioty inkañotagaenkani irirori ogatonatyo inkavintsaakenkani.”

39 Impo inianai Jeso ikantakotakeri gotagantatsirira ikanti: “¿Matsi iragaveake inkatsatantanakera terira inee inkatsatanakerira irapitene terira inee? ¿Matsi gara yashiriaiganaka piteniro otseraaku?

40 Tyanirika yogotagunkani tera iravisumateri gotagiririra, kantankicha antari intsotenkakagakeririka irogotagakerira ario pinkante inkañotakempari irirori.

41 ¿Tyara pikantakara pikanomajaigirira pitovaire vetsikairorira terira onkametite? ¿Matsi tera pineero pashi virompatyo viro paio pogagaka?

42 Kañomatakatyo ontinirika pikantanakeri: ‘Atsi taina nogotagakempira ganigeniri pikañovageeta’, tenirikatyo pineemparo viro tyarikaororo apatoventavagetakempityo kara. ¡Ontityo pineakagantavintsatakara! Atsi negintetasanovagetempanityo viro kameti pagaveakeniri pinkanomaantakera.

Ogari inchatopage onti oneantagani oi
(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

43 “Ogari inchatopage timatsirira oi ogaganirira gara agaveimati ontimera oi terira ogenkani. Ario okañotaka inchatopage timatsirira oi terira ogenkani gara agaveimati ontimera oi ogaganirira.

44 Magatiro inchato onti oneantagani oi. Pine igo tera ario ontimantemparo kivitsa. Ario okañotaka ova tera ario ontimantemparo tanko.

45 Ario ikañotaka matsigenka negintevagetacharira onti iniaikogeti kametiripage, irorotari isuretakogetaka. Yogari terira inegintevagetempa onti iniagisevageeti posante, irorotari isuretakogetaka irirori. Magatirotari osuretako-tunkanirira irorotari oniaikogetunkani.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira matsigenka ikañotagaigakari vetsikioririra pankotsi
(Mt 7.24-27)

46 “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi pikantaigakenara kogapage: ‘Notinkami, Notinkami’, kantankicha tera pintsata-gaigero nokantaigakempirira?

⁴⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi tyani ikañotaka yoga tyanirika pokashitakena ikemisantakenara impo ikematsatakena itsa-tagagetakerora nokantakeririra.

⁴⁸ Onti ikañotakari matsigenka yovetsikake ivanko ikigantashitakero yogavagetakeroty savi kameti onkusotasanotakeniri. Impogini okimoavetanaka nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiavegetityo kara, kantankicha teratyo agaveimatero oakerora, ovatikavagetakatari savi okusotantakarira.

⁴⁹ Yogari kemisantavetakenarira kantankicha tera irovetsikero nokantakeririra onti ikañotakari pashini yovetsikavetaka ivanko tera irogero savi, tatampa onkusotantakempa. Impo okimoatanake nia apamankakotanakero oshintsiatanake otuanakero akya amanakero otsonkatasanotakeroty kara.”

7

Jeso yovegairira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi (Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Yagatanakera Jeso inianiaigakerira iatake Kaperenaoku.

² Ario kara itimi paniro iromano. Irirori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi. Imantsigavagetake iromperane pairorira itasantotari, panikyatyo inkamavagetanake.

³ Iroroty ikemakotavakerira Jeso itigankaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi inkantaigakiterira irovegaatenerira iromperane.

⁴ Impo iaigake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, nokogasoigaketyo piatakera povegaatenerira iromperane itinkamiegi soraroegi, pairotari ikametitake irirori.

⁵ Itasanoigakari jorioegi yovetsikakagantaigakenaro pankotsi napatoitantaigarira.

⁶ Impo iatake Jeso yogiaiganakerira. Antari yagaigave-tanakarora aiñoni pankotsiku itonkivoaigakari iamigoegite itinkamiegi soraroegi. Irirori onti itigankaigakeri intonkivoaigavakemparira inkantaigavakerira:

—Maika ikantake: ‘Notinkami, gara patsipereaventana pimpokashivagetakitenara novankoku. Garorokari piki-imatiro, nogotaketari vinti gaveavagetatsirira.

⁷ Neroty tera nagavee naro tsikyata noatakera nonkantakitempira. Piniimatakera intagatityo irovegantanaempa nomperane.

⁸ Kañotari naro itimavetari peraiganarira, akhari itimi nashi nomperaneegi. Tyarikara nonintake nontigankakerira ikematsatakenaty iatake. Pashinikya nokaemirira ipokake.

Aikiro aiño pashini tatarika nomperatakari ikematsatakenatyo.'

⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika yoganaketyo kavako ishonkateiganakari maganiro giaigapaakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Arisanotyonyonkantasanoigakempi teratyonyoneimage-teri paniro Iseraerekunirira inkañotakemparira yoka iromano yogotasanoatakera nagaveavagetira.

¹⁰ Impo yogari iritigankaneegi itinkamiegi soraroegi ipigaigavetanaa pankotsiku ineaigapaakeri vegasanotaa iromperane.

Jeso yoganiairira otomi ogamakotaga

¹¹ Impogini iatake Jeso Nainku yogiaiganairi irogamereegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini matsigenkaegi.

¹² Impo yagapaakerora aiñoni itimaigira itonkivoaigavakari yamakoigapaakerira igamaga inkitaigaaterira. Inti otomi ogamakotaga, panirosanotyonyonkantasanoatakera irirori otomintakarira. Itsaisevagetanakatyonyonkantasanoatakera kara giaiganakerorira tomintaririra.

¹³ Itsarogakaganakaro Atinkami ineakerora iragakara ikantiro:

—Gara piraga.

¹⁴ Ishigatetanakaro yoyagantakarira itsagatakero. Yogari natakoiganakeririra asatyonyonkantasanoatakera yaratintiitake. Impo ikantiri Jeso kamankitsirira:

—Viro, nonkantakempi tinaanae.

¹⁵ Impo yogari kamavetankicharira itinaanaka ipirinitake inianai. Yogari Jeso ikantiro iriniro:

—Neri yoga pitomi.

Yogari otomi inti ikyaenka gaenokanankicha.

¹⁶ Irorotyonyonkantasanoatakera maganiro yoganiairira itsarogavageiganaketyonyonkantasanoatakera kara, aikiro ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Itigankimoigakai Tasorintsi kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira. Tera imagisantaigajae ikavintsaavageigakai, antiegitari irashiegi.

¹⁷ Impo maganirotyonyonkantasanoatakera timaigatsirira Joreaku intiegiri aikiro choenitakogetankitsirira ikemakoigakeri Jeso yoganiairira igamaga.

*Joan itigankaigakerira irogamereegi inkogakotagan-
taigakiterira Jeso*

(Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini yogari Joan ikemakotakeri Jeso yovetsikage-takera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani, intitari kaman-taigakeri irogamereegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigake piteni

itigankaigakeri inkantaigakiterira: “¿Virorika nogiaigakerira, ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?”

²⁰ Impo iaigake yogonkeigapaaka inakera Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notinkami, itigankaigakena Joan Giviatantatsirira nonkantaigakitempira, ¿virorika nogiaigakerira ontirika atanatsi nogiaigera pashini iripokakera?

²¹ Antari yogonkeigapaakara ineakoigapaakeri yovegageigairira tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ogageigakeri mantsigarintsi koveenkatatsirira. Yogari itimagugeigakerira kamagarinipage yoneaganontaigakari. Aikiro ineakageigairi teirra inee.

²² Impo ikantaigavakeri Jeso ikanti:

—Maika piaigae pinkamantaigapaakerira Joan magatiro pineageigutirira ontiri pikemageigutirira. Yogari terira ineaigavetempa ineaiganake. Yogari terira iranuitagantsiigavetempa yanuitagantsiiganake. Ario ikañogaka vesegaigavetankicharira yovegaiganaa. Yogari terira inkemaigavetempa ikemaiganake. Aikiro yogari igamagapage yaniaiganai. Intiegiri aikiro terira irashintavageigempa ikenkitsatimoigunkani ikamantaigunkani tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

²³ ¡Irishinevetakempa tyanirika kantakanirira inkematsatanotakenara gara yapakuimatana!

²⁴ Impo iaiganaira iriroegi, iniavagetanake Jeso iniakotakerira Joan ikantaigiri maganiro: “¿Tatoita piatashiigakiti anta osarigagitetapaakera? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka terira ishintsitashigetero magatiro matavitantagantsi, irorokya ikanti irorokya ikanti? ¿Ario ikañotakaro savoroshi amirora tampia akya otuiti akya otuiti?

²⁵ ¿Ario tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira matsigenka gagutacharira mechomagori kamisa? Pogoigaketari maganiro gaguigacharira mechomagori kamisa onti ipirinitaigi ivankoku koveenkari, omirinka ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigakarira iriroegi.

²⁶ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo piatashiigakiti? ¿Iriro piatashiigakiti pineaigakitirira kamantantatsirira? Jeeje, irironiroro, kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri kamantantatsirira,

²⁷ irirotari itsirinkakotunkanirira pairani iniakerira Tasorintsi Itomi ikantiri:

‘Notomi, impogini nontigankake paniro ivatanakempinerira inkantaigakerira itovaireegi inegintetashiigavakempira.’

28 Maika nonkantaigakempi maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi tera intimumate paniro visakerinerira Joan, kantankicha tyanirika yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi ipegakara Igoveenkarite, irirori pinkante yavisakerityo.

29 “Maganiro kemaigavakeririra Joan ikenkitsavagetakera ikantaigakeri irogiviaigakerira, ineigaketari ikantasanoti Tasorintsi ikantakera intiegi kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari yogiviatagantaigaka iriroegi aikiro.

30 Kantankicha yogari pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi teratyo irogiviatagantaigempa. Ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

31 “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagaigakempi viroegi? ¿Tata pikañoigaka?

32 Inti pikañoigaka ananekiegi impitaigera pampatuiku imagempivageigakera impo ovashi inkisavakagaiganakempa inkantaige: ‘Nokovutimoigavetakempi teratyo pintiontaigempa. Impo nomatikimoigavetakempi matikagantsi kenkisureaenkatavagetakatyo kara teratyo piragaigempa.’

33 Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi. Ipokavetaka Joan tera isekatavagetempa, aikiro tera iroviikumatemparo poiri, onti pikantaigakeri itimagutakeri kamagarini.

34 Impo maika ipokavetaka Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka isekata, aikiro yoviika ariokya pikantaigakeri: ‘Pairo isekaata aikiro paio ishinkiseta, aikiro inti itsipaiga kogantaiginiririra koveenkari koriki intiegiri pashini kañovageigacharira.’

35 Kantankicha ogotunkani tyani kematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi aikiro tyani terira inkematsateri, ontitari oneantunkani yovetsikagetakerira.”

Isekatakara Jeso ivankoku pariseo paitacharira Sumo

36 Itimake paniro pariseo ikaemakeri Jeso isekatagakemparira ivankoku. Impo iatake Jeso ikiapaake isekatavagetaka mesaku.

37 Otimake paniro tsinane pogereantatsirira ario otimi kara. Impo okemakotakerira Jeso iatakera isekatakara ivankoku pariseo oatake amakotanake kasankaari opiaantanunkani ovetsikashitunkanirira aravasetero.

38 Impo ogonketapaakara inakera Jeso aratinkapaake igitiku iraganaka ashiriaatanaka oakia osagutanakeri ivonkitiku. Impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi asaraanavonkitinatarityo, aikiro osaguvonkititantakari kasankaari.

39 Antari ineakerora pariseo kaemakeririra Jeso ivankoku iniasurentavagetanaka ikanti: “Arisanorika iriro yoka kamantantatsirira irogotaketyo tyani tsagatakeri, irogotakeroty tyara okanta, ontitari pogereantatsirira.”

40 Impo inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Sumo, nokogake nonkantakempira.

Ikantiri:

—Je'ee, Gotagantatsirira, atsi nani, kantena.

41 Ikantiri Jeso:

—Itimake piteni surari ipegakoigakeri pinatantatsirira koriki. Paniro ipegakotakeri 500 tenario. Yogari irapitene intagani ipegakotakeri 50.

42 Kantankicha iriroegi mameri igorikiegite tyampa iragaigakeri impunaigaerira. Impo ikantaigakeri pinaigakeririra: ‘Iroroventi ario inkañotake, mameritari.’ Maikari atsi kantena ¿tyanirorokari paio shinetasanotakari?

43 Ikanti Sumo:

—Impa irirorakari yoga pairorira yavisake ipegakotasanovetakarira.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro.

44 Impo ikamagutanakero tsinane ikantiri Sumo:

—Nokiavetapaaka pivankoku tera pimpakotavakena nia nonkivavonkititakempira. Maika ¿pineakero oga tsinane? Irorori okivavonkititakenaro oakia, osevonkitiantanaro ogishi.

45 Aikiro tera pasaraanatavakena, kantankicha irorori asaraanavonkititanani inkaara ovashi maika.

46 Tera pintiritavakena aseiteku nogitoku, kantankicha irorori osaguvonkititakenaro kasankaari.

47 Irorotari maika nonkantakempi oshineventasanotakena oneaketari magisantakotaa magatiro ovetsikagisevagevetakarira terira onkametite. Kantankicha yogari neankicharira tesakona inkogakotempa imagisantakotakenkanira yovetsikagetakerira terira onkametite gasakonatyo ishineventasanotana.

48 Impo ishonkatetaro tsinane ikantiro:

—Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi.

49 Impo yogaegi ikaemunkanirira itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—¿Matsi tyanimpatyora irirori kameti iragaveakera inkantakerora: ‘Maikari mataka omagisantaagani magatiro povetsikagisevagetakerira, gara ikenkiagaimpiro Tasorintsi’?

50 Kantankicha Jeso ikantutaaro aikiro:

—Maika yogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi, pineakenatari nagaveake nonkantakera omagisantaagani magatiro povetsik-agisevaagetakerira. Maika piatae pishinevaagetakempara.

8

Tsinaneegi mutakovageigakeririra Jeso

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso itimageigira matsigenkaegi yapatoitanotara ontiri aikiro itimageigira terira intovaigasanoige, ikenkitsatimoigakeri maganiro ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Itentaiganaari iritigankaneegi naigatsirira 12.

² Aikiro ogiaiganakeri tsinaneegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimagugavetakarora kamagarini, ontiri aikiro yovegaigakerira omantsigaigakera. Ario onake Maria Magarena yoneaganontakarira itimagugavetakarora 7 kamagarini.

³ Otentaigakaro aikiro Sosana ontiri aikiro Joana, itsinanetsite Kosa inampina Erorishi neagetiniririra magatiro. Oaigake aikiro pashini tsinaneegi. Iroroegi onti mutakovageigiririra Jeso opaigirira koriki kameti impunaventaigakera tatarika ikogakogeigaka.

Jeso ikantakotakerora okenkitsataganira Iriniane Tasorintsi

(Mt 13.1-9; Mr 4.1-9)

⁴ Impogini inakera Jeso kara parikoti iatashiigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yapatoventaiganakarityo. Impo irirori ikantakotantake ikantaigiri maganiro:

⁵ “Iatake paniro matsigenka impankivaagetakera turigoki. Iokagisetanakero pakarara pakarara itsotenkavagetanakero. Okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake avotsiku, impo agatitinatunkani. Impo iparigashiigakero tsimeri yogaigakarora.

⁶ Pashini okonogagarantaka oparigigetanake mapuseku, shintsi oshivokavetanaka kantankicha oroganake okamai, orovatsataketari kipatsi.

⁷ Okonogaka pashini oparigigetanake okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri timatsirira otsei. Impo oshivokavetanaka turigo ogenanekyatyo oshivokutanaka tovaseri irorori asaganakero okamai, tera ontime okitsoki.

⁸ Pashini okonogaka oparigigetanake okametipatsatakera kipatsi. Irorori pinkante oshivokanake okimotanake oti-manake tovaiti okitsoki, okonogaka otimake 100.”

Iroro ikantakera Jeso maika inianake ikimoenkatanake ikanti: “¡Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira!”

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi tyara okantaka ikantakogetakerora magatiro

(Mt 13.10-17; Mr 4.10-12)

9 Impogini yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo oitara pikantakotake inkaara?

10 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Pairani tera ogovetenkani tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi irogavisaakoigakerira kameti imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Maikari maika ikogake pogoigakerora viroegi. Antari nogotagaigirira pashinipage onti nokantakogetakero magatiro kametiniri

‘ineaigavetakempatyo kantankicha imepagaiganakempa kañomataka tenirikatyo ineage.

Inkemaigavetakempa aikiro, kantankicha onti onkomutapit-saigakempari.’

Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi ikantakotakerira inkaara

(Mt 13.18-23; Mr 4.13-20)

11 “Maika nonkamantaigakempi tatoita nokantakotake inkaara. Ogari turigoki onti nokantakotake okenkitsaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

12 Ogari parigigetankitsirira avotsiku inti nokantakoigake matsigenka kemsantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha igenankyatyo ipokashiigakeri kamagarini imagisantakagaigakeri magatiro ganiri ikematsaigi kameti ganiri yogavisaakotagani.

13 Ogari parigigetankitsirira mapuseku inti nokantakoigake kemsantaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetavakaro, kantankicha tera inkematsatasanoigero. Impogini opokashitakeri tsipereagantsi oga ikenaigake yapakuaiganairo ikañoiganaara okyara tekyara inkematsatumaige.

14 Ogari parigigetankitsirira okitagigetakara okitsoki tovaseri inti nokantakoigake kemsantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikemaigavetavakaro, kantankicha impogini isuretakoiganakaro tatarika oita yovankinaventaiganakaro. Ishineventaiganakari koriki ontiri tatarika ikogageigakerira irirori ovashi tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakera.

15 Kantankicha ogari parigigetankitsirira okametipat-satakera kipatsi inti nokantakoigake suretakoigarorira kametiripage. Iriroegi ikemsantaigakero Iriniane

Tasorintsi ikematsatasanogakero impo ariompatyo ikematsatasanogakerori.

*Ikantakotakerora Jeso magatiro manakovetankicharira
(Mr 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario intatakotenkani kovitiku. Aikiro teratyo ario irovirini-takotenkani otapinaku menkotsi omagantaganirira. Ontityo yovitakotagani menkotsiku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara.

¹⁷ Ario okañotaka tatarika oita managetankicharira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani. Aikiro tatarika oita terira ogotenkani maika impoginityo ogotakenkani, ganigetari omanumataa.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika kemisantasanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Yogari kemavakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi irirori irogotagakeri ariompaniri inkemasananakerori. Irirokya terira inkoge inkemavakerora ariompatyo imagisantanaerori magatiro ikemavetakarira, tesakonatari irogotasanotenika.”

*Tyani impegaigake Jeso iitaneegi
(Mt 12.46-50; Mr 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Impogini opokake iriniro Jeso intiegiri irirentiegi pankotsiku inakera irirori, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi onti inaigapaake sotsi, itikaigakeritari tovaini matsigenka.

²⁰ Impo ikamantunkani Jeso ikantagani:

—Pokake piniro intiegiri pirentiegi aiño inaigake kara sotsi ikogaigake ineaigakempira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Yogari kemisantaigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi aikiro it-satagaigakero, iriroegi pinkante nopegaigake ina intiri aikiro igeegi.

*Okematsatakerira Jeso tampia ontiri inkaare
(Mt 8.23-27; Mr 4.35-41)*

²² Impogini itentaiganakari Jeso irogamereegi iaigakera inkaareku yomateiganaka pitotsiku ikantaigiri:

—Tsame intati.

Impo iaiganake.

²³ Antari yamaatakoiganakera imaganake Jeso. Impo otampiamatanaketyo omaranerikatyo tampia kara jiriririri ogaty okenake ovoresekantanake oshatekaatanaka nia pitotsiku panikyaty ontsitiganake.

²⁴ Ishigateigamatanakarityo Jeso yogireaigutarityo ikan-taigakerira:

—¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Gotagantatsiriraa! ¡Atake atsiti-gakoiganake!

Itinaamatanakatyo Jeso inianakerora tampia ikantiro:

—¡Peganaempa, intaga pitampiati!

Iniiro aikiro inkaare ikantiro:

—¡Maireatanae!

Ogatyo okenake opeganaa tampia, ario okañotaka inkaare irorori omaireatanai.

²⁵ Impo ikantaigutarityo irogamereegi:

—¿Tyatirityo maika pikematsaigakenara pogoigakenara nagevavegetira?

Kantankicha iriroegi itsarogavageiganaketyo yogaiganakera kavako ikantavakagaiganakara:

—¿Tyanimpatyora yoga, iniimatakerora tampia ontiri nia okematsatakeri?

Jeso intiri itimagutakerira kamagarini

(Mt 8.28-34; Mr 5.1-20)

²⁶ Impo yogonkeigamataka Jerasaku katinkasanoty o tatikyatakera Garirea.

²⁷ Iroo yaguivetanakara Jeso ineiri ikenapaake paniro surari timatsirira kara. Itimagutakeri kamagarini yapatoventaigakarityo kara ishiriagakogematatyo. Tera irogagutempa, aikiro tera intime pankotsiku onti itimi imperitanakiku yogantaganirira igamaga.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Otimake kutagiteri ipigatagagematirityo kara. Yaganavetunkanityo yogusotantanavetunkani karenatsa irakoku ontiri igitiku ipampogiasanotunkani, kantankicha teratyo iragaveenkani, ontityo itimpatuagematirotyo kara, impo yogari kamagarini ishigakagagematanakarityo anta parikoti terira intime matsigenka. Iroroty ineavakerira Jeso itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikaemanakera:

—Virori vinti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsisanorira timatsirira enoku. ¿Tyara pinkantakenara? Atsi garatyo patsipereakagana. ¡Tsarogakagavagetenakario!

Ikantantakaririra maika matakatarikantakeri Jeso kamagarini inkontetanaera iokanaerira.

³⁰ Impo ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara pipaita?

Ikanti irirori:

—Onti nopaita Tovainirira.

Ikantantakarira maika, tovainitari inaiwake timaguigakeririra.

³¹ Iriroegi ikantaigakeri Jeso ganiri itigankaigiri savipatsaku.

³² Ario inaiwake shintori kara otishiku isekatavageigakara itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Impo yogari kamagarini inaniaiganakeri Jeso ikantaigakerira intigankaigakerira intimaguigakerira shintori. Irirori ikantaigirityo:

—Nanityo piaige.

³³ Igenanekyatyo ikonteigapanuti iokaiganairi itimaguigavetakarira irirokya iatashiigavetaka shintori. Iroro itimaguigavetapaakarira ogatyo ikenaigake ishigaiganaka otseraaku yanonkaiganaka iokaavioigaka pokorom pokorom pokorom, ipogereaigakatyo maganiro.

³⁴ Iroro ineaigavakerira sentaigiririra itsarogav-ageiganaketyo kara ishigaiganaka iaigai ikamantantaigapaakera anta itimaigira itsotenkavageiganakeroty, ikemakotantaigavakaririra timaigatsirira kara intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku.

³⁵ Ikemakoigakerira maganirotyo iaigake inkamosoiguterira. Impo yogonkeigapaakara inakera Jeso ineaigapaakeri itimaguvetakarira kamagarini pirinitake inampinaku ikemisantakerira. Gagutaka manchakintsi kañotasanovagetaatyo ikyara. Iroro ineaigakerira itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

³⁶ Maganiro neaigakeririra yoneaganontakarira ikamantageigavakeri tyara ikantakeri yoneagaigakarira timaguigavetakaririra.

³⁷ Impo maganiro timaigatsirira Jerasaku ipinkaiganakerityo Jeso ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nokogaigavetaka piataera parikoti.

Ovashi yomatetanaa pitotsiku iriataera.

³⁸ Impo yogari itimaguvetakarira kamagarini ineavakerira iatanaira ikogavetaka irogiatanakerimera ikantiri:

—Nompoke naro.

Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

³⁹ —Gara pipoki. Ariompa piatae pivankoku pinkamantantapaakera tyara ikantakempi Tasorintsi itsarogakagakempira.

Irirori iatai ikamantageigapaakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kara itsarogakagakarira Jeso yoneagaigaarira kamagarini timaguigavetakaririra.

Jeso yoganiairora irishinto Jairo

(Mt 9.18-26; Mr 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso imonteanaa intati. Maganirotyo yagaigavairi ishineventaigavaarira, igantagatari yogiaigairira.

⁴¹ Impo ikenapaake paniro jorio ipaita Jairo. Irirori inti tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi. Iroro ineapaakerira Jeso itsatimatashitapaakerityo yompatakaventapaakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku,

⁴² omantsigavagetanaketari panirosanorira irishinto panikya onkamanake.

Antari iatanakera Jeso yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaiseventanakarityo kara panikyatyo inkanaroaiganakeri.

⁴³ Ario onake aikiro kara paniro tsinane mantsigavagetankitsirira oseriintevagetanityo pairani ogatyo onakotanake 12 shiriagarini. Yogavintanaigavetakarotyogavintantaigatsirira teratyo ovegaempa ariompatyo oatiri, niganki otsonkatasanotanakeri ogorikite ogasanotakatyo noganiro.

⁴⁴ Irorori opokake okenashitapaakeri Jeso itishitaku ot-sagatakotapaakeri okaratsaiku imanachaki. Irorotyot-sagatakotakerira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo oriraa.

⁴⁵ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¿Tyani tsagatakotakena nomanchakiku?

Ikantaiganaketyo maganiro:

—Tera tyani tsagatakotempine.

Kantankicha iniamatanaketyo Perero intiegiri itentaigarira ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, pineavetakarityo yav-inaavioiganakempira itatsinkanaiganakempira kara.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikanti:

—Año tsagatakotakenarira, noneakatari novegantaarora nagaveane.

⁴⁷ Irorori oneakera yogotakerora okenamatapaaketyo iriroku oshigekanakera shige shige shige ompatakaventaapaakarira okamantakerira tatoita otsagavitakeri, aikiro okamantakeri okanti:

—Irorotyotsagatakotakempira ogatyo okenake okaraagapagenityo noriraa.

⁴⁸ Irirori ikantiro:

—Noshinto, maika pogotaketari nagaveakera novegapira, nerotyopovegantaarira. Maikari maika piatae pishinetakempara gara pikenkisureaa.

⁴⁹ Impo aiñokyara iniiro ikenapaake pashini iponiaka ivankoku Jairo ikantiri:

—Matakaniroro kamake pishinto, intagati poveraanatiri Gotagantatsirira.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri Jairo:

—Gara pitsarogi, nagaveaketari noganiaerora pishinto. Pinkematsatakenarika nokantakempira maika anianaetyo.

⁵¹ Impo antari yogonketapaakara ivankoku Jairo ikanti gara tyani kiimatatsi pashini. Intagani itentaiganaka Perero, Joan, Santiago, Jairo ontiri itsinanetsite ikiaiganakera tsum-pogi.

⁵² Ineaigapaakeri maganiro iragatsikaigaririra igamaga iragaigamataka kaemavaimataketyo kara, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gara piragaiga, tera ario onkame, onti omagake.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikavakavaimatanaketyo ikaavintsanaiganakerira, ineaigakerotari mataka kamasanotake.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari Jeso ikatsavakotakero ikimoenkatanake ikantiro:

—jAnaneki, tinaanae!

⁵⁵ Oga okenake anianai otinaanaa. Impo ikantake Jeso ompakenkanira osekatakempara.

⁵⁶ Yogari iri ontiri iniro yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantaigi noganiairora pishinto.

9

Jeso itigankaigakerira irogamereegi iriaigakera inkenkit-savageigakera

(Mt 10.5-15; Mr 6.7-13)

¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri Jeso irogamereegi yapatoitaigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira ironeagaigakemparira kama-garinipage ontiri aikiro irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankit-sirira.

² Itigankaigakeri inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro inkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ikantaigakeri aikiro irovegageigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira.

³ Ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara tatakona pamumaigi. Gara pamaigi pigotikiiro. Gara pamaigi pitsagine, piseka, intirika pigorikite. Gara pamaigi piteti pigamisate, intagatityo oga pogagutakarira.

⁴ Tyarika kara piaigake inkaemaigavakempirika pima-gaigakera ivankoku, piaigaketyo pimagaigakera. Kantakani pimagimoigakerira kigonkero piaiganaera parikoti.

⁵ Antari garika tyani kaemaigavakempi piaigaketyo parikoti, kantankicha oketyo pimpotevonkiti-tasanoiganaemparo kipatsipane pagatikakoigakeririra iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti pokaiganakeri piaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakempi irishineventaigavakempira.

⁶ Impogini iaigake itsotenkavageiganakero tyarika kara itimageigakera matsigenkaegi, ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro yovegageigamatirityo mantsigaigankitsirira.

Ikogavetakara Erorishi ineakerimera Jeso

(Mt 14.1-12; Mr 6.14-29)

⁷ Impogini yogari Erorishi neagetakeneririra Sesa magatiro Garireaku ikemakotakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Jeso, yogavagetanaketyo kavako tyampatyo inkante. Ikan-taigaketari pashini inti kitareanaacha Joan kamankitsirira karanki.

⁸ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi inti pokaatsi kamantantat-sirira Eriashi pairaninirira. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi atake yanianai pashini kamantantatsirira.

⁹ Kantankicha Erorishi onti ikantake:

—Narotarityo togitorenkakagantakeri Joan. ¿Tyanimpatyora yoga maika iniakonatanakanirira nokemakotirinityo chapi?

Impo ikogavetakatyo ineakerimera.

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Impogini ipokaigaira iritigankaneegi Jeso ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yovetsikageigutirira. Ikemaigavakerira Jeso itentaiganakari parikoti ochoenitira Vetsaira.

¹¹ Kantankicha iroto ikemakotunkanira iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiaiganakerira. Yogari Jeso ishineigakari ikenkitsatimoigakerira ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, aikiro yovegaigakeri mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹² Impo inanaira shavini poreatsiri yaiñoniiganakari iriti-gankaneegi ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaijaeri maganiro yogaegi iriaigaera anta otimage-takera pankotsipage kameti irampishigopireraigakempaniri aikiro impunaventavageigakera isekaegi isekataigakempara. Akari aka mameritari tatampa irogaigakempa.

¹³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Paigerityo viroegi isekataigakempara.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Mameri tatampa nompagakeri. Intaganivatisanoty o nai 5 pan, yogari shima pitenivani inai. ¿Matsi ario nagaveaigake noaigakera nompunaventaigakitenerira irashiegi maganiro isekataigakempara?

¹⁴ Ikantaigake maika ineigaketari itovaigavageti matsi-genkaegi ikaravageigake ariorika 5,000 surariegi. Kantan-kicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Kantaigeri maganiro impitaigakera kantankicha onti pashirikogeigakeri ariorika inkarageigake 50 impirinigeigakera.

¹⁵ Ario ikañogakero maika ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiro.

¹⁶ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan intiri shima yapagotakeri ineventanaka enoku iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ikotagakero pan ipaigakeri irogamereegi iriroegikya paigakeri maganiro.

¹⁷ Isekataigaka maganiro ikemaiganaka, impo yogari irogamereegi yapatoigairo aityokyarira onai yoyagaigairo tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

*Perero ikantakera Jeso inti Igoveenkariiegite iseraereegi
(Mt 16.13-20; Mr 8.27-30)*

¹⁸ Impogini inakera Jeso paniro iniakerira Iriri intagani itentaigaka irogamereegi. Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara ikantaigana maganiro matsigenkaegi?

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake: ‘Inti Joan Giviatantatsirira.’ Pashini kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti Eriashi.’ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: ‘Inti pashini kamantantatsirira pairaninirira yanianaira.’

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Viroegiri, ¿tyara pikantaigana?

Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantiri:

—Viro vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariiegite.

²¹ Ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani pikamantumaigi.

*Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi inkamakera
(Mt 16.21-28; Mr 8.31-9.1)*

²² Impo ikantakotaka Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iratsipe-reavagetake. Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi gara ikematsaigiri onti inkisashiigakempari. Impo ovashi irogakagantaigakeri, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

²³ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tyanirika kogankitsine inkantakanira inkematsatasanotakena garatyo ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira irirori, ontityo inkantakani impiriniventavagetanakero nokogagetirira naro, aikiro iratsipereaventavagetakenatyo ontirika inkamaventakena.

²⁴ Tyanirika tsarogakagacha ikiiro tera inkoge iratsipe-reaventavagetakenara ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, intagatitari ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori. Kantankicha yogari piriniventirorira nokogagetirira

naro yatsipereaventakenara, iriro pinkante iriatake itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

²⁵ Intimavetakempatyo gaveankitsinerira irashintakemparora magatiro kipatsipagekutirira kantankicha impoginityo inkamanae iriatake morekariku, ¿matsi ario agaveake oganiakerira iaraki? Garatyo agaveimati.

²⁶ Tyanirika pashiventagakenane naro ontiri aikiro nokantagetakerira arioty nonkañotagakempari naro impogini nompigaatera nompashiventagapaakemparityo irirori. Nompigaetari impogini nonkoveenkavagetapaakera nonkañotapaakemparira Apa ikoveenkavagetira intiegiri aikiro isaankariite, ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi.

²⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi antari gatataro pikamaigi pinkonogagarantaigakempa pineaigakeri Tasorintsi inkoveenkatanakera viroegiku.

*Jeso ikantatigimoiganakarira irogamereegi
(Mt 17.1-8; Mr 9.2-8)*

²⁸ Impogini avisanakera ariorika 8 kutagiteri iatake otishiku iriniaerira Iriro itentanakari Perero, Joan intiri Santiago.

²⁹ Impo iniakerira Iriro katsiketyo ikantatigamatanaketyo ivoroku ogaty okenake imanchaki okovoreatanake okantanake porererere onkutavageteratyo kara.

³⁰ Katsiketyo ikoneaiganake Moiseshi intiri Eriashi itentaigakari Jeso iniavakagaigakara.

³¹ Ikovoreaignamatanaketyo ikantaiganakera porererere. Onti iniaventaigake iratsipereavagetakera Jeso inkamakera Jerosarenku.

³² Kantankicha yogari Perero intiegiri itentaigakarira magasevageigaketyo kara, impo ikireaigamatanaketyo ineaigutarityo Jeso kovoreamatake kantamataketyo porererere itentaigakari Moiseshi intiri Eriashi.

³³ Impo ineaigavakerira yontainaiganaarira Jeso iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿matsi ariokonatyo anaigake aka! Atsi novashiigakera mavati pankotsi otyomiatirira, patiro pashi, patiro irashi Moiseshi, ogari omavatakemparira onti irashi Eriashi.

Kantankicha ontityo iniashitakaro kogapage, teranika irogote tyarika inkante.

³⁴ Iroro iniavagetakera katsiketyo apamankakoigapaakeri menkori, itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineaigaketari apamankaiganakarira.

³⁵ Impo inianake Tasorintsi arionika apatosegakara ikanti: “Yokari yoka inti Notomi, tsikyatatari nokogakagakeri naro notigankakerira. Maika atsi kemisantanoigero viroegi.”

³⁶ Impo opeganakara iniakera ineaignavetari Jeso panivani yapuntaa. Iriroegi ikemisantaigaketyo. Impo iaigaira teratyo tyani inkamantumaige okyara.

Jeso yoneagaarira kamagarini
(Mt 17.14-21; Mr 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okutagitetanaira ipokai Jeso intiegiri irogamereegi iponiaigaara otishiku. Impo iaigaketyo tovaini matsigenkaegi itonkivoaigavaarira.

³⁸ Impogini inianake paniro imaraenkarikatyo kara ikan-tiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi shonke, geri kavako notomi, panirotari ikantavagetakara irirori.

³⁹ Itimagutakeri kamagarini ipigatagapinitakeri, ikaemak-agagematirityo kara, aikiro ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige, ishimosegantaketyo kara. Teratyo irapakuimateri ikantakani yatsipereakagakeri.

⁴⁰ Nokantaigavetakari pogamereegi ironeagaigaemparira kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁴¹ Inianake Jeso ikanti:

—¡Ario pikantavageigaka viroegi tekyanekatyo pogoigero iragaveane Tasorintsi! ¿Akasamaninivatirorokari nompiriniventaigakempi nantsipereakoigakempira?

Ishonkatetanakari iriri ikantiri:

—Makenarinityo aka pitomi.

⁴² Kantankicha iroro yamavetanakenerira yogari kama-garini yogituakeri savi kipatsiku ishigekakaganakeri shige shige shige. Impo yoneagakari Jeso, ogatyo ikenake ananeki paa vegasanotaa. Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri tomintaririra:

—Neri pitomi yoga.

⁴³ Maganirosanotyogavaveiganake kavako, ineaignavetari tarigavaveavagetakera Tasorintsi.

Jeso ikamantaigairira aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 17.22-23; Mr 9.30-32)

Iroro yogavaveigakera kavako isureigakarora yovetsikage-takerira Jeso inianake irirori ikantakotanakara ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁴ —Maika kemisantanoigena, gara pimagisantaigiro nonkantaigakempirira. Yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iramanakenkanira irogakenkanira.

⁴⁵ Iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakero ikantakerira, tekyatanika irogikoneatimoigero Tasorintsi tatoita ikantakotake,

kantankicha tera inkantumaigeri, “¿Tatatyo oitara piniakotake?”, yagamaavageiganakatari.

Tyani visaigakeri itovaireegi
(Mt 18.1-5; Mr 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Impogini itsitiiganakero irogamereegi iniavaka-gaiganakara iniaventaigakerora tyanirikara visaigakeri itovaireegi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi, irorokyatyo ikantaigi.

⁴⁷ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo magatiro isureigakarira, neroty yagake paniro ananeki yogaratinkakeri inampinaku

⁴⁸ ikantaigiri:

—Tyanirika kavintsaakerine ananeki kañorira yoka kañomatata nantinirikatyo ikavintsaake, nantitari ikematsatake. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kematsatakenane naro, inti ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira. Irerotari nonkantantakempirira maika tyanirika terira iraven-takotempa onti inkavintsaakeri terira impaitumatempa, iriro pinkante inti pairorira yavisantavagetake.

Tyanirika terira inkisashitempari Jeso onti ishinetakari
(Mr 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Impo ikanti Joan:

—Gotagantatsirira, chapi noneaigakeri paniro yoneagakari kamagarini, onti yaventashitakari pivairo. Kantankicha naroege nokantaviigakeri, noneaigaketari tera intentaigae.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika ganige pikantaviigairi, maganirotari terira inkisashiigajae onti ishineigakai.

Jeso ikanomaakerira Santiago intiri Joan

⁵¹ Antari ochoenitapaakara iriatantanaemparira Jeso enoku iatanake Jerosarenku ikantanake:

—Noatetatyo Jerosarenku.

⁵² Impo itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi iriivaiganakera inkamantantaigakerora pokapaake Jeso. Iriroegi iaigake itimaigira samaritanoegi inkogaigakenerira pankotsi irimagantapanutemparira.

⁵³ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige iragaigavakerira irogimagaigakerira iriroegiku, ineagaketari onti iriate Jerosarenku.

⁵⁴ Impo yogari irogamereegi paitacharira Santiago intiri Joan ineagakera tera inkogaige iragaigavakerira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿pikogake nonkantaigakera ashiriakempara tsitsi enoku ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira?

⁵⁵ Ishonkateigamatanakarityo Jeso ikanomajaigakeri.

⁵⁶ Impo iaigake parikoti itimaigira pashini.

*Kogaigavetankicharira irogiaiganakerimera Jeso
(Mt 8.19-22)*

⁵⁷ Impogini ikenaiganakera avotsiku inianake paniro surari ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, nokogake nonkantakanira nogiavagetakempi.

⁵⁸ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari etini aityo ikiantarira. Ario ikañoigaka tsimeripage irirori aityo imagantaigarira, kantankicha yogari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka teratyo ontime ivanko irimagantakemparira.

⁵⁹ Impo ikantiri pashini:

—Virori, tsame pogiavagetakenara.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, nokogavetaka nogiatanakempimera, kantankicha aiñokyatari apa gatata nopoki. Antari inkamanaera nonkitatanaerira, ario pinkante nompokake nonkantakanira nogiavagetanakempi.

⁶⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Yogari igamagapage kantetyo inkitaigaerira terira inke-matsaigeri Tasorintsi. Virori plate pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkamantaigakerira pitovaireegi tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁶¹ Inianake pashini ikanti:

—Notinkami, naro aikiro nokogake nogiavagetakempira, kantankicha oketyo noatapanaate novankoku noniantapanutera.

⁶² Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Tyanirika kogavetankicha irogiaavagetakenara, kantankicha aityorika itatsiventakarira ¿matsi tyara inkantakempa impegasanotakerira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite impiriniventakerora ikogagetirira? Garatyo yagaveimati.

10

Jeso itigankaigakerira 72 inkenkitsavageigakera

¹ Impogini yogari Atinkami itigankaigake 72 irogamereegi iriivaiganakerira tyarikara iriatakera irirori. Ikantaigakeri: “Gara papuntaiga paniro. Onti pagavakagaiganakempa pitenipage pinaiganake, piteni atankitsine parikoti, piteni atankitsine parikoti, ariompa pintsotenkavageiganakempari.”

² Impo ikantaigavakeri: “Nonkantasanoigakempi aiño tovaini kogakoigankicharira irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi

impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha tesakona intovaige gotagaigakerineririra. Onti ikañoigakaro osampatira turigoki ogatuitakoni tesakonara intovaige gaigakeronerira. Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi piniagakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira intigankaigakera gotagaigakerineririra.

³ Piaige viroegi. Onti nontigankaigakempi itimaigira kisan-taigatsirira iratsipereakagaigavakempityo kara kañomataka intinirikatyo notigankake ityomiani ovisha iriatakera yapatotara garirira ovisha.

⁴ Gara pamaigi pitsagine, ontiri yoyagantaganirira koriki, aikiro gara pamaigi pashini pisapatote. Gara pipirinigeiganake avotsiku piniavakagaigakempara pintentaigakerira tyanirika pintonkivoigakempa.

⁵ “Tyarika kara inkaemaigavakempi pimagaigakera ivankoku pinkiaiganakerika tsompogi oketyo pinkantaiga-paakeri: ‘Nokogake inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi.’

⁶ Irishinetanakemparika irirori inkogakera inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaakerityo. Kantankicha garika ikogi garatyo ikavintsa-jairi Tasorintsi, panirotyo inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi.

⁷ Irishineventaigavakempirika pinkantakani pimagoigakeri ovashi piaiganaera, gara pogagumaiga. Pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impaigakempi, aikiro povi-ikaigakemparora yoviikaigarira iriroegi. Okantaganitari kametitake impunaigakenkanira tavageigatsirira. Neroty kametitake impaigakempira magatiro pikogakogeigakarira piatimoigakeritari pikenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁸ “Tyarika kara piaigake, inkaemaigavakempirika pisekataigakempara pogaigakemparora tatarika impakoigavakempi.

⁹ Povegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira maganiro: ‘Onti nopokashiigake nonkamantaigakempira tyara inkantakempa Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.’

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyarika piaigake garika yagaigavakempi inkemisantaigakempira pinkenaiganaketyo avotsiku yapototasanogakara matsigenkaegi pinkantaiganakera:

¹¹ ‘Atsi shonkaige, nopotevonkititasanoiganaaroty kipatsipane nagatikakoigakempira kameti pogoigakeniri onti nokasanoiganaempi noaigakera parikoti teranika pishineigavakena. Kantankicha nokogaigake pogoigakera onti nopokashiigavetaka nonkamantaigakempimera tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempira

Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkemisantaigakenara.'

12 Maika nonkantaigakempi aganakemparika inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo irogagaigakeri terira inkogaige inkemisantaigakempira. Yogaegiri timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ogakonatyo inkantaigakeri.*

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri timaigatsirira Korasunku, Vetsairaku ontiri Kaperenaoku
(Mt 11.20-24)

13 "¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Korasun! ¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi timantaigarorira Vetsaira! Pineaigavetakarotyovovetsikimoigavetakempirira, kantankicha teratyo pinkogaige pinkantatigaiganakempara pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigira terira onkametite. Yogari pinkante timaigavetacharira pairani Tiroku ontiri Suronku iriroegimetyo neaigakerome inkantatigaiganakempametyo irogaguiganakemparome tontaporokiri, aikiro inti-aitaiganakempametyo samampopane iokotagantaigakempara ikenkisureaigakara ineaiigakera yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara.

14 Kantankicha viroegi aganakempara inkisashitantakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, pairotyo irogagaigakempi kara avisavagetakerotyovovetsikageigakeri Tirokunirira intiegiri Suronkunirira.

15 Viroegiri timaigatsirira Kaperenaoku paventakovageigaka. ¿Pineaigiri ariori piaigake enoku? ¡Garatyovovetsikageigakeri! Ontityo piaigake morekariku."

16 Impo ikantaigiri irogamereegi: "Tyanirika kemisantavintsaigakempine viro, nanti ikemisantavintsaigake. Yogari terira inkemisantavintsaigempi viro tera inkemisantavintsaigena naro, aikiro tera inkemisantavintsaigeri tigankakenarira."

Ipigaigaara itigankaigakerira Jeso

17 Impogini ipigaigaa yogaegi 72 itigankaigakerira ishinevageigapaakatyovovetsikageigakeri:

—Notinkami, ikematsageigamatanakenatyovovetsikageigakeri kamagarinipage noneagaigakarira naventashiigakarira pivairo.

18 Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro, naro noneakeri Satanashi yagaveinkanira.

* 10:12 Jen 19.24-28

¹⁹ Naro nagaveakagaigakempi pagatikaigakerira maranke intiri kitoniro gara tyara ikantumaigimpi. Ario inkañotake kamagarini kisashitantacharira gaveavagevetacharira garatyo yagaveimaigimpi.

²⁰ Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi, gara iroro pishineventaiga pineaigakera pagaveaigakerira kamagarinipage, ontityo pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera piaigakera enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake, tsirinkakoigakavitari enoku.

Jeso ishineventakarira Tasorintsi

(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Impo ogatyo ikenake Jeso ishinevagetanakatyo kara yogishineakerira Isure Tasorintsi inianakeri Iriri ikantiri: “Apa, vinti vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira. Noshineventakempityo kara, pomanapitsaigakeritari govageigatsirira tera pogotagaigeri tyara pikanta viro. Inti pogotagaigake terira irogovageige. Arioniroro okañotaka maika, ariotari pikogakeri viro.”

²² Impo ikantaigiri maganiro: “Ipagetakenaro Apa magatiro, aikiro yagaveakagavagetakena posante. Tera tyani gotatsine tyara nokanta. Intagani gotankitsi Apa. Aikiro tera tyani gotatsine tyara ikanta irirori. Intagani naro gotankitsi intiegiri aikiro yogaegi nonkogakagaigakerira nogotagaigakerira.”

²³ Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri iriroegi: “Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi pineantaigakarorira magatiro pineageigakerira maika.

²⁴ Nonkantaigakempi itimaigavetaka tovaini kaman-tantaigatsirira intiegiri koveenkariegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakeromera pineaigakerira viroegi maika, kantankicha teratyo ineimaigero. Aikiro ikogaigavetaka inkemaigakeromera pikemaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo inkemumaigero.”

Samaritano kavintsaantatsirira

²⁵ Impogini ikavirimatanakatyo paniro gotagantirorira it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso in-eakerira tyarikara inkante. Impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara nonkantakempa maika nogishineakerira Tasorintsi ganiri noneairo nogamane onti nonkantakani nontimake?

²⁶ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? Piniavantirora, ¿tyara okanti?

²⁷ Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Onti okanti: ‘Año paniro Tasorintsisanorira, irirori inti Pitinkami. Pintasnovagetanakemparityo

pisuretasannotanakemparira, aikiro pimpanirotasano-tanakerira.* Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.’*

²⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro. Pinkantakanirika pintsataganakero okantakerira ario pinkante inkavintsaaavagetakempi Tasorintsi pintimagantsivagetake kameti.*

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori isurematanakatyo ikanti ariorika inkantake Jeso: “Iroroventi tyara okantakara atanatsi pikogakotagantakenara, matakataru pogotakero.”, nerotyó íkan-tantakaririra:

—¿Tyanimpatyora notovaire?

³⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Paníro matsigenka iavetanakara Jerikoku iponianaka Jerosarenku. Kantankicha impogini yagavetanakaro nigankipoki yagaigavakeri koshintiegi ikoshiarantasanóigakerityo magatiro iaraki yogaigakerityo noganiró, ipasapasaiganakeri ton ton ton ineaigi panikya inkamanake iokaigapanutiri.

³¹ Impogini ikenanake kara paníro saserorote iponianaka irirori aikiro Jerosarenku, ineavetanakari ikenapitsatapanutirityo antakona anta yavisanake.

³² Aikiro ario ikenanake kara paníro irevita, ario íkañótaka irirori ineavetanakari yavisanaketyo.

³³ Kantankicha ikenapaake paníro Samariakunirira in-itarityo itsarogakaganakarityo.

³⁴ Ishigatetanakari inoshikanake aseite ontiri vino yogavintagisetakeri iponagetakeri. Impo yogatsonkutakeri iashinoteku ikenantavetapaakarira irirori itentanakari pashiniku pankotsi imagantapiniigarira visapiniigatsirira kara. Isentakeri ipagetakeri ikogakogetakarira.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanakera iatanake inoshikanake piteni tenario ipanakeri shintarorira ivanko ikantiri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompunatanakempira pineasanotaerira yoga. Garika imonkarata nompunatapaempi impogini nompigaera.’

³⁶ Maikari maika atsi kantena ¿tyani pegakeri itovaire?

³⁷ Ikanti irirori:

—Inti yoga tsarogakagakaririra.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi maika ariotyó pinkañótakempari viro.

Iatakera Jeso ovankoku Mareta ontiri Maria

³⁸ Ariompa iatiri Jeso impo yogonkevegetaka itimaigira pashini. Ario otimi kara tsinane opaita Mareta, okaemavakeri ovankoku.

³⁹ Aiño ovirentote opaita Maria. Irorori opiriniventavakeri Jeso okemisantakerira ikenkitsavagetakera.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ogari Mareta ovankinaventakaroty o antavagetakerira. Impo oshigatetanakari Jeso okantiri:

—Notinkami, pineavetakaro novirentote tera omutakotena, paniro napuntashitakaro magatiro, tera tyara pinkantumatero. Atsi kanteronityo omutakotakenara.

⁴¹ Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Mareta, onti pisuretakogetaka posante povankinaventakaro.

⁴² Kantankicha aityo patiro pairorira avisake okogakotunkanira. Irerotari opiriniventake maika Maria. Gara tyani pakuakagumatiro.

11

Jeso yogotagaigakerira irogamereegi iriniaigerira Tasorintsi

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Impogini iatake Jeso parikoti iniakerira Iriri. Impo yaganakera inianake paniro irogamere ikanti:

—Notinkami, yogari Joan yogotagaigiri irogamereegi iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Maika atsi gotagaigena viro noniaigakerira naroege.

² Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari piniaigerira Tasorintsi onti pinkañoigakero maika pinkantaigakerira:

‘Apa Tasorintsi, nokogaigake impinkatsatasanoigakempira
maganiro matsigenkaegi
inkematsatasanoigakempira impegaigakempira
Igoveenkariegite.

³ Pimpaiigakenara omirinka nogaigakemparira.

⁴ Pimagisantaerora novetsikaigakerira terira onkametite gara pikenkiagaiganaro.

Ariotari nokañoigakari naroege nomagisantaigakero yovetsikaigakerira tsipereakagaigakenarira tera nonkenkiagaigeri.

Pimpampogiakoigakenara ganiri opokashigeigana garira noshintsitashigeigiro.’

⁵ Impo ikantaigiri aikiro:

—Pine viroegi intimera piamigote impogini piatake ivankoku nigankigite pinkaemapaa: ‘Amigoo, pinatena mavati pan,

6 ikyaenkasano gonketapaacha noamigote, narori mamerisanotyoto tatampa nompavakeri.’

7 Impo inkaemanake irirori anta tsompogi inkantempi: ‘Gara poveraanatana, shitakotaanataro, magaiganaanataro maganiro. Gara nagavei nomputempira.’

8 Garatyo ipavetimpi, kantankicha atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri intinaanaketyo imputempira magatiro pikogakotakarira. Kantankicha gara iroro ipashitimpi ipegimpira iamigote, ontityo impashitakempi kameti ganiri atanatsi poveraanatarira.

9 “Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira neviigero Tasorintsi tatarika pikogakogeigaka impo irirori impaigakempirotyo. Pinkogasanoigakerorika pineakoigakemparotyoto. Atanatsirika pinevinatanakeri Tasorintsi inkemaigakempityo impaigakempirora.

10 Yogari nevitantatsirira ipunkani. Yogari kogankitsirira ineakero. Aikiro yogari tyanirika atanatsirira inevitantira ikemunkani ipunkanityo.

11 “¿Matsi pinkañoigera viroegi inevitempira pitomi shima pinoshike maranke pimperi?

12 Intirika inevitakempi igitsoki, ¿pinoshike pimperi kintoniro?

13 Kañotari viroegi pikañovageigavetari akyari pipaigiri pitomiegi tatarika oita kametiripage ineviigakempirira, iriromparorokarityo Piri timatsirira enoku pairorokari intigankimoigakeri Isure intimaguigakerira maganiro neviigakerineririra.”

*Ikantunkanira Jeso inti tinkamitakari kamagarini
(Mt 12.22-32; Mr 3.20-30)*

14 Impogini Jeso yoneagaari kamagarini itimagutakerira paniro surari imakanatagakeri, iroro ikontetanaira kamagarini oga ikenake inianai. Yogavageiganaketyo kavako maganiro.

15 Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaiganake: “Inti tinkamitakari Veresevo itinkami kamagarinipage. Irirotari gaveakagakeri yoneaganontantaigakaririra itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.”

16 Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogaigakera ineigakerira tyarika inkante ikantaigakeri:

—Atsi pineakagaigakenara pashini terira oneimagetenkani onkoneatakera kara inkiteku nogoigakeniri arisano piponiaka enoku.

17 Kantankicha irirori yogotavakerotyoto isureigakarira ikantaigiri:

—Pine intimera matsigenka irapatoitakeri itovaire impegakempara itinkami impo intsitiiganakerorika inkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi irashirikovaka-gaiganakempa iokaiganakeri itinkami panivani irinae, mameri tyanimpatyo iromperataempa. Ario ikañogika tentaigaririra iitaneegi ikiirora parantavakagaiganaachane inkisavakagaigakempara oga inkenaigake irashirikovaka-gaiganakempa ganige itsipavakagaigaa.

¹⁸ Ario ikañotaka Satanashi irirori, ¿matsi tyara inkantakempara ikiirora parantavakagaigaachane inkisavakagaigaempara intentaigaemparira itovaireegi kamagarinipage? Impogereakeririka itovaire panivani irinae, ¿ario tyanimpatyora iromperataempa? Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pikantaigakenara inti tinkamitakena Veresevo nagaveantakarira noneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarinipage.

¹⁹ Iriromera gaveakagakenane kamagarini ¿ario tyaniratyo gaveakagaigakerira pitovaireegi yoneaganontaigakarira itimaguigakerira kamagarini? Irorotari ogotantunkani onti pikomuigakaro viroegi.

²⁰ Kantankicha intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi noneagantagetakaririra kamagarinipage, iroro pogotantaigavakempa atake ikoveenkatanake Tasorintsi aka viroegiku.

²¹ “Yogari kamagarini onti ikañotakari pashini matsigenka suraritatsirira timatsirira iviane, ichakopite, magatiro yaventakarira. Isentasanovagetakeroty o ivanko teraty tyani gaveimaterine inkoshiterira.

²² Kantankicha iripokera pashini pairorira yavisakeri, irirori pinkante iragaveakerityo iragapitsatakerira magatiro yaventagevetakarira, irashintutakempari magatiro impaigakeri tyanirika inkogakagake irirori.

²³ “Maganiro terira irishinetena onti ikisashitakena, aikiro yogari terira intentena napatotantakera onti itivarokantake.

*Kamagarini ipigashitarira itimaguvetarira
(Mt 12.43-45)*

²⁴ “Antari itimagutirira matsigenka kamagarini impo iokanairi iatake anta osarigagitetapaakera yanuivagetakera. Impo ikogavetaka irapishigopireavagetakempamera, kantankicha teratyo iragavee ovashi isurematanaatyo ikanti: ‘Irirompatyo nompigashitanae notimaguvetarira.’

²⁵ Impo ipigavetaa ineapaakeri giakomatakatyo kañomatataka pankotsi otarogaganira onegintetaganira saagitemataketyo kara.

²⁶ Ovashi iatake yagakitira pashini 7 kamagarini pairorira yogagavageigaka. Impo itimaguigapaakeri yoga itimaguve-tarira okyara ovashi irirori oga ikenake pairotyo yogagavage-tanaka.”

Tyani paio inkavintsaavagetakenkani

²⁷ Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso okaemamatanaketyo paniro tsinane tentaigakaririra patoigankicharira okanti:

—jPairotyo oshinevagetaka piniro tomintakempirira tso mitagakempirira!

²⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Iriompasanoty shinetasanoigankicha kemisantai-girorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isuretakoigakaro itsatagaigakero okantakerira.

Jeso ikanomajaigakerira patoventaigakaririra

(Mt 12.38-42; Mr 8.12)

²⁹ Impogini ariompatyoyapatoventaiganakariri Jeso yonkuatakovageiganakarityo kara, impo yogotagaiganakeri ikanti: “Viroegi apaiventavageigakempi kañovagetagantsi, pikogantaigavetakarira noneakagaigakempira terira oneim-agetenkani, kantankicha garatyo noneakagumaigimpi. Intagatityo noneakagaigakempi pashini onkañotakemparo ikañotagunkanira kamantantatsirira Jonashi pairani.*

³⁰ Pikemakoigakeritari irirori tyara ikantakeri Tsorintsi kameti ineakagaigakeriniri Ninivekunirira irogoigakeniri arisano inti tigankakeri. Ario inkañotagakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi inti tigankakeri irirori aikiro.

³¹ Impogini aganakempara inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri inkantake ogari igoveenkariegite Savakunirira pairotyo avisaigakempi viroegi, opokashitakeritari Saromon pairani oponiavagetakatyo samani kara onkemisantakerira irogotagagetakerora,* kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Saromon, teratyopinkematsaigeri.

³² Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro timaigavetacharira pairani Niniveku inkantake pairotyo yavisagakempi viroegi, maganirotari Ninivekunirira ikematsaigakeri Jonashi ikenkit-satimoigakerira ikenkisureaiganaka ineagaketari yovetsik-agisevageigira terira onkametite ovashi ikantatigaiganaka. Kantankicha maika ipokavetaka pairorira yavisavagetakeri Jonashi, teratyopinkematsaigeri.

Suretakotasano tarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi onti ikañotakari neatsirira

(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)

* 11:29 Jon 1-3 * 11:31 1 Kov 4.34

³³ “Antari yogimataganira mechero tera ario iromanenkani, aikiro teratyo intatakotenkani kovitiku, ontityo yovitakotunkani enoku kameti inkoneagitetakoigakeniri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara.

³⁴ Yogari suretakotasanoagetakemparonerira Iriniane Tasorintsi irogotasanoakero magatiro ikogagetirira irirori, onti inkañotakempari neatsirira tyarika iati ineasanotanake tera ironvatumatempa, okoneagitetimotakeritari magatiro. Kantankicha yogari terira isuretakotasanoatempa Iriniane Tasorintsi tera irogotero ikogagetirira, onti ikañotakari terira inee, tyampa inkantakempa iranuiagetakera, onti yontivativavagetaka, teranika onkoneagitetimoteri, onti ineakero pavatsaasemataka.

³⁵ Kantankicha pisureigakemparorika Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira pimaigavairokari oniashitaganirira kogapage pisureigavaemparora.

³⁶ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pogoigiro ikogakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha patirorika pintsatagaiganakero Iriniane ario pinkante pogotasanoigake. Onti onkañotakempa yovitakotaganira mechero enoku yontenenkakoigakeri maganiro pitaigankitsirira kara ikoneagitetakoigakeri.”

Jeso ikanomajaigakeri pariseoegi intiegiri gotagantagirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi
(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 20.45-47)

³⁷ Impogini yagatanakera iniavagetakera Jeso inianake paniro pariseo ikaemanakerira isekatimotakemparira. Impo iatake ikianake ipitapaake mesaku isekatavagetakara.

³⁸ Kantankicha yogamatanaketyo kavako kaemakeririra ineakerira isekatakara kogapage tera inkivakotempa inkañoigakemparira iriroegi ikivakoigara panikyara isekataigakempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.

³⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—Viroegi pariseoegi intagati pipiriniventavageigi pamatavinaigakerira matsigenkaegi pagutageigakerira yashintageigarira. Kañomataka intagatira okivagani pamoko ontiri perato otishitaku, antari oteniku pairatamatake potsitasematake.

⁴⁰ ¡Tera pogotumaige viroegi! ¿Matsi tera pogoige yogari vetsikakerorira ivatsa matsigenka iriro vetsikakero isure aikiro?

⁴¹ Kantankicha maika kantatigaiganakempa pakuaiganaero magatiro pisuregisevageigakarira, pintsarogakagantaiganakempara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika garatyo tatoita kitsitinkumaigimpi.

42 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Tatarika oita pashintumaiga ontirika mentashi, sankonka ontirika pashini posantepage pipankigeigirira pikonogantaigarira piseka pipagarantaigiri* Tasorintsi, kantankicha pimagisantavageigakero ikantaigakempirira pintasanoigakemparira irirori, aikiro pintsarogakagaigakemparira pitovaire negintekyara pogaigakeri. Kametitaketyo pipagarantaigakerira Tasorintsi pashintageigarira, kantankicha gametyo pimagisantaigiro otovaire ikantakerira.

43 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi pariseoegi! Omirinkatari piaigira pankotsiku papatoitantaigarira viroegi pikogaigake pimpitaigakera ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro piaigira opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira pikogaigake iriniaigavakempira inkañotagaigakempira iniaganira pitinkamipage.

44 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi vintiegiri pariseoegi kametitamampegaigacharira! Ontitari pikañoigakaro ikitatantaganirira igamaga pairani impo tenige onkoneatae. Okenapinitunkani agatitinavagetunkani, tenigetari onkoneatae oneakenkanira. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika ineaigakempira yogaegi konoitaigimpirira ineaigiri ariori opaitaka pikematsatasanoigirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo, teranika irogoige onti pisuregisevageigaka posante terira onkametite.”

45 Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikanti:

—Gotagantatsirira, nokemaigakempira pikantakera maika potsimajaiganakenatyo naroege aikiro.

46 Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo inianakeri ikantiri:

—¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi aikiro, gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi! Povashigakovageigakaritari matsigenkaegi pogotagaigakerira posante intsatagaigakerora irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pintsatagumaigero.

47 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi! Yogaegiri yashikiiganakempirira yogaigakeri kamantantaigatsirira pairaninirira, maikari maika viroegi povetsikashiigakeneri isuretakotantaigaenkanirira pogageigakerora kara ikitataigunkanira ganiri imagisantaigaagani.

* 11:42 Pipagarantaigiri: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “ustedes separan para Dios la décima parte” (onti onkantakera 1/10).

48 Antari povetsikaigakenerira oganirikatyo pikan-tumaigake kametitaketyo yogaigakerira. Iriroegi yogaigakeri pairani, maika viroegikya vetsikashiigakeneri isuretakitantaigaenkanirira.

49 “Yogotaketari Tasorintsi pairani ario onkañotakempa maika, nerotyó ikantantakarira: ‘Nontigankimoigave-takempari kamantantaigatsirira intiegiri pashini kenkitsati-moigakerinerira, kantankicha inkonogagarantaigakempa irogaigakeri, pashini onti iratsipereakagaigakeri.’

50 Irorotari inkisantaigakempirira Tasorintsi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenkiagaviigakempirira kaman-tantaigatsirira yogaigunkanirira pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkanira kipatsi ovashi maika.

51 Yogari iketyosonorira yogunkani inti Averí.* Yogari impogitasanotanankitsirira inti Sakariashi yogunkanirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inavetakara aikyara itagantaganirira pi-ratsipage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arisan-otyó inkisaigakempi viroegi timaigatsirira maika inkenki- gaviigakempirira maganiro yogaigunkanirira.

52 “¡Maikaniroro pantsipereavageigake viroegi gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi! Pogoigavetakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi, pinkogaigakeme pogoigakera tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira, irorometryo pogotantaigakempa. Kantankicha teranika pinkogaige pogoigakera viroegi, aikiro itimaigavetaka pashini kogaigavetankicharira irogoigakera teratyó iragaveaige irogoigakera, povashigakovageigakaritari pogotagaigakerira pikantaigakerira intsatagageigakerora posante nerotyó tyampa inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro.”

53 Impo ikonteiganaira ikisaigamatanakatyó gotagantai-girorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi intiegiri pariseoegi ovashi ikogakotagantaiganakeri posante

54 ineaiigakerira tyarika inkante kameti ontimakeniri onkenantakempirira inkisakagantaigakerira.

12

*Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi gara ikematsatamam-
pegaiga kogapage*

¹ Impogini yapatovageiganakatyó kara matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetityó kara yagatikavakagaiganakatyó. Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Tsikyanira pikañoigarikari pariseoegi ineakagantaigara inkantaigakenkanira ikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyó arisano

* 11:51 Jen 4.3-8

inkematsatasanoige, ontityo ikematsatamampegaigaka kogapage.

² Kantankicha magatiro terira ogotenkani maika impogin-ityo ogotakenkani. Ario okañotaka magatiro omanage-tunkanirira maika impoginityo ogikoneatakenkani.

³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira ogari magatiro mairenirira pikantaigirira ganiri tyani gotumatatsi impoginityo ogotanakenkani, irogoiganakero maganiro. Ario okañotaka, magatiro pikantaigakerira parikoti pomanakotakerora ganiri tyani kemumaigimpi impoginityo onkemakotanakenkani ontsotenkakovagetanakempatyo kara.

Panirosanoty impinkakenkanira Tasorintsi
(Mt 10.26-31)

⁴ “Maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi noamigoegite, gara pipinkaigiri kogaigankitsinerira irogamagaigakempira. Iriroegi irogamagaigakempirika intagatitari kamankitsine pivatsa, kantankicha garatyo yagaveimaigi irogamagaigakerora pisure.

⁵ Kantankicha naro nonkamantaigakempi tyani pimpinkaigake. Irirotari pimpinkaigake Tasorintsi, panirotari ikantara irirori yagaveira inkantakera tyani kamankitsine impo iragaveake intigankakerora isure morekariku. Jeeje, arisanoniroro iriro pimpinkaigake.

⁶ ¿Matsi tera pineaigeri tsimeripage intagatira ipunata 5 tsimeri pimentyakiteni koriki?, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo imagisantumateri.

⁷ Kañotari pigishiegi akyari yogotiro papeapagetiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi, pairotari pavisavageigakeri tsimeripage.

Terira impashiventagaigempari Jesokirishito
(Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ “Maika nonkantaigakempi tyanirika kantasantankitsine ikematsatanotakenara inkamantaigakerira itovaireegi, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Nanti shintari’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kantankicha tyanirika kantankitsine: ‘Tera nonkematsateri Jeso, inkante’, arioty inkañotakempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impogini inkantaketyo: ‘Tera naro shinteparine’, inkemaigakerira maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika samatsanatakerine Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iragaveake Tasorintsi imagisantakotaerira, kantankicha yogari samatsanatakerine Isure Tasorintsi garatyo imagisantakotumatiri.

11 “Antari ariorika iramaitanakempi pankotsiku yapatoi-tantaigarira ontirika inaigira joese intirika koveenkaripage, gara pisureigaro tyarika pinkantaige. Gara pikantaigi: ‘¿Tyarika nonkantaigeri?’,”

12 isuretagaigakempitari Isure Tasorintsi kameti pogoigak-eniri tyara pinkantaige.”

Tera onkametite onkogenkanira ashintavagetakenkanira

13 Impo iniamatanaketyo paniro matsigenka tentaigakaririra patoitaigankicharira ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi kanteri ige impagarantakenarora iokimoiganaanarira apa ikamanakera, itsaneapitsatakenarotari nashintakemparimera.

14 Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Matsi naro joese kameti nonkantakerira impagarantakempira?

15 Impo ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Tsikyanira pikogaigikari pashintavageigakempara. Pashintavageigavetakempatyo, ¿matsi iroro gani-gaikempine?

16 Ovashi ikantakotanakeri shintavagetacharira ikanti: “Itimake pashini matsigenka shintavagetacharira. Yash-intagematatyo igipatsite ipankitagantagematityo turigoki impo otimanake ojojoo, tyarika, teratyo choeni.

17 Impogini avisavagetanakerotyoka kara yogantarorira, tyampatyo irogakero, ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakero?, avisanakerotari nogantarorira. Maika ¿tyarika nogakero?’

18 Impo isurematanakatyoka ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nogakero. Nontireakagantakero nogantagevetarorira novet-sikakagantagetakera pashini omarapageni kameti ogonketakempaniri magatiro nogantagetakemparora noturigokite ontiri aikiro magatiro noarakipage.’

19 Impo ishinevagetanaka ikanti: ‘Maika timakotakenaniroro tovaiti, gatata otsonkageta ontovaigakovagetanake shiriagarini gara tatoita nokogakotumata. Maikari maika nampishigopireavagetakempa, nosekatavagetakempa, novikavagetakempa, noshinevagetakempatyoka kara.’

20 Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tera pogotumate viro, paitatyoka pinkamake tsitenigetiku pokagetanakerora magatiro pashintagetakarira, tyanimpatyoka shintagetaemparone.’

21 Ario ikañota maika maganiro yoga kogatsirira intaganira irashintavagetakempa irirori, kantankicha tera irogote yogari Tasorintsi ineakeri kañomatata tera irashintumatempa maani.”

Tasorintsi impaigakeri kematsatasanoigiririra magatiro ikogakogeigakarira

(Mt 6.25-34)

²² Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi: “Maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pisekaegi pinkantaigakera: ‘Maikaniroro kamani ¿tatarikatyo nogaempa?’ Aikiro gara povankinaventaigaro pogaguigakemparira pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nagakero nogagutaemparira?’

²³ Kañotari pisure paniantaigarira yagaveaketyo Tasorintsi itimakagakerora irorompari piseka paio impaigakempiro. Ario okañotaka pogaguigakemparira, kañotari yagaveakera Tasorintsi itimakagakerora pivatsa irorompari pogaguigakemparira paio impaigakempiro.

²⁴ Pineaigiritari kogonti teratyo impankivageigavetempa, aikiro teratyo ontimavetempa irogantaigakemparorira iseka iriatapiniigakera iragapiniigakera isekataigakempara, kantankicha Tasorintsi ipaigirityo irogaigakemparira. ¡Viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pisekaegi pogaigakemparira, pairotari pavisagakeri aragetatsirira!

²⁵ Antari povankinaventaigemparora pinkimoiganakera ¿matsi ario pagaveaigake pinkimoiganakera? Garatyo pagaveimaigi.

²⁶ Irovento tera pagaveaigenika tesororira onkomutempa, ¿tyara okantaka povankinaventaigakarora pairorira avisake okomutapitsaigakempira?

²⁷ “Pineaigironirorotyoka otegapage tsikyata oshivokashiigaro irorori tera antumaigavetempa, aikiro tera onkirikaigavetempa akyari okametivageigi avisavagetaketyo kara okametitakera, avisagetakerotyoka kamisa kametimagorisanorira pairanitirira yogagutarira koveenkari Saromon pairorira avisake okametimagotakera.

²⁸ Kañotari oka otegapage porenkamaivagetake ikametitagagetirora Tasorintsi, kantankicha kamani ovatuakenkani ontagakenkanira, ¡viroegimparorokari paio impaigakempi pogaguigakemparira! Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsatasanoigiri onti povankinaventaiga posantepage.

²⁹ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi gara povankinaventaigaro pogaigakemparira ontiri poviikaigakemparira.

³⁰ Intitari kañoigiro maika yogaegi terira inkematsaige yovankinaventaigarora posantepage, irerotari ipiriniventaigi iriroegi. Kantankicha viroegi gara pikañoigiro maika, aiñotari Piri timatsirira enoku. Irirori yogotake omirinka tatarika oita pikogakoigaka.

31 Irorompatyo pinkogasanoigake pimpiriniven-taigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, impo irirori impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira.

Oshineventavagetakenkanira magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi
(Mt 6.19-21)

32 “Gara pitsarogaigi. Viroegi onti pikañoigakari ovisha, narori nanti sentaigimpirira. Teratyo pintovaigavetempa, kantankicha Piri timatsirira enoku ishineventaigakempityo irogavisaakoigakempira kameti pintimimoigakeriniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kemat-saigakerineririra.

33 Pimpimantaigakerora pashintageigakarira pagaigakera koriki pimpaigakerira kogakoigankicharira. Magatiro pashintaigakarira aka kipatsiku ontsonkatanaempatyo, kantankicha pimpaigakeririka pashini ario pinkante Tasorintsi inkantakani inkavintsaavageigakempi impogini enoku. Akari aka pashintageigavetakempatyo posantepage, aiñotari koshintiegi inkoshinanaigakempityo. Aikiro aiñotari gagetarorira kamisa ontityo irogagetakemparo kamisapage pashintageigakemparira. Kantankicha antari anta enoku gara tyani pakuakagumatiri Tasorintsi inkavintsaakempira.

34 Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa timage-tatsirira aka kipatsiku irorotyو pimpiriniventavageigake, intagatitari pisuretakoigakempa. Antari irororika pishineventavageigakempa ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ario pinkante irorotyو pimpiriniventavageigake, irorotari pisuretakoigakempa.

Irogiavaenkanira Atinkami

35-36 “Viroegi pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsiegi yogiaigavairira shintaigaririra iatakera ineerira pashini iamigote iragakera tsinane. Yovetsikashiigavaari iripokaera, yogimorekageigake mechero yogiaigakerira inkaemapaakera irashireakoigavaerira.

37-38 Nonkantasanoigakempi maika irishinevageigakempatyو yogaegi nampiriantsiegi kireaigankitsirira giaigavairirira shintaigaririra iripokaera. Iripokaveta-paempatyو nigankigite ontirika onkutagitetamanakera kantankicha ineagapaakeririka ironampiriaegi kireaiganatsi irovetsikashiigapaakemparityo irirori irovirinitaigapaakerira mesaku impakovageigapaakerira iseka.

39 Atsi sureigemparatyو, intimera pashini shintankicharira ivanko irogotemera tyatirikara iripokantakempa koshinti,

¿matsi ario irimagake? ¡Garatyo! Ontityo inkireaventakero iaraki ganiri ikiashitagani inkoshitakenkanira.

⁴⁰ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinegintevageigakempa pogiaigavaerira Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka impigaatera, gatanika pogoiginika tyati impigantaempa, ontitari katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaempi.”

Nampiriantsi kametiri intiri terira inkametite
(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Impo iniamatanake Perero ikanti:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani pikantakoigake? ¿Intagani naroegei pogameregei ontirika maganiro pikantakoigakeri?

⁴² Ikanti Atinkami: “Pinkañoigakemparira nampiriantsi govagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra shintaririra. Pine intimera shintacharira ironampiriaegi impo iriatakera parikoti inkantanaeri paniro ironampiria ineaiigaerira maganiro irapinampiriantsiegitene impaigaerira omirinka isekaegi.

⁴³ Antari iripokaerika ineapaakeririka itsatagasanotakero ikantanakeririra, ariompatyo irishineventasanotanakempariri

⁴⁴ inkantanakerira: ‘Maika nokogake pineagetakenarora magatiro nashintagetarira.’ Impo irirori irishinevetakempatyo kara.

⁴⁵ Kantankicha antari garika yogiavairi shintaririra onti inkantake: ‘Gatatarorokari ipokai,’ ovashi intsititanakero inkisakisaiganakerira irapinampiriantsiegitene, surariegei ontiri tsinaneegi. Onti impiriniventuntetanake isekatavagetakempara, aikiro inti inkonoivageiganakempa shinkisenari.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha katsiketyo inkomutagapaakeri shintaririra inkisashivagetapaakemparityo kara intentagantaigakemparira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

⁴⁷ “Yogari nampiriantsi govetacharira tatoita irantake ganiri ikishiri shintaririra, kantankicha tera inkematsateri, aikiro tera irovetsikashitempari iripokaera, impasapasatak-enkanityo kara.

⁴⁸ Kantankicha yogari nampiriantsi terira irogote tatoita irantake, irovetsikagevetakempatyo terira inkogero shintaririra gasakonatyo ipasatagani, teranika irogote. Kantankicha tyanirika yogotagasanotunkani, okogunkanityo irimatakempara irirori inkañotagasanotakemparora tyarika ikan-tunkani okyara yogotagunkanira.

Tera iroro iripokashite Jeso irishinevakagaigakempara maganiro

(Mt 10.34-36)

49 “Naro nopokake aka kipatsiku kameti inkisavita-
takenarora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira maganiro
matsigenkaegi. ¡Intagame kantaka mataka visaakotaana!

50 Maika nogotake nantsipereavagetaketyo kara neroty
novankinavagetaketyo kara nokenkisureavagetanaka
narokyatyo agavagetanake.

51 ¿Pineaigiri irorori nopokashitake irishinevakagaigakem-
para maganiro? Teratyo iroro nompokashite, ontityo
nopokashitake onkenantanakemparora inkisavaka-
gaiganakempara.

52 Neroty maika intimaigake matsigenkaegi pankotsiku
5 irinaigake. Kantankicha mavani gara ishineventaigana,
piteni shineventaigakenane, neroty inkisavakagaigakem-
para.

53 Yogari surari inkisanakeri itomi, irirokya itomi
inkisanakeri iriri. Ogari itsinanetsite onkisanakero
oshinto ontiri onevatyagete, irorokya oshinto onkisanakero
iniro, ario onkañotake onevatyagete irorori onkisanakero
ovagirote.”

Tera irogoigero yogikoneatimoigavetakaririra Tasorintsi
(Mt 16.1-4; Mr 8.11-13)

54 Impogini ikantaigiri maganiro: “Antari pineaigirora
omenkorisekantira anta iatira poreatsiri pikantaigake:
‘Maika ompariganake inkani’, impo opaiganake.

55 Aikiro otampiatira oponiaenkatara kamatikya pikan-
taigake: ‘Maika onkatsirinkagitetake’, impo okatsirinkagite-
tanake.

56 ¡Pishineigakara ontityo pineakagantaigaka kameti
inkantaigakempiniri pogovageigi! Viroegi pogoigavetaro
pingiteaigirora ariorika omparigake ontirika gara. Ontiri
aikiro pogoigavetaro tyati onkatsirinkagitetantakempa,
kantankicha teratyo pogotumaige tyara okantaka
yogikoneatimoigakempirora Tasorintsi magatiro
pineageigakerira maika.

Pogishineaigaerira kisaigakempirira
(Mt 5.25-26)

57 “¿Tyara pikantaigakara viroegi tera pinkogaige pinkan-
taigakera tatoita kametitankitsi?

58 Inkisakempirika pitovaire ineakera pipegakotakerira
impo inkogavetakempa iramanakempira joeseku kameti
inkantakeniri irorori tyara inkantaitakempi. Kantankicha
viro pinianiatanakeri avotsiku pogishineaerira ganiri
yamimpi. Antari iramanakempirika joeseku irirokya
kaemakerine soraro, irirokya soraro onti iragapanutempi
irashitakotakempira.

⁵⁹ Nonkamantasanotakempityo garika pipunatasanotairi kisakempirira magatiro pipegakotakeririra garatyo yapakuaimpi shitakotakempirira.”

13

Ikantaigakerira Jeso garika ikantatigaiga impogereaigakempatyo

¹ Impogini ipokaigapaake pashini ikamantaigapaakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Pikemakoigakeri Garireakunirira yogakagantaigakerira Pirato? Iaigavetakara ivankoku Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakenerira saserorote ipiraegi irovetisaigakenerira Tasorintsi. Impogini itigankaigakeri Pirato isoraroegite irogaigakiterira. Impo iaigake ineigapaakeri anta tsompogi yovatuigakeri ovoatanake iriraa okonoatanakaroty o iriraa ipiraegi yovetisaigakerira saseroroteegi.

² Ikantaigirityo Jeso:

—¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi Garireakunirira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi, neroty o ikañotantaigunkanira maika? Teraty o.

³ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara pimogereaigakempatyo viroegi aikiro impogini pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

⁴ Impo aikiro pikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira opari gateigakerira pankotsi ochovaankunkanirira pairani anta Suroeku. Otsitokaigakeri ikamaigake 18. ¿Ario pineaigiri pairori yavisaigake ikañovageigakara iriroegi yavisaigakeri itovaireegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? Teraty o.

⁵ Naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi aikiro garika pikantatigaiga pimogereaigakempatyo pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira terira inkematsatasanoigeri

⁶ Impo ikantakoigakeri Jeso iriroegi ikanti: “Itimake paniro matsigenka ipankitake patiro igera itsamaireku, impo iatapiniti ikamosotirora timakerikara oi, kantankicha iavetaka mamerityo.

⁷ Iperamatanakaroty ikantutarityo tsamaitakotirorira: ‘Atsi geka. Nopokashitironi pairani, maika ogaty o mavatakotanaka shiriagarini teraty o ntime oi. Maika togeronityo, onti tikankicha kara.’

⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri: ‘Atsi arionetata. Maikari maika nonkigavatakotakero otsitiku impo nontiantakempar o itiga piratsi

⁹ impa ariorakari ontimanake oi. Impo oshiriaganaerika aikiro, garika otimi ario pinkante pintogakagantakero.’ ”

*Jeso yovegairora miguchasenari kutagiteriku apishigopire-
antaganirira*

¹⁰ Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetake Jeso pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

¹¹ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane omantsigantevagetakeni pairani niganki agavagetanaka 18 shiriagarini tera ovegaempa, itimagutakerotari kamagarini imiguchasetagakero, tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara.

¹² Antari ineakerora Jeso ikaemakero ikantiro:

—Maika mataavi vegaavi.

¹³ Impo ipatikaitakero ogitoku oga okenake ovetinkaanaka ovashi oshineventanakari Tasorintsi okanti:

—Pairo yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yagaveavagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ineakerira Jeso yovegakerora kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ikisamatanakatyo ikantaigiri patoitaigankicharira:

—Aityo 6 kutagiteri antavagetantaganirira, irorotyو pim-pokantapiniigempa kameti irovegaigaempiniri. Gara iroro pipokantaiga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.*

¹⁵ Iniamatanaketyo Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Pishineigakara pineakagantaigakara inkantaigakempira pikematsatasanoigakera! Kañotari viroegi agara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pitsaakoigirira pivakane intirika piashinote pamaiganakeri pipaigakerira nia yoviikaigakara.

¹⁶ Iroromparorokari oka tsinane iyashikitanakerira Averan paio novegantaemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, noneakerotari itimagutakerora kamagarini aganaka 18 shiriagarini tyampa onkantaempa ovetinkajaempara novegaironiroro.

¹⁷ Ineaigakera ikantaigakerira ipashiventavageiganakatyo maganiro kisaigakeririra. Kantankicha yogari itovaire ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineagakerira Jeso yovetsikagemati posante terira oneimagetenkani.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-
gite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro okitsoki mosetasa*

(Mt 13.31-32; Mr 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Impo ikanti Jeso: “¿Maika tatoita okañotakaro ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-gite matsigenkaegi? ¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo?”

* 13:14 Ek 20.9-10

¹⁹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo okitsoki mosetasa. Iatake paniro matsigenka ipankitakerora pakitsotiro mosetasa it-samaireku impo oshivokanake okimovagetanake otsegoro-roitanake okañotanaaro inchato itimantaigaaro tsimeripage.”

Jeso ikantakotairora ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-gite matsigenkaegi ikañotagakaro opoegantarira pan
(Mt 13.33)

²⁰ Impo ikanti aikiro: “¿Tatarikatyo nonkañotagakemparo ipegakara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-gite matsigenkaegi?

²¹ Ariokya nonkañotagakemparo opoegantarira pan. Pineirotari tsinane ovetsikira pan agavatake kimopane turigopane,* impo okonogantakaro opoegantarira ogatyo okenake opoeganake magapatsatiro.”

Sotsimoro maaniñakitirira
(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Impogini ariompa iatanakeri Jeso Jerosarenku ikenage-tanake itimageigira matsigenkaegi yogotagageiganakerira.

²³ Aiño pashini ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿gara itovaigi gavisakoiganankichanerira?

Impo inianai Jeso ikantiri:

²⁴ —Pimpomirintsiventaigakemparora pinkiantaigakem-parora sotsimoro maaniñakitirira. Nonkantasanoigakem-pitari intimaigake tovaini kogaigavetankichanerira inkiantaigakemparora, kantankicha garatyo yagaveaigi ikiaigira.

²⁵ Impoginitari inkaviritanake shintarorira ivanko irashitakero sotsimoro. Viroegi terira pinkiaige paratinkaigake sotsi poenenkaigavetakemparotyó shitakomentontsi pinkaemaiganakera: ‘Notinkamii, shireakoigena.’ Kantankicha irirori inkantaigempityo: ‘¿Tyampatyora piponiaigakara viroegi?, teranika naro shintaigempine.’

²⁶ Pinkantaigavetanakempatyo: ‘Notentaigakempi nosekatavageigara, aikiro viro pogotagantavageti avotsiku napatotasanooigakara.’

²⁷ Kantankicha irirori ariompatyo inkantaiganakempiri: ‘Nokantaigakempitari tera naro shintaigempine. Piaigetyo parikoti maganiro viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.’

²⁸ Ovashi piragaiganakempa pinkaemavavageigaketyo kara pantsikagiseiganakerora pai pineaigakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri pashini kamantantaigatsirira

* **13:21** Kimopane turigopane: irinianeku virakocho onti okantake “tres medidas de harina.”

itentaigakarira Tasorintsi, viroegi onti intigankaigakempi parikoti.

²⁹ Iripokaigapaaketari tovaini terira iriroegi jorioegi imponiageigamatempatyo samani kara pashinipageku kipatsi irishinevageigakempatyo intentaigakemparira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra. Imponiageigamatempatyo oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri, pashini imponiageigamatempatyo iatira poreatsiri, pashini kamatikya, pashinikyatyo poniaigankichane katonko.

³⁰ Aiñoegitari ineaigavetunkanirira maika yavisaigakerira itovaire, kantankicha iriroegikyatyo iravisaiganaenkani impogini. Iriroegikya ineaigavetunkanirira yavisaigunkanira maika, impogini iriroegikyatyo visantaiganaatsine.

*Jeso iragatsikaigakarira Jerosarenkunirira
(Mt 23.37-39)*

³¹ Impo osamanitanakera ikenaigapaake pariseoegi ikan-taigapaakeri Jeso:

—Maika piatae, yogukari Erorishi.

³² Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pinkantaigapaakerira yoga matavitantatsirira pinkantaige: ‘Ikantake: Atsi geka, maikari maika aiñokeya noneagempari kamagarinipage ontiri aikiro novegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira. Ario nonkañotake kamani, tenigetari ontovaige kutagiteri nagatagetanaerora nopokashitakerira.’

³³ Kantankicha maika ariompatyó noatanakeri Jerosarenku. Ario nonkañotake maika ontiri kamani ontiri aikiro kamani pashini. ¿Matsi tyara onkantakempara irogakenkanira kamantantatsirira parikoti garira ario Jerosarenku?

³⁴ “Jerosarenkunirira, Jerosarenkunirira, pogaigirira kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro pipitankaigirira itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane! Pineaigiro atava osavogaigirira otyomiani, noganagevetakatyo naro nonkañotagaigakempimera maganiro viroegi nampatoitaigakempimera pinkematsaigakenara, kantankicha viroegi teratyó pinkogumaige.

³⁵ Maikari maika ganigetyo inimoigaimpi Tasorintsi panivani pampuntavageigaempa. Nonkantaigakempi maika gara pineaigaana kigonkero aganakempara pinkantaigavak-enara: ‘¡Pairo ikametiti yoga itigankakerira Tasorintsi!’ ”

14

Jeso yovegairi nonasenari

¹ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatake Jeso isekatakara ivankoku itinkamiegi pariseoegi. Yogari itovaireegi pariseoegi ikamagutasanoigakerityo ineaigakerira tyarika inkantakempa.

² Ario inake kara iriroku paniro nonasenari.

³ Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri pariseoegi:

—¿Kametitake povegerira mantsigari kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira, ontirika tera onkametite?

⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ikemisantaiganaketyo. Impo Jeso itsagatakeri nonasenari yovegakeri ikantakeri iriataera.

⁵ Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro pariseoegi:

—¿Matsi viroegi irashiriera otseraaku piashinote intirika pitorone kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ario gara pinoshikaigaatiri? ¿Matsi ario pogiaigake avisanaera apishigopireantaganirira ario pinoshikaigaateri?

⁶ Tyampatyo inkantaigeri, teratyo iriniimaige maani.

Yogari ventakovagetacharira irogipashiventavagetakenkani

⁷ Impo yogari Jeso ineaigakerira maganiro ikaemai-gunkanirira isekataigakempara ontira ikogasanoigake impitaigakera intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira ovashi ikamantageigakeri ikantaigiri:

⁸ —Inkaemaigempirika ikyarira gankitsi tsinane pisekati-moigakemparira gara iroro pipirinitantapaaka impirinitantakemparira tentasanotakemparinerira kaemantankitsirira. Katinkariratyo iripokapaake pashini pairorira yavisaake ishineventakarira kaemaigakempirira,

⁹ impo iripokapaake irirori inkantempi: ‘Atsi mereanakeri yoka.’ Ovashi pimpashiventanakempa akya pintsatake pipirinitantakemparora panivatirira onai terira ompirinitantenkani, ontitari impirinitantakemparira terira irishineventasanotempari kaemantankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ariompa onti pimpirinitapaake anta kameti inkiapaakera kaemakempirira ineapaakempira inkantapaakempiniri: ‘Amigo, taina pimpirinitakera aka naroku.’ Impo inke-maigakera tentaigakempirira mesaku irogoigake viro ishineventasanotaka kaemakempirira.

¹¹ Imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraventakotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹² Impo ikantakeri aikiro kaemakeririra ikantiri:

—Ponkotakaganterika piseka pinkaemantakera gara intagani pikaemavintsaigi piamigoegite intirika pirementiegi,

garira intirika pinkaemaigake piitanepage intirika shintavageigacharira timaigatsirira aiñoni pivankoku. Iriroegirika pinkaemaigake impugaigaempityo inkaemaigaempira viro pisekatimoigakemparira iriroku.

¹³ Irirompatyo pinkaemaigake terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige.

¹⁴ Pishinevetakempatyo kara gatanika yagaveaiginika impugaigaempira iriroegi, kantankicha inti pugaigaempine Tasorintsi impogini iraniaiganaera yogaegi ineaigakerira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

Jeso ikantakotakerora irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra

(Mt 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Aiño paniro pirinitankitsirira mesaku iroro ikemavakerira Jeso ikantakera iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irishinevageigakempa sekatimoigakemparineririra Tasorintsi impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite!

¹⁶ Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

—Itimake pashini matsigenka ikogake inkaemantakera, impo ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro inkaemaigakerira isekatimoigakitemparira intovaigavageteratyo kara.

¹⁷ Impogini yonkotakagantake posante iseka impo oposagetakera itigankake ironampiria inkantaigakiterira: ‘Tsame, mataka posatake magatiro.’

¹⁸ “Kantankicha maganirotyo ikantaiganake: ‘Gara nopoki.’ Paniro ikantake: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi kipatsi, noataketari nonkamosotakiterora noneakiterora. Gamera onti nompokakemetyo.’

¹⁹ Pashinikya kantanankitsi: ‘Nakyaenkasano punaventankitsi 10 toro, noataketari noneakiterira nogoigakerira arisanorika yantavageigi. Gamera inti nompokakemetyo.’

²⁰ Yogari irapitene ikanti: ‘Nakyaenkatari gankitsi nojina, gara noati.’

²¹ “Impo ipigaa ironampiria ikamantagetapaakeri shintaririra. Ikisamatanakatyo irirori ikanti: ‘Iroroventi piatetyo anta apatotakara pankotsi pintsotenkavagetanakerora magatiro avotsipage pintentaigakerira terira irashintavageigempa intiegiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige intiegiri aikiro terira ineaige iripokaigakera isekatakoigakenara.’

²² “Impogini osamanivagetanake ipokai ironampiria ikantapaakeri: ‘Mataka nagaigakitiri, kantankicha tekyantsotenkaigempa mesaku.’

23 Inianake nampitaririra ikantiri: 'Iroroventi plate piganake ariokya pinkenanake avotsipageku tekyarira pinkamosogetero pinkamosogetapanuterira maganiri timaigatsirira kara pintentaigakerira ishatekaitanakempara novankoku.

24 Maika nonkamantaigakempi garatyo isekatumaiga iketyorira nokaemaigavetaka.' "

Tyanirika garira yatsipereaventiri Jeso gara ipegaigiri irogamereegi

(Mt 10.37-38)

25 Impogini ikenanake Jeso avotsiku yogiaiganakerityo to-vaini matsigenkaegi kara. Impo ishonkateiganakari ikantai-giri:

26 "Tyanirika kogankitsine inkematsatasanotakenara imepegasanotakempara nogamere garatyo pairo yavishi itasanoigarira tomintaigaririra, ontirika itsinanetsite, itomiegi, irishintoegi, irirentiegi, ontirika iritsiroegi, narokya ogakona intakena. Antari inkañotakemparika maika garatyo yagaveimati imepegakempara nogamere. Ario okañotaka aikiro garika ikogi irapakuagetanakerora tatarikara oita ishineventagetakarira irirori garatyo imepegasanota nogamere.

27 Ario ikañotaka aikiro tyansirika terira inkoge iratsipereav-entavagetakenara irogiavagetakenara garatyo yagaveimati imepegasanotara nogamere.

28 "Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakera pankotsi in-chovaankakagakerora ¿matsi gara oketyo isuretaru akatirika ikogashitaka koriki kameti iragatakerora magatiro?

29 Antari garira oketyo isuretaru ontirika irovetsikashitakemparu kogapage impo niganki ontsonkatakotanakempa ario tyara iragashitakero pashini kameti iragatakeroniri. Garatyo yagatiro ontirorokari isamatsanatakenkani ineakenkanira intagatira maani yogaratinkagetakero.

30 Inkantakenkani: 'Irirori yovetsikavetanakaro tera iragaveero iragaterora.'

31 "Ontirika intimake koveenkari shintankicharira 10,000 soraroegi iriatake iromanatavakemparira pashini koveenkari shintankicharira 20,000 isoraroegite, ¿matsi gara oketyo isureta ariorika iragaveakeri ontirika gara yagaveaigiri? Isuretakempaniroroty.

32 Impo ineerika gara yagavei, intigankaketyo isoraroegite intonkivoaigavakemparira pairorira yavisaigakeri ineiaigakerira ariorika iragaveaigake irogametiaigaerira.

33 Arioniroro okañotaka maika tyanirika terira inkoge iokagetanakerora magatiro yashintagetakarira garatyo ipegasanota nogamere.

Tyara onkantakenkani tivi terira ompochatae
(Mt 5.13; Mr 9.50)

34 “Ogari tivi opochatira pairo okogasanotagani, kantan-kicha antari omasankatera ganigera opochatai, ¿ario tatatyo onkogavitaenkani? ¿Matsi tyampatyo onkantaenkani kameti ompochatanaera?

35 Ganigetyo tatoita okametitashitumatai. Gara okametiti ontiantakenkanira kipatsi kameti ontimasanotakeniri pankirintsi, aikiro gara okametiti onkonogantakenkanira kaara ontiakotantakenkanira pankirintsi. Ontityo ovuokakenkani parikoti. Pikemaigakenarika maika atsi suretasanogemparotyoko nokantaigakempirira.”

15

Ovisha pegavetankicharira
(Mt 18.10-14; Jn 10.1-18)

1 Impogini yogaegiri maganiro kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari intiegiri kañovageigacharira yaiñoniiganakari Jeso inkemisantaigakerira.

2 Impo ineagavakerira pariseoegi intiegiri gota-gantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ovashi iniashinaigakari Jeso ikantaigi:

—Atsi geka, ¿tyara ikantakara yonta itentavintsaigakarira kañovageigacharira isekatakoigakarira?

3 Impo inianake Jeso ikantakotakara ikanti:

4 “Pine viroegi pashintaigempara 100 ovisha pamaiganakeri anta shimpenashiku isekataigakempara impo imegakempa paniro, ¿matsi gara pokaiganakeri itovaire piatakera pinkogaaterira kigonkero pagaerira?

5 Impo pagaeririka pintsomaanaeri pamanaeri pishinevetakempatyoko kara.

6 Impo pogonketapaakempara pivankoku pinkaemaiga-paakeri piamigoegite intiegiri choenitakoigimpirira pinkantaigakerira: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari novishate pegavetankicharira.’

7 Maika nonkantaigakempi ario okañota intimera paniro kañovagetacharira irapakuaerora yovetsikagisetakera terira onkametite ovashi inkantatiganakempa irishineventavagetakenkanityoko kara anta enoku avisakerotyoko ishineventaganira 99 matsigenka terira inkogakoigempara inkantatigaigakempara.

Koriki pegavetankicharira

8 “Ontirika ashintakempa paniro tsinane 10 korikimenta impo imegakempa pamentaniro ¿matsi gara ogimoreki mechero ontarogakotakerira onkogasanotaerira agaerira?

9 Impo agaeririka onkaemaigakero oamigaegite ontiri choenitakoigarorira onkantaigakerora: ‘Tsame ashinevageigakempara, nagairitari nogorikite pegavetankicharira.’

10 Maika nonkantaigakempi ario ikañõigaka isaankarite Tasorintsi ishinevageigatyo kara ineaigira ikantatigara paniro kañovagetacharira.”

Gavairirira itomi paratutakeririra igorikite

11 Impo ikantake Jeso aikiro: “Itimi paniro surari aiño itomi piteni.

12 Impo yogari iyashiki ikantakeri iriri: ‘Apa, atsi penaronyo maika magatiro nashintakemparira naro impogini pinkamanaera.’ Yogari iriri ipaigakeri piteniro magatiro okatinkageigakeririra paniropage.

13 Impo omavagitetanakara kutagiteri yogari iyashiki yaganakeri maganiro igorikite iavagetaketyo samani kara pashiniku kipatsi, ario kara yovetsikagisevagetanake posante yaparatakeri igorikite itsonkatasanotakerityo kara yogakatyo noganiro.

14 Impogini itsonkatasanotakerira maganiro igorikite otsonkamatanakatyo sekatsi apagiteanakarotyoka, tyampatyoka iragaero irogaemparira yatsipereavagetake itasegane.

15 Impogini iatake irantavagetimotakerira pashini timatsirira kara. Irirori itigankakeri irisentakenerira ishintorite.

16 Tyarika, itasegagetanaketyo kara irorokyatyo iroganakempa otaki ipaganirira shintori inkemanakempara, teranika tatakona impumatenkani irogakemparira.

17 Impogini isurematanaatyoka ikanti: ‘Yogari tavageti-moigiririra apa isekatavageigatyoka kara, okonogaka ikemaiganaka tera intsonkatasanõigero. Narori aka panikya aganakena notasegane.

18 Atsi nompiganaeta apaku nonkantapaakeri: Apa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevagetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityoka notsonkatasanõigetakerora magatiro pipagevetakenarira naparatakerora.

19 Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi, onti pimpegaena tavagetimotimpirira.’

20 Impogini iatanai yõgonkevagetaa ivankoku iriri.

“Iroroty ineventakotavakarira ikenapaakera itsarogakaganakarityo kara ishiganakatyo itonkivoavakarira, yagavairi yavinatavakerityo yasaraanatavakarira.

²¹ Impo inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Apa, ineakena Tasorintsi novetsikagisevetakera terira onkametite, aikiro viro nogipashiventavagetakempityo notsonkatasanogetakera magatiro pipagevetakenarira napatatkerero. Maika ganigerorokari pikantaana: Notomi.’

²² Kantankicha iriri ikantaigirityo ironampiriaegi: ‘Pi-aige gaigute kamisa pairorira avisake okametitasanotakera pogaguigakerira intiri aikiro aniyo pogakenerira ichapakiku, aikiro pisapatoigakerira.

²³ Pagaiguterira toro akamotiakyansirira keitasanotankitsirira povetisaigakerira. ¡Tsame asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara!

²⁴ pigaatari notomi, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake. Ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika aneaigairi.’ Impo isekatavageiganaka ishinevageigaka.

²⁵ “Yogari itsitiki onti inake tsamairintsiku. Impo ipokavetapaaka ikemisantumatapaakeroty sonkarintsi tyarika, ontiri aikiro itosoigakera.

²⁶ Impo ikaemake paniro nampiriantsi ikantiri: ‘¿Tatatyo oitara kara?’

²⁷ Irirori ikantiri: ‘Ontitari ipokaira pirenti. Maika yovetisakagantakeri piri akamotiakyansirira toro keitasanotankitsirira, kametikyatari yogonketaa.’

²⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisamatanakatyo irirori teratyo inkoge inkiaera pankotsiku. Iro ro ikemakotakerira iriri ikontetanake iatake ikantakerira inkianaera.

²⁹ Kantankicha irirori ogatyo ikantanakeri: ‘Atsi geka, pogotake viro naro omirinkatyo nantavagetimovagetimpi teratyo nompugatsatumatemi, tera ario pimpumagetena paniro kavera ityomiani nonkaemaigakerira noamigoegite nosekatagaigakemparira noshinevageigakempara.

³⁰ Kantankicha maika ipokaira pitomi tsonkatutakempiririra pigorikite yapatagantakarora tsinaneegi pogereantaigatsirira, pinoshikityo povetisakagantiniri toro keitasanotankitsirira.’

³¹ Inianaityo iriri ikantiri: ‘Notomi, virori ariotari piniri naroku. Magatiro nashintagetarira onti pashi viro aikiro.

³² Kantankicha maika kametitake asekatavageigakempara ashinevageigakempara, pokaitari pirenti, okyara noneiri ariori ikamake, ipegasanovetakatari, maikari maika pokai aneaigairi.’ ”

16

Matavitakeririra ivaterote

¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri aikiro irogamereegi:

“Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira aiño iromperane neagetiniririra magatiro yashintagetarira. Impogini ikamantunkani ikoshitagarantutanakerira yashintagetarira.

² Impo ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Arisano pikoshitagarantanakena? Atsi makenaro pisankevantite pitsirinkakotantagetarorira magatiro noneakerora tyara pikantanakero, ganigetari pantimovagetaana.’

³ “Impo irirori isuretanaka ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantakempara maika? Ganigetari nantimotairi, ¿tatarikatyo nantae? Teranika noshintsite, ¿tyara nonkantakempara nontsamaivagetakera? Nopashiventaka nonevitantavagetakera.’

⁴ Impo ikanti: ‘Maika nogotake tyara nonkantakempa kameti intimakeniri pakenanerira noseka impogini inti-gankaenarika novaterote.’

⁵ “Impo iatake ikaemaigakeri pegakoigakeririra ivaterote, paniropagekyia ikaemavake. Yogari iketyorira ikaemakeri ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’

⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: ‘Inti nagakotake aseite inakotake 100 irata.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerira karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi tainapage shintsi tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigakerora intaganivati pogae 50.’

⁷ Impogini ikaemake pashini imatakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘¿Akatovaiti pipegakotiri novaterote?’ Irirori ikanti: ‘Onti nagakotake turigoki onakotake 100 kantiri.’ Impo ikantiri: ‘Nero oka pisankevantite pitsirinkakotakerora karanki pipegakotakeririra. Maika atsi taina tsirinkaero aka pinkantatigaerora intaganivati pogae 80.’

⁸ “Impogini yogari ivaterote yogotakera ikañotakerora maika yogavagetanaketyo kavako ikanti: ‘¿Matsi paio yogoti yoga matavitantatsirira?’ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi yogovageigityo tyara inkantaigakeri itovaireegi kameti iragaveakoigakeroniri tatarika ikogaigake, yavisaigakerityo kematsaigiririra.

⁹ “Kantankicha maika naro nonkantaigakempi viroegi intimaigera pigorikite pinkavintsajaigakeri kogakoigan-kicharira pimpaigakerira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka kameti irishineigakempiniri, impo pinkamaiganaerika pokaiganaero magatiro pashintageigavetakarira

iragaigavakempi iriroegi anta enoku pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata.

¹⁰ “Tyanirika negintetacha intagatityo ikantavetunkani maani intsatagakerora kantankicha inegintetakeroty magatiro itsatagakerora. Impo ario ikañotagakaro aikiro tatarika pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira. Yogari terira inegintetempa teraty inegintetero maanitirira ikantunkani intsatagakerora impo arioty ikañotagakaro aikiro pairorira avisake ikantunkanirira intsatagakerora.

¹¹ Neroty viroegi pamparaigakerorika timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku pegankichanerira impogini, ¿matsi ario impaitakempiro pairorira avisake okametitakera onkantakanirira ontimake?

¹² Ario okañotaka aikiro garika pineasanotiro tatarika oita inkantakempirira shintarorira pineakenerira, ¿ario tyanityora paigakempirone pashintasanoigakemparora pairorira avisake okametitakera?

¹³ “Gara tyani gaveatsi intimakera piteni shintaririra inkematsasanoigakerira piteniro. Panirotyo irishineventakempa inkematsasanoigakerira, yogari irapitene gara ikematsatiri, gatanika ishineventari. Ario ikañotaka tyanirika kogankitsine irashintaarantavagetakempara garatyo ikogumati inkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Impogini yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara iroro ikemaigakerira Jeso ogatyo ikenaiwake isamatsanaiganakeri, intiegitari kogasanoigiririra koriki.

¹⁵ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso: “Viroegi vintiegi pegamampegaigacharira negintevageigacharira pineakagaigakerira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ineamurentaigakempityo. Irirori tera irishineventemparo ishineventaigarira matsigenkaegi, ontityo ikisashitasanotaro.

Onsatagagetanakempa magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ “Pairani tekyara iripoke Joan inkenkitsatakera, ikantake Tasorintsi onsatagagetakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kaman-tantaigatsirira, kantankicha impogini ipokakera Joan irorokya inkenkitsatakotake tyara inkantaigakempa matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite, impo maganirotyo kogasanoigankitsirira impegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite yogavisaakotunkani.

¹⁷ “Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi onsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi garatyo okantatigumata, ontityo onsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

*Gara tyani okumatiro itsinanetsite**(Mt 19.1-12; Mr 10.1-12)*

¹⁸ “Tyanirika okanakerone itsinanetsite pashinikya iragake onti ikañovagetaka. Ario ikañotaka gakeronerira tsinane okunkanirira onti ikañovagetaka.

Shintavagetacharira intiri Irasaro

¹⁹ “Itimake paniro shintavagetacharira yogagugematatyo kamisa mechomagori ogametirepagetyo kara. Omirinkatyo kutagiteri isekatasanovagetaka posantepage kara tera tatoita inkogakotumatempa.

²⁰ Itimake aikiro paniro terira tatakona irashintumatempa, ipaitaka Irasaro. ¡Ojojoo ontiratyo itere teratyo choeni! Omirinka yamapinitagani yoginoriapinitaganira sotsimoroku ivankoku shintavagetacharira.

²¹ Yatsipereavagetaketyo itasegane ikogavetakatyo inti-mashitavakerora ovoroki* ashiriakara mesaku isekatara shintavagetacharira irogakemparora. Ipokashiigakeri otsiti inerogiseigakerira.

²² “Impogini ikamake Irasaro. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yamaiganairi inakera Averan intentaemparira anta okametigitetira. Impogini ikamanake shintavagetacharira irirori ikitataagani,

²³ kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kara morekariku Impo ineventakotakari Averan itentakari Irasaro.

²⁴ Ikaemakotutarityo ikantiri: ‘ApaA Averan, tsarogakagavagetenakario, tigankeri Irasaro iokaachapakitapanutempara niaku iripokakera irorenkakerora nonene, natsipereavagetaketyo aka tsitsiku, tyarika, onkatsirinkavageteratyo kara.’

²⁵ Kantankicha Averan ikantiri: ‘Notomi, suretaemparotyopairani tekyara pinkame, viro pishinevagetakatyo kara tera tatoita pinkogakotumatempa. Yogari Irasaro yatsipereavagetaketyo kara. Maikari maika irirokya shinevagetankicha aka, virokyatsipereavagetankitsi.

²⁶ Aikiro otsatenivagetitarityo kara viroku, tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera kara. Ario ikañoigaka naigankitsirira kara garatyoyagaveimaigi iripokaigakera aka, ¿ario tyara inkenaigake?’

²⁷ “Impo inianai aikiro shintavagevetacharira ikantiri: ‘Iroroventi maika nokogake pintigankakerira Irasaro ivankoku apa.

²⁸ Aiñoegitari anta igeegi 5 inaigake. Inkamantaigakeriraganiri ipokaigi iriroegi aikiro aka iratsipereavageigakera.’

* 16:21 Ovoroki: okantagani aikiro “oporoki”.

29 Ikantiri Averan: ‘Aityoniroro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira, iroroty iriniavantaigake irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti iripokaigakeniri aka naroku.’

30 Inianai irirori ikantiri: ‘Jeeje, apa, pikantasanotakeniroro, kantankicha iriatera paniro kamankitsirira inkamantaigerira, ario pinkante inkantatigaiganakempatyo.’

31 Kantankicha Averan ikanti: ‘Kañotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira tera ario irishineventaigemparo, ariomparorokari iriatera kamankitsirira garorokarityo ikogumaigi inkemisantaigerira inkematsaigakerira.’ ”

17

*Pairo inkisashitakenkani kañovagetagantankitsinerira
(Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mr 9.42)*

1 Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

“Omirinka itimaigi kogaigankitsirira inkañovagetagantaigakera, kantankicha ¡maikaniroro iratsipereavagetake tyanirika kañovagetagakerine pashini, pairotari inkisashitakenkani!

2 Tyanirika kañovagetagakerine paniro yoka kematsakenarira terira impaitumatempa inkisashivagetakenkanityo kara. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganiri ikañotiri maika oketyome irogatsatakotantakenkani itsanoku omarane mapu otononkantaganirira iramanakenkanira iokaatakenkanira otsompogiatira omaraaniku nia.

3 ¡Tsikyanira viroegi!

“Tyarika inkantakempi pitovaire ontirika inkoshitakempi, ontirika inkisakempi, ontirika pashini tatarika oita, pinkanomaakerityo. Inkematsatakempirika pimagisantakotaero magatiro, gara pikenkiagiri.

4 Ontirika patiro kutagiteri tyarika inkantakempi imuamuagevetakemparoty tyara okyaty, okyaty, okyaty,* kantankicha isuretanaemparo inkantaempirika: ‘Ario nokantavagetaka nara, maika gara nomatumatairo aikiro’, iroroventi viro pimagisantakotaerityo magatiro, gara pikenkiagairi.”

*Onkematsatakenkanirika ikantakerira Tasorintsi
agaveakenkanityo magatiro*

5 Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi ikantaigiri Atinkami:

—Nogoigavetakaty yagaveavageti Tasorintsi kantankicha maika nokogaigake pogotagasanoigakenara tyara ikanta yagaveavagetira kameti ariompaniri nogotasoiganakera.

* 17:4 Okyaty, okyaty, okyaty: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “siete veces.”

⁶ Inianake irirori ikantaigiri:

—Naro nonkantaigakempi pogotumaigakerika maani yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi ario pinkante pagaveaigaketyo pinkantaigerora oka inchato: ‘Atsi shianakempa, plate paratinkapaakera omaraaniku nia’, pagaveaigakeroty oatakera.

Irantane nampiriantsi

⁷ “Pine viroegi intimera paniro ponampiria ikyaenkasano pokapaatsine itsamaivagetira tsamairintsiku ontirika isentakempirira pivakane, ¿matsi ario pinkantavakeri: ‘Taina, pimpirinitapaakera aka pisekatapaakempara?’ Garatyo.

⁸ Ontityo pinkantavakeri: ‘Kotapaakena noseka, povet-sikakempara pimpakovagetakenara nosekatakempara. Impo nagatanakera ario pisekatakempara viro.’

⁹ Impo pagatanaera matsi ario pinkantakeri: ‘¡Tyarika noshinevagetakatyo noneakempitari pitsatagakerora nokantakempirira!’ Ganirorotyo pikantiri.

¹⁰ Pinkañoigera viroegi pintsatagaigerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, garatyo pogiakoigari irishineventaigakempira. Ontityo pinkantaigake: ‘Narori tera tatakona nagaveimagete, kantankicha nantitari ironampiria notsatagan-takarorira ikantakenarira.’ ”

Jeso yovegaigairira 10 vesegasenari

¹¹ Impogini Jeso ariompa iatanakeri Jerosarenku ikenanakera okaragetanakera Samaria ontiri Garirea.

¹² Impo yogonketapaakara itimaigira pashini itonkivoaigavakari vesegasenari inaigake 10, kantankicha tera iraiñoigempari onti inaigake antakona,

¹³ ikaemavaitanaketyo:

—Jesoo, Gotagantatsiriraa, tsarogakagavageigenakario!

¹⁴ Ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Piaige pokotagaigakemparira saseroroteegi.*

Iaiganaketyo, impo tekyaenkasano osamanitumate oga ikenaigake yovegaiganaka.

¹⁵ Impo aiño paniro ineakera yoveganaara inianake imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakena Tasorintsi! ¡Mataka vegaana!

Ipigaa inakera Jeso

¹⁶ yompatakaventapaakari ikantakerira:

—¡Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena povegaanara!

Irirori inti Samariakunirira.

¹⁷ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera irovegaigaempa maganiro? ¿Tyanityora maika itovaire?

* 17:14 Ire 14.1-22

¹⁸ ¿Panirosano ipigaara yoka terira iriro jorio inkantakerira Tasorintsi ishineventakari ikavintsaavagetakerira?

¹⁹ Impo ishonkatetanakari irirori ikantiri:

—Tinaanae, piatae, pogotaketari nagaveakera novegaem-pira, nerotyogovegantaarira.

Mataka ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tyatityora intsititananakempara Tasorintsi irapatoitaigakaera imegakempara Agoveenkariegite aka kipatsiku?

Ikanti irirori:

—Gara tyani neimatiro maika, teranika oneenkani.

²¹ Aikiro gara tyani gaveimatatsi inkantakera: ‘Nero oka’, ontirika inkante: ‘Nero onta’, matakataro ipegaka Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsatasanoigakeririra.

²² Impo ishonkateiganakari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Impogini aganakempara pantsipereantavageigakem-parira pinkogageiganaketyo iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pinkantaiganaketyo: ‘Intagametyo kantaka iripokutera’, kantankicha gatatatyo ipoki.

²³ Pashinikyatyo kantaigakempine: ‘Pokake’, ontirika inkantaigake: ‘Anta inake anta’, kantankicha garatyo piaigi pinkamosoiguterira. Inkantaigavetakempityo: ‘Tsame’, garatyo pogiaigiri.

²⁴ Pineaigiroitari kareti tyara okantaka okantira tsarere tsarere, tera ario maani onkoneagitete, magatirototy ontenenkagiteapinitakaro. Ario inkañotapaempa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, maganirototy ineasanoigavakeri.

²⁵ Kantankicha oketyo iratsipereavagetake posante inkisakenkanira inkantakenkanira: ‘Tera iriro agiaigakerira.’

²⁶ “Ariotari okañotakari pairani aiñokyara itimaveta Noe* ariotyo onkañotanakempa impogini iripokaera irirori.

²⁷ Kañotari iriroegi tyarika, isekataigaka, yovi-ikaigaka, yagaigake tsinane, aikiro ipimantaigakero irishintoegi agunkanira, tera irogotumaige panikya impogereaigakempa. Impo niganki aganaka kutagiteri ikiantanakarira Noe tsompogi arekaku, impogini opariganake omarane inkani okimoatanake, apamankakoiganakeri maganirosanotyogovegantaarira ipogereaigaka ikamaigakera iokajaigakara.*

* 17:26 Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27 Jen 7.6-24

28 “Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani aiñokyara itimi Irote.* Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi isekataigaka, yoviikaigaka, ipunaventavageigake posante, aikiro ipimantavageigake, ipankivageigake aikiro yovetsikavageigake pankotsi tera irogotumaigae panikya impogereaigakempa.

29 Impogini yamereanakara Irote iatakera parikoti yogivarigakero Tasorintsi tsitsi okonogakaro asopuri oponiaka enoku, otagavioigakeri maganiro Soromakunirira opogereaigakerityo kara, teratyo intimumaigae paniro.

30 “Ariotyo onkañotakempa impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka onti inkomutagantapaake.

31 Tyanirika pitankitsine otshitapanokoku ivanko irishigapanute garatyo ikiapanaati iragagetapanaaterora iaraki. Ontirika pashini irinake tsamairintsiku garatyo ipigapanaata ivankoku.

32 Sureigaemparoratyo itsinanetsite Irote* kameti pogoigakeniri ganiri pikañoigaro irorori.

33 Tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irorori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, iriro pinkante inkavintsaavaagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

34 “Maika nonkantaigakempi antari iripokaatera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, irimagaigake matsigenka piteni irinoriaigake, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.

35 Ario onkañoigake piteni tsinane ompitaigake ontononkavageigakera, paniro aganakenkani, ogari apitene okanakenkani.

36 Ario inkañoigake aikiro surari piteni irinaigake itsamaireku, paniro iraganakenkani, yogari irapitene iokanakenkani.”

37 Ikemaigavakera ikantakerira ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyarikara kara?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Tyarika kara inoriaka igamaga ineventumatarakira samponero katsiketyo iparigashitapaakeri. Ario onkañotake impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka tyarika kara irinaigakera vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite katsiketyo inkomutagaigapaakeri.

18

Ogamakotaga intiri joese

1 Yogari Jeso ikogake irogotagaigakerira irogamereegi irini-
aigakerira Tasorintsi omirinka gara iperaiga ikanti:

* 17:28 Jen 18.20–19.25 * 17:32 Jen 19.26

² “Itimake paniro joese teratyo impinkumateri Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani impinkumate.

³ Ario otimi aikiro kara paniro ogamakotaga. Irorori omirinkatyo oatashitapinitiri joese okantakerira inkisakerira kisashitakarorira irorori.

⁴ Okyara teratyo inkogavetempa inkematsatakerora, kantankicha impogini isurematanakatyo ikanti: ‘Teratyo nompinkagevetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo tyani nompinkagevetempa,

⁵ kantankicha atanatsitari opokashinatanara overaanatanakena, maikari maika nonkematsatakerotyo nompugamentakerora ganigeniri overaanataana nokishirokari.’”

⁶ Impo ikanti Atinkami: “Ariotari ikañotakerori maika yoga joese kisantatsirira, teratyo inkametivetempa, kantankicha ipugamentakerotyo ogamakotaga kameti ganiri atanatsi overaanatirira.

⁷ Iriromparorokari Tasorintsi pairorokari impugamentaigakeri irashiegi irirori niaigiririra omirinka, ¿matsi ario gara imutakoigiri? Maikari maika tekye,

⁸ kantankicha nonkantaigakempi impogini iriroratyo kogumatanankitsine inkatimaterotyo shintsi impugamentaigakempira. Kantankicha antari iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, ¿ario intimaigake kematsatasanoigiririra?”

Pariseo intiri kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari

⁹ Impogini Jeso ikantakoigakeri yogaegi ventakovageigan-kicharira neaigavetankicharira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi ikematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ikanti:

¹⁰ “Piteni surari iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi iriniaigakerira. Paniro inti pariseo, yogari irapitene inti kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

¹¹ Yogari pariseo yaratinkapaaketyo iniamampegakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Viro, Tasorintsi, noshineventakempityo kara pineakenatari tera nonkañoigempari pashini kañovageigacharira, irirompasanotyo yonta kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki. Tera nonkoshite, tera namatagumatempa, aikiro tera noneakotantavagete tsinane.

¹² Omirinka avishira mava kutagiteri napakuaati tera nosekatumatempa intagani viro nosuretakotaka. Aikiro nopagarantimpi tatarika oita nashintaka okyapagerira.’

¹³ “Kantankicha yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki yaratinkapaaketyo anta panikyara sotsimoroku. Ipashiventaka teratyo ineventumatempa enoku, ontityo ipatosanegin-

tavagetaka ikanti: ‘iViro Tasorintsi, tsarogakagena, nantitari kañovagetacharira!’

¹⁴ Maika nonkantaigakempi yogari kogantiniririra koveenkari koriki iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri impo iatai ivankoku. Kantankicha yogari pariseo teratyo irogavisaakoteri, imirinkatari ventakovagetacharira impotetashivagetakempari Tasorintsi irogipashiventavagetakerira. Irirokya terira iraven-takotempa irishineventakempari inkavintsaavagetakerira.”

Jeso iniaventaigakerira ananekiegi

(Mt 19.13-15; Mr 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Impogini ipokaigake pashini yamaigapaakenerira Jeso ananekiegi impatikaiigakerira igitoku. Yogari irogamereegi ineaigavakerira yamaigapaakerira ikantaviigavakeri ikan-taigiri:

—Maiganaeri parikoti, gara poverajaigiri.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikaemaigakeri ikanti:

—Atsi arionenityo iripokaigakera naroku, ishineven-taigaritari Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite kañogiririra yogaegi ananekiegi.

¹⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi pogiakovageigakemparira pinkañoigakemparira ananekiegi ikematsavageigirira tomintaigaririra yogiakovageigarira. Antari garika pikañoihiro maika garatyo ipegumata Tasorintsi Pigoveenkariegite ovashi gara pineimaigi pintimimoigakerira impogini irapatoitaigakerira maganero kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkarie-gite.

Shintavagetacharira

(Mt 19.16-30; Mr 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Impogini ikenapaake paniro itinkami jorioegi ikantiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, pairo pikametiti. Atsi kamantena tyara nonkantakempa kameti nonkantakanira nontimake.

¹⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikantakenara: ‘Pairo pikametiti’?, mameritari kametitanotatsinerira, panirotari ikantara Tasorintsi ikametitira.

²⁰ Pogotakerotari magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moise-shi okanti: ‘Gara piatashitiro tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.’*

²¹ Irirori ikantiri:

* 18:20 Ek 20.13-16

—Arioniroro nokañotari maika notsititanakero notsata-gasanotanakerora notyomiakyanira ovashi maika.

²² Ikemavakerira Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika ontivani piatakera pimpimantagetakerora magatiropage pashintagetarira pagantakemparora koriki pim-paigakerira kogakoigankicharira, impo pimpokake pogia-vagetanakenara. Impogini ariokya inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi enoku.

²³ Kantankicha ikemutatyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka, intitari shintavagetacharira.

²⁴ Yogari Jeso ineavakerira ikenkisureanakara ikanti:

—¡Okomuvagetaratyo kara irogavisaakoigakenkanira shintavageigacharira imepegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarie-gite!

²⁵ ¿Matsi ario iragaveake kameyo inkianakera otsempokiku kitsapi iravisakerora aikyara? Garatyo yagaveimati. Irirompasanotyo shintavagetacharira intasanotakemparorika yashintagetarira garatyo yogavisaakotagani.

²⁶ Ovashi ikantaigake kemaigakeririra ikantakera maika ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ¿tyanimpatyora irogavisaakotakenkani?

²⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara tyani gavisaaotumatacha tsikyata, intaganitari Tasorintsi gaveatsi yogavisaakotantira, teranika tatoita komutapitsatumatemparine irirori.

²⁸ Impo inianake Perero ikantiri:

—Notinkami, naroege nokaiganakero magatiro nashintaigavetarira nogiavageiganakempira.

²⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tyanirika okanakerone ivanko ontirika itsinanetsite intirika irirentiegi, iritsiroegi, iriri, iriniro intirika itomiegi, iriatakera inkamantaigakerira pashini tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite

³⁰ impakenkani pashini aka kipatsiku pairotyo avisavagetakero yashintagevetakarira, impogini inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

*Jeso ikamantutaigaarityo aikiro inkamakera
(Mt 20.17-19; Mr 10.32-34)*

³¹ Impogini ikaemaigakeri irogamereegi iriroku ikantagiri:

—Maika aiganakai Jerosarenku ontsatagagetanakempara magatiro itsirinkaiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

³² Iragakagantakenkanitari iramanakenkanira inaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi isamatsanatakenkanira, intooenkanatakenkanira, intoatoanatakenkanira.

³³ Impo impasapasatakenkani ovashi irogakenkani, kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iranianaetyo.

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogotumaige tatoita inikotake teranika inkemaigavakerinika. Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irogoigakera, okomutapitsaigakaritari.

*Jeso ineakagairira terira inee timatsirira Jerikoku
(Mt 20.29-34; Mr 10.46-52)*

³⁵ Panikyara irogonketapaakempa Jeso Jerikoku, ario ipitake kara onampinapokiku paniro terira inee inevitanta-vegetakera koriki.

³⁶ Ikemaigavakerira yavisaiganakera tovaini matsigenkaegi ikanti:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

³⁷ Ikamantunkani ikantagani inti pokapaatsi Jeso Nasarekunirira.

³⁸ Ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Jesoo, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

³⁹ Yogaegiri ivaigapaakeririra Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¡Atsi kemisantenityo!

Kantankicha irirori teratyo inkeme, ariompatyo ikaemasananakeri:

—¡Viro, Iyashikitanakerira Iravi, tsarogakagavagete-nakario!

⁴⁰ Yogari Jeso asatyo yaratinkapaake ikantake iramak-enkanira. Impo yamunkanira aiñoni ikantiri:

⁴¹ —¿Tata pikogake?

Inianake irirori ikanti:

—Notinkami, onti nokogake noneanaera.

⁴² Ikantiri Jeso:

—¡Iroroventi maika neanake!, pogotaketari nagaveakera noneakagakempira.

⁴³ Irorotyo ikantakerira ogatyo ikenake ineanai ovashi iatake yogiatanakerira, ishineventakarityo Tasorintsi kara ikanti:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetenakena Tasorintsi!

Ario ikañoigaka maganiro neaigakeririra ishineventaganakarityo Tasorintsi.

19

Jeso intiri Sakeo

¹ Impogini yogonketaka Jeso Jerikoku ikenanake apotakara pankotsi.

² Ario itimi kara paniro sintavagetacharira ipaita Sakeo. Inti itinkamiegi kogantaigaririra itovaireegi koriki irashi koveenkari.

³ Irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ikogaketyo ineakerira, kantankicha tyampa inkantakempa ineakerira, yapatoventaigakaritari pashini tovaini itikaigakeri, intitari ichari-anirira.

⁴ Ishigamatanakatyo antakona anta tyarikara inkenanakera Jeso yatagumatanake inchatoku kameti ineavakeriniri.

⁵ Impo yagapaakerora Jeso inakera ineventa enoku ikantiri:

—Sakeo, tainapagenityo guitanake, virotari nomagimotoake.

⁶ Yaguimatanaketyo ishinetanaka itentanakari Jeso ivankoku.

⁷ Ineaigavakerira maganiro iatakera iniashinaiganakarityo ikantaigi:

—Tyarikatyo ikantakara Jeso atake irimagakera ivankoku kañovagetacharira.

⁸ Antari inaigakera ivankoku yaratinkanake Sakeo ikantiri Atinkami:

—Atsi geka, Notinkami. Magatiro nashintagetakarira naro nompagarantaigakeri terira irashintumaigempa. Tyanirika namatavitake novashigakari nokogantakarira impo naga-garantavake naro, maikari maika nogipigaigaeneri, kantankicha paio nogavisakero nompagaerira.*

⁹ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika yogavisaakoigunkani timantaigarorira oka pankotsi ikañotanakaritari Averan yashikitakeririra, ariotari ikañotari irirori ikematsatira.

¹⁰ Irerotari ipokashitake Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkogaaterira pegaigankicharira irogavisaakoigakerira.

*Jeso ikantakotakerora imegakempara Tasorintsi Igo-
eenkari egite maganiro ikañotagakaro matsigenka shintavage-
tacharira koriki*

(Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹ Yogari patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikemisantaigakerira iniakerira Sakeo, yogotaketari onti iriatanakera

* 19:8 Pairo nogavisakero nompagaerira: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake “le devolveré cuatro veces más.”

Jerosarenku ineagiri irorori iatashitanake impegakempara igoveenkariegite. Kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo,

¹² Impo ikantakotaka ikanti: “Itimake paniro shintavage-tacharira impo iavagetake samani kara parikoti pashiniku kipatsi kameti impegakagakenkanira koveenkari, impogini impigaera itimira ovashi impegapaempa igoveenkariegite itovaireegi.

¹³ Antari panikyara iriatanake ikaemaiganakeri 10 iromperaneegi ipageiganakeri paniropage paniro korikimenta yovetsikantunkanirira kori impo ikan-taiganakeri: ‘Neri yoka koriki nompaignakempirira pagantaigakempirira pashini, tsikyata pineaigake viroegi tyara pinkantaigakeri pogitovaigaigakerira, impo nompokaera noneaigapaakempi akatovainirika pagaigake paniropage.’

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi teratyo inkogaigeri iki-saigakerityo kara itigankaigaketyo inkantaigakiterira pegak-agakerinerira koveenkari inkanteri: ‘Tera nonkogaige impegakempara yoga nogoveenkariegite.’

¹⁵ “Kantankicha ariompatyo ipegakaganunkaniri koveenkari, impo ipigaa itimira. Impogini yogon-ketaara ikaemakagantaigapaakeri iromperaneegi yogimoiganakerira koriki ineagakerira akatovainirika yagageigake paniropage.

¹⁶ Impo ipokapaake paniro ikantiri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 10.’

¹⁷ Ikantiri irirori: ‘Kametitake, pitsatagakerotari nokantakempirira. Maika nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 10 apatogetara pankotsi.’

¹⁸ Impo ikenapaake pashini ikantapaakeri: ‘Yogari pigorikite pipanakenarira paniro inavetaka, maika nagake pashini inake 5.’

¹⁹ Ario ikañotakeri irirori ikantiri: ‘Maika viro nompegakagakempi itinkamiegi timaigatsirira 5 apatogetara pankotsi.’

²⁰ “Kantankicha irapitene ikenavetapaaka ikantapairi: ‘Neri yoka pigorikite. Noponatairi pañoirontsiku nonegintetairi,

²¹ nopinkakempitari noneimpitari vinti kisantatsirira, pagashigemataro koriki kogapage tera tatoita pantumate, aikiro pagutantagemati terira viro shintemparone.’

²²⁻²³ Inianake irirori ikantiri: ‘Virori, tera pinkametite. Tsikyatatyo pikañotagantaka viro pikantakera maika. Tyara okantakara tera ario pamanakeri nogorikite pimpakerira pinatantavagetatsirira irampinatantakerira iragantaempar-

ira pashini, impo pimpavaenarira nopigaara maika. Iro-rotari pineanara nantira kisantatsirira, nagashigematarira koriki kogapage tera tatoita nantumate, aikiro nagutantagematira terira naro shintemparone.'

²⁴ Impo ikantaigiri naigankitsirira anta: 'Gapitsaigeri yoga nogorikite pimpaigakerira gankitsirira 10.'

²⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri: 'Nogoveenkarite, aiñotari irashi 10.'

²⁶ Inianake irirori ikanti: 'Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tyanirika shintasanotankicharira pairotyo impasanotakenkani, kantankicha yogari terira irashintavagetempa irogapuntarenkapitsatakenkanityo yashintagevetakarira.

²⁷ Maikari maika yogaegiri kisaigakenarira terira inkogaige nompegakempara igoveenkariegite maigakeri aka pogaigakerira.' "

*Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku
(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)*

²⁸ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniavagetakera imatanairo aikiro iatanakera Jerosarenku, iketyo ivatanankitsi.

²⁹ Impo panikyara irogonkeigapaempa Vetipajeku ontiri Vetaniaku choenitakotakarorira otishi Orivoshi, itigankaigake piteni irogamereegi ikantaigavakeri:

³⁰ —Piaige anta choeni itimageigira pineaigapaakeri kara paniro ashino akamotiakyaniirira tsatakotaka, tekyakenka irishigakotantumatenkani. Pintaakoiganakeri pamaigakenarira.

³¹ Tyanirika kantaigakempine: '¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?' viroegi pinkantaigeri: 'Inti kogakotakari Atinkami.'

³² Impo iaigake ineaigapaakeri tsatakotaka.

³³ Iroro itsaakoigavetanakarira ikantaigiri shintaririra:

—¿Antari gara pitsaakoigiri? ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakeri?

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Intitari kogakotakari Atinkami.

³⁵ Impo yagaiganakeri yamaiganakeri Jeso ipashimitit-saigakeri imanchakiegiku kameti impitakeniri. Impo yogatsonkuigakeri yovirinitaigakeri.

³⁶ Impo ishigakotanaka iatanake. Yogaegiri giaiganakeririra ishitavokitashitantaigavakeri imanchakiegi avotsiku ikenantanakarira.

³⁷ Antari ochoenitapaakara anonkakara otishiku Orivoshi maganirosanotyogiaiganakeririra ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikaemageigamatityo eee eee eee, ishineventaigakarira Tasorintsi ineaigakerira yovetsikagematityo Jeso posante terira oneimagetenkani.

38 Ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yoga itigankakerira imegakempara Agoveenkariegite! ¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku, matakatarit itigankakeri Gavisaakoigakaenerira!

39 Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, kantaigerinityo inkemisantaigakera.

40 Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Arionetyo inkañoigake. Nonkantaigakempi inkemisantaigera iriroegi irorokyatyo kaemavaitanankitsine mapu.

41 Impo yagavagetanakerora aiñoni ineventapaakarora Jerosaren iragatsikanaigamatanakarityo timantaigarorira ikanti:

42 “¡Maikari maika aiñokyanara nonake aka pogotumaigakemetyo tyara pinkantaigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi! Kantankicha maika garatyo pagaveimaigi pogotumaigera.

43 Aganakempatari impogini pantsipereavageigakera, iripokashiigakempitari kisaigakempinerira ironkuatakoigapaakempi intantakoigapaakempira

44 irogaigakempira maganiro viroegi impogereaigakempira. Irogimamerinkasanoigakerotyó magatiro mapu ovetsikantunkanirira pitimantaigarira ontaikavagetanakempatyó savi, agavetakatarit ipokantakitarira pogiaigavetakarira irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha viroegi tera pogoigavakeri.”

Jeso yoneagaigarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-17; Mr 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

45 Impogini iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikiavetapaaka ineaigapaakeri pimantavageigatsirira intiegiri punaventavageigatsirira, yoneagaigapaakari ikantaigiri:

46 —Okantake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ogari novanko onti ashi iripokapiniigera iriniaigakenara’, kantankicha viroegi onti pipegakagaiganakaro ipimantapiniigira matavitantaigatsirira.

47 Impogini omirinkatyó kutagiteri yogotagantavageti Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi. Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogaigavetaka ineaigakera tyarika inkantaigakeri irogaigantaigakerira.

48 Kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, maganirotari ishineventaigakari ikemisantaigakerira.

20

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso tyani tigankakeri
(Mt 21.23-27; Mr 11.27-33)*

¹ Impogini yogotagantavagetake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi ikamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Impo ikenaigapaake itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itentaigapaakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigapaakeri:

² —Atsi kamantaigena. ¿Tyani kankempira pinkañotakerora maika poneagaigaemparira piman-tavageigatsirira? ¿Tyanimpatyora tigankakempira?

³ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika narokya kogakotagantaigakempine. Atsi kamantaigena,

⁴ ¿tyani kantakeri Joan irogiviatantavagetakera? ¿Irirorika kantakeri Tasorintsi intirika kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi?

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyo ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakeri? Ankantaigavetempari inti kantakeri Tasorintsi, irirori inkantaigakaetyo: ‘Iroroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigeri?’

⁶ Ariokya ankantaigavetempari inti kantaigakeri matsigenkaegi, impitankaigakaetyo maganiro patoigankicharira, maganirotari ikantaigake inti kantakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantavagetakera.”

⁷ Nerotyoko ikantantaigakaririra:

—Nirorotyo, tyanirorokari kantakeri.

⁸ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi ariotyoko nonkañotakempa naro, garatyoko nokamantaigimpi tyani tigankakena.

Jeso ikantakoigakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri pariseoegi

(Mt 21.33-44; Mr 12.1-11)

⁹ Ipogini itsititanakero Jeso iniaiganakerira maganiro, kantankicha onti ikantakotantake ikantaigiri: “Itimate paniro matsigenka ipankishiatake ova itsotenkantakaro patuitiro itsamaire, onti yogoshiatake. Impogini ikaemaigake pashini intsamaitakoigakenerira. Antari ontimanakerika impagarantaigaeri irirori. Impo iavagetake samani itimuntevage-takera anta.

10 Impogini aganaara irakantarira ova itigankavetakari paniro iromperane ineviigaaterimera impagarantaigaerira irirori, kantankicha iriroegi ipasapasaigavakeri itigankaigairi kogapage, tera impumaigavakeri maani.

11 Impo yogari shintarorira itigankai pashini iromperane. Ario ikañogakeri irirori ipasapasaigavakeri iposanteigakeri itigankaigairi kogapage.

12 Impo itigankutaatyo aikiro pashini kantankicha ipasaigavakerityo igitoku itimporokaitakeri iokaigakitiri parikoti.

13 “Impogini ikantutatyo shintarorira igipatsite ikanti: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkantaigakerira maika? Atsi impatyo iriro nontigankake notomi notasanotarira, irirorakarí impinkat-saigake.’

14 Kantankicha iriroegi irorotyó ineaigavakerira ikenapaakera iniavakagaigamatanakatyó ikantaiganakera: ‘Neri yonta shintakemparonerira magatiro impogini inkamanaera iriri. Tsamekario agaigakerira kameti aroeginiri shintasanoigakemparone.’

15 Impo yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira parikoti yogaigakerira.

“Maika ¿tyara pinkantaige viroegi? ¿Tyarika inkantaigakeri shintarorira igipatsite?

16 Ontityo iriatashiigakeri irogaigakiterira, pashinikyatyó inkaemaigae impugakagaigaerira.”

Ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikantaigutarityo:

—¡Ejee, garatyó!

17 Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakeri ikanti:

—Iroroventi, ¿tatatyó okantakotakera Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera?:

‘Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparo vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro ipegakagakaro okusontan-takarira.’

18 Nantitari oka mapu. Tyanirika kantankitsine tera iriro tigankenane Tasorintsi tyampatyó inkantakempa irogavisaakotakenkanira. Inkantakanirika inkañotake maika nonkisashitanotakempari impogini inkisashi-igakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri garatyó yogavisaakotumatagani.

19 Yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi irorotyó ikemaigavakerira ikantakera Jeso ikisaigamatanakatyó ikogaigavetakatyó iragakagantaigakerimera, ikemaigavakeritari inti ikantakoigake, kantankicha ipinkaigairi patoigankicharira.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso kametitakerikara
impakenkanira Sesa koriki
(Mt 22.15-22; Mr 12.13-17)*

²⁰ Impogini itigankaigake pashini iriaigakera impega-
mampegaiganakempara arisanorika ikogaigake irogoigak-
era, inkogakotagantaigakiterira Jeso ineigakerira tyarikara
inkantera impo inkantumatakera tatarika oita irononiri in-
tamampegaigakempa iramaiganakenerira inampina Sesa
inkisakagantaigakerira.

²¹ Irorotari ikantantaigakaririra:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake viro tera pamatagu-
matempa, pogotagantavagetira tera tyani pagamaempa,
tera pinkante: ‘Tsikyanira ikemaigikari pashini.’
Pogotagantira katinka pogagetiro pikamantaigakerira tyara
inkantaigakempa inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Pogotirotari ikantirira koveenkari Sesa ikantira: ‘Ma-
ganirosanoty jorioegi impaigakena koriki.’ Maika ¿tyara
pinkante viro? ¿Kametitake nompaignakerira ontirika tera
onkametite? ¿Ario nompaignakeri ontirika gara nopaigiri?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso yogotavaketyo tera kametikya
inkantaigeri onti ishinetamampegaigakari kogapage,
neroty ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikañovintsaigakenara maika?

²⁴ Atsi maigakenanityo pamentanero koriki noneakerira.

Iriroegi yamaigakeneri, impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani yoka itsirinkakotunkanirira? ¿Tyani shintaro
ivairo?

Ikantaigiri:

—Inti koveenkari Sesa.

²⁵ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Iroventi intitari tsirinkakotankicha Sesa paigerityo
irirori kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri magatiro ikantagetak-
erira, kantankicha arioty pinkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi
aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira pintsatagaigakerora mag-
atiro ikantagetakerira.

²⁶ Teratyo iragaveimaige iriroegi iriniakagaigak-
erira terira onkatinkate inkemaigakerira maganiro
patoventaigakaririra. Omirinka iniakera katinkatyo
yogakero, neroty yogavageiganakera kavako kogako-
tagantaigakeririra ineigakeritari yogovageti, ovashi
ikemisantaiganake.

*Ikogakotagantunkanira Jeso anianaenkanira impogini
(Mt 22.23-33; Mr 12.18-27)*

27 Impogini irirokya aigankitsi saroseoegi inkamosoiguterira Jeso. Iriroegi inti kantaigatsirira gara yaniaiganai igamaga.

28 Ikantaigapaakeri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari Moiseshi itsirinkanake pairani ikanti: ‘Intimakerika matsigenka terira intomintempa impo inkamanakerika iokanakeri itsinanetsite, aiñorika irirenti irirokya gaerone intomintagaemparoniri kañomataka irironirikatyo tomintari kamankitsirira.’

29 Maika nokogaigavetaka nonkantaigakempira. Pairani itimake paniro notovaire itomintaka 7. Yogari itsitiki yagavetaka tsinane, kantankicha niganki ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

30 Impo irirokya gavetaaro irapitene giatiririra. Ario ikañotaka irirori ikamanake tera intomintaganakemparo.

31 Ario ikañovetaka irapitene nigankinirira. Ariompa ipogereanakari maganiro yagaigavetakarora tera intomintaganakemparo.

32 Impo okamamatityo irorori.

33 Maika atsi kantaigena, antari impogini iraniaiganaerika maganiro igamaga, ¿tyanirikatyo gasanotaerone?, maganirotari yagaigavetakaro.

34 Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aka yagaigi tsinane, ario okañotaka tsinane agaigi surari.

35 Kantankicha yogaegiri yogavisaakoigunkanirira iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi garatyo yagumaigai tsinane, aikiro tsinane garatyo opimantumataagani ojimentaigaempara.

36 Gatanika ikamumaigai, ataketari yoganiaigaagani. Onti inkañoiganakempari isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro inkañoiganakempari Tasorintsi terira ineimagero igamane, matakatarari ipegaigakeri itomiegi.

37 Kañotari itsirinkanakerira Moiseshi pairani itsirinkakotakerora iniakerira Tasorintsi tankoku opoamatakera ikanti: ‘Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Itinkami Averan, Isaako intiri aikiro Jakovo.’* Irerotari ogotantunkanirira iraniaiganaera igamaga.

38 ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara igamaga impegakerira Itinkami? Garatyo yagaveimati. Intaganitari pegaigiri Itinkami niaigankitsirira. Aroegi aneaigavetakari kamake, kantankicha Tasorintsi irirori ineakeri tera inkame.

39 Impogini ikantaigutarityo gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigiri:

* 20:37 Ek 3.6

—Gotagantatsirira, pikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴⁰ Ovashi yapakuaiganakeri tenige inkogakotagan-tanaigaeri pashini, ineigakeritari tera iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira.

Tyani yashikitanakeri Kirishito

(Mt 22.41-46; Mr 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Impogini ikanti Jeso:

—Viroegi pikantaigake yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantaigakera maika?

⁴² Irirotari kantankitsi Iravi pairani itsirinkakera isanke-vantiteku paitacharira Saremo ikanti:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Notinkami:

Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku

⁴³ pintentakenara kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

⁴⁴ Yogari Iravi irorotari ikantakerira: ‘Notinkami’, ¿tyara inkantakempara iyashikitakerira?

Ikantakera Jeso gara yogiatakoigagani gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

(Mt 23.1-36; Mr 12.38-40; Ir 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maganiro ikemisantaigakeri impo irirori ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

⁴⁶ “Tsikyanira pogiatokoigirikari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogaguvintsaigarotari manchakintsi ariotsantsamagopagerikatyo kara kameti ineakagantaigakempaniri. Aikiro iatapiniigira anta opimantagetaganira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira ikogaigake iriniaigavakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira iniaganira itinkamipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira ikogaigi iroviriniigak-enkanira ipiriniigira tinkamiigatsirira. Ario ikañoigiro aikiro yapatovageigara isekataigakempara onti ikogaigi intentaigakemparira kaemantankitsirira.

⁴⁷ Aikiro yamatavinaigakero ogamakotagapage itsonkatapitsageiganakerora ashintageigarira. Aikiro ineakagantaigakara akaenkintyo iniaiganakeri Tasorintsi teratyo aiñokya iragataige. Iriroegi pairotyo iravisaigake inkisashivageigakenkanira impogini.”

21

Ogamakotaga opakerira Tasorintsi maganiro ogorikite

(Mt 12.41-44)

¹ Antari inakera Jeso kara ivankoku Tasorintsi onti ipitake onakera yoyagantaganirira koriki ipunkanirira Tasorintsi.

Irirori ipampogiaigakeri shintavageigacharira yoyagaigakera igorikite.

² Impo ineiro paniro ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa oyagake irorori pimentyakitenisano koriki.

³ Impo inianake ikanti:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ogari oga ogamakotaga terira ashintumagetempa ineakero Tasorintsi oyagake tovaini avisaigakeri maganiro.

⁴ Yogari iriroegi intitari yoyagaigake aiñokyarira inai, kantankicha irorori onti ogapuntareakeri maganiro ashintakarira agantaemparimera oseka.

Jeso ikantakera ogashiriakenkani ivanko Tasorintsi
(Mt 24.1-2; Mr 13.1-2)

⁵ Ikonogagarantaigaka iniaventaigakero ivanko Tasorintsi ineigakerotari onkametivageteratyo kara. Ovetsikantunkani mapu ogametirepagetyo, aikiro ogantagetunkani pashini posantepage ogametirepagetyo kara ipagetunkanirira Tasorintsi. Impo inianake Jeso ikanti:

⁶—Impoginityo aganakempa ogashiriagetakenkanira magatiro oga pineaiganakerira maika garatyo otimumatai patiro mapu vikotaachanerira, magatirosanotyogashiriagetakenkani.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini ontsonkatanaempara kipatsi

(Mt 24.3-28; Mr 13.3-23)

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyati ogashiriantagetakenkani? ¿Tatoita nogotantaigavakemparo?

⁸ Ikanti Jeso: “Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari, iripokaigaketari tovaini matsigenkaegi kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Pigoveenkariegite. Matakana pokakena.’ Kantankicha viroegi garatyo pikematsaigiri.

⁹ Impogini pinkemakoigakeri pashini iromanatavakagaigakempara. Pashinikya isariaiganakempari igoveenkariegite impugakagaigaerira pashini. Kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi. Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika, kantankicha gatatyogaga ontsonkagetanaempara magatiro kipatsi.”

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigakeri aikiro: “Yogari timageigatsirira pashinipageku kipatsi iriatashiigakeri timageigatsirira parikotipageku iromanatavakagaigakempara. Ario inkañoigake koveenkariegi intimagarantaigake intigankaigakeri isoraroeigite iriatashiigakerira pashini

koveenkari iromanatavakagaigakempara irogavaka-gaigakempara.

11 Ontininkagematanakempatyo kara tyarika. Ontsonkagematanakempatyo sekatsipage antsipereavage-tanakenkanityo tasegagantsi. Onkoneaenkagematanaketyo mantsigarintsi omposanteenkagematanakempatyo kara ontsotenkagiteanakemparora magatiro. Antari enoku omposantegematanakempatyo kara ogoveenkarepagetyo onake ogotantavakenkanirira panikya ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro.

12 “Kantankicha gatata okañota maika, viketyoegityo inkisaiganake iratsipereakagaigakempira. Iragaiganakempi iramaiganakempira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira pitovaireegi inkisaigakempira irashitakotagantaigakempira. Aikiro iramaiganakempi inaigakera koveenkaripage intiegiri inampinaegi Sesa ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara.

13 Inkañoigakempirika maika iramaiganakempira tyarika kara asatyo pinkenkitsatakovageigakena naro.

14 Kantankicha gara pisureigaro pinkantaigakera: ‘¿Tyarikatyo nonkante nompugamentanaempara impogini iramaiganakenarika inkisaigakenara?’

15 Narotari suretagaigakempine kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaige ganiri yagaveaigimpi impugaiganakempira pikantaigakeririra, ontityo inkisashiigakempi kogapage.

16 Kantankicha viroegi pinkonogagarantaigakempa intsoeventaiganakempityo kara, irimaiganakempatyo tomintaigimpirira, pirementiegi, piitaneegi intiegiri piamigoegite irogakagantaigakempi.

17 Maganirosanoty o inkisaviiganakempiro pikematsaigakenara,

18 kantankicha viroegi pimirinkaegityo piaigake itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

19 Pantsipereakovageigakemparika magatiro oka gara papakuimaigi pikematsaigakenara, ario pinkante piaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi gara pineaigairo pigamane.

20 “Impogini pineaigavakerorika Jerosaren ironku-atakoigapaakemparora soraroegi iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikya ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro pankotsipage irogashiriageigakerotari.

21 Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Joreaku irishigaiganaketyo otishipageku. Yogaegiri naigankitsinerira Jerosarenku irishigaigapanutetyo parikoti. Ario ikañoigake naigankitsinerira tsamairintsiku tsikyanira iaigapanaatikari ivankoku, patrioty o irogaiganakero irishigaiganakera.

22 Aganakempatari inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi ontsataganakempara Itsirinkakagantakerira pairani.

23 ¡Maikaniroro antsipereavageige tsinaneegi kamonki-gankitsinerira ontiri tsomitagaigankitsinerira, pairotari avisaigake antsipereasanovageigakera oshigaiganakera, iratsipereavageigaketari maganiro timaigatsirira aka inkisashiigakenkanira, tyarika!

24 Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogageigakenkani kara tyarikara yomanatavakagaigakara. Pashini iramageigamatanakenkanityo parikotipageku kara. Iriroegikya terira iriroegi jorioegi poniaigankichanerira parikoti imposantenaiganakeroty Jerosaren kigonkero agavagetanakempara inkantaera Tasorintsi: 'Maika intagati.'

Tyara onkantanakempa impigaatera Jeso
(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr 13.24-37)

25-26 "Impogini panikyara iripokapae Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, intsivakanake poreatsiri intiri aikiro kashiri. Yogari impokiropage irashiriagetanakempa, ganigetari ikusotai. Maganirosanoty timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku ogaty inkenaigake intsarogavageiganakera kara inkemaigavakerora ompoimaanakera omaraani nia onkantagematetyo ovore jiriririri togn. Irovankinav-ageiganakempatyo kara inkantaiganakera: '¡Maikaniroro tyampatyo aigake!' Pairotyo intsarogavageiganake agapiniigakerityo itsarone impegapiniigakempatyo kara isuretakoiganakemparora tyarika onkantanakempara impogini.

27 Impogini ineavakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera inkenapaakera menkoriku inkoveenkavagetaapaakera, aikiro iragaveavagetaapaakera iravisaigakerityo maganiro.

28 Antari pineaigavakerora onkañogetanakempara maika pishineiganakempara, panikyatari irogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi patsipereavageigakera."

29 Impogini ikañotagakaro igera ikanti: "Pineaigirora igera ontirika pashini inchato

30 otimanaira oshi iroro pogotantaigavaaro panikya osariganae.

31 Arioty onkañotakempa impogini pineaigavakerorika onkañotanakempara nokamantaigakempirira maika iroro pogotantaigavakempa panikyasano impegakempa Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

³² Arisanotyō nonkantaigakempi magatirotyo oka nokantaigakempirira maika ontsatagagetanakempatyō tekyāenkara pimpongereaigempa viroegi.

³³ Ogari inkite ontiri kipatsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari nokantagetakerira garatyō okantatigumata, ontityō ontsatagagetanakempa magatiro.

³⁴ “Viroegi tsikyanira pipiriniventaigirokari tatarika oita posantepage terira onkametite ontirika pishinkivageigakempa garira ontirika povankinaventavageigakempa posantepage. Pinkañoiganakemparika maika gara pagaveaigi pisuretakoigakemparira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokaera, impo onti inkomutagaigapaempi.

³⁵ Ontitari okañotakaro ogashivagetaganira pine yoga tatarika iita yogashitunkani tera ario irogote ariorakari onake anta. Onti ikenagevetaka kogapage impo katsiketyō ipaagi togn agiri oshitikiri tyampa inkantanaempa. Ariotari onkañotanakempari impogini iripokaera Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, katsiketyotari iripokapaake garatyō yogotumaigi maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku, impo tyampatyō inkantaige.

³⁶ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantakanira pogiaigavaeri, aikiro pinkantakanira piniāigakeri Tasorintsi kameti ganiri pineaigiro magatiro oka nokamantaiganakempirira maika, aikiro kametikyaniri ineaigapaakempi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iripokapaakera.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ario ikañotakero Jeso maika omirinkatyō kutagiteri yogotagantavageti ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinka tsitekyamani ipokageigamatityō maganiro inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsavagetakera. Antari tsitenigetiku irirori onti iatapiniti otishiku Orivoshi.

22

*Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mr 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)*

¹ Impogini panikyara aganakempa vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira okantaganirira Pasekoa,*

² yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ariompatyō isariaigavetanakariri tyarika inkantaigakeri iragakagantaigakerira Jeso irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha tyampatyō inkantaigakeri, ipinkaigakeritari maganiro patoventaigaririra.

* 22:1 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

³ Impogini yogari Satanashi ipokashimatapaakerityo itinkamitapaakarira paniro irogamere Jeso paitacharira Jorashi Ishikariote.

⁴ Ovashi iatake inkamosoiguterira itinkamiegi sasero-roteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasor-intsi. Impo itentaigakari iniavakagaigakara iniaventaigakerira Jeso tyara inkantakerira Jorashi iragakagantaigakenerira.

⁵ Ikemaigavakerira ishinevageigamatanakatyo kara ikan-taigakeri impaigakerira koriki.

⁶ Irirori ishinetanaka ovashi ikoganake tyarika inkantakeri iragakagantaigakenerira panirora irapuntakempa.

*Jeso isekatagaiganaarira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.17-25; Mr 14.12-21; Jn 13.21-30)*

⁷ Impo aganaka vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira, aikiro onti yovetisantaganirira ovisha yogaganira osuretakotaaganira Pasekoa.

⁸ Yogari Jeso itigankakeri Perero intiri Joan ikantaigavakeri:

—Piaige povetsikaigavakera magatiro kameti asekataigakempniri paita.

⁹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—¿Tyara kara novetsikaigake?

¹⁰ Ikanti Jeso:

—Piaige Jerosarenku impo pogonkeigapaakemparika pineaigapaake paniro surari iramakotapaake iniate, iriro pogiaiganake. Tyarika inkianake kara ario pinkiaiganake viroegi.

¹¹ Pinkantaigapaakeri shintarorira ivanko: ‘Yogari Gotagantatsirira ikantake: ¿Tyara kara nosekataigakempa paita nontentaigakemparira nogamereegi?’

¹² Irirori intentaiganakempi omenkotakara enoku iokotaigakempiro otantakara arioegiterika, mataka vetsikage-taka magatiro. Ario kara povetsikageigakero magatiro asekataigakempara paita.

¹³ Impo iaigake ineiaigapaakero magatiro ikantaigavakeririra Jeso inkaara ario okañotaka maika. Ario kara yovet-sikavageigake isekatagakempara paita.

¹⁴ Impo ochapinienkatanakera ipokake Jeso itentaigakari iritigankaneegi ipitaigapaake mesaku isekatagakara.

¹⁵ Impo ikanti Jeso:

—Maika agamatatyoka Pasekoa nokogasanotantakarira nontentaigakempira nosekatagaiganaempira tekyara agempa nantsipereavagetakera nonkamakera,

16 gatanika noneimatairo nosekataempara aikiro Pasekoaku kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite ovashi ontsataganakempa magatiro okantakotakerira Pasekoa.

17 Impo osamanitanakera inoshikakotakero vino iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka vino.” Impo ipakoigakeri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Nero oka paagavakagaigempa.

18 Maika nonkantaigakempi gara noviikumataaro vino kigonkero irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

Jeso ikotagakerora pan ipaigakerira irogamereegi
(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; 1 Ko 11.23-26)

19 Impo osamanitanaira inoshikakero pan irorori yapagotakero iniairi aikiro Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisaakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinkara pinkañoigempa maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.

20 Impo ario ikañotakero apitakotene vino yagataiganakera isekataigakara inoshikakotakero ikantaigiri:

—Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, ikantaketari Tasorintsi maika onti irogavisaakotantaigakempari noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.

21 Yogari gakagantakenanerira aiño maika aka itentakena mesaku isekatakotakena.

22 Ontitari ontsataganakempara ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakotakerira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, kantankicha jmaikaniroro iratsipereavagetake yoga gakagantakenanerira!

23 Nerotyoko ikantavakagantaiganakarira maganiro: “¿Tyanirikatyoko gakagantakerine?”

Irogamereegi Jeso iniaventaigakerora tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi

24 Impo itsitiigamatanakerotyoko iniavakagaiganakara ikantavakagaiganakara tyanirika pairorira yavisaigakeri itovaireegi irorokyatyoko ikantaigi, irorokyatyoko ikantaigi.

25 Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri: “Yogari igoveenkariegite terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ipotetashivageigari itovaireegi,

kantankicha ikogaigake inkantaigakenkanira kavints aantat-sirira.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi gara ario pikañoigiro maika. Yogari visaigakeririra itovaireegi tsikyatyato inkañotagakempa terira iravisantumate. Ario inkañotake peratantacharira inkañotagakempatyo nampiriansi.

²⁷ Matsi ¿tyanimpatyora visantatsirira? ¿Iriro yonta pirinitatsirira mesaku isekatakempara intirika nampiriansi pakovagetakeririra iseka? Intityo pirinitatsirira mesaku. Kantankicha naro maika nopokakera aka nokañovagetakarityo nampiriansi, irorotari nopokashitake nonkavintsajaigutempira.

²⁸ “Maika viroegi pikantakani pitentavageigakena natsipe-reavagetakera.

²⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira kañotari naro ikantakenara Apa impogini imegakagakena Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, ario nonkañotakempa naro maika nonkantaigakempi viroegi impogini nompegakagaigakempi koveenkariegi,

³⁰ kameti pintentaigakenaniri nompegakempara Igoveenkariegite kematsaiganarira pimpirinitaigakera nomesaneku pisekatimovageigakenara, aikiro poviikavageigakempara. Aikiro nompegakagaigakempi ijoesegite maganiro iseraereegi.”

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Impogini ikanti Atinkami aikiro:

—Sumo, Sumo, ikogake Satanashi iratsipereakagaigakempira viroegi maganiro ineagikempira arisanorika pikematsasanoigakena,

³² kantankicha naro noniaventakempi viro ganiri papakuasanotanakena pikematsatakenara. Intagati pampakuavetutena, kantankicha impo pimatanaerorika aikiro pinkematsasananakenara nokogake pishintsitagaigaerira papigematsaegine.

³³ Ikanti Sumo:

—Notinkami, noataketyo naro nogiatakotanaempira, irashitakoitakempirika irimaitakenatyo naro, garatyo nokumatimpi. Ontirika irogaitakempi irimaitakenatyo naro aikiro.

³⁴ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Perero, nonkantasanotakempi paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

Panikyara iratsipereavagetake Jeso

³⁵ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Antari notigankaigakempira pinkenkitsavageigutera nokantaigavakempira gara pamaigi pitsagine, poyagantarira pigorikite intiri pisapatote, ¿matsi ario patsipereavageigake pikogakovageigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Tera tatoita nonkogakotumaigempa.

³⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Kantankicha maika ariokya tyanirika shintankichane itsagine iramanakerotyo ontiri yoyagantarira igorikite. Tyanirika terira ontime isavurite impimantakerotyo imanchaki iragantakemparora savuri kameti iroroniri impugamentantakempa,

³⁷ ontsataganakenkanitari okantirira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakenara okantakera: ‘Itentagan-tunkani vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite.’ Maga-tirotari itsirinkakoitakenarira ontsataganakenkanityo.

³⁸ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Notinkami, akari aka aityo piteti savuri.

Ikanti irirori:

—Maika intagatiroro.

Jeso iniakerira Tasorintsi Jetsemaniku

(Mt 26.36-46; Mr 14.32-42)

³⁹ Impogini iatanai Jeso otishiku Orivoshi ariotari iatapini-tiri kara. Yogari irogamereegi yogiaiganairi.

⁴⁰ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikantaigiri:

—Niaventaigempa ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigake-nara.

⁴¹ Impo iatanake antakona anta itigeroanaka inianakeri Iriri ikantiri:

⁴² “Apa, pinintakerika pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipe-reavageti, kantankicha impatyora viro tyarika pinkante.”

⁴³ Impo ipokashitakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi iponiaka enoku ishintsitagakerira.

⁴⁴ Ineavakara yatsipereasanotanakera ariompatyo iniaventanakari imasavitanaketyo kara ashiriaage-matanakatyo arioaapagerikatyo iriraa.

⁴⁵ Impo yagatanakera iniaventakera ikaviritanaa iatake inkamosoiguterira irogamereegi, ineigapaakeri magase-vageigake ikenkisureavageigakatarityo kara.

⁴⁶ Ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pimagaigi? Tinajaiganake piniaven-taigakempara ganiri papakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)

47 Impogini aiñokyara iniavageti Jeso ipokaigapaake tovaini matsigenkaegi itsaisevagetapaakatyo kara. Yogari irogamere paitacharira Jorashi ikenapaake iivatapaake. Iroro yagapaakerora aiñoni ishigatetapaakari Jeso yasaraanatapaakarira.

48 Impo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jorashi, ¿antari gara pikañota maika pasaraanata-paakarira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka pagakagantakerira?

49 Yogaegiri irogamereegi ineaigavakerira maganiri pokashiigakeririra ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario nonpugamentaiganakempi nonkaratantaigavakemparira nosavurite?

50 Ishiganaka paniro iserogempitatutarityo ironampiria itinkamisanorira saserroteegi,

51 kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Arione, intagati.

Inoshi itsagatiro igempita oga okenake paa shitikaa vegasanovagetaa.

52 Impo iniaigakeri itinkamiegi saserroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi naro koshinti nerotyó pipokashiigapaakenara pamashiigapaakenara savuri ontiri inchakii?

53 Antari nokonoivageigimpira omirinka anta ivankoku Tasorintsi tera tyara pinkantumaigena, kantankicha maika ontitari aganakara pagaveantaigakenarira ontiri aikiro iragaveantakemparira kamagarini, nerotyó pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Impogini yagaiganakeri Jeso yamaiganakerira ivankoku itinkamisanorira saserroteegi. Yogari Perero yogiatakotanakeri kantankicha intaina yaratinkagetapaake.

55 Ario kara itagaigake tsitsi pampatuiku ipitaigake itaenkaigakera yonkuvokiigakaro. Yogari Perero iatake itentaigakarira.

56 Impogini oneakerira paniro nampiriantsi itaenkavage-takera opampogiamatanakerityo sorerererere okanti:

—Intitari aikiro yoga itentarira Jeso.

57 Kantankicha Perero ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo, teranika noneimateri.

58 Impo osamanitanake pashinikyatyó neakeri ikantiri:

—Vironirorotyó aikiro irogamere Jeso.

Ikantutaatyó aikiro Perero:

—jTeratyo!

⁵⁹ Impo osamanitanaira aikiro ariompatyo ikantanakeriri pashini:

—Arisanoniroro itentavagetariri, intitari Garireakunirira.

⁶⁰ Yogari Perero ikemamampeganakatyo ikanti:

—¿Jaaa, tatoita? ¿Tyara pikanti?

Irorotyo iniakera Perero iniamatanaketyo atava.

⁶¹ Ishonkamatanaka Atinkami ikamagutiri Perero ogatyo ikenake irirori isurematanaarotyo ikantakeririra Jeso inkaara ikantiri: “Paita tekyara iriniimate atava pinteratakotakena mavati.”

⁶² Ikaviritapanuta iataira ogatyo ikenake iragamatanakatyo jiii jiii jiii, ikaemavavagetaketyo kara.

Isamatsanatunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.67-68; Mr 14.65)

⁶³ Impo maganiro soraroegi sentaigakeririra Jeso isamatsanaigakerityo kara ipasapasaigakerityo togn togn togn, tyarika.

⁶⁴ Ipashiokiigakeri itaataaigakerira ivoroku ikantaigavakerira:

—Atsi gotenityo tyani taakempi, irorotari vintira kamanantatsirira.

⁶⁵ Iposantenaigakerityo kara isamatsanaigakerira.

Yamanunkanira Jeso yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage jorioegi

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Impogini okutagitetanakera yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intiegitari maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi. Impo ikaemakagantaigakeri Jeso iramakenkanira inkogakotagantaigakerira.

⁶⁷ Ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantaigena, ¿arisanotyó vinti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite?

Ikantaigiri irirori:

—Nonkantaigavetakempi: ‘Jeeje, nanti’, garatyó pikemat-saigana.

⁶⁸ Ariokya nonkogakotagantageigavetakempi garatyó pini-aigi viroegi.

⁶⁹ Kantankicha maika iriatæ Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka impirinitakera irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi gaveavage-tatsirira, kantanakaniroro.

⁷⁰ Impo ovashi ikantaigakeri maganiro:

—Irovoventi ¿viro vinti Itomi Tasorintsi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, naroniroro, virotari kantaigankitsi.

⁷¹ Ovashi ikantaiganake iriroegi:

—Iroventi maika intagatityo akaemakagantaigi pashini iripokaigakera inkamantaigakera ikemaigakerira ikañotagumanatarira Tasorintsi, matakaniroro akemaigakeri tsikyata aroegi ikantakera.

23

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Neroty maganirosanoty ikaviriiganaka iaigakera ya-maiganakerira Jeso Piratoku.

² Impo yogonkeigapaakara itsoeventaigapaakari ikantaigi:

—Yokari yoka nokemaigakeri inianiaiganakerira noto-vaireegi ikantaiganakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari, ontiri aikiro ikantake: ‘Ganige pipaigairi koriki koveenkari Sesa.’ Aikiro onti ikantanake: ‘Nanti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.’

³ Yogari Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Jeeje, arisano pikantasanotakeniroro, naroniroro.

⁴ Ikantutaigaarityo Pirato maganiro itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari yoga naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompaty ishintsiiganakeri ikantaiganakera:

—Arisanotari yogotagantavagetanake inianiaiganakerira maganiro Joreakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaiganakerira koveenkari Sesa impugaiganakemparira. Itsititapanutiro Garireaku maika atake ipokanakeri aka.

⁶ Impo ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Arisano iriro Garireakunirira?

⁷ Iroro ikantaigakerira: “Jeeje, irironiroro”, itigankutarityo Erorishiku, pokaketari irirori Jerosarenku, kantankicha inti neagetakeririra Sesa magatiro anta Garireaku.

Erorishi ikogakotagantagevetakarira Jeso

⁸ Yogari Erorishi ineavakerira Jeso ishinevagetanakaty kara ikogavetakatari ineakerimera karanki, ikemakotiritari iniakotaganira, neroty ikogantakarira ineakerira kameti ineakagakerira terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Ikogakotagantagetakerityo posante kara, kantankicha Jeso ikemisantanake, teraty iriniimate.

¹⁰ Ario inaigake kara itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri itsoeventaiganakarira.

¹¹ Yogari Erorishi intiegiri isoraroegite iposantenaigakeri-tyo Jeso kara, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri yogagutantaigakarira kamisa karenimagori kañorira yogagutarira koveenkari. Impo akiro yamakantairi Piratoku.

¹² Ovashi yogametiavakagaigaa Pirato itentaarira Erorishi, karanki ontitari ikisavakagaigavetaka.

Ikantunkanira Jeso irogakenkanira
(Mt 27.15-26; Mr 15.6-15; Jn 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Impo yogari Pirato yapatoitaigakeri itinkamiegi sasero-roteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro maganiri matsigenkaegi

¹⁴ ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pamaigavetakenari yoga pikantaigake inianiaiganakeri matsigenkaegi ikantaigakeri inki-saiganakerira koveenkari impugaiganakemparira, kantankicha naro noneakeri tera inkañogetero maika pikantaigakenarira, tsikyatatari pikemaigakeri viroegi iniakera nokogakotagantakerira inkaara.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotaka Erorishi irirori ineakeri tera irovetsike terira onkametite, nerotyo yogipigantavaaririra. Maika pineaigake tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera.

¹⁶ Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

¹⁷ Ikantakeri maika omirinkatari agara Pasekoa yogari Pirato yapakui paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite.

¹⁸ Kantankicha ikemakera ikantakerira Pirato maganirosanotyo ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

¹⁹ Yogari Varavashi onti yashitakovitunkani iten-tashiigakarira pashini timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku ikisaiganakerira soraroegi iromanoegei ontiri aikiro yogantakera.

²⁰ Yogari Pirato ikogavetakatyo irapakuaerimera Jeso ini-itaigaarityo aikiro.

²¹ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

²² Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro Pirato:

—¿Matsi tyara ikantakara? ¿Tatampatyora yovetsikakera? Nokogakotagantavetakari noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkamakera. Nompasatagantavakeri impo nampakuaeri.

²³ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyo ishintiiganakeri ikaemaiganakera:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Pairotari ikaemageigamatake ovashi yagaveantaiganake.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Neroty Pirato ikematsaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka Jeso tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompatyo viroegi.

Impo yapakuairi Varavashi yashitakovitunkanirira itentaigakarira pashini ikisaiganakerira igoveenkarite ontiri aikiro yogantakera. Irirotari ikogaigake irapakuaenkanira.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

²⁶ Impo iaiganake yamaiganakerira Jeso inkentakoigakerira. Itonkivoaigakari paniro Surenekunirira paitacharira Sumo iponiapaaka anta parikoti. Iriroegi yagaigavakeri inatakagaigakerira igoroshite Jeso yogiataganakerira.

²⁷ Yogiaiganakerityo tovaini matsigenkaegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi ontovaigavageteratyo kara iragatsikanaigakarira okenkisureakoigakarira.

²⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ipampogiaigakero ikantaigiro:

—Viroegi tsinaneegi Jerosarenkunirira, gara piragatsikaigana naro, virompaegityo iragatsikaigaachane intiegiri pitomiegi.

²⁹ Aganakempatari kutagiteri onkantanekenkanira: 'Ogari terira intimumaige otomi ikavintsaavagetakero Tasorintsi, teranika oneimaigerinika oananekite, tera ontsomitagumaige.'

³⁰ Impogini

'maganiro inkantaiganakeroty otishipage: ¡Tarankanake pintsitokaiganakenara!,

inkantaiganakeroty aikiro otonkoavatsagetakara: ¡Manakoigena, pintikakoigakenara!'

³¹ Kañotari naro akyari ikañoitana maika iriromparorokari matsigenkaegi paio irogagaigakenkani inkisashiigakenkanira.

³² Aikiro yamanunkani piteni vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkentakoigakenkanira intentagantaigakenkanira Jeso.

³³ Impo yogonkeigapaakara Karaveraku ario kara ikentakoigakeri Jeso itentagantaigakari yogaegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

³⁴ Irorotyo ikentakotanunkanira Jeso ogatyo ikenake ini-aventaiganakeri kentakoigakeririra ikanti:

—Apa, gara pikisaviigiri ikañoigakenara maika, teranika irogoige.

Impo yogari soraroegi isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotan-taganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shin-takemparone imanchaki.

³⁵ Ario inaigake kara tovaini matsigenkaegi ipam-pogiaigakerira. Yogari itinkamiegi isamatsanaigakerityo ikantaigakerira:

—Kogapage ikantunkani yagaveavagetityo ikavintsaan-tavagetakera yogavisaakotakerira pashini matsigenka. Maikari maika atsi kantetyo impugamentanakempara irogavisaakotaempara ikiiro, irorotari intira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

³⁶ Ario ikañoigaka soraroegi irirori isamatsanaigakerityo yaiñoiiiganakari ipaigakerira vino kachoari.

³⁷ Aikiro ikantaigakeri:

—Irorotari vintira Igoveenkariegite jorioegi atsi pugamen-tanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara.

³⁸ Impo otsirinkunkani ogunkani igoroshiteku igitotakera okanti: “Yokari yoka inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi.”

³⁹ Inianake paniro vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite itentagantaigakaririra ikaveganatakeri Jeso ikantiri:

—Irorotari vintira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakem-para Nogoveenkariegite, atsi pugamentanakempanityo pogavisaakotaempara vikiro ovashi pimaigaena naroege aikiro.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha ikisutarityo irapitene ikantiri:

—¿Matsi tera pimpinkeri Tasorintsi? ¡Pineavetakatyo ikentakoitakempira itentagantaitakempirira, atanatsi pikañotakara maika!

⁴¹ Aroegi antsipereaigetatyo avetsikaigaketari terira onkametite ikañotantaigakairira maika, kantankicha irirori tera tatoita irovetsikumate, onti yatsipereakagunkani kogapage.

⁴² Impo ishonkatematanakarityo Jeso ikantiri:

—Jeso, impogini aganakempara pimpokaera pimpegakem-para Igoveenkariegite maganiro pisuretaenara naro gara pimagisantana.

⁴³ Inianake Jeso ikantiri:

—Nonkantasanotakempi maikatyo piatae okametigite-tasanovagetira pintentakenara.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

44 Antari ikantakera maika atake ikatinkatanake poreatsiri. Apavatsaasematanakatyo magatiro apagiteanakarotyoka kara ovashi itsunkavagetanake,

45 teranika inkoneatumatae poreatsiri. Impo ogari kamisa tsatamagotacharira ivankoku Tasorintsi* ogatyo okenake osaraamatanaketyo nigankisano okantanakera tseerererere pairatamatake kotarenkasanotake.

46 Yogari Jeso ikaemapanuti imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti:
—jApa, gavaero nosure!

Iroro ikantakera maika oga ikenake ikemisantanake ikamanakera.

47 Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi ineavakerora okañogetakara maika ikanti:

—jPairo yavisaenkavageti Tasorintsi! Arisanoniroro tera tatoita irovetsikumate irirori onti ikentakotunkani kogapage.

48 Yogaegiri maganiri patoitaigankicharira inkaara impampogiaigakerira Jeso inkentakotakenkanira ikenkisu-reavageiganakatyoka kara iaiganai ipatosanegintaiganakatyoka ton ton ton,

49 kantankicha yogaegiri tentavageigaririra Jeso ontiegiri tsinaneegi giaigakeririra iponiakara Garireaku yaratinakaigake antakona anta ipampogiaigakerira.

Yogaatanira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

50-51 Itimake paniri surari kavintsaantavagetatsirira kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi ipaita Jose, onti iponiaka Arimateaku. (Ogari Arimatea onti onake aikiro Joreaku.) Irirori inti itentaigarira itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitapiniigara. Igantaga pairani yogiakerira iripokakera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyoka ikantaigakera itovaireegi irogakenkanira Jeso, tera irimavagetempa irirori.

52 Impo ineakerira ikamakera iatake Piratoku ikantakerira ikogakera iramanaerira Jeso inkitataerira. Irirori ikantiri:

—Nani, manaeri.

53 Ovashi iatake ikentakoreakerira iponaviotantakarimechomagori kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino. Impo yamanairi yogantaatari imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyakenka ogantumatenkani igamaga.

54 Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso onti kutagiteri yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inkogakoigakemparira onkutagitetanakera agantakemparira apishigopireantaganirira, panikyatari aganakempa, ataketari inana iporeatsiri shavini.

* 23:45 Ek 26.1-37

⁵⁵ Ogari tsinaneegei ponaiigankicharira Garireaku ogiaigakerira Jeso ipokakera oaigake oneaigakitirora yogunkanira, okiaigake tsompogi oneasanoigakeri tyara ikantunkani yoginoriinkanira.

⁵⁶ Impo opokaigaira pankotsiku ovetsikavageigapaakero kasankari ontiri kasankapatsari. Impo apishigopireaigaka kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira otsatagaigakero ikan-takerira Moiseshi itsirinkakotanakerora.*

24

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkoku tsitekya-manisano oaigamanake anta yogaaganira Jeso amaiganake kasankari ovetsikageigakerira chapi ikamantakarira.

² Impo ogonkeigavetapaaka oneaigapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka shirenakitaka.

³ Okiaigavetanaka mameri irinoriaera Atinkami Jeso.

⁴ Otsarogavageiganaketyo kara tyampatyo onkantaige. Impo oneaigutarityo piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kañoigamataka matsigenka kantakoigamataketyo imanchaki porerererere.

⁵ Ogatyo okenaigake otsarogasanoiganakera ogivoiganakara. Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—¿Antari gara pipokaigi aka yogaganira igamaga piko-gaigakerira atakerira yanianai?

⁶ Mameritari aka, ataketyo itinaanaa yanianaira. Atsi sureigaemparoratyo ikantaigakempirira aiñokyara anta Garireaku ikantakotakara ikanti:

⁷ ‘Yogari Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka iragakagantakenkani iragaigakerira kañovageigacharira inkentakoigakeri impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.’

⁸ Impo irooegi osureigamatanaaroty o kantakerira Jeso okyara iniavagetakera.

⁹ Impogini opokaigaira pankotsiku okamantageigapaakeri iritigankaneegei naigaatsirira 11, intiegiri aikiro pashini ito-vaireegi.

¹⁰ Ogari kamantageigapaakeririra ontiegi Maria Magarena, Joana ontiri Maria iriniro Santiago ontiri aikiro pashini otentaiganakarira.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigero. Ineaigiri ontiri oniagisevageiganake kogapage.

¹² Kantankicha Perero ikaviritapanuta ishigavage-tanakatyo yogunkanira Jeso ikamosogantavetapaaka

* 23:56 Ek 20.9-10

tsompogi mameri, onti ineapaake kamisa iponatantave-tunkanirira. Impo ipiganaa pankotsiku yogavagetaketyo kavako.

Iaiganakera irogamereegi Jeso Emaoshiku
(Mr 16.12-13)

¹³ Impogini paita osamanitanakera iaiganake piteni irogamereegi Emaoshiku choeni osamanitakotakaro Jerosaren, ariorika onake 11 kirometero.

¹⁴ Impo antari iaiganakera avotsiku iniavageiganake ini-akoigakerira Jeso tyara ikantunkani yogunkanira.

¹⁵ Iroro iniavageigakera irorokya ikantaigi irorokya ikan-taigi, ikenapaake Jeso irirori itentaiganakari iaiganakera.

¹⁶ Ineaigavetakarityo, kantankicha tyarika ikantakoigak-eri Tasorintsi ganiri yogoigiri inti Jeso.

¹⁷ Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Tatatyo piniaventaiganakera maika?

Iriroegi asatyo yaratinkaigake kenkisureaigamataka.

¹⁸ Paniro ipaita Kereopashi. Irirori inianake ikanti:

—¿Matsi panirosanotyo pikantakara viro pinavetakara chapi Jerosarenku tera pinkemakotero iniakoigakerira maganiro?

¹⁹ Irirori ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tatatyo oitara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Pine onti ikamakera Jeso Nasarekunirira. Irirori inti kamantantatsirira gaveavagetatsirira yovetsikagemati posante, aikiro yogovagetityo kara yogotagantavagetira, intitari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyو ishineventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²⁰ Impogini yogari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri notinkamiegi yamaiganakeri ipimantaigakerira iromper-aventakenkanira inkamakera inkentakotakenkanira.

²¹ Okyara noneaigiri ariori irirori pugamentaigakaene aroegi iseraereegi ganigera yashintaigajai pashini kameti an-timaigaeniri kogapage. Maikari maika atake omavatanaka ikamakera.

²² Kantankicha okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneeги notentaigakarira oaigamanake inkaara tsitekyamani onkamosoigerimera yogavetaaganira,

²³ kantankicha mameri. Impo opokaigai omintsarogaigak-enatyо okamantaigapaakenara oneaigakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantaigakerora atake yanianai.

²⁴ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka notovaireegi iaigakiti iriroegi ineaigakitiro ikantaigake okantasanoigakeniroro mameri Jeso.

25 Impo ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¡Tekyaenkatyo pogotumaige! ¡Tyarikatyo pinkan-taiganakempa pogotasanoiganakera arisano ikan-tasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani!

26 ¿Matsi tera inkantaige yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imepegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi oketyo iratsipereavagetake inkamakera impo iroganiaenkani iramanaenkani enoku?

27 Impo ovashi yogotagageiganakeri magatiro okantako-getakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira irirori itsititapanutiro itsirinkakogetakerira Moiseshi impo imagetanakero aikiro itsirinkakogeigakerira kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi.

28 Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Emaoshiku ineaigiri Jeso ariompatyo iatanakeri,

29 kantankicha yagaigavakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi gatata piati. Nokogake pimagimoiganakenara naroege, panikyatari onchapinitanae, ataketari ishonkanaa poreatsiri.

Ovashi ikianake tsompogi itentaiganakarira.

30 Impogini ipirinitaigake mesaku isekataigakempara. Irirori inoshikanakero pan iniakeri Iriri ikantakerira ishineventakaro, impo ikotagakero ipaigakeri.

31 Iroro ineaigakerira ikotagakerora pan yogotan-taigavaaririra inti Jeso, kantankicha irirori asatyo ipegaenkataka.

32 Ikantavakagaigamatanakatyo:

—Iroroventi irirora inkaara anta avotsiku yogota-gaigakairora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tyarikatyo okantaiganakai otsagasurentaiganakaira asureegiku ogishineaiganakaityo kara.

33 Impo ovashi ikaviriigapanuta iaiganaira ipigaiganaara Jerosarenku. Ineaigapaakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso patoitaigaka itentaigakari pashini itovaireegi.

34 Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—Arisanoniroro yanianai Atinkami, ineakeritari Sumo.

35 Ovashi ikamantaiganakeri iriroegi aikiro tyara ikan-taigakeri itentaiganakarira avotsiku tera irogoigeri, impogini ineaigakerira pankotsiku ikotagakerora pan ovashi yogotantaiganaaririra inti Jeso.

*Jeso ikoneatimoigakeri irogamereegi
(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

36 Aiñokyara iniavakagaiga katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—Shineiganaempa.

³⁷ Iriroegi itsarogaiganaketyo kara ipinkaiganakerira ineigiri irirori kasuvarerini.

³⁸ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatatyo pipinkaviiganakenara? ¿Tyara pikantaigakara pisureigakara maika?

³⁹ Atsi gaigero kavako nako ontiri nogiti ikentakoitakenara. Narotari. Tsagaigena pineasanoigakenara. Yogari kasuvarerini teranika ontime ivatsa ontiri itonki inkañotakenara naro maika pineaigakenara.

⁴⁰ Iroero ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako ontiri ivonkiti ikentakotunkanira.

⁴¹ Kantankicha ineigakerira tenigera iragaveaigae isureigaempara, pairotari ishinevageiganaka yogavageiganakera kavako, ikantaigiri:

—¿Aityo pisekaegi?

⁴² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Año shima tashiri.

Ovashi ipaigakeri

⁴³ yagakeri yogakari ineakoigakeri maganiro.

⁴⁴ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika magatiro pineageigakerira iro-rotari nokamantaigakempirira karanki añokyara notentavageigimpi, nokantakera ontsataganakempa magatiro itsirinkakotanakenara Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakenara kamantantaigatsirira ontiri aikiro sankevantiku Saremo itsirinkakotakenara Iravi.

⁴⁵ Impo irirori yagaveakagaigakeri irogotanoiganakerora tatoita okantakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi

⁴⁶ ikantaigiri:

—Ario okañotaka maika otsirinkakotunkanirira oniakotakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite israereegi. Onti okantake impogini iratsipe-reavagetake inkamakera kantankicha omavatanakempara kutagiteri iraniana.

⁴⁷ Impogini intigankaigakeri kamantakoigakerinerira iriaigakera inkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi intsitiiganakero Jerosarenku ovashi intsotenkagiteavageiganakero kara inkantaigakerira maganiro irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkantatigaiganakempara inkematsaiganakerira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakotantakera kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakerira magatiro yovetsikageigakerira.

⁴⁸ Viroegi mataka pineaigakero otsatagetunkanira magatiro oka otsirinkakotunkanirira, maika viroegikya kenkitsatakoigakerone.

⁴⁹ Naro nontigankimoigakempiri ikantakerira Apa intigankimoigakempirira, kantankicha timaigetata aka Jerosarenku gatata piaigai parikoti. Giakoigempata aka intigankimoigakempirira Apa Isure iragaveakagaigakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

(Mr 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Impogini Jeso itentaiganakari irogamereegi parikoti oatara Vetaniaku. Impo yogaenokanake irako iniaventaigakerira.

⁵¹ Iroro ikañotanakerora maika iniaventaigakerira ineagiri yogaenokanaka ariompa, ariompa yogaenokavagetanaari, onti yamanaaganira enoku.

⁵² Iriroegi ishineventaiganakari ikantaiganake: “Arisanon-iroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.” Impo ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku ishinevageigakatyo kara.

⁵³ Omirinkatyo iatapiniigi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri maganiri: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo yagaveavageti!”

JOAN ITSIRINKAKOTAKERI JESOKIRISHITO TYARA IKANTA YOGAVISAAKOTANTIRA

Itsititanakerora Joan ikamantakotanakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Antari pairani tekyaenkara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga itimakera Kirishito ikantaganirira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irirori ikantakani itimakera itentakarira Tasorintsi, intitari Tasorintsi.

² Irirotari tentakari Tasorintsi okyasanokyara.

³ Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro tatarika oita timage-tatsirira. Tera ontimumate pashini terira iriro vetsikerone, aikiro game inti game atimumaigi aroegi.*

⁴ Irirori inti ganiantatsirira, aikiro inti kutagitetakoi-giririra maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁵ Ikutagitetakoigakeri pavatsaakoigankicharira. Iriroegi ikisaigavetakarityo kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri paniro matsigenka ipaita Joan.

⁷ Onti itigankavitakeri inkamantakotakerira yoga kutagite-takotantatsirira kameti inkematsaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁸ Yogari Joan tera iriro kutagitetakotantatsirira, intagati ipokashitake inkamantakotakerira,

⁹ panikyatari inkutagitetakotantanake yoga ponian-kicharira enoku kameti inkutagitetakoiganakeriniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Irirotyo vamparaoigavetakari matsigenka, kantankicha impogini ipokavetutara tera irogoigavakeri.

¹¹ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro itovaireegi iseraereegi, iriroegityo ipokashiigavetaka, kantankicha tera irishineventaigavakempari.

¹² Kantankicha maganiro shineventaigavakaririra kema-saigavakeririra irirori ipegakagaigakari itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹³ Antari ipegaigakerira Tasorintsi itomi tera ario onkañotemparo itomintaigara matsigenka, aikiro tera ario onkañotemparo ikogira matsigenka intomintakempara, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi intomintaigakemparira.

¹⁴ Yogari Kirishito ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi ikonoivageigakai. Aneaigakeri ikoveenkatakera, intitari Itomi Tasorintsi paniro ikantakara irirori. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

* 1:3 Jen 1-2

15 Yogari Joan ikamantakotakerira imaraenkarika kara ikanti: “Irirotari yoga noniakotakerira okyara nokamantaigakempira nokantakera iripokake pashini pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timatsi.”

16 Irirori pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti nerotyoko ikantakani-tyo ikavintsaavageigakai.

17 Pairani Moiseshi intagati itsirinkakogetakero ikantage-tirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira, kantankicha antari ipokutira Jesokirishito onti ikavintsaavageigakai aikiro yogikoneatimotasanoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

18 Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari Itomi panirorira tentasanotaririra yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta irirori.

*Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito
(Mt 3.11-12; Mr 1.7-8; Ir 3.15-17)*

19 Yogari jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira itigankaigake sasero-roteegi intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi inkogakotagan-taigakiterira Joan tyanira irirori impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? ¿Viro nogiaigakerira imegakempara Nogoveenkariegitene?

20 Impo irirori tera iramatavinaigeri onti katinka yogakero ikamantasanoigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Teratyoko nara pikantaigakerira maika.

21 Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—Iroroventi, ¿viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira?*

Ikanti:

—Teratyoko nara.

22 Impo imatutaigaarityo aikiro ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro? Atsi kamantaigena kameti nonka-mantaigapaakeriniri tigankaigakenarira. ¿Tyara pinkante? ¿Tatoitatyoko pipokashitake?

23 Impo ikantaigiri Joan:

—Nanti kenkitsatatsirira osarigagitetapaakera nomaraenkarika kara, narotari itsirinkakotanake pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi ikantakera impogini intimake paniro inkenkitsavagetake anta osarigagitetapaakera inkante: ‘Negintetashiigavakempari pokankitsinerira imegakempara Atinkamiegi.’

24 Yogaegiri kogakotagantaigakeririra Joan inti tigankaigakeri irapivariseoegitene.

25 Impo ikantaigiri:

* 1:21 Ireo 18.15

—Iroroventi teranika viro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Nogoveenkariegite, ¿tyara okantakara pogiviatantavagetakera? Pikantaketari tera viro Eriashi, aikiro tera viro kamantantatsirira nogiaigakerira.

²⁶ Ikanti Joan:

—Narori intagati nogiviatanti niaku, kantankicha aiño paniro konoiigakempirira terira pogoigeri,

²⁷ irirotari pogitapaakenanerira. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.

²⁸ Yogaegi kogakotagantaigakeririra onti iatashivageigak- itiri Vetaniaku. Ogari Vetania onti onake intati Jororanku ariotari yogiviatantavagetakeri kara.

Jeso inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi

²⁹ Impogini okutagitetanakera yogari Joan ineiri Jeso ike- napaake ikanti: “¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakerira maganiri kañovageigacharira!

³⁰ Irirotari nokenkitsatakotakerira nokantakera: ‘Iripokake pashini impogitapaakenanerira pairorira yavisavagetakena, iketyotari timankitsi.’

³¹ Naro aikiro teratyo nogovetempa iriro agiaigakerira, kantankicha onti nogiviatantavagetake kameti irogoigak- eniri maganiri iseraereegi iriro pokankitsi.”

³²⁻³³ Impogini ikanti aikiro Joan: “Okyara tera nogovetempari, kantankicha yogari tigankakenarira no- giviatantavagetakera niaku ikantakena: ‘Tyanirika pineake iraguitashitapaakeri Nosure irapusatinkagutapaakempari irinagutapaakerira, irirotari tigankakerineririra Nosure intimasurentantakera.’ Impo noneakeri Isure Tasorintsi iponiapaaka enoku ikañotapaakari shiromega yapusatinkagutapaakari inagutapaakeri.

³⁴ Noneasanotakeri, irorotari nokantantakarira inti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

Iketyosanorira ipegaigake Jeso irogamereegi

³⁵ Impogini okutagitetaanakera yogari Joan aiño inake kara itentaigakari piteni irogamereegi.

³⁶ Impo iroro ineavakerira Jeso ikenanakera kara ikam- agutavakeri ikanti:

—¡Neri yoga Ovisha itigankakerira Tasorintsi!

³⁷ Iroroty o ikemaigavakera irogamereegi oga ikenaigake yogiaiganakeri Jeso.

³⁸ Irirori ishonkapanuta ineagiri yogiaigapaakeri ikantai- giri:

—¿Tata pikogaigake?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara pitimi?

³⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Atsi tsame pineaigakerora.

Impo iaigake ineaigakerora imagakera ovashi imagimoigakeri, ataketari inanai shavini poreatsiri.

⁴⁰ Paniro giatanakeririra Jeso inti irirenti Sumo Perero ipaitaka Anturishi.

⁴¹ Irirori iatake ikogakerira irirenti impo ineakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri Meshiashi (onkantakera: “Kirishito”).

⁴² Impo itentanakari inakera Jeso. Iroro ineavakerira ikamagutavakeri ikantiri:

—Vinti Sumo, itomi Joan. Maikari maika ariokya pim-paitaempa Sepashi (onkantakera: “Perero”).*

Jeso ikaemaigakerira Jeripe intiri Natanaeri

⁴³ Impogini okutagitetamanaira iatake Jeso Garireaku. Impo ario kara ineakeri Jeripe ikantiri:

—Tsame pogiatanakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari Jeripe onti itimi Vetsairaku itimira Anturishi intiri Perero.

⁴⁵ Impogini iatake ikogakerira Natanaeri. Iroro ineapaakerira ikantiri:

—Noneaigakeri yoga itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi pairani intiegiri aikiro pashini kamantantaigatsirira. Irirori inti Jeso Nasarekunirira, itomi Jose.

⁴⁶ Ikantiri Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi ikametitumaigiratyo Nasarekunirira?

Ikantiri Jeripe:

—Atsi tsameratyo pineakiterira viro.

⁴⁷ Yogari Jeso iroro ineavakerira ikenapaakera Natanaeri ikanti:

—Neri yoga iseraere kematsatasanotakeririra Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

⁴⁸ Ikanti Natanaeri:

—¿Matsi tyara pineakenara kara?

Ikantutaritoyo Jeso:

—Noneakempiniroro pinakera otapinaku igera tekyara inkantakitampi Jeripe.

⁴⁹ Ovashi ikantanake irirori:

—Gotagantatsirira, vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, vinti Igoveenkariegite iseraeregi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

* **1:42** Sepashi: **Cefas**, arameoku onti okantagani **Kephas**. Perero: **Pedro**, guriegoku onti okantagani **Petros**. Pitetiro onti onkantakera “mapu”.

—¿Iroro pikemakera nokantakempira noneakempi otap-inaku igera pagapagero pogakero pikantakenara maika? Impogini pineagetanake pashini pairorira avisagetakero oka.

⁵¹ Impo ikanti aikiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, impogini pineaigakero inkite ashireanakempara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iraguitashitapiniigakeri Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

2

Okyasanokyara yovetsikake Jeso terira oneimagetenkani

¹ Impogini avisanakera mavati kutagiteri yagake tsinane paniro surari timatsirira Kanaaku Garireaku. Ario onake kara iriniro Jeso.

² Ikaemunkani Jeso irirori intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi.

³ Impogini otsoamatanakatyo vino. Ogari iriniro Jeso oatake okamantakerira okantiri:

—Notomi, tsoataka vino.

⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Je'ario, ¿tyara okantakara pikamantakenara? Totatatyo, tekyatanika agempa nokotagantakerora nagaveane.

⁵ Kantankicha irorori okantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Pintsatagasanoigakerora tatarika inkantaigakempi.

⁶ Ario onake kara 6 omarapageni koviti ogatsantsanakini ovetsikantunkanirira mapu. Antari oshatekaantarora nia patiropage omonkaratakaro ariorika 70 potiria.* Okari oka nia onti yovitakoigakenerira jorioegi iragajaigakera inkivakoigakempara isekataigakempara intsatagaigakerora yogameigarira iriroegi. Ariotari ikantaigari maganirori jorioegi omirinka ikivakoiga tekyara isekataigempa irisaankaigakempara okitsitinkaigakerira tatapagerika oita.

⁷ Impo Jeso ikantaigiri paatantaigankitsirira vino:

—Atsi shatekajaigaero nia kovitiku.

Impo ishatekajaigairo okaraagetake otseraku.

⁸ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika pinkitajaiganakera maani pamakoiganakenerira negintegetakerorira vieseta ineakerora.

Impo ikitajaiganake yamakoiganakeneri.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iroro yoviikakarora ikaemakeri ikyarira gankitsi itsinansite ikantiri:

—Imirinka atovaireegi oketyo ipimantaigi kame-tiarisanorira vino, impo yaravoaignakera ikaemai-gunkanirira irorokya ipimantaiganake tesakonarira

* **2:6** 70 potiria: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake *de cincuenta a setenta litros*.

onkametiye. ¿Tyara pikantakara viro tera ario pinkañotero maika?, onti oketyo pogiiivatake tesakonarira onkametiye irorokya pitsoteataka kametiarianorira.

Ikantantakaririra maika teranika irogote tyara oponiaka vino, intagani goigankitsi paatantaigankitsirira, iriroegitari shatekajaigakero nia okyara.

¹¹ Ariotari kara Kanaaku Garireaku itsititanakero Jeso yovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro iragaveane, ovashi ikantaigake irogamereegi: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

¹² Impogini iatake Kaperenaoku itentanakaro iriniro intiegiri irirentiegi intiegiri aikiro irogamereegi. Ario itimaigakiti kara.

Jeso yoneagaigaarira pimantavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi

(Mt 21.12-13; Mr 11.15-18; Ir 19.45-46)

¹³ Impogini ochoenitapaakara Pasekoa* iatake Jeso Jerosarenku.

¹⁴ Impo iavetapaakara ivankoku Tasorintsi inti ineiga-paake pimantavageigatsirira toro intiri ovisha intiri aikiro shiromega. Ario inaigake aikiro kampiavageigiririra koriki.

¹⁵ Yogari Jeso yagamatanaketyo iviritsa yampityagitakero ipasatantaigakarira maganiro yoneagaigakarira yogikon-teigairira itentagantaigaarira irovishate intiri itorone. Isokagisetutaigakeri igorikiegite kampiavageigiririra koriki yogishonkagetutaigakeri imesane.

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigiri pimantaigatsirira shiromega:

—¡Maiganaeri pishiromegate parikoti! ¡Ogari ivanko Apa garatyo pipegakagaigaro opimantantapinitaganirira!

¹⁷ Yogari irogamereegi ovashi isureiganakaro okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nonkisakotakemparo pivanko osamatsanatakenkanira ovashi inkisashiitakena iratsipereakagasanoitakenara.”

¹⁸ Impo yogari jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Tyani kantakempi pinkañotakempara maika? Irirorika kantakempi Tasorintsi atsi gikoneatimoigenanityo terira oneimagetenkani kameti nogoigakera irirorika tigankakempi.

¹⁹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Nonkañotakeniroro. Atsi gimamerinkaigeroratyoka ivanko Tasorintsi, impo omavatanakempara kutagiteri novetsikaero nonkañotagasanotaemparo.

²⁰ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

* 2:13 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

—Arriorikaratyo, ogari oga ivanko Tasorintsi tyarika ipomirintsiventavageigakaro kara yantunteigakerora 46 shiriagarini. ¿Tyara onkantakempara povetsikaerora viro mavati kutagiteri?

²¹ Kantankicha antari ikantakera ivanko Tasorintsi intityo kantakotankicha.

²² Nerotoyo impogini yanianaira yogaegiri irogamereegi isureiganaaro ikantakera okyara ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake”, ineigaketari otsataganakara magatiro ikantaigakeririra, ontiri aikiro magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi niakotakeririra.

Jeso ineaurentaigiri maganiro

²³ Impogini aganakara Pasekoa aiñokyara Jeso Jerosarenku, ario kara yovetsikagetake posante terira oneimagetenkani ovashi ikantaiganake tovaini: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

²⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketyo tera arisano inkematsatanoigeri, yogoigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi.

²⁵ Tera inkogakotempa inkamantakenkanira tyara ikan-taiga, tsikyatatyo yogoti irirori, ineaurentaigiritari maganiro.

3

Jeso intiri Nikoremo

¹ Itimake paniro pariseo ipaita Nikoremo, inti itinkami jorioegi.

² Irirori iatake tsitenigetiku inkamosotakiterira Jeso, impo ikantiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, nogoigake inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi pogotagaigakenara, teranika tyani gaveatsine irovetsikagetera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani inkañotakempira viro garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

³ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁴ Ikanti Nikoremo:

—¿Tyaratyo inkantakempara matsigenka imechotaera aikiro? ¿Matsi tyara inkantakempara antarini impiganaera omotiaku iriniro imechotaera?

⁵ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi tyanirika garira yogivata niaku aikiro garira yogianasurentairi Isure Tasorintsi gara ineimati imegakempara Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁶ Yogari itomintarira matsigenka inkamake impogini, matsigenkatari inake, kantankicha antari irogianasurentakerira

Isure Tasorintsi ario pinkante inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

⁷ Gara poganake kavako pineakera nokantakempira tyanirika garira imechotai aikiro, gara ineimati imegakempira Tasorintsi Igoveenkarite.

⁸ Onti okañotakaro tampia, pine irorori otampiatira opoimaenkatanake, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tyara oponiaenkataka aikiro tyara oenkatake. Ario ikañota Isure Tasorintsi yoganasurentantira.

⁹ Ikantutaaty o aikiro Nikoremo:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara oka?

¹⁰ Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Kogapage vinti gotagaigiririra pitovaire ¿tyara pikan-takara tera pogotero oka?

¹¹ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, naroege onti nokaman-taigavetakempi nogoigirira ontiri aikiro noneageigirira, kan-tankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena.

¹² Kañotari maika nokamantavetakempiro oneage-taganirira aka kipatsiku tera ario pinkematsatena ariomparorokari nonkamantagetempirora isariagetakarira Tasorintsi garorokarityo pikematsatumatana.

¹³ “Tera tyani atumatatsine enoku itimira Tasorintsi in-eagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira anta. Panirosanoty o neasanogetakero Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Moisheshi yogaenokakotakeri maranke anta osarigagitetapaakera.* Ario inkañotagakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka irogaenokakotakenkanira impogini,

¹⁵ ovashi tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁶ “Yogari Tasorintsi pairotari yavisake itasanovageigakarira maganiri matsigenkaegi, neroty o itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira inkamaventaigakerira kameti ganiri ineaigno igamane maganiri kematsaigaker-inerira onti inkantakani intimaigake.

¹⁷ Teranika iroto intigankaviteri aka kipatsiku inkisak-agantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontityo itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹⁸ “Tyanirika kematsatakeri gara ikisashitagani, kantan-kicha yogari terira inkoge inkematsatakerira iriro pinkante mataka ikañotagantaka ikiro inkisashitakenkanira, teranika inkematsateri.

¹⁹ Maganiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira inkisashiigakenkani. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipokashitake

* 3:14 Nm 21.8-9

inkutagitetakoi gapaakerira, kantankicha iriroegi paio yavisagake ishineventaigakarora pavatsaari, yovetsikagisevageigaketari terira onkametite.

²⁰ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera inkogaige inkutagitetakoi gakenkanira ganiri oneagani yovetsikaigakerira.

²¹ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira ishinevageigaka ikutagitetakoi gunkanira, ikogaigaketari oneakenkanira yovetsikageigakerira ogotakenkaniniri inti gaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi.”

Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotairi Jeso

²² Impogini iatake Jeso Joreaku itentaiganaari irogamereegi. Ario inaigake kara tovaiti kutagiteri yogiviatantavageigakera.

²³ Ario ikañotaka Joan irirori aiño yogiviatantavagetake Enonku ochoenitira Sarime, ariotari apatoatakari okon-teagetakera niateni. Ipokashitapiniigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi yogiviaigakerira,

²⁴ tekyatanika irashitakotenkani.

²⁵ Impo yogari irogamereegi Joan itentaigakari paniro jorio iniaventaigakerora tyatirikara paio avisake osaankantira.

²⁶ Impogini iatashiigakeri Joan ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, yogari pitentakarira chapi anta intati Jororanku pikamantakotakerira, maika aiño yogiviatantavagetake. Iatashiiganakeri maganiro irogiviaigakerira.

²⁷ Ikantaigiri Joan:

—Tera intimumate gaveatsinerira tsikyata garira inti gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Pisatyo pikemaigakena viroegi nokantakera tera naro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Pigoveenkarie-gite, onti itigankakena noivatakerira.

²⁹ Pine yogari ikyaenkarira gankitsi itsinanetsite irirotari shintasanotakaro. Yogari mampiakeririra intagati yamampiakeri ikemisantakeri iniavagetakera, ishinevagetakatyo kara. Ario nokañotaka naro noshinevagetaka noneaigakerira iatimoigakerira.

³⁰ Maika irirori ariompatyo iravisavagetanakeri irishin-eventanakenkanira, narokya ganige ishineventasanoitaana.

Poniankicharira enoku

³¹ “Yogari poniankicharira enoku paio tyo yavisageigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku. Yogari kipatsikunirira intagati ikenkitsatakogeti ineagetirira kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari poniankicharira enoku

32 onti ikenkitsatakogetake ineagetirira ontiri aikiro ikemagetirira irirori anta, kantankicha tera inkematsatenkani.

33 Antari ikematsataganira iroro ogotantunkani omirinka katinka yogagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro tera iramatagumatempa.

34 Yogari itigankakerira Tasorintsi intagatitari ikenkitsavagetake ikantakeririra irirori, ikantakanitari itinkamitasanotakari Isure.

35 Yogari Tasorintsi itasanovagetarityo Itomi ikantantakaririra irashintagetakemparora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira, aikiro ikantakeri iriro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi.

36 Tyanirika kematsatakerine gara ineairo igamane, onti inkantakani intimake. Yogari garira ikematsatiri gara ikan-takani itimi, ontityo inkisashivagetakempari Tasorintsi impogini.”

4

Jeso ontiri Samariakunirira

1 Antari aiñokyara inake Jeso Joreaku yogari pariseoegi ikemakoigakeri ariompa itovaiganakeri irogamereegi, aikiro paio yavisanake yogiviatantavagetanakera yavisanakeri Joan.

2 Kantankicha teratyo arisano iriro giviatantavetachane Jeso, intityo giviatantavageigankitsi irogamereegi.

3 Impo yogari Jeso iroro ikemakotakara iniakotunkanira iatai Garireaku.

4 Antari iatanaira onti ikenanai Samariaku.

5 Karari kara Samariaku yogonketapaaka apatotara pankotsi opaita Sukare ochoenitakotakaro kipatsi yashintavetarira Jakovo pairani impo ipakeri itomi paitacharira Jose.*

6 Ario onake kara omonkia okantaganirira imonkiatsite Jakovo. Ishigopitaketari Jeso yanuitakera ovashi ipirinitapaake kara. Katinkavagetake poreatsiri.

7-8 Yogari irogamereegi iaigake apatotakara pankotsi impunaventaigera iseka. Impo yogari Jeso ineiro okenapai tsinane timatsirira kara agaatera nia. Ikantiro:

—Atsi pimpakenara noviikakempara.

9 Irorori okantiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pinevitakenara nia poviikakempara?

Vintitari jorio, narori nanti samaritana.

(Yogari jorioegi ikisumaigiritari samaritanoegi.)

10 Ikantutarotyo Jeso:

* 4:5 Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32

—Pogotakeme tatoita inintakagakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro pogotakeme tyani nevitakempi nia, viro pinevitakerimetyo irirori, impo irirokyametyo pakempine nia ganiantatsirira.

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Mameritari pinkitaatantakemparira, aikiro ogari oga omonkia onaavagetitari savi, ¿ario tyara pagaatakerora kara nia ganiantatsirira pimpakenara?

¹² ¿Matsi paio pavisakeri Jakovo yashikiiganakenarira pairani vetsikanakerorira oka omonkia?, irorotari yoviikuntetanakarira irirori intiegiri itomiegi intiegiri aikiro ipirapage.

¹³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maganiro viikaigarorira oka nia imireigae aikiro.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogari viiakemparonerira nompakeririra naro garatyo imiretumatai. Ogari oga nia nompakeririra onkantakani ontimagutakeri isureku ovashi gara ineimatairo igamane inkantakani intimake.

¹⁵ Okanti:

—Atsi penaronityo oga nia noviikakempara kameti ganiri nomiretumatai, ganiri nopokumatai aka nagaataera.

¹⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Atsi kantakiteri pijime impo pimpigae.

¹⁷ Okantiri:

—Mameritari nojime.

Ikantutaroty Jeso:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro mameri pijime.

¹⁸ Itimavetaka pijime 5 pagavetakarira. Yogari pagairira maika tera iriro pijime. Arisanoniroro pikantasanotakeniroro.

¹⁹ Iroroty okemavakera ikantakerora okantutarityo:

—Viorakarityo kamantantatsirira.

²⁰ Yogaegiri yashikiiganakenarira pairani onti iniapiniigiri Tasorintsi aka otishiku. Viroegiri jorioegi onti pikantaigi iriniakenkanira Tasorintsi Jerosarenku.

²¹ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanotakempi gapaaka kutagiteri ganigera iniaagani Tasorintsi aka otishiku ontirika Jerosarenku.

²² Viroegi samaritanoegi tera pogoigeri piniagirira, onti piniashiigari kogapage. Naroegiri jorioegi nogoigiri, ikan-taketari Tasorintsi okyara yogari intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi jorio irinake.

²³ Kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri iriniagantsiigakerira Tasorintsi gotasanoigakerinerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagaigakeri Isure iriniaigakerira. Ariotari ikogakeri irirori inkañogakempara maika niaigakerinerira.

²⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi suretsi inake. Tyanirika kogankitsi iriniagantsitakerira intagati kogakotankicha irogotasannotakerira tyara ikanta, aikiro iragaveakagakerira Isure.

²⁵ Okantiri irorori:

—Nogotake iripokake Meshiashi (iriroitari ikantaganirira Kirishito). Antari iripokakera inkamantasanoigakae magatiro.

²⁶ Impo ikantiro Jeso:

—Oga irironiroro niakempi maika, narotari.

²⁷ Impo ikenaignapai irogamereegi. Iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakerora tsinane yogavageiganaketyo kavako, kantankicha tera tyani kanterine, “¿Tyara pikantiro?”, ontirika inkantaigakeri, “¿Tyara okantakara piniakerora?”

²⁸ Ogari irorori okapanutiro agaatarantirira nia oatakera anta otimira okantaigapaakerira timaigatsirira kara:

²⁹ —Tsame pineaigakerira yonta surari ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira. ¿Tyanirikatyo? ¿Terikara iriro kamanantatsirira agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi?

³⁰ Ovashi yogiaiganakero iaigakera inakera Jeso.

³¹ Yogaegiri irogamereegi iroroty ineaigavakerora oatanakera onkantaigakiterira ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, atsi sekatempa.

³² Ikanti irirori:

—Naro aityo noseka terira pineaigero viroegi.

³³ Iriroegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Ariorakari yamunkani iseka inkaara?

³⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ogari noseka onti nompiriniventakerora ikogakagakenarira tigankakenarira kigonkero nontsotenkakerora nontsatagasanogetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira.

³⁵ Viroegi pikantaigi: ‘Maika pitepagenivani kashiri osampatanakera turigo agakenkanira’, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi atsi gaigeratyo kavako neaigeroratyo turigoshi mataka sampatake.

³⁶ Yogari gakeronerira ineakotakempa impunatak-enkanira, intitari kematsatagaigakerineririra pashini matsigenkaegi inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Impogini yogari pankitakerorira intentakemparira gakerorira irishinevageigakempara.

³⁷ Arisanoniroro okantasanotunkani: ‘Paniro pankitakero, pashinikya gakerone.’

³⁸ Naro notigankaigakempi pagaigakerora terira viro pankiigerone, pashini pankiigakero maika virokya gaigakerone.

³⁹ Impogini tovaini timaigatsirira kara Sukareku ikan-taigake: “Ironiroro pokankitsi agiaigakerira intigankakerira Tasorintsi.” Ikemaigakerotari okantaigakerira oga tsinane okantakera: “Ikantakena magatiro novetsikagetirira.”

⁴⁰ Iroro ipokaigakera ineaigakerira Jeso ikantaigakeri irimagimoiganakerira. Ovashi iatake imagimoigakerira piteti kutagiteri.

⁴¹ Impo ikantaigake pashini tovaini: “Arisanoniroro iroo agiaigakerira.” Ikemasanoigakeritari ikenkitsavagetakera irirori.

⁴² Impo ikantaigiro oga tsinane:

—Maika nogotasoigake arisanoniroro inti gavisakoigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika patiro nonkemaige pikantaigakenarira viro chapi, tsikyatatari nokemasanoigakeri naroege aikiro.

Jeso yovegairira itomi inampina koveenkari

⁴³ Impogini iatanai Jeso Garireaku,

⁴⁴ ikantaketari irirori yogari kamantantatsirira tera irishineventenkani itimira.

⁴⁵ Antari yogonketapaakara Garireaku yagaigavakerityo timaigatsirira kara ishineventaigavakarira, iaigakititari iriroegi aikiro Jerosarenku yogavisaigutirora Pasekoa ovashi ineaigakeri yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagentenkani.

⁴⁶ Impogini ipiganaa Jeso Kanaaku ariotari kara ipegakakarora nia vino okyara. Aiño paniro inampina koveenkari itimake Kaperenaoku, imantsigavagetake itomi.

⁴⁷ Impo irirori ikemakotavakerira Jeso ipokakera Garireaku iponiakara Joreaku iatake itonkivoavakarira ikantakerira iriatakera ivankoku irovegaaterira itomi, panikyatari inkamanake.

⁴⁸ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Viroegi garira pineaigana novetsikagetakera terira oneimagentenkani ogakagaiganakempira kavako garatyo pikematsaigana.

⁴⁹ Ikanti irirori:

—Tsamepage tekyara inkame notomi.

⁵⁰ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika piatae vegaa pitomi.

Irirori ikematsatakeri ovashi iatai.

⁵¹ Iroro iataira panikyara irogonketaempa ivankoku itonkivoaigavakari ironampiria ikantaigavakeri:

—Vegaa pitomi.

⁵² Irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inake poreatsiri yoveganaara?

Ikantaigiri:

—Chapi choekyanira itsunkatseitanake oga ikenake ishavo-gatanai yoveganaara.

⁵³ Ovashi isuretanakaro ariotari choekyanira itsunkatseitanake ikantakerira Jeso: “Vegaa pitomi.” Impo ovashi ikantake: “Arisanoniroro inti tigankakeri Tasroitsi.” Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganirō magimoigiririra.

⁵⁴ Pitetanaka yovetsiki Jeso terira oneimagetenkani iponi-akara Joreaku iataira Garireaku.

5

Jeso yovegairira mantsigavagetankitsirira

¹ Impogini yogari jorioegi yapatoitaigaka Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora iviesetaegite, ario iatake Jeso irirori.

² Karari kara Jerosarenku ochoenitakara sotsimoro okan-taganirira Isotsimorote Ovisha ario onake omonkia onti okantagani irinianeku evereoegi Vetsata. Ario kara ovet-sikunkani otsimampegantaganirira 5 onake.

³ Irorotari inoriantaigaka tovaini mantsigaigankitsirira yogiaigakerora omareaatankempara nia. Iposanteivage-tanakatyō kara, pashini tera inee, pashini onti tera iranu-itagantsite, pashinikya onti ishinkogisetaka.

⁴ Ipokapinititari isaankariite Tasoritsi yomareaatapini-tirora oga nia, impo tyanirika iketyo giaatankicha oga ikenake yoveganaa pa kañotasanotaa.

⁵ Aiño paniro kara imantsigavagetini pairani tera iroveg-aempa ishiriagakogematatyō kara, ogatyō agavagetanaka 38 shiriagarini.

⁶ Yogari Jeso ineapaakeri noriaka yogotapaakerityo akatovaitakoti ishiriagakotaka imantsigatakera, ikantantapaakaririra:

—¿Pikogake povegaempara?

⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Nokogavetakatyō kantankicha omirinka omareaatara nia mameri tyanimpa giaatankenane. Nopankinanavetaka naro tsikyata teratyō nagavee, pashinikyatyō visaana.

⁸ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Atsi tinaanake ganaero pinoriantakarira piatae.

⁹ Irorotyō ikantakerira ogatyō ikenake yovegapagenityo yaganairo inoriantakarira akyā yanuitanai. Kantankicha ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,

¹⁰ ikantaigutarityo itinkamiegi jorioegi:

—Maika ontitari kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira tera kameti pamanakera pinoriantakarira, okantavitantaganitari.

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari vegaanarira irirotari kantakena: ‘Ganaero pinori-antakarira piatae.’

¹² Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—¿Tyanityora kantakempira?

¹³ Kantankicha irirori teratyo irogote tyani vegairi, yapatovageiganakatari kara, yogari Jeso paa atai.

¹⁴ Impogini Jeso ineairi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantiri:

—Maikari vegaavi, gara pimatairo aikiro pinkañovageaempara. Pimataerorika aikiro omatashitanaempi pashini paio ogagakempi.

¹⁵ Irirori ishigamatanakatyo ikamantaigakerira itinkamiegi ikantaigakerira:

—Iriroratyo vegaana Jeso.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikisasanoiganakeri Jeso ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera ineigakera yovegairira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Ariotari ikañotakari Apa irirori ikantakani yantavagetake, nokañotantakarorira naro aikiro omirinkara nantavagetake.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo ikisasanoiganakari itinkamiegi jorioegi ikogasanoganakera irogaigakerimera, ineigakeritari tera intagati irovegantemparo kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira, ontityo aikiro ikañotagumanatanakari Tasorintsi ikantakera inti tomintari.

Tatarika yovetsiki Jeso tera tsikyata irovetsikashitemparo irirori

¹⁹ Impogini ikantaigiri Jeso: “Maika nonkaman-tasanoigakempi tatarika novetsiki tera tsikyata novetsikashitemparo naro, intagatityo novetsiki yovetsikagetirira Apa. Tatapagerika ipiriniventi irirori, iroroty nopyriniventi naro.

²⁰ Yogari Apa itasanovagetakenatyo, neroty tera tatoita iromanapitsatumatena, kantankicha impogini iragaveakagakena novetsikakera pashini pairorira avisakero pineaigakerira maika ovashi pogavageiganaketyo kavako.

²¹ Yogari Apa yogitinajaigiri kamageigavetankicharira yoganaiigairi. Arioty nokañotaka naro, tyanirika nokogake noganiaerira noganiaerityo kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

²² Aikiro Apa tera iriro kantatsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nanti ikantake nonkantakera.

²³ Ario ikañotakero maika kameti impinkatsaigakenaniri maganiro inkañotagaigakenara ipinkatsataganira irirori. Tyanirika terira impinkatsatena naro tera impinkatsateri aikiro Apa, irirotari tigankakena.

24 “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika ke-makerone noniane ovashi inkematsatakeri tigankakenarira inkantakani intimake gara ikisashitumatagani. Antari tekyara inkematsate kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake kantankicha impo ikematsatakera onti yoganiaagani garatyo ineimatairo igamane.

25 Aikiro nonkamantasanoigakempi mataka gapaaka kutagiteri inkemantaigakemparorira noniane yogaegi tekyarira iroganiaigenkani, impo naro noganiaigakeri maganiro kematsaigakenanerira, nantitari Itomi Tasorintsi.

26 Kañotari Apa yogianantira, ario ikañotagakena naro aikiro kameti noganiantakera.

27 Aikiro ikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka impogini, nantitari Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka.

28 Gara pogavageigi kavako, agakempatari kutagiteri nonkaemaigakerira maganiro kamageigavetankicharira. Iroro inkemaigakenara oga inkenaigake intinajaiganae.

29 Yogari vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri intinajaiganae iri-aigake enoku inkantakanira intimaigake. Irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite intinajaigavetanakempa kantankicha onti iriaigake morekariku inkantakanira irat-sipereavageigake.

30 “Tera tatoita novetsikumate tsikyata. Tatarika ikantake Apa, iroro nokantake naro, aikiro katinka nogagetiro magatiro nokantakerira, teranika iroro nompokashite novetsikakera tatarika oita nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera magatiro ikogakerira Apa tigankakenarira.

31 “Antari paniromera nonkamantakotakempa naro nonkantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi, ario pinkante kametitaketyo pinkantaigakera: ‘Garatyo nokematsaigiri, ikiiroitari kamantakotaacha.’

32 Kantankicha aiño pashini kamantakotakenarira. Naro nogotake onti ikantasanotake ikamantakotakenara tera iramatagumatempa.

33 Antari pitigankaigakera inkogakotagantaigakiterira Joan, irirori katinka yogakero ikamantakotakenara.

34 Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaigempi maika noneakera nokogakotakara inkamantakoitakenara, teranika nonkogakotumatempanika. Ontityo nokantaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakera irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

35 Yogari Joan onti ikañovetakari mechero tenenkakoigakeririra pavatsaakoigavetankicharira. Viroegi tainatyo pishineventasanoigavetakari impo papakuaiganairi.

36 Kantankicha antari novetsikagetakerora magatiro ikantakenarira Apa novetsikagetakera iroro ogotan-tasanotunkani iriro tigankakena. Pairotyó avisakero ikamantakotakenara Joan.

37 Ario ikañotaka Apa irirori ikamantakotakenatyó, iriro-tari tigankakena, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemumaigeri iriniaigakempira, aikiro tera pineaigeri tyarika ikantaka.

38 Ario okañotaka Iriniane irorori okamantakovetakena, pikemaigavetakaro kantankicha teratyó pagaigavakero pisureegiku, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara.

39-40 Viroegi pipiriniventaigavetarotyó Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineaigakera iroro ganiaigakempine, kantankicha teratyó pinkogaige pinkematsaigakerira oniako-takerira kameti iroganiaigakempiniri pinkantakanira pinti-maigake, narotari oniakotake.

41 "Garika ishineventaigana matsigenka garatyó tyara okantana.

42 Aikiro nogoigimpitari tera pintumaigempari Tasorintsi.

43 Narori inti tigankavetakena Apa, viroegi teratyó pinke-matsaigena. Kantankicha antari iripokera pashini garira tyani tigankiri tsikyatara iripokashitakemparo irirori ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityó.

44 ¿Tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara? Ontitari pisureigaka pishineventavakagaigakempara, tera iroro pisuretumaigempa irishineventaigakempira Tasorintsisanorira panirorira ikanta irirori.

45 Gara pisureiga pineaigiri ariori nonkamantakeri Apa viroegi tera pinkematsaigeri. Aiñotyó pashini kamantaker-ineririra, irirotari Moiseshi paventasanogirira.

46 Antari pinkematsatasanoigakerome itsirinkakerira Moiseshi pairani, pinkematsaigakenametyó naro aikiro, narotari itsirinkakotake.

47 Teranika pinkematsaigero itsirinkakerira irirori, ario tyara pinkantaigakempara pinkematsaigakenara naro."

6

Jeso yogitovaigakerora pan

(Mt 14.13-21; Mr 6.30-44; Ir 9.10-17)

1 Impogini Jeso imonteanakaro inkaare Garirea okantagani aikiro Tiveriashi.

2 Yogiaiganakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi, ineiaigakeritari yovetsikagetakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yoveg-ageigamatirityó mantsigaigankitsirira.

3 Yogari Jeso iatake otishiku itentaiganakari irogamereegi ipitaigake anta.

⁴ Atake ochoenitapaaka agantakemparira iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa.

⁵ Impo yogari Jeso ineaignavakerira yogiaigapaakerira to-vaini matsigenkaegi ikantiri Jeripe:

—¿Tyara ampunaventaigake pan ampaigakerira isekataigakempara maganiri yogaegi?

⁶ Onti ikantakeri maika ineakera tyarika inkante Jeripe, kantankicha irirori yogotaketyo tyara iragakero.

⁷ Yogari Jeripe ikanti:

—Niroroty, kañotari ampunaventaigera pan 200 tenario garorokarityo ogonketumata irogaigakempara paniropage maani.

⁸ Ario inake kara pashini irogamere Jeso paitacharira An-turishi. Inti irirenti Sumo Perero. Impo inianake irirori ikantiri:

⁹ —Inti shintankicha yoga ananeki 5 pan ovetsikan-tunkanirira sevara intiri aikiro piteni shima, kantankicha itovaigavageti matsigenkaegi kara, garorokarityo omonkaratumatari.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Atsi kantaigeri maganiri impirinitaigakera.

Impo ovashi ipirinitaigake maganiri. Yogari surariegi ikaravageigaketyo 5,000. Karari kara ipirinitaigakera onti-ratyo shimpenashi.

¹¹ Impo yogari Jeso inoshikakero pan yapagotakero iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshinevagetakatyo maika pipakenara nogaigakemparira.” Impo ipaigakeri irogamereegi, iriroegikya paigakeri maganiri pirinitaigankitsirira. Ario ikañotagakari shima irirori ipaigakeri akarika ikogaigake.

¹² Impo ikemaiganakara ikantaigiri Jeso irogamereegi:

—Maika atsi patoigaero oga pan aityokyarira onai ganiri aparatumata.

¹³ Iriroegi ovashi yapatoigairo yoyagaigairora tsivetaku shatekapagerikatyo kara onakotake 12.

¹⁴ Iroro ineaignakera maganiri yovetsikakera Jeso terira oneimagetenkani yogitovaigakerora pan ikantaigake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha Jeso ineakera ikogaigakera iragaigakerira impegaigakerira igoveenkariegite yamereanaa iatai parikoti otishiku paniro yapuntanaka.

Yanuiatakerora Jeso enokua nia
(Mt 14.22-27; Mr 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Impogini ochapinitanaira yogari irogamereegi Jeso yagateaiganai inkaareku

17 impo yomateiganaa pitotsiku imonteiganaera iriaigaera Kaperenaoku. Atake apavatsaanaka kantankicha yogari Jeso tekya iripoke.

18 Impo otampiamatanaketyo omarane tampia jiriririri ovoresekantamatanaketyo kara.

19 Impo iatakoiganakera nigankia ariorika 5 ontirika 6 kirometero ineventaigari Jeso ikenapaake yanuiatapaakero enokua nia ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageigamatanaketyo kara.

20 Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Nanti, gara pitsarogaigi.

21 Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganaa ovashi ikantaigakeri iromatetaempara. Iroroty yomatetakara ogatyo ikenaigake paa gonkeigaka Kaperenaoku.

Ikogunkanira Jeso

22 Impo okutagitetanakera maganiro patoventaigakaririra Jeso chapi isureiganaaro ineigavairira irogamereegi iaiganaira tera intentaiganaeri irirori. Aikiro mameri pashini pitotsi, patriotari onakera ikenantaiganaarira.

23 Impo opokapaake pashinipage pitotsi oponiagetaka apatotara pankotsi paitacharira aikiro Tiveriashi. Agatageta-paake ochoenitakara yogaigakarora pan yogitovaigakerira Atinkami,

24 neroty yomatetantaiganakarora iriaigakera Kapere-naoku inkogaigakerira, ineigaketari mameri tyarika iatake.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

25 Impogini yogonkeigapaakara ineigapaakeri Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyatake pogonketaa aka?

26 Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkantasanoigakempi tera iroro pinkogaviigena pineaigakenara nagaveakera novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani, ontityo pineaigakera nopaigakempira pan pisekataigakara pikemaiganakara.

27 Gara patiro pisuretakoigaro pisekaegi tsonkatanaachanerira, pisuretakotasanoigakempartyo aikiro pisekaegi garira otsonkatumata onti onkantakani oganiaigakempi, irorotari impaigakempirira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, yagaveakagakeritari Tasorintsi irovetsikagetakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti pogoigakeniri iriro tigankakeri.

28 Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tatoita nantaigake kameti irishineventaigakenaniri Tasorintsi?

29 Ikanti Jeso:

—Onti pinkematsaigakeri itigankakerira, irorotari ikogake irirori.

³⁰ Ikantaigi:

—¿Tatatyo pineakagaigakenara kameti noneaigakerora nogotantaigakemparora inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi? Atsi vet-sikenityo pashini pinkañotagakemparora

³¹ pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakenarira anta osari-gagitetapaakera yogaigakarora manaa,* ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Ipaigakeri pan poniankicharira enoku.’

³² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, tera iriro paigerine Moisheshi, intityo paigakeri Apa. Maikari maika onti ipaiganakempi pan poniasanotankicharira enoku.

³³ Ogari oga pan ipaigakempirira Tasorintsi irorotari poniankicharira enoku oganiaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi inkantakanira intimaigake.

³⁴ Ovashi ikantaigakeri:

—Iroroventi maika omirinkara pimpaigakenaro oga pan.

³⁵ Ikanti Jeso:

—Narotari pan gariantatsirira. Tyanirika ventakenane gara itasegumatai. Ario inkañotake tyanirika kematsatakenane gara imiretumatai.

³⁶ Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakempi pineaigavetakenatyo tera pinkematsaigena.

³⁷ Maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara inkematsaigakenatyo, aikiro maganiro kematsaigakenanerira nogavisaakoigakerityo gara nokisumaigiri.

³⁸ Teranika iroro nompokashite aka kipatsiku novetsikakera tatarika nokogake naro, ontityo nopokashitake novetsikakera ikogakerira tigankakenarira.

³⁹ Ontitari ikogake nogavisaakotasanoigakerira maganiro ikogatagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara ganiri ipegumata paniro, onti noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamaigavetankicharira.

⁴⁰ Ikogaketari Apa inkantakanira intimaigake maganiro kematsaigakenanerira kantaigankitsinerira: ‘Arisanoniroro inti Itomi Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.’ Impo naro noganiaigaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamaigavetankicharira.

⁴¹ Iroroty ikemaigakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake iniashinaiganakari ikemaigakeritari ikantakera: “Nanti pan poniankicharira enoku.”

⁴² Ikantaigi:

* 6:31 Ek 16.4, 15

—¿Matsi tera iriro Jeso itomi Jose? Aneaigiritari iriri ontiri iriniro. ¿Tyara ikantakara ikantakera onti iponiaka enoku?

⁴³ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Atsi gara pikañoigana maika.

⁴⁴ Gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa tigankakenarira. Impo naro noganiaeri impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁴⁵ Okantaketari itsirinkaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira okanti: ‘Tasorintsi irogotagaigakeri maganiro.’ Nerotyo tyanirika kemisantaigakerine Apa aikiro inkematsaigakeri inkematsaigakenatyo naro aikiro.

⁴⁶ “Tera tyani neimatrine Apa. Panirosanotyo naro noneakerira ariotari noponiakari iriroku.

⁴⁷ Nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika yoga kematsatakenanerira inkantakani intimake gara ineimatairo igamane.

⁴⁸ Nantitari pan gariantatsirira.

⁴⁹ Pairani inaigavetakara yashikiiganakempirira anta osarigagitetapaakera yogaigavetakarotyo manaa kantankicha ineigairotyo igamane.

⁵⁰ Kantankicha naro maika onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone garatyo ineimatairo igamane.

⁵¹ Narotari oga pan poniankicharira enoku. Tyanirika gakemparone inkantakani intimake, ontitari noniakotake novatsa nompaignakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.”

⁵² Ovashi ikantavakagaiganaka jorioegi:

—¿Tyara inkantakempa yoga impaignakaerora ivatsa agaigakemparora?

⁵³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi garika pogaigaro ivatsa Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, aikiro garika poviikaigaro iriraa garatyo pikantakani pitimaigi.

⁵⁴ Maganirotari gaigakemparone novatsa aikiro iroviikaigakemparo noriraa inkantakani intimaigake, narotari ganiaigaerine impogini intinajaiganaera kamageigavetankicharira.

⁵⁵ Ogari novatsa irorotari sekatsisanorira. Ario okañotaka noriraa irorori onti miretsisanorira.

⁵⁶ Tyanirika gakemparone novatsa, aikiro iroviikakemparo noriraa inkantakani intentasanotakena, narokya nonkantakani nontentasanotakempari.

⁵⁷ Yogari Apa tigankakenarira ikantakani itimi, nerotyo ario nokañota naro aikiro nokantakani notimi, irirotari gania. Ario inkañotakempa tyanirika gakemparone novatsa noganiakeri.

58 Onti noniakotake pan poniankicharira enoku. Irorori tera ario onkañotemparo manaa yogaigakarira yashiki-iganakempirira impo ikamaigai. Kantankicha tyanirika gakemparone oga pan noniakotakerira maika inkantakani intimake.

59 Ario ikañotakero maika Jeso yogotagantavagetakera pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi anta Kaperenaoku.

Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

60 Iro-ro ikemaigavakerira Jeso ikantakera maika oga ike-naigake tovaini giaiganakeririra ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarika ikantakara irirori ikantakera maika?, niganki otsimajaiganakai. Garorokarityo akematsatumaigiri.

61 Impo yogari Jeso ineagakerira ikantaigutarityo:

—¿Ario otsimajaiganakempi nokantaigakempirira?

62 Iro-roventi, ¿tyarikarorokari pinkantaiganakempa pineaigerira impogini yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka iriataera enoku inavetara tekyara iripoke aka kipatsiku?

63 ¿Matsi agaveake vatsatsi aniakera tsikyata garira iroro ganiiro suretsi? Garatyo agaveimati. Ario okañotaka nokantaigakempirira maika iroro ganiaigakerine kematsaigake-nanerira.

64 Kantankicha aiño pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkematsaigena.

Yogari Jeso igantagatari yogotakera okyara tyani gara ike-matsaigiri, aikiro tyani gakagantakerine.

65 Impo ikanti:

—Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira gara tyani kematsatumatana tsikyata garira iriro kematsatagiri Apa.

66 Impo ovashi ikonogagarantaigaka giavageigave-takaririra Jeso yapakuaiganai tenige irogiavageigaeri.

67 Impo Jeso ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—¿Pikogaigake piaigaera viroegi aikiro?

68 Kantankicha yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri:

—¿Ario tyanityora noatimoigaera?, mameritari pashini. Paniro-tari pikantakara viro pogotagaiganara tyara nonkantaigakempa nonkantakanira nontimaigake.

69 Naroegi nokematsaigakempi, aikiro nogoigake vinti Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari tigankakempi.

70 Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—¿Matsi tera naro kogakagaigempine maganiro viroegi 12 pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi? Kantankicha aiño paniro inti shintakari kamagarini.

71 Antari ikantakera Jeso maika intityo ikantake Jorashi itomi Sumo Ishikariote, irirotari gakagantakerine impogini.

Irirotyo inavetakara irogamere kantankicha impogini iparantakarityo.

7

Irirentiegi Jeso tera inkematsaigeri

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso tera inkoge iriatakera Joreaku, yogotaketari ikogaigakerira jorioegi irogaigakerira. Ovashi ikantakani inakera Garireaku yogotagantavagetakera kara.

² Kantankicha impogini ataketari ochoenitapaaka iviesetaegite jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira,

³ yogari irirentiegi Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi plate Joreaku pinkañotakempara maika povetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineigakempiniri pashini pogamereegi naigankitsirira anta.

⁴ Imirinkatari tyanirika kogankitsi ineakenkanira, ¿matsi ario yomanakotakero yovetsikagetirira? Maikari viro iro-rotari pagaveakera povetsikagetakera posante atsi piatenityo povetsikagetakerora anta kameti ineigakempiniri maganiro.

⁵ Ariotari ikañoigakari irirentiegi aikiro tera inkematsaigeri neroty ikantantaigakaririra maika.

⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tekyatanika agempa noatakera, kantankicha viroegi kametitaketyo piaigakera tyatirika kutagiteri pimpintsatan- taigakemparira.

⁷ Mameritari tatampa inkisaviigakempi iriroegi. Narori ontitari ikisaviigakena nokantakera onti yovetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite.

⁸ Piaigetyo viroegi. Narori gatatatyo noati, tekyatanika agempa noatantakemparira.

⁹ Ikantaigakerira maika ovashi tera aiñokya iriate.

Jeso inakera iviesetaegiteku jorioegi yovashitantavageigarira

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari iaigakera irirentiegi iatake irirori yompogitanake. Tera ario intentaiganakeri itovaire, teranika inkoge ineakenkanira.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamiegi jorioegi patoitaigankicharira kara iviesetaegiteku ikogaigakerityo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo inake kara irirori?

¹² Iniakotunkanityo kara, pashini kantankitsi inti kameti inavageti, pashinikyatyo kantankitsi teratyo inkametite, yamatavinatantavagetaketari.

¹³ Kantankicha tsikyani iniavakagaigaka tera inkemakagantaigempa, ipinkaigakeritari itinkamiegi.

¹⁴ Antari onigankitanakera iviesetaegite ario pinkante iatake Jeso ivankoku Tasorintsi yogotagantavagetakera kara.

¹⁵ Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi yogavageiganake kavako ikantaiganakera:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantakara yogotakera posante? Teranika irogotagasanotenkani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha Jeso ikanti:

—Ogari nogotagantakerira maika tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro. Intityo gotagakena tigankakenarira.

¹⁷ Tyanirika kogankitsine irovetsikakerora ikogakerira irirori irogotake irirorika gotagakena ontirika tsikyata nagashitakaro naro.

¹⁸ Yogari tsikyatarira yagashitaro irirori onti ikogakera irishineventakenkanira, kantankicha yogari kogatsirira intaganira irishineventakenkani tigankakeririra onti katinka yogakero tatarika ikantake, tera iramatagumatempa.

¹⁹ “Pairani Moieshi itsirinkaigakempiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi kameti pintsatagaigakerora, kantankicha maika tera intimumate paniro tsatagetakeronerira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pikogaigakera pogaigakenara?”

²⁰ Impo iniaiganake maganiro ikantaigiri:

—¡Virori inti tinkamitakempi kamagarini! ¿Matsi tyanityo kogankitsi irogakempira?

²¹ Ikanti Jeso:

—Arioniroro pineaigakera novetsikakera patiro terira oneimagetenkani kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira ovashi pogavageiganake kavako.

²² Yogari Moieshi ikantake ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi aganakempara 8 kutagiteri, kantankicha tera paniro inkante irirori, igantagatari itsitiigakerora yashikiiganakempirira.*

²³ Kañotari viroegi pineaigira okatinkatirira ananeki irogaratsaitenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira tera ario pogavisaigero, pogaratsaigirityo kameti pintsatagaigakerora ikantirira Moieshi. Iroroventi, ¿tyara okantakara pikisaviigakenarora pineaigakera novegairira mantsigatankitsirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira?

²⁴ Gara pigenanekya pikisaiga pinkantaigakera ovetsikunkani terira onkametite. Oketyo pisuretasanoigakemparo irororika ovetsikunkani terira onkametite ontirika kametiri, impo katinka pogaigakero pinkantaigakera.

Jeso ikamantantakerora tyara iponiaka

* 7:22 Ire 12.3; Jen 17.9-10

25 Impogini ikonogagarantaigaka timaigatsirira Jerosarenku ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga ikogunkanirira irogakenkanira?

26 ¿Tyara okantakara maika yapatoventanunkanira ikenkit-savagetakera tera tyara inkantenkani? Impa ariorakari imaiganaka atinkamiegi iriroegi ikantaiganakera inti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

27 Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tyara iponiaka yoga. An-tari irirora pokankitsine pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite garatyo yogotumatagani tyarika iponiaka.

28 Yogari Jeso aiñokyara yogotagantavagetake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikimoenkamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro viroegi pogoigake tyara noponiaka, pineaiganatari. Kantankicha aiñotyogito tigankakenarira, irirotari ikematsavintsataganirira terira pogoigero viroegi.

29 Narori noneiri, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, irirotari tigankakena.

30 Impo ovashi ikogaigavetaka inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine, tekyatanika agempa inkamantakemparira.

31 Kantankicha itimagarantaigake tovaini kantaigantitsirira:

—Iironiroro Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. ¿Matsi iripokera pashini ario iravisakeri yoga irovetsikakera posante terira oneimagetenkani?

Pariseoegi ikogaigavetaka iragakagantaigakerimera Jeso

32 Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi ikemaigakera iniakotunkanira Jeso ishineventunkanira ovashi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi itigankaigakera soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi iragaigakiterira.

33 Kantankicha Jeso ariompatyo iniavagetanakeri ikanti:

—Gara samani notimimoigimpi aka. Shintsi nompiganae inakera tigankakenarira.

34 Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro.

35 Ogatyo ikenaigake itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantavaka-gaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo iriataera kara nerotyogito gara aneaigairi? Impa ariorakari iriatake intimimoigakerira atovaireegi tivarokaiganankicharira konoiigakaririra guriegoegi irogotagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro.

36 ¿Tatarikatyo ikantake inkaara ikantakera: ‘Impogini pinkogaigavetaena gara pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera viroegi tyarika noatake naro’?

Nia ganiantatsirira

³⁷ Impogini aganaa otsonkatantanaarira iviesetaegite. Okari oka kutagiteri pairotyo ishineventaigaro. Yogari Jeso yaratinkanake inianake imaraenkarika ikanti:

—Tyanirika miretankitsi inevitakenatyo naro nompakeri iroviikakempara.

³⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane onkantakanityo onkonteage-take nia ganiantatsirira isureku.’

³⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika inti iniakotake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakerineririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra, tekyatanika iripokenika intimasurentantakera, tekyatanika iriatæ Jeso enoku.

Tera inkemavakagaigempa kemisantaigakeririra Jeso

⁴⁰ Impo ikemaigakerira maganiro ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro inti kamantantatsirira agiaigakerira.

⁴¹ Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi:

—¿Matsi ario imponiakempa pegankichanerira Agoveenkariegite Garireaku?

⁴² Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti yogari Ikogakagakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite onti tomintakemparine iyashikitanakerira Iravi.* Onti imechotake Verenku imechotira Iravi.

⁴³ Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.

⁴⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikogaigavetakatyo inoshikaiganakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira, kantankicha teratyo tyani noshikerine.

Itinkamipage jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegiri soraroegi aigavetankicharira iragaigakerimera ipigaigaa kogapage inaigakera pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Iriroegi ikantaigavakeri:

—¿Yoga? ¿Tyara okantakara tera pamaigakeri?

⁴⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Nokemaigakeritari yogotagantakera tyarika yogovagetiratyo kara. Teratyo nonkemumaigeri pashini inkañotakemparira irirori.

⁴⁷ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi mataka imaigakempi viroegi aikiro ya-matavinaigakempira?

* 7:42 2 Sa 7.12-13

⁴⁸ Yogari atinkamiegi teranika inkematsatumaigeri. Ario nokañoigaka naroege pariseoegi teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri.

⁴⁹ Yogaegiri terira irogotumaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi iriro pinkante ikañoigakaniroro ikematsaigakerira, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

⁵⁰ Ario inake kara Nikoremo ataninkutatsirira okyara ikamosotakitirira Jeso, intitari irirori pariseo. Iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵¹ —Okantavitantaganitari ankisashitantempara kogapage garira oketyo akemaigiri iriniakera kameti agotasanogakera tatoita yovetsikake. Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanira.

⁵² Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Vintikyataketyo viro, ariorokari piponiaka aikiro Garireaku. Atsi piriniventeronityo Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pineakerora tera onkantumate imponiakempara kamantantatsirira Garireaku.

Tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime

⁵³ Ovashi yapakuaiganai iageiganai ivankoegiku.*

8

¹ Kantankicha yogari Jeso iatake otishiku Orivoshi,

² impo okutagetetanaira iatamanai ivankoku Tasorintsi. Ogatyo ikenaiigai yapatoventaiganaari tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi ipirinitake yogotagaigairira.

³ Impo yogaegiri gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi intiegiri pariseoegi yamaigapaakero tsinane oneavitunkanirira surari yogaratinkaigapaakero niganki kara yapatoitaigakara

⁴ ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gotagantatsirira, okari oka tsinane itimavetaka ojime kantankicha ovoteavitunkani pashini surari.

⁵ Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi okantake maganiroro tsinaneegi kañoigacharira maika ompitankakenkani ogakenkanira.* Maikari maika viro, ¿tyara pinkante?

⁶ Iriroegi ontityo ikantaigakeri maika ineaigakera tyarika inkante kameti intsavetantaigakerira inkisakagantaigakerira.

⁷ Kantankicha irirori teratyo tyara inkante, onti yogivotanaka itsirinkavatsatanakera ichapakiku. Impo ineaikera atanatsira inianiaiganakeri yogivoreita ikantaigiri:

* **7:53** Pairani okyasanokyara otsirinkakotunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ariorika tera ontime versículos 7.53–8.11. * **8:5** Ire 20.10

—Tyanirika terira inkañovagetumatempa iketyo ivatashitakerone impitankakerora.

⁸ Impo akya yogivotanaa itsirinkavatsatanaira.

⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira ikantakera ogatyo ikenaigake iageiganai. Iketyo ivaiganaatsi antariniegisanorira. Paniropagekya aiganaatsi ovashi itsonkaiganaa maganiro. Panivani inai Jeso itentaarora tsinane.

¹⁰ Impo yogivoreavetanaka mamerigitevegetake, panivani aratinkai irorori ovashi ikantiro:

—¿Tyara iaigake maigakempirira inkaara? ¿Tera tyara inkantumaigempi?

¹¹ Irorori okantiri:

—Teratyo.

Impo ikantiro:

—Ariotyo nonkañotakempa naro garatyo tyara nokantimpi. Maika piatae gara pimatumatairo aikiro.

Jeso inti kutagitetakotantatsirira

¹² Impogini Jeso inianai aikiro ikanti:

—Nanti kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo yapavatsaakotumata, narotari kutagitetakotakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimake.

¹³ Yogari pariseoegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkematsaigakempi pikantakera inti tigankakempi Tasorintsi?, vikirotari kamantakotaacha.

¹⁴ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha arisanotyoko nokantake tera namatagumatempa. Nogotaketari tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae, kantankicha viroegi teratyo pogotumaige tyara noponiaka, aikiro tyara noatae impogini.

¹⁵ Viroegi ontityo pikisashiiganakena kogapage, teratyo pineasanoigavetena. Narori maika tera tyani nonkisas-hitempa.

¹⁶ Kantankicha nonkisasहितempara gara ario nokisas-hitanta kogapage, teranika tsikyata nogotagashitemparo naro, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira, irirori ikantakani itentakena.

¹⁷ Otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: 'Intimakerika piteni matsigenka intsavetakoigakero tatarika ineaigake ario inkañovakagaigakempa gara ikantatigumatiro kametitake inkematsatakenkanira.'

¹⁸ Ariotyoko nokañotaka naro nakirotyo kamantakovetaacha, kantankicha tera paniro nonkamantakotempa naro, ikamantakotakenatyoko aikiro Apa tigankakenarira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera Piri kara?

Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Tera pogoigenanika naro teniroro pogoigeri Apa. Antari pogoigakename naro ario pinkante pogoigakerimetyo aikiro irirori.

²⁰ Magatiro oka ikantakerira Jeso onti yogotagantake ivankoku Tasorintsi ipirinitakera onakera yoyagantanirira koriki ipapinitaganirira Tasorintsi. Kantankicha teraty tyani noshikerine iramanankenkanira irogakagantankenkanira, tekyatanika agempa iragantankenkanirira.

Jeso ikantaigakerira pariseoegi gara yagaveaigi iriaigakera iriatakera irirori

²¹ Impo yogari Jeso ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Narori noatae. Viroegi pinkogaigavetaena garaty pineaigaana, gatanika pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae. Ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku.

²² Yogaegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi ario tsikyata inkisashitakempa inkamakera neroty ikantantakarira gara agaveaigi aigakera tyarika iriatake?

²³ Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi vintiegi kipatsikunirira, narori onti noponiaka enoku. Viroegi ariotari pitimasanoigiri aka, narori teraty.

²⁴ Irerotari nokantantaigakempirira ariompatyo pinkañovageiganakempari kigonkero pinkamaiganakera piaigakera morekariku. Garika pikematsaigana nokantakera inti tigankakena Tasorintsi piaigaketyo morekariku.

²⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyora viro?

Ikanti Jeso:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkematsaigena.

²⁶ Aikiro aityokya tovaiti nonkantaigakempimera onkañotagantaigakempimera, kantankicha intagati nonkantake ikantakenarira tigankakenarira. Irirori katinka yogakero ikantakerira tera iramatagumatempa.

²⁷ Kantankicha iriroegi teraty irogoige inti iniakotanake Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Irerotari ikantantakarira Jeso:

—Antari pogaenokakoigakeririka Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka ario pinkante pogoigake arisano nokantasanotake nokantakera iriro tigankakena Tasorintsi. Aikiro pogoigake tera tatoita novetsikumate naro tsikyata. Intagatityo nokanti tatarika ikantakena Apa.

²⁹ Irirori ikantakanitari itentakena, irirotari tigankakena. Tera iokumatena paniro, omirinkatari nopiriniventiro ishin-eventakarira irirori.

³⁰ Antari ikantakera maika oga ikenaigake ikematsagarantaigakeri tovaini ikantaigakera: “Iironiroro tigankakeri Tasorintsi.”

Kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri agaveaigakerira kañovagetagantsi

³¹ Impogini Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pinkantakanirika pinkematsaigakena nokantaigakempira maika pimpegasanoigakempa nogamereegi.

³² Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake arisano nokantasanoti tera namatagumatempa ovashi pintimashiigaemparo kogapage.

³³ Ikantaigutarityo iriroegi:

—Nantiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Tera intimumate shintaiganarira. ¿Tyara okantakara pikantakera: ‘Pintimashiigaemparo kogapage’?

³⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Nonkantasanoigakempi, maganiro kañovageigacharira tera intimashiigemparo kogapage, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi tyampa inkantaigakempa ishintsitashiigakerora.

³⁵ Pine yoga nampiriantsi tera inkañotempari itomi shintakaririra, teranika iriro itomi. Inkogera impimanterira impimantakerityo, kantankicha yogari irashisano itomi garatyo ipimantumatiri parikoti.

³⁶ Pine naro maika nanti Itomi Tasorintsi, narora pakuaka-gaigempirone agaveaigakempira kañovagetagantsi ganigetyo agaveimaigaimpi, onti pintimashiiganaemparo kogapage.

³⁷ Nogotaketyo vintiegi pinaigavetaka iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha pikogaigaketyo pogakagantaigakenara, teranika pinkogaige pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira maika.

³⁸ Narori intagati nokantaigimpi tatarika ikantakena Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi onti povetsikaigi tatarika ikan-taigimpi piriegi.

³⁹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¡Intityo yashikiiganakena Averan!

Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirome yashikiiganakempime Averan
pinkañoigakemparimetyo irirori.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha tera ario pinkañogempa maika. Nokamantaigavetakempityo ikantakenarira Tasorintsi katinka no-gakero, kantankicha viroegi onti pikogaigake pogakagan-taigakenara. ¡Teranika ario inkañotero Averan maika!

⁴¹ Viroegi onti pipiriniventaigi ipiriniventirira piriegi.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi pashiniratyo tomintaigakena? Intityo tomintaigakena Tasorintsi.

⁴² Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirora tomintaigakempime Tasorintsi pintaigake-namerorokari, ariotari noponiakari iriroku, teranika nompokashitemparo naro tsikyata, irirotyo tigankakena.

⁴³ ¿Tyara okantakara tera pinkemaigavakero nokan-taigakempirira? Ontitari kantankicha tera pinkogumaige pinkematsaigakenara.

⁴⁴ Yogari tomintaigimpirira inti kamagarini, irirotari shintaigimpi. Viroegi intagati pikogaigake povetsikaigakera ikogakerira irirori. Irirori inti gantatsirira igantaga ikañotakara pairani okyasanokyara ovashi maika Tera inkantumate arisanorira, teranika irishineventumatem-paro. Omirinkatyo itsoegaka, irashitari yogakero okyara itsoegakara. Inti tsoenti, irirotari oponianta tsoegagantsi.

⁴⁵ Nerotyo pikañotantaigakarira maika tera pinkogaige pinkematsaigenara, ontitari nokantasanoti arisanorira tera nontsoegumatempa.

⁴⁶ ¿Matsi ario pineaigakena novetsikakera terira onkametite? Teratyo. Iroventi ¿tyara okantakara tera pinkematsaigena?, omirinkatari nokantake arisanorira.

⁴⁷ Yogari yashintarira Tasorintsi ikematsatakerotyo Irini-ane. Kantankicha viroegi teranika iriro shintaigempine Tasorintsi teniroro pinkogaige pinkematsaigerora.

Iketyo timankitsi Kirishito tekyara intime Averan

⁴⁸ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikantaigutarityo:

—Nokantasanoigakeniroro vinti samaritano, aikiro itimagutakempi kamagarini.

⁴⁹ Yogari Jeso ikanti:

—Teratyo intimagutumaterna kamagarini. Narori onti nopinkatsavagetiri Apa noshineventakarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkogaige pimpinkatsaigakenara pishineven-taigakenara.

⁵⁰ Narori tera tsikyata nonkoge impinkatsaitakenara irishineventaitakenara, kantankicha aiño paniro kogankit-sirira inkañoitakenara maika. Irirori inkisashiigakempari maganiro kisaigakenanerira.

⁵¹ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane.

⁵² Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Arisanoniroro itimagutakempi kamagarini, pikantakertari: ‘Tyanirika kematsatakenane garatyo ineimatiro igamane’, kantankicha Averan intiegiri maganiroro kamantantaigatsirira ikamaiganaityo.

⁵³ ¿Matsi pairo pavisakeri Averan yashikiiganakenarira? Irirori ikamanaityo, ario ikañõiganaari kamantantaigatsirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro pikantakera maika?

⁵⁴ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Antari nakiromera kantaatsine nokantaigakempirira maika, ¿matsi tyara nonkantakero? Kantankicha inti kantankitsi Apa pikantaigakerira viroegi inti Tasorintsi pikemat-saigakerira.

⁵⁵ Kantankicha teratyo pogoigeri. Narori pinkante nogotiri. Antari nonkantera tera nogoteri ontirorokari nontsoegakempa nonkañõigakempira viroegi pitsoegaigara. Kantankicha narõ arisanotari nogotiri, aikiro nokematsatiri tatarika ikantakena.

⁵⁶ Pairani yogari Averan yashikiiganakempirira ishinevetakatyo ineakera agakempara kutagiteri nompokantakempirira, impo ineakenara nopokakera pairotyo ishinetasanovagetaka.

⁵⁷ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Tekyaenka pishiriagakotumatempa 50 shiriagarini pikantake pineakeri Averan. ¿Tyaratyo pikantakera?

⁵⁸ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tekyakenara intimate Averan, narori nogantaga notimakera.*

⁵⁹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ogatyõ ikenaignake inoshikaiganake mapu impitankaigakerimera, kantankicha irirori asatyõ ipegapitsaigakari ikontetanai iataira.

9

Jeso ineakagakerira terira ineimate

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ikenanake kara ineapaakeri surari terira inee, kantaka ikyara mechatankitsi.

² Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, ¿tyara ikantakera imechatakera kañõtaka maika? Impa irororakari kantankicha ikañovageigakara tomintaigaririra, terika irirorakari kañovagetankicha.

³ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

* 8:58 Ek 3.14

—Teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovagetakara, aikiro teratyo iroro kañotagerine ikañovageigakara tomintaigakaririra. Ontityo ikañotaka maika kameti oneakenkanira iragaveane Tasorintsi.

⁴ Antari kutagiteriku antavagetagani, impo ochapinitu-matanaira tenige antavagetaenkani. Ario okañotaka maika aityokyara okutagiteti kametitake avetsikaigakerora ikan-takenarira tigankakenarira, panikyatari onchapinitanae.

⁵ Maika aiñokyanara aka kipatsiku onti nokutagitetakoigakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi.

⁶ Impo iroro ikantakera maika itoatanake kipatsiku yovevitsaakero maani impo itiriokitantakari terira inee

⁷ ikantiri:

—Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe (onkantakera: “Itigankunkani”).

Irirori iatake ikivaata impo ipokavetaa paa neasanotake.

⁸ Yogaegiri itentagaigarira itimaigira intiegiri neaigiririra ipirinitira inevitantavagetira ikantaiganake:

—¿Matsi tera iriro yoga nevitantavagetatsirira?

⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Jeeje, irironiroro.

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Teratyo iriro, ontityo ishigakerira.

Kantankicha irirori ikantaketyo:

—Narotyo.

¹⁰ Impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara maika pineakera?

¹¹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Yogari paitacharira Jeso yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo ikantakena: ‘Piate kivaatempa omonkiaku Suroe.’ Impo noatake nokivaata oga nokenake noneanake.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara inakera irirori maika?

Irirori ikanti:

—Niroro.

Pariseoegi ikogakotagantaigakerira terira ineavetempa

¹³ Impogini iriroegi yamaiganakeri inaigakera pariseoegi.

¹⁴ Antari yovevitsaashitakerira Jeso kipatsi itiriokitakerira onti kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira,

¹⁵ nerotyo ikogakotagantantaigakaririra pariseoegi tyara ikantanaka ineanakera. Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Onti yovevitsaashitakena kipatsi itiriokitakena impo nokivaa ovashi noneanake.

¹⁶ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake:

—Yogari kañotakerorira maika teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, yantavagetantakarotari kutagiteri apishigopire-antaganirira, teranika intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

Kantankicha pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Irirora kañovagetacharira, ¿ario tyara inkantakempara iragaveakera irovetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kañorira oka?

Ovashi tera inkemavakagaigempa.

¹⁷ Nerotyó ikogakotagantantaigaaririra aikiro terira ineavetempa ikantaigiri:

—¿Virori tyara pinkante? ¿Iriro tigankakeri Tasorintsi ontirika tera?

Irirori ikanti:

—Naro nokanti inti kamantantatsirira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha yogaegiri jorioegi teratyó inkogaige inematsaigakerira ikantakera ineakagunkani nerotyó ikaemakagantantaigakaririra tomintaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

¹⁹ —¿Iriro yoga pitomi pikantaigakerira imechotake tera inee? ¿Tyara ikantanakara maika ineanakera?

²⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Irirororo notomi kantaka ikyara mechotankitsi tera inee.

²¹ Kantankicha maika tera nogoige tyara ikantanaka ineanakera, aikiro tera nogoige tyani neakagakeri. Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini tsikyatyó inkamantaigakempi.

²² Iriroegi onti ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakerira itinkamiegi jorioegi, ikantaigaketari tyanirika kantankitsine Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi inkantavitakenkani ganiri ikiimatai pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira.

²³ Irerotari ikantantaigakarira: “Atsi kantaigerityo irirori, intitari antarini.”

²⁴ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ikaemaigairi terira ineavetempa ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika atsi kamantasanoigena gara pitsoega, ineakempitari Tasorintsi. Naroegi nogoigake yogari pikantakerira inkaara inti kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantaigiri:

—Niroro, tera nogote irirorika kañovagetacharira ontirika tera, intagati nogotake okyara tera noneavetempa, maika neakena.

²⁶ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¿Tyara ikantakempi ineakagakempira?

²⁷ Ikantutaigaarityo irirori:

—Nokamantaigavetakempiniroro inkaara tera pinkematsaigena. ¿Maika tyara okantakara pikogaigakera nomataerora aikiro nonkamantaigaempira? ¿Matsi ario pikogaigake pinkematsaigakerira viroegi aikiro?

²⁸ Ovashi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakerira impo ikantagiri:

—Virori vinti irogamere, narogiri nantiegi irogamereegi Moiseshi.

²⁹ Nogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Moiseshi, kantankicha yogari yoga piniakotakerira maika tera nogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³⁰ Impo irirori ikantagiri:

—Je'ario. ¿Tyarikara pikantaigakara viroegi? Irirori ineakagavetakenatyo, kantankicha viroegi tera pogotumaige tyara iponiaka.

³¹ Ogotasannotunkani yogari Tasorintsi tera inkemumaigeri kañovageigacharira iniaigirira. Intaganityo ikemaigi shineventagaririra vetsikaigirorira ikogagetirira irirori.

³² Tera inkemakotumatenkani pashini matsigenka iragaveakera ineakagakerira terira ineimate.

³³ Ario ikañotaka maika yoga noniakotakerira gamera iriro tigankiri Tasorintsi gamerorokari yagaveimati tatakona.

³⁴ Iriroegi ikantagiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikogakera pogotagaigakenara narogegi? Arioty pikañotaka viro pashi pogakero pikañovagetakara.

Ovashi ikisasanoigakeri itigankaigairi parikoti.

Yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inee

³⁵ Impogini yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikisunkanira itigankaaganira parikoti iatake ikogakerira. Impo itonkivoakari ikantiri:

—¿Pikematsatakeri viro Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁶ Irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena tyanityora Kañotasannotakaririra Matsigenka kameti nonkematsatakerira.

³⁷ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Pineakeriniroro, irirotari niakempi maika, narotari.

³⁸ Ogatyo ikenake itigeroaventanakari ikantiri:

—Notinkami, maika nogotake iriro tigankakempi Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Narori onti nopokashitake aka kipatsiku kameti ogotakenkanira tyanirika arisano opaitaka ikematsatakerira

Tasorintsi, aikiro tyanirika tera inkematsateri kameti ineiganakeniri terira ineigavetempa, irirokya neigavetacharira ganige ineimaigai.

⁴⁰ Impo yogaegiri pariseoegi naigankitsirira kara ike-
maigakerira ikantakera maika ikonogagarantaigaka ikan-
taigakeri:

—¿Matsi tera noneaige naroeigi?

⁴¹ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gamera pineaigi gamerorokari pikañotagantaiga vikiiro,
kantankicha maika pikantaigaketari pineaigake, mataka
kañotagantaigakavi vikiiro.

10

Shintaririra irovishate

¹ “Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika
tagutanakerone parikoti itantakotaganira ovisha gara ikeni
sotsimoroku inti koshinti.

² Kantankicha yogari kenankitsirira sotsimoroku inti shin-
taririra.

³ Yashireakotavakeri sentirorira sotsimoro. Yogari ovisha
ikemaigavairi iniira. Impo ikaemaigakeri yogikonteigak-
erira, yogotiroitari ivairo paniropage.

⁴ Impo itsonkatakakerira yogikonteigakerira maganiri
iatanake iivatanakera. Yogari ovisha yogiaiganakeri,
ikemaigavakeritari iniira.

⁵ Kantankicha garatyo yogiatumaigiri pashini terira iriro
shintemparine, ontityo irishigapitsaiganakeri, gatanika ike-
maigavairi iniira, teranika ineimaigeri.”

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikañoigakeri maika ikantakotantakera, kantan-
kicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige tatoita ikantakotake.

Jeso isentasanoigiri kematsaigiririra

⁷ Impo ikantaigairi aikiro: “Maika nonkaman-
tasanoigakempi, nanti sotsimoro ikenantapiniigarira ovisha.

⁸ Maganiri iketyorira ivaigavetankicha tekyara nompoke
naro intiegi koshintiegi, kantankicha yogari novishate ter-
atyo inkematsaigeri ikaemaigavetakarira.

⁹ Nanti sotsimoro ikiantarira ovisha. Tyanirika kematsa-
takenane irogavisaakotakenkani impo nosentasanoigakeri-
ityo kara nonkañotagaigakempari isentasanoiganira ovisha
ikontetapiniigake isekatapiniigakara.

¹⁰ “Yogari koshinti intagati ipokashitake inkoshitakerira
ovisha irovetisakerira impogereakerira, kantankicha naro
onti nopokashitake noganiaigakerira inkantakaniniri
intimaigake, onti intimagantsivageigake kameti
irishinevageigakempara.

11 Nanti shintasanoigaririra kematsaiganarira nosentasanoigiri, kañotakana shintaririra ovisha isentasanotirira irovishate. Pine yoga shintasanotaririra irovishate inkamaventakerityo.

12 Kantankicha irirorika sentakerine pashini terira iriro shintemparine intagati ipunatunkani irisentakerira garatyo ikamaventumatiri. Ineimatavakerira garirira ovisha iripokapaakera oga inkenake irishigapanute irovashigantapanutempari ovisha, teranika iriro shintemparine. Impo yogari garirira iragagarantake irogakemparira, yogari itovaire onti intivarokaigakeri parikoti.

13 Yogari ipunatunkanirira irisentakerira ovisha ishiganaka, teranika iriro shintemparine, intagatitari ipunatunkani irisentakerira neroty tera intsarogakagempari.

14 “Nanti shintasanoigaririra novishate nokantakani nosentasanoigiri, aikiro noneasanoigiri. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi ineaignana,

15 kañotaka Apa ineanara naro, impo ario nokañota naro noneiri. Aikiro nonkamaventakeri novishate.

16 Maika aiñokya pashini novishate inagetake parikoti-pageku, kantankicha naro namaigakerityo nontentagaigakerira itovaire, inkematsaigakenatari nonkaemaigakerira. Impo nampatoitakerira maganiri panirotyo naro nosentasanoigakeri.

Ikantakera Jeso tsikyata inkamake

17 “Narori tsikyata nonkamaventakeri novishate kameti nanianaera, irorotari itasanotantanarira Apa.

18 Gara tyani gaveatsi irogamagakenara tsikyata, tsiky-ataty nonkantake naro tyati nonkamantakempa. Irirotari kantakena Apa nonkañotakempara maika, neroty maika nagevakekyo nonkamanakera aikiro nanianaera.”

19 Impo ikemaigavakerira jorioegi ikantakera maika ogatyo ikenaigake tenige inkemavakagaigaempa.

20 Ikantaigaketari tovaini:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira?, ontitari itimagutakeri kamagarini, aikiro onti ipigatake.

21 Kantankicha pashinikyaty kantankitsi:

—Tyanirika itimagutake kamagarini ¿matsi ario inkañotake iriniakera maika? ¿Matsi iragaveake kamagarini ineakagakerira terira inee?

Jorioegi ikisaigakerira Jeso

22 Antari okatsinkagitetanaira yogari jorioegi yapatoventaigaaro iviesetaegite Jerosarenku isureigaarora

osaankantaaganirira ivanko Tasorintsi pairani
ashirikotaaganira irashi irirori.

²³ Yogari Jeso yanuivagetake kara sotsi ivankoku Tasorintsi
ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okanta-
ganirira Irashi Saromon.

²⁴ Yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari ikantaigiri:

—Nogiaiginityo karanki tekyænka pinkamantumaigena
tyanimpatyora viro. Virorika ikogakagake Tasorintsi pimpe-
gakempara Nogoveenkariegite atsi kamantasanoigenanityo
maika.

²⁵ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Matakaniroro nokamantaigavetakempi tera pinkemat-
saigena. Aikiro novetsikagevetakaro magatiro ikantake-
narira Apa novetsikakerora kameti pogoigakenaniri.

²⁶ Kantankicha viroegi teratyo pinkematsaigena, teranika
viroegi novishate.

²⁷ Yogari nashiegi novishate ikemaigana noniira, aikiro
yogiaigana. Narokya noneasanoigiri.

²⁸ Maika noganiaigakeri ganiri ineimaigairo igamane onti
inkantakani intimaigake. Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaiganari.

²⁹ Irirotari paigakenari Apa visaigiririra maganiro.
Garatyo tyani gapitsatumaigiri.

³⁰ Ariotari notentakariri Apa paniro nonaigake.

³¹ Impo iriroegi yagutaiganaatyo aikiro mapu
impitankaigakerimera.

³² Kantankicha Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Narori yagaveakagakena Apa novetsikagetakera posan-
tepage kametiripage pineaigakero viroegi. Maika ¿tyatityora
pimpitankaviigakena?

³³ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Garatyo iroro nopitankaviigimpi tatarika oita povet-
sikakerira kametiri, ontityo noneaigakera tera pimpinkat-
sateri Tasorintsi. Matsigenka pinavetaka kantankicha onti
pikañotagumanatanakari irirori.

³⁴ Ikantaigutarityo Jeso:

—Ogari itsirinkakagantakempirira Tasorintsi
pogiatakoigakerira viroegi oniakotakeri joeseegi
pairaninirira. ¿Matsi tera onkante: ‘Naro nokantake vintiegi
tasorintsi’?

³⁵ Ogotunkanitari magatiro Itsirinkakagantirira Tasorintsi
gara tyani kantumatatsi tera iroro arisano, aikiro iriro kan-
tankitsi yogaegi ipaigakeririra Iriniane intiegi tasorintsi.

³⁶ Irirotari kogakagakena intigankakenara aka kipatsiku
¿tyara okantakara pikantaigakera tera nompinkatsateri
Tasorintsi nokantakera nanti Itomi?

³⁷ Maika terika novetsikero kañorira yovetsikirira Apa garatyo pikematsaigana.

³⁸ Kantankicha maika novetsikakerotari, nerotyó garika pikematsaigavetana nokantaigakempira maika, pinkematsaigakenatyó pineaigakerotari novetsikagetakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri ikantakani itentasanotana Apa, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari.

³⁹ Ikogaigavetaatyó aikiro iragaigakerimera iramaiganakerira irogakagantaigakerira kantankicha irirori asatyó ipegapitsaigakari.

⁴⁰ Impogini Jeso ipiganaa intati Jororanku yogiviatantavagetakera Joan okyara, ario itimapaake kara.

⁴¹ Iaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi ineaigakerira ikantaigake:

—Yogari Joan teratyó irovetsikavetempa terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha antari ikamantakotakerira yoga ikantasanotakeniroro.

⁴² Ovashi ikematsaigakeri kara tovaini.

11

Ikamakera Irasaro

¹ Itimake paniro surari ipaita Irasaro. Onti itimi Vetaniaku itentaigarora iritsiroegi. Paniro opaita Maria, ogari apitene opaita Mareta. Irirori imantsigavagetake.

² Ogari Maria irorotari sagutantakaririra Atinkami kasankaari ivonkitiku impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi.

³ Impo iroroegi okamantakagantaigakeri Jeso imantsigatakera iamigote.

⁴ Yogari Jeso ikemakotakerira ikanti:

—Ogari mantsigarintsi gakeririra tera ario ompokashiteri ogamagakerira, onti okañotaka maika kameti oneakenkaniniri paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotasano takenkanira paio nagaveavageti, nantitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Jeso itasanovetarotyó Mareta ontiri ovirentote in-tiri aikiro Irasaro,

⁶ kantankicha ikemakovetakarityó imantsigatakera teratyó iriate, onti imaganai piteti kutagiteri anta inakera.

⁷ Impogini ikantaigiri irogamereegi:

—Tsame aigaera Joreaku.

⁸ Yogari irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Gotagantatsirira, vikyaenkatari ikogaigavetaka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara impitankaigakempimera anta. ¿Matsi ario pimpiganae aikiro?

⁹ Irirori ikantaigiri:

—Tekyara irishonke poreatsiri ¿matsi tera onkutagitete 12 ora? Tyanirika nuitatsi kutagiteriku tera irontivatu-matempa, okoneagitetaketari.

¹⁰ Kantankicha tyanirika nuitatsine tsitenigetiku ironti-vatakempa, teranika onkoneagitete onti apavatsaasetaka.

¹¹ Impo ikanti:

—Yogari amigoegite Irasaro magake, kantankicha noatake nogireaaterira.

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, iroroventi irovegaemparorokari nerotyo imagantakarira.

¹³ Antari ikantakera Jeso: “Magake”, onti iniakotake igamane, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaigavakeri, onti ineaiigiri arisanori imagake.

¹⁴ Impo ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Mataka kamake.

¹⁵ Matsi ariokonatyo okañotaka maika tera ario none nara anta kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri viroegi pineaigakerora novetsikakerira. Kantankicha maika tsame aigakera ankamosoigakerira.

¹⁶ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi Piteanintacharira ikantaigiri itovaire irogamereegi Jeso:

—Iroventi tsamenityo aigakera antentagaiganaemparira Jeso ankamaigakera aroegi aikiro.

Jeso inti ganiantatsirira

¹⁷ Impo yogonketapaakara Jeso ikemakotapaakeri Irasaro atake imagakotanake 4 kutagiteri ikitatunkanira.

¹⁸ Ogari Vetania ochoenitakotakaro Jerosaren ariorika onake 3 kirometero.

¹⁹ Ario inaigake kara Vetaniaku tovaini jorioegi pokaigankitsirira irogishineaigakerora Mareta ontiri Maria okenkisureakoigakarira iariri.

²⁰ Ogari Mareta okemakotavakerira Jeso pokapaake oatake otokivoavakarira, kantankicha ogari Maria tera oate, onti opitai pankotsiku.

²¹ Impo otokivoavakarira Mareta okantavakeri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

²² Kantankicha maika nogotake tatarika pinkantakeri Tasorintsi inkemakempityo.

²³ Ikantiro Jeso:

—Iranianae piariri.

²⁴ Irorori okantiri:

—Jeeje, nogotake iranianaeniroro impogini iraniaiganaera maganiro kamageigankitsirira.

²⁵ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—Naroty ganiaigaerine maganiro kamageigankitsirira, nantitari ganiantatsirira. Tyanirika kematsatakenane inkamavetakempaty iranianaetyo.

²⁶ Maganiro kematsaiganarira noganiaigakeri inkantakani intimaigake, gara ineimaigairo igamane. ¿Pikematsatakaena?

²⁷ Okantiri:

—Jeeje, nokematsatakempiniroro, nogotaketari vinti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Nogoveenkariegite. Vinti Itomi Tasorintsi nogiaigakerira.

²⁸ Impo oatake okantakitirora ovirentote, tsikyani oni-agempitatapaakero okanti:

—Ikantimpi Gotagantatsirira.

²⁹ Iroroty okemavakera okantakerora okaviritapanuta oatakera inakera.

³⁰ Tekyatanika irogonketempa apatotakara pankotsi, onti inapaake anta okyara otonkivoavakarira Mareta.

³¹ Yogaegiri jorioegi patoventaigakarorira Maria irogishineaigakerora iroro ineiaigavakerora okaviritapanu-tara okontetanakera yogiaiganakero ineagiri ariori oatake inaira iariri iragaempara.

³² Kantankicha irorori onti oatake inakera Jeso otigeroaventapaakari okantiri:

—Notinkami, ariome pinakeme aka gametyo ikami icha.

³³ Iroro ineavakerora iragakara intiegiri aikiro jorioegi oga ikenake yovankinavagetanakatyo kara.

³⁴ Impo ikanti:

—¿Tyara pogaigairi kara?

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, atsi tsame pinkamosotakiterira.

³⁵ Irirori oga ikenake iraganaka.

³⁶ Yogari jorioegi ikantaiganake:

—¡Ojojoo, paio itasanovagetari!

³⁷ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantaigake:

—Yagaveaketari ineakagakerira terira inee, ¿matsi tera ira-gavee irovegaerira Irasaro ganiri ikami?

Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro

³⁸ Ariompaty yovankinavagetanakari Jeso. Impo yogonketapaaka imperitanakiku yogantunkanirira, onti itikakotantunkani omarane mapu.

³⁹ Impo ikanti irirori:

—Atsi tatsinkaigero mapu.

Oniamatanaketyo Mareta okanti:

—Notinkami, atakerorokari ishititanake, ataketari ima-gakotanake 4 kutagiteri.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha irirori ikantiro:

—¿Matsi tera nonkantempi inkaara pinkematsatakenarika pineakero iragaveane Tasorintsi?

⁴¹ Impo itatsinkaigakero mapu. Yogari Jeso ineventanaka enoku ikanti:

—Apa, noshinevagetakatyo kara, pikemakenatari.

⁴² Nogotake omirinka pikemana, kantankicha nokantakera maika onti kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro yogaegi irogoigakeniri arisano vinti tigankakena.

⁴³ Iroro ikantakera maika ikaemamatanaketyo ikanti:

—¡Irasaroo, kontetanae!

⁴⁴ Ogatyo ikenake ikontetanake vuataka maganiro kamisatsaku. Imatunkani aikiro irakopageku ontiri igitiku. Antari ivoroku ponataka pañoirontsiku. Ikanti Jeso:

—Tsaakoigeri iriataera.

Isarianunkanira Jeso iragakagantakenkanira

(Mt 26.1-5; Mr 14.1-2; Ir 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Impo yogaegi jorioegi giaiganakerorira Maria ineigakerira Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikematsaigakeri tovaini ikan-taigake: “Arisanoniroro inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.”

⁴⁶ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti iaigake ikamantaigakerira pariseoegi.

⁴⁷ Impo iriroegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatoitaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyarikatyo ankantaigakerira?, yovetsikanaketari posante terira oneimagetenkani.

⁴⁸ Garika tyara akantaigiri onti inkematsaiganakeri maganiro inkantaiganakera inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impegakempara Agoveenkariegite ovashi iripokaiganake iromanoegi irogimamerinkutaigakaerora ivanko Tasorintsi iragutaigapaakaerora agipatsiegite intivarokaigakaera parikoti.

⁴⁹ Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ipaita Kaipashi. Impo irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

—Tera pogotumaige viroegi.

⁵⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige paio avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro?

⁵¹ Antari ikantakera maika teratyo tsikyata iragashitemparo irirori. Intitari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi inti-tyo niakagakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera inkamaventaigakerira Jeso maganiro jorioegi.

⁵² Kantankicha gara paniro ikamaventaigiri jorioegi. Inkamaventaigakerityo aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakeritari

Tasorintsi impegaigakerira itomiegi kameti intentagavaka-gaigakempaniri inkematsaigakerira.

⁵³ Ovashi isariaiganakari itinkamipage jorioegi irogakagantaigakerira Jeso.

⁵⁴ Impo irirori tenige iokotagantavagetaempa itimageigira jorioegi inkenkitsatimovageigaerira, onti iatake parikoti apatotara pankotsi opaita Eperain ochoenitakotakaro osarigagitetapaakera. Ario itimake kara itentaigakarira irogamereegi.

⁵⁵ Atake ochoenitapaaka agakempara iviesetaegite jorioegi okantaganirira Pasekoa. Tovaini jorioegi timageigatsirira kara parikotipageku iaigake Jerosarenku irisaankaigakempara tekyara agempa

⁵⁶ ovashi ikogaigakeri Jeso kara. Antari inaigakera ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantavakagaigaka:

—¿Tyara pinkantaige? ¿Iripokakerorokari ontirika gara ipoki?

⁵⁷ Yogaegiri pariseoegi intiegiri itinkamiegi saserroteegi ikamantakagantaigakeri maganiro tyanirika neakerine Jeso inkamantaigakerira kameti iragakagantaigakeriniri.

12

Isagutantunkanira Jeso kasankaari
(Mt 26.6-13; Mr 14.3-9)

¹ Intaganivati 6 kutagiteri agakempara Pasekoa yogari Jeso iatai Vetaniaku itimira Irasaro yoganiairira ikamavetakara.

² Ario kara onkotunkani isekatakempara Jeso, impo ochapinienkatanakera isekataigaka. Yogari Irasaro ario inake kara mesaku itentaigakarira maganiro tentaigakaririra Jeso. Ogari Mareta iroro pakoigakeri.

³ Impo okenapaake Maria amakotapaake patakotiro kasankaari ovetsikantunkanirira narero punatasano-tacharira. Osagutapaakeri igitiku Jeso ogatyo okenake okasankagitetanake, impo osevonkitiantaari ogishi.

⁴ Ario inake kara Jorashi Ishikariote, irirotari irogamere Jeso gakagantakerineririra impogini. Irirori iniamatanaketyo ikanti:

⁵ —¿Tyara okantakara tera ompimantenkani agantakenkanira koriki 300 tenario impaigakenkanira kogakovageigacharira?

⁶ Kantankicha teratyo arisano ompaitempa isuretakoigemparira kogakovageigacharira, ontityo ikantake maika in-eaketari iriro pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaireegi impo yagagarantutaigakeri.

⁷ Kantankicha Jeso ikantutarityo:

—Atsi arionenityo, nantitari ogashitake osagutakenara maika, inkitaitakenatari impogini.

⁸ Yogari kogakovageigacharira kantakatari pinta-taigaemparira, kantankicha narori garatyo pikantakani pitentaigana.

Isariinkanira Irasaro irogakagantakenkanira

⁹ Impogini ikemakoigakerira tovaini jorioegi inakera Jeso Vetaniaku iaigake ineigakiterira, kantankicha tera paniro iriatashiigeri irirori. Iatashiigakerityo aikiro Irasaro yogani-airira Jeso ikamavetakara.

¹⁰ Ovashi ikemavakagaigaka itinkamiegi saserroteegi irogakagantaigakerira aikiro Irasaro,

¹¹ ineigaketari iriro ikemakoigake maganiro ovashi yapakuaiganake tenigera inkematsaigaeri iriroegi, irirokya ikematsaiganake Jeso.

Yogonketanakara Jeso Jerosarenku

(Mt 21.1-11; Mr 11.1-11; Ir 19.28-40)

¹² Itovaigavageigityo jorioegi kara pokaigankitsirira Jerosarenku irogavisaigakerora Pasekoa. Impo okutagitetanakera ikemakoigavakeri Jeso pokapaake.

¹³ Iriroegi itovishiiganake tsigaroshi iaigakera itonkivoaigavakarira ikaemageigamatityo kara ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo ikametiti yogaa itigankakerira Tasorintsi impe-gakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi! ¡Pairo ikavintsaav-agetakeri Tasorintsi!

¹⁴ Yogari Jeso yaganakeri akamotiakyanirira ashino ishi-gakotantanakari, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

¹⁵ “Gara pitsarogaigi viroegi Shionkunirira, pokapaaketari Pigoveenkariegite ishigakotantapaakari akamoti-akyanirira ashino.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogaegiri irogamereegi tera irogoige iroro ot-satagunkani otsirinkakotunkanirira, kantankicha impogini iataira Jeso enoku ario pinkante isureiganakaro magatiro ineigakerira ovashi ikantaigake: “Arisanoniroro iriro oni-akotake otsirinkakotunkanirira neroty ario ikañotagunkani maika.”

¹⁷ Yogaegiri neaigakeririra Jeso yoganiairira Irasaro ikae-makotairira ikitavetunkanira ikamantageigakeri maganiro,

¹⁸ neroty iatantaigakarira itonkivoaigavakarira Jeso.

¹⁹ Yogaegiri pariseoegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—Nero nokantira tyampa ankantaigakempara maika. ¡Pineaigakeriniroro maika maganirosanoty ishineventaiganakari!

Ikogaigakera guriegoegi ineigakerira Jeso

²⁰ Iatagarantaigake aikiro guriegoegi Jerosarenku irogavi-saigakiterora Pasekoa.

²¹ Iriroegi iaigake inakera Jeripe poniankicharira Vet-sairaku Garireaku ikantaigiri:

—Nokogaigake noneaigakerira Jeso.

²² Impo yogari Jeripe iatake ikamantakerira Anturishi ovashi itentanakari iaigakera ikamantaigakerira Jeso.

²³ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake aganaka inkoveenkatagaerira Tasorintsi Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, inkamaketari impo irani-anaera iriataera iriroku.

²⁴ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi ario onkañotakempa maika, garika opankitagani turigoki garatyo otovaigi kantanityo onkañotakempara pakitsotiro onake. Antari om-pankitakenkanirika ompegavetakempatyo oga okitsoki, kantan-kicha ogatyo ontovaiganake onkitsokitanakera, oshiv-okanaketari oga okitsoki.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka maika tyanirika intagati ikogake irovetsikagetakera tatarika ikogagetakerira irirori ikiirotyo kañotagantanankicha, kantankicha yogari kogankitsirira irovetsikakerora nokogagetirira naro, iriro pinkante nonkavintsaavagetakeri, aikiro inkantakani intimake.

²⁶ Tyanirika kogankitsi irovetsikakera nokogagetirira naro iroroty impiriniventake, impogini intimake naroku, imirinkatari vetsikatsirira nokogagetirira naro, irishineventakempari Apa inkantakerira: ‘Kametitake, maika taina naroku pishinevetakempara.’

²⁷ “Maikari maika novankinavagetakatyo kara, kantan-kicha ¿ario tyara nonkante? Garorokari nokantumati: ‘Apa, pogavisaakotaenara ganiri natsipereavageti nonkamakera’, irorotari nopokashitake.

²⁸ Apa, neakagaigeri maganiri arisano pagaveavageti kameti irishineventaigakempiniri.”

Impo inianake Tasorintsi enoku ikanti: “Matakaniroro noneakagaigakeri, kantankicha impo noneakagaigaeri aikiro.”

²⁹ Iroro ikemaigakerira maganiri patoventaigakaririra Jeso ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—Onti kareti.

Kantankicha pashinikya kantaiganankitsi:

—Inti niakeri isankariite Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tera ario onienkani nonkemakerora naro, ontityo oni-inkani pinkemaigakerora viroegi.

³¹ Maika gapaaka inkañotagantaigakenkanira maganiro ki-saigakenarira, aikiro iragaveakenkanira shintaigaririra maganiro kañovageigacharira.

³² Antari irogaenokakoitakenara inkentakoitakenara ario pinkante nonkematsatagaigakeri maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Apa inkematsaigakenara.

³³ Antari ikantakera maika onti ikamantantakera tyara inkantakenkani irogamagakenkanira.

³⁴ Yogaegiri patoventaigakaririra ikantaigiri:

—Kogapage okantake itsirinkakagantaigakenarira Tasorintsi yogari intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkarijegite gara ineimatiro igamane. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakera irogaenokakotakenkani Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka inkentakotakenkanira? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora yoga Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka?

³⁵ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Maikari maika aiñokya pikutagitetakoi, kantankicha gara samani okañota maika. Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira kametitake panuivageigakera maika aityokyara okutagiteti ganiri okomutagaigimpi pavatsaari. Antari panuitera pavatsaariku gara pogoti tyara piatake.

³⁶ Narotari kutagitetakoigakempi, maika pinkematsaigakenara aiñokya notentaigimpi kameti pimpegaigakempara itomiegi Tasorintsi.

Impo iroto ikantakera Jeso maika iatake yomanapitsaigakarira.

Jorioegi tera inkematsaigeri Jeso

³⁷ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagevetakatyo posantepage terira oneimagetenkani ineakagaigakerira maganiro, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkematsaigeri ikantakera: “Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi.”

³⁸ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi okanti:

“Notinkami, nokenkitsaigavetakaro piniane kantankicha teratyo tyani kematsatumaigenane.

Pogikoneatimoigavetakari pagaveane kantankicha teratyo inkematsatumaigempi.”

³⁹ Okañotantakarira maika tera iragaveaige inkematsaigakera, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi aikiro itsirinkakera ikanti:

⁴⁰ “Yogari Tasorintsi tyarika ikantakoigakeri kameti ganiri yogoigi,

kañomatata ontinirikatyo tenige ineaiage,

aikiro kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimumate isureegi.

Ikañoigakeri maika kameti ganiri ineantaigaro iroki,

aikiro ganiri ikemaigavakero iriniane iragaigavakerora isureku,
ontiri aikiro ganiri ikantatigaiga kameti nogavisaakoigakerira.”

41 Yogari Isaiashi ikantake maika ineakeritari Jeso pairo ikoveenkavageti nerotyoko ikamantakotantakaririra.

42 Okañovetakatyo maika kantankicha itimaigaketyo to-vaini itinkamipage jorioegi kantaigankitsirira Jeso inti Iko-gakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, kantankicha maireni ikantaigake maika ipinkaigakeritari pariseoegi ganiri ikantaviigiri inkiaigaera pankotsiku yapaitantaigarira.

43 Ontitari ikogasanoigake irishineventaigakemparira matsigenkaegi, avisakero ikogaigakera irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Inkisashiigakenkani maganiro garira ikematsaigiri Jeso

44 Impogini inianake Jeso imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakana tera paniro inkematsatena naro, intityo ikematsatake aikiro tigankakenarira.

45 Ario ikañotaka neakenarira, kañomatataka ontinirikatyoko ineakeri aikiro tigankakenarira.

46 Narori onti nopokashitake nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi, kañomatataka ontinirikatyoko nopokashitake nonkuta-gitetakoigakerira ganigeniri yapavatsaasetakoigaa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira.

47 Kantankicha tyanirika kemisantavetakenane impo gara ikematsatana garatyoko naro kisakagantiri, teranika iroro nopokashite nonkisakagantaigakerira matsigenkaegi, ontitari nopokashitake nogavisaakoigakerira.

48 Kantankicha maganiro garira ishineventaigana, aikiro gara ikogaigi inkematsaigakenara inkisashiigakenkani impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, teranika inkematsaigeronika noniane.

49 Teranika tsikyata nagashitemparo naro magatiro tatarika oita nokantake nogotagantakera, intitari kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

50 Naro nogotake magatiro ikantirira Apa onti ogani-aigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeronerira, nerotyoko omirinka nokantaigimpi tatarika oita ikantakena nonkantaigakempira.”

13

Jeso ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi

¹ Impogini yogari Jeso ineavakera aganakara Pasekoa, irirori yogotake iroro inkamantakempa iriataera enoku Irirku. Kantankicha ariompatyo itasanoiganakariri irogamereegi isuretakotasanoiganakarira, igantagatari itasanoigakarira, iriroegitari itentavageigarira aka kipatsiku.

²⁻⁴ Yogari kamagarini mataka iniasurentakeri Jorashi, it-omi Sumo Ishikariote, ikantakerira imparantakemparira Jeso iragakagantakerira. Kantankicha Jeso yogotake onti iponiaka Tasorintsiku impogini impiganae iriroku, iriro-tari tigankakeri ikantakerira iragaveavagetakerora magatiro. Nerotyo isekatavageigakara mesaku katsiketyo ikavir-itanaka isapokanakaro imanchaki enokutirira yaganake osetantaganirira yavuatakaroro itsakiku.

⁵ Impo isake nia okivantaganiriraku ikivavonkitiigakeri irogamereegi impo isevonkitiantaigaari osetantaganirira yavuatakarira.

⁶ Impo iroro inkivavonkititakerimera Sumo Perero irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿matsi ario pinkivavonkititanakenara naro aikiro?

⁷ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maika tekyatanika pogotero tyara nokantakara nokañotakerora maika, kantankicha impoginityo pogotanakero.

⁸ Kantankicha Perero ikantirityo:

—¡Narori garatyo pikivavonkititumatana!

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Garika nokivavonkititimpi garatyo notentavagetaimpi.

⁹ Impo ovashi ikantake Sumo Perero:

—Notinkami, ¡iroroventi garatyo intagati pikivavonkititana!
¡Pinkivakotakenatyo aikiro impo pimatakeroro nogito irorori!

¹⁰ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Yogari ikyaenkarira kaatankitsi tera inkogakotempa inki-vaempara maganiroro, matakataro saankake. Intagatityo inkivavonkititakempa. Maika viroegi saankaigavetakavi, kantankicha teratyo maganiroro pisaankaige.

¹¹ Ikantake: “Teratyo maganiroro pisaankaige”, yogotaketari tyani gagagantakerine.

¹² Impo yagatakera ikivavonkitiigakerira yogagutanaa imanchaki iatai ipirinitaira mesaku impo ikantaigiri:

—¿Maika viroegi pogoigake tyara okantaka nokañoigakempira maika?

¹³ Viroegi onti pikantaigana: ‘Gotagantatsirira’, aikiro pikantaigana: ‘Notinkami.’ Pikantasanoigakeniroro.

¹⁴ Kañotari maika nanti nonavetaka gotagaimpirira, aikiro nanti nonavetaka Pitinkamiegi, kantankicha nokivavonkiti-igakempityo, virompaegirorokari paio pinkivavonkitivakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Naro onti nokañotakero maika kameti pineakoigakenaniri pimaigakempara viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro maika.

¹⁶ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tera intimumate nampiriansi iravisakerira nampitaririra. Ario ikañota itiganganirira tera iravisumateri tigankakeririra.

¹⁷ Maika pogoigakerorika oka nokantaigakempirira, impo pimaiganakempa viroegi aikiro, ario pinkante pishinevageigakempatyo.

¹⁸ “Tera ario nonkantaigempi maganiro, nogotaketari tyani nokogakagaigake nompegasanoigakerira nogamereegi. Kantankicha ontsataganakempatyo okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Yogari sekatakotakenarira iparantakena.’

¹⁹ Onti nokamantaigakempi maika tekyara ontsatagempa kameti impogini ontsatagakempara pogoigakeniri inti tigankakena Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika shineventakemparine nontigankakerira nanti irishineventakempa, aikiro tyanirika shineventakenane naro inti irishineventakempa tigankakenarira.”

*Jeso ikantake iragakagantakerira Jorashi
(Mt 26.20-25; Mr 14.17-21; Ir 22.21-23)*

²¹ Impo iroro ikantakera Jeso maika ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureavagetanaka ikamantasanoigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi, paniro viroegi pagakagantakena paita.

²² Ogatyo ikenaigake irogamereegi ikamaguvakagaiganaka, teranika irogoige tyani iniakotake.

²³ Yogari irogamere itasanotarira Jeso aiño ipirinitake inampinaku isekatavageigakara.

²⁴ Yogari Sumo Perero itimeroakitashitakari kameti inkantakerira Jeso tyanirika iniakotake.

²⁵ Impo irirori yaiñonitanotanakari Jeso ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyani?

²⁶ Ikanti Jeso:

—Maika nontsiantakero oka pan impo tyanirika nompake irirotari.

Impo ario ikañotakero itsiantakero ipakeri Jorashi, itomi Sumo Ishikariote.

²⁷ Impo irorotyogakarora ogatyo ikenake itinkamitanakari Satanashi. Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Tatarika povetsikake katimateronityo.

²⁸ Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi irogamereegi Jeso tentaigakaririra isekataigakara teratyo irogoige tyara okanta ikantakerira maika.

²⁹ Ikonogagarantaigaka ineagiri ariori ikantakeri iriatakerera impunaventagetakitera irogaigakemparira, ontirika impaigakerira koriki kogakovageigacharira. Irirotari pagotakoiginiri igorikiegite itovaire.

³⁰ Impo yagatanakera yogakarora pan itsiantakeneririra Jeso akya ikontetapanuti. Atake apavatsaanaka.

Jeso ikantaiganairira intavakagasanoigaempara

³¹ Impo iroro ikontetanakera Jorashi ikanti Jeso:

—Maikari maika atake aganaka ineakenkanira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka paio yavisake yagaveavagetira ovashi iroro onkenantakempa ineakenkanira Tasorintsi irirori aikiro paio yavisake yagaveavagetira.

³² Antari ineakenkanirika Tasorintsi yagaveavagetira, ario inkañotakempa irirori ineakagaigakerira maganiro arisano yagaveavagetira Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka, shintsityo ineakagaigakeri.

³³ Notomiegi, maika gara samani notentaigaimpi. Impogini pinkogaigavetaena, kantankicha gara pagaveaigi piaigera tyarika noatae naro. Ariotari nokantaigakeriri itinkamipage jorioegi iriroegi aikiro.

³⁴ Maika nokogake nonkantaiganaempira pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigaempa. Ariotari nokañotakari naro notasanoigimpira, arioty pinkañoigakempa viroegi aikiro pintavakagasanoigakempara.

³⁵ Pinkañoigakemparika maika pintavakagasanoigakempara ario pinkante irogoigake maganiro vintiegi nogamereegi.

Jeso ikamantakerira Perero interatakotakerira

(Mt 26.31-35; Mr 14.27-31; Ir 22.31-34)

³⁶ Impo yogari Sumo Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara piatake?

Irirori ikantiri:

—Tyarika noatake naro, gatata pagavei piatera viro, kantankicha impogini ario pinkante piatake.

³⁷ Irirori ikantiri:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara gara nagavei noatakera maika nogiatanakempira? ¡Narori nonkamaventakempityo!

³⁸ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano pinkamaventakena? Maika nonkamantasano-takempi, paita tekyara irinie atava pinteratakotakena mavati.

14

Jeso inti avotsi

¹ “Maika gara pikenkisureavageiga. Kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro kematsatasanoigena naro.

² Antari itimira Apa otovaigavageti pankotsi. Antari gamera otimi gametyo nokanti aityo. Maika noatake novetsikaigakempirora kameti pintimantaigapaakemparora impogini.

³ Impogini noatakera novetsikaigutempirora nompigaate nagaigutempira kameti piaigakeniri pintimaigakera anta naroku.

⁴ Viroegi pogoigake tyara noatake, aikiro pineaigakero avotsi.”

⁵ Ikantiri Tomashi:

—Notinkami, tera nogoigenika tyarika piatake, ¿ario tyara nonkantaigakempara noneaigakerora avotsi?

⁶ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Nantitari avotsi, aikiro nanti gotagaigakempirira arisanorira, aikiro nanti ganiantatsirira. Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi iriatakera Apaku garira ikematsatana naro.

⁷ Viroegi pogoigakename naro pogoigakerimetyo Apa irirori, kantankicha mataka pogoigakeri, pineaigakeritari.

⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Notinkami, atsi okotagaigenari Piri kameti noshineigaempaniri.

⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Jeripe, notentaigakempini karanki. ¿Tekya pineasanotena? Tyanirika neakena naro ineakerityo aikiro Apa. Maika ¿tyara okantakara pikantakenara nokotagaigakempirira Apa?

¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogote naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana? Magatiro nokantaigimpirira tera tsikyata nagashitemparo naro, itentasanotakenatari Apa neroty magatiro novetsikagetirira irirotyo vetsikagetakero.

¹¹ Maika pinkematsaigakenara nokantaigakempira naro notentasanotari Apa, irirokya Apa itentasanotana naro. Garika pikogaigi pinkematsaigakenara pikemaigakera nokantaigakempirira maika, kematsaigenaty pineaigakerotari magatiro novetsikagetakerira.

¹² Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi tyanirika kematsakenenane inkañotakena naro irovetsikagetakera posante kañorira

novetsikagetirira, aikiro irovetsikagetaketyo pashini pairo avisagetakero novetsikagetakerira naro, noataetari Apaku.

¹³ Vintiegitari nashiegi tatarika oita pineviigakeri Apa, narori novetsikakeroty kameti oneakenkaniniri pairora yagaveavageti irirori.

¹⁴ Naro novetsikakeroty tatarika pineviigakena, vintiegitari nashiegi.

Jeso ikantaiganakerira intigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira

¹⁵ “Pitasanoigakenarika viroegi atsi tsatagaigeroty nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ Narori nonkantakeri Apa intigankakera pashini Mutakotantatsirira inkantakanira intimasurentaigakempigaratyo iokumaigimpi.

¹⁷ Irirotari Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi garatyo ikogumaigi inkematsaigakerira irirori aikiro, teranika ineaigeri aikiro tera irogoigeri, kantankicha viroegi pogoigiri, ariotari itentaigakempiri impo inkantakani intimasurentaigakempi.

¹⁸ “Gara novashigantaigimpi nompigashiigaempityo.

¹⁹ Gara samani ineaigaana terira inkematsaigena, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaenatyo. Narori nokantakanitari notimi, neroty ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro pinkantakanityo pintimaigake.

²⁰ Antari nontigankakerira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ario pogoiganake arisano naro notentasanotari Apa. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi pitentanoigakena, narokya tentasanoigakempi.

²¹ Yogari gotakerorira nokogagetirira naro impo itsatagakero iriro tasanotakena. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari tasanotantarira. Ario nonkañotakempa naro nontasanotakempari, aikiro nontentasanotakempari kameti irogotasantakenaniri.”

²² Iniamatanaketyo irapitene Jorashi terira iriro Ishikariote ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, ¿tyara okantakara intagani naroege pintentanoigakempa nogotasanoigakempiniri, yogaegiri terira inkematsaigempi gara pitentanoigari?

²³ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Tyanirika tasanotana itsatagiroti nokantagetakerira. Yogari Apa intasanotakempari. Naro nontentakempari Apa nompokaigakera nontimasurentaigakerira.

24 Yogari terira intena tera intsatagero nokantagetakerira. Tera tsikyata nagashitemparo nokantaigakempirira maika, intityo kantakena Apa tigankakenarira.

25 “Onti nokantaiganakempi magatiro maika aiñokyanara notentaigimpi.

26 Kantankicha impogini yogari Apa intigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakempira irimutakoigakempira, ineigakempitari pikematsaiganara. Antari iripokakera irogotagaigakempi magatiro, aikiro isuretagaigakempiro nokantaigakempirira maika.

27 “Maika nogishineaiganakempi kameti ganiri povankinavageiga onti pinkañoigakena naro tera tatoita novankinaventempa. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari yogishineantaigira matsigenkaegi. Gara pikenkisureavageiga, aikiro gara pitsarogaigi.

28 Maika pikemaigakena nokantakera noatake, kantankicha nompigashiigaempi. Arisanomera pintasanoigakena pishineiganakempamerorokari pikemaigakenara nokantakera noatae enoku Apaku, pairotari yavisakena.

29 Onti nokantaigakempi maika tekyara agempa noantatamparira kameti impogini aganakempara pogoigakeniri arisano nokantasanotake.

30 “Maika gara samani nokenkitsavageigaimpi, pokapaaketari shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige. Teratyo iragaveavetena,

31 kantankicha ariotyo onkañotakempa maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro naro notasanotari Apa, aikiro notsatagetiro magatiro ikantakenarira.

“Maika kaviriiganake tsame.

15

Ikantakotakara Jeso ikañotagaka otsiti ova

1 “Narori kañomatakana otsitisanorira ova. Yogari Apa inti kañomatata tsamaitakotirorira.

2 Irirori yovatutsagetakero kamatsagetankitsirira terira ontimantemparo okitsoki. Ogari otovaire timankitsirira onti ipireagetakero kameti ontimasanotakeniri.

3 Maika viroegi mataka saankaigakevi pikañovageigara, ontitari saankaigakempi noniane nogotagaigakempirira.

4 Pinkantakanira pintentasanoigakena, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nonkantakanityo nontentasanoigakempi. Pine oga otsegotsa ova garira oshitikaro otsiti garatyo otimi okitsoki, ario tyara onkantakempara ontimakera tsikyata. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi garika pitentasanoigana garatyo pagaveimaigi

tsikyata pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ “Narori nanti otsiti, viroegiri vintiegi otsegotsa. Yogari ikantakanirira itentasanotana, ario nokañota naro nokantakani notentasanotari irirori ovashi itimake kameti yovetsikagetiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, gatanika tatoita pagaveimaigi viroegi tsikyata.

⁶ Yogari garira itentasanotana onti inkañotakemparo otsegotsa ova ovatutsataganira okunkani parikoti impo oroganakera apatotunkani otagunkanira.

⁷ “Maika viroegi pinkantakanirika pintentasoigakena, aikiro garika pimagisantaigiro nogotagaigakempirira yogari Apa impaigakempityo tatarika oita pineviigakeri.

⁸ Antari pintimaigakerika kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Apa ario pinkante ineakenkani irirori paio yagaveavageti ovashi irishineventakenkani. Ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi ineigakempi maganiro arisano vintiegi nogamereegisanorira.

⁹ Naro notasanoigimpi viroegi nokañotakari Apa itasanotanara. Maika pinkantakanira pintsatagageigakero nokantaigakempirira kameti nonkantakaniniri nontasanoigakempi.

¹⁰ Kañotari naro notsatagirora ikantagetanarira Apa impo irirori ikantakani itasanotana, ario pinkañoigake viroegi pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira, naro nonkantakanityo nontasanoigakempi.

¹¹ “Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti no-gishineigakempiniri pishinevageigakempara.

¹² Maika onti nokogake pinkantakanira pintavakagasanoigakempa pinkañoigakenara naro notasanoigimpira.

¹³ Tyanirika kamaventiri iamigote arisanoty o-paitaka itasanotakarira. Garatyo itimumati pashini visakerinerira irirori intasanotantakempara.

¹⁴ Antari pintsatagaigakerorika nokantaigakempirira vintiegi noamigoegite.

¹⁵ Maika tenige nonkantaigaempi nonampiriaegi, yogari nampiriantsi teranika irogotero magatiro yantagetirira shintaririra, neroty viroegi onti nokantaigakempi noamigoegite, nogotagaigakempitotari magatiro ikantagetakenarira Apa.

¹⁶ Tera viroegi kogakagaigenane nompegakempara pitinkamiegi. Nantityo kogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara nogamereegi pintimaigakera kameti povetsikaigakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa

maika. Impo irirori impaigakempityo magatiro tatarika oita pineviigakeri vintiegitari nashiegi.

¹⁷ Ogari nokogasanotakerira pintsatagaigakerora onti oka: Pinkantakanira pintavakagasanogakempa.

Terira inkematsaige inkisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jeso

¹⁸ “Pineavakeririka inkisaiganakempira terira inkematsaige atsi sureigaemparoty naketyo ikisaigake.

¹⁹ Antari gamera pikematsaigana viroegi yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irishineigakempimetyo inkañotagaigakempira ishinevakagaigara iriroegi. Kantankicha naro nokogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakenara neroty ikisantaigakempirira, tenigetari pinkañoigaempari iriroegi.

²⁰ Sureigaemparo nokantaigakempira nokanti: ‘Yogari nampiriantsi tera iravisumateri nampitaririra.’ Neroty maika yatsipereakagaigakenara naro arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro iratsipereakagaigakempira. Ontirika ikematsaigakena nogotagaigakerira arioty inkañoigakempi viroegi aikiro inkematsaigakempira.

²¹ Arioty inkañotagaigakempi maika inkisaviigakempirora pikematsaigakenara, teranika irogoigeri tigankakenarira.

²² “Antari gamera nopoki nogotagaigakerira ario gametyo ikanti Apa inkisavitasanoigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika nopokaketari nogotagaigakerira neroty gara yagaveaigi inkantaigakera: ‘Tera no-goigenika tyani tigankakeri, nokañotantaigakarorira maika.’

²³ Maganirotari kisaiganarira naro ikisaigakeri aikiro Apa.

²⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera noneakagaigiri posantepage terira ovetsikumagetenkani gametyo ikanti Apa inkisaviigakerira ineakera tera inkematsaigena, kantankicha maika inkisaigakenkanityo, ineigave-takarotari novetsikagetakerira kantankicha atanatsityo ikisaiganakenara naro intiri Apa.

²⁵ Arioty okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakenkanira okantira itsirinkakagantaigakeneririra Tasorintsi okanti: ‘Onti ikisaigakena kogapage.’

²⁶ “Impogini nonkantakeri Apa intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakempira, irirotari mutakoigakempine, aikiro iriro gotagaigakempirone arisanorira. Antari iripokakera inkamantakotakena.

²⁷ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pinkamantakoigakena, pitentavageigakenatari nakyaenkara tsititanakero nokenkitsavagetanakera kigonkero maika.

16

1 “Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti ganiri pakuaiganai pikematsaigakenara.

2 Inkantaviigakempirotari pinkiaigaera pankotsiku yapaitantaigarira, aikiro aganakempa kutagiteri irogaigakempira ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

3 Inkañoigakerotyō maika teranika irogotumaigeri Apa, aikiro naro tera irogotumaigena.

4 Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pisureigaemparoniri impogini agakempara inkisaigakempira pinkantaigakera: ‘Irorotari ikantaiganakairira tekyara iriatāe enoku.’ Karanki tera nonkantaigempi, nokantakanitari notentavageigakempi.

Irantane Isure Tasorintsi

5 “Maikari maika noatae inakera tigankakenarira, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkantumaigena: ‘¿Tyara plate?’

6 Onti okenkisureakagavageiganakempi nokantaigakempirira.

7 Kantankicha maika nonkantasanoigakempi paio avisake okametitakera noataera kameti nontigankimoigakempiriniri Mutakotantatsirira intentaigakempira. Antari garika noati garatyō ipoki.

8 Antari iripokakera iriniasurentaigakeri terira inkematsaige ineaigakempara onti ikañovageigaka, aikiro irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumaigempa, ontiri aikiro irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.

9 Iriniasurentaigakeri kameti irogoigakeniri inti kañovageigacharira, teranika inkematsaigena.

10 Irogotagaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakenkaniniri kañomataka tenirikatyō inkañovagetumaigempa, noataetari Apaku, viroegi gara pineaigaana.

11 Irogotagaigakeri kameti irogoigakera impogini inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri, matakatarī ikantake irirori inkisashitakenkanira impogini shintaigaririra terira inkematsaige.

12 “Aityovetaka pashini tovaiti nonkantaigakempirira, kantankicha garorokari pagaveaigi pinkemaigavakerora maika.

13 Antari iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi gotagaigakempironerira arisanorira irogotagaigakempirotyō magatiro, gatanika tsikyata yagashitaro irirori, ontityō inkantaigakempi tatarika oita nonkantakeri naro ontiri aikiro

magatiro inkantakeririra Apa. Aikiro irogotagageigakempi tyarika onkantanakempa impogini.

¹⁴ Irirori ineakagaigakempi pairora nagaveavageti kameti pishineventaigakenaniri, aikiro irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁵ Tyarika ikanta Apa ariotyo nokañota naro aikiro, nokantantaigakempirira yogari Isure irogotagaigakempi magatiro tyarika nokanta naro.

¹⁶ “Maika gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena.”

Jeso ikantaigakerira irogamereegi inkenkisureaigave-takempatyo impoginityo irishineiganaempa

¹⁷ Impo ikonogagarantaigaka irogamereegi ikantavakagaiganaka:

—¿Tyarikatyo okantakara ikantakera maika?, ikantaketari gara samani itentaigajai, kantankicha impogini shintsityo aneaigaeri, ontitari iriataera Iririku.

¹⁸ Antari ikantakera maika, ¿tatarikatyo iniakotake? Niro-rotyo tatarikatyo ikantake.

¹⁹ Yogari Jeso ineaiigakerityo ikogaigakera inkogakotagan-taigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigakempi gara samani notentaigaimpi, kantankicha impogini shintsityo pineaigaena. ¿Iroro piniaven-taigake maika?

²⁰ Maika nonkamantasanoigakempi viroegi pinkenkisureavageiganakempa piragaiganakempara, iriroegikya terira inkematsaige irishinevageigakempatyo. Kantankicha viroegi pinkenkisureavageigavetakempatyo impoginityo pishineiganaempa.

²¹ Pine tsinane okatsimonkitira ovankinavagetanaka oke-mavakerotari okatsitanakera, kantankicha antari omecho-tumataira tenigetyo osuretaemparo okatsivetakara ontityo oshinevagetaka oneaketari mataka mehotake otomi.

²² Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika pikenkisureaigave-takatyo kantankicha naro nompigashiigaempi ovashi pishinevageiganakempa, garatyo itimumati pashini gaveankitsinerira inkenkisureakagaigaempira.

²³ “Antari onkañotanakempara maika garatyo pikogako-tagantumaigaana. Nonkamantasanoigakempi vintiegitari nashiegi, tatarika pineviigakeri Apa irirori impaigakem-pirotyo.

²⁴ Kantankicha maika tekya tatoita pinevitumaigeri pinkañoigakerora maika. Atsi neviigeriratyo, irirori impaigakempirotyo kameti pishinevageigakempaniri.

Jesokirishito inti gaveavagetatsirira

²⁵ “Antari nogotagaigimpira onti nokantakogetakero posante, kantankicha impogini ganige nokantakogetairo, onti nonkamantakotasanotakeri Apa nogikoneatasanoigakempirora viroegi kameti pogoigakeniri.

²⁶ Impogini pineviiganakeri Apa tatarika oita pikogaigake, vintiegitari nashiegi, kantankicha tera ario nonkante naro neviigakempirone,

²⁷ itasanoigakempitari Apa irirori ineaigakempira pitasanoiganara naro, aikiro pikematsaigakenara nokantakera onti noponiaka iriroku.

²⁸ Arioniroro noponiaka Apaku nopokakera aka kipatsiku, kantankicha maika ariokya nomponianaempa aka kipatsiku noataera anta iriroku.”

²⁹ Impo yogaegiri irogamereegi ikantaigiri:

—Maika atake pikamantasanoiganakena tenige pinkantakogetaero.

³⁰ Maika nogoigake pairo pogovagetiro magatiro nerotyto tera pinkogakotempa inkogakotagantaitakempira, tsikyatatari pogoti viro tatoita isureiga paniropage. Nogotantaigakarira onti piponiaka Tasorintsiku.

³¹ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—¿Iroroventi maika mataka kematsaigakevi?

³² Maika mataka ganaka pintivarokaiganakempira piageigakera parikoti pokaiganakenara paniro, kantankicha garatyto paniro napunta, itentakenatari Apa.

³³ Maika nokantaigakempi magatiro oka kameti pinkematsaigakenaniri ovashi pishinevageigakempa. Yogari terira inkematsaige iratsipereakagavageigakempityo, kantankicha gara pitsarogaigi, nagaveaigakeritari naro.

17*Jeso iniaventaigakerira irogamereegi*

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniaigakerira ineventanaka enoku ikanti: “Apa, maika mataka gaka pineakagantaigakemparirira maganiro pairora nagaveavageti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri naro pairora pagaveavageti viro, nantitari Pitomi.

² Viro pikantakena naro kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi kameti noganiaigakerira maganiro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara.

³ Intaganitari noganiaigake yogaegi goigakempinerira viro, panirotari pikantakara viro pitasorintsitanotakera.

Ario inkañoigakena naro aikiro irogoigakenara, narotari Jesokirishito pitigankakerira aka.

⁴ “Naro noneakagaigakeri maganiro pairora pagaveavageti notsatagakerora magatiro pikantakenarira novetsikakera.

⁵ Maikari maika nompokaera kara viroku nokogake pinkoveenkatagasanotaenara pinkañoitagasanotaenara notentimpira okyara tekyenara ontimumate kipatsi.

⁶ “Yogaegiri nogamereegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta viro. Pigantagatari pikogakagaigakerira pashintasanoigakemparira, impo pikantake nashintaigakemparira naro aikiro, impo iriroegi ikematsaigakero piniane.

⁷ Maika yogoigake magatiro novetsikagetakerira vinti gaveakagekena,

⁸ aikiro viro kantakena magatiro nokantaigakeririra, noka-mantaigakeritari magatiro pikantakenarira ovashi ikemat-saigakena. Yogoigake arisano noponiaka viroku, aikiro ikematsaigakena nokantaigakerira viro tigankakena.

⁹ Iriroegitari noniaventaigake maika. Tera iriro noniaventaigete terira inkematsaigete. Intiegityo noniaventaigake pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira, virotari shintaigari.

¹⁰ Maganirotari nashintaigarira naro pashintaigakarityo viro aikiro. Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro pashintaigarira viro nashintaigakarityo naro aikiro. Iriroegi neakagaigakerira maganiro paio nagaveavageti.

¹¹ “Narori gara samani nonai aka kipatsiku, noataetari viroku, kantankicha iriroegi inkantakani irinaigaera aka. Virori paio pavisaigakeri maganiro pagaveavagetira, aikiro pagaveakagakena naro nokañotakempira viro. Irorotari maika nonkantantakempirira pimpampogiakotasanoigaerira yogaegi kematsaiganarira ganiri yagaveimatagani inkañoavagetagakenkanira, onti intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara.

¹² Antari notentavageigarira pagaveakagakena noneasanoigirira, teratyo impegumatempa paniro. Intagani pegankicha yoga atankitsinerira morekariku kameti ontsatagakenkanira pitsirinkakagantakerira.

¹³ “Maika nompokae viroku, kantankicha maika aiñokyanara aka nokantakempi magatiro oka kameti irishinevageigakempaniri iriroegi inkañoigakenara naro noshinevagetakara.

¹⁴ Nogotagaigakeri piniane, kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkematsaigete onti ikisaiganakeri ineigakerira tenigera

inkañoigaempari iriroegi onti ikañoiganakena naro. Narori teranika ario nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige.

¹⁵ Tera ario nonkantempi pinkaemaigaerira viroku, onti-tyo nokantakempi pimpugamentaigakerira ganiri yagaveagiri kamagarini.

¹⁶ Narori teranika nonkañoigempari terira inkematsaige arioty ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro teratyo inkañoigempari.

¹⁷ Ogari piniane onti arisanorira. Nokogake pogotaigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerora kameti impiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro pikogagetirira viro.

¹⁸ Kañotari naro pitigankakenara aka nogotagantakerora piniane arioty nonkañotakempa naro nontigankaigakeri iriroegi irogotagaigakerira terira inkematsaige.

¹⁹ Maikari maika naro ariompatyo nontsatagasanotanakerori pitigankavitakenarira kameti arioniri inkañoiganakempa iriroegi aikiro impiriniventaigakerora magatiro pikogagetirira viro impampiaiganakerora nogotagaigakerira nokantasanotakera katinka nogagetakero pikantakenarira viro.

²⁰ “Kantankicha tera intagani noniaventaige yogaegi nontentaigakarira maika. Noniaventaigakerityo aikiro kematsaigakenanerira impogini inkemaigakerira iriroegi inkenkit-satimoigakerira piniane.

²¹ Noniaventaigakeri inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, aikiro intentasanoigakaera aroegi kañotaka maika pitentasanotanara viro impo ario nokañota naro notentasanotimpi. Inkañoigakemparika maika inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa, yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena.

²² Nagaveakagaigakeri magatiro kañotaka pagaveakaganara naro kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa inkañoigakaera aroegi atentavakagasanoigara.

²³ Naro notentasanoigakari iriroegi, virokya tentasantakena kameti inkantakanira intentavakagasanoigakempa. Inkañoigakemparika maika yogaegiri terira inkematsaige irogoiganake vinti tigankakena, aikiro irogoiganake pitasanoigakarira kematsaiganarira pikañotagaigakari pitasananarira naro.

²⁴ “Yogaegi pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira nokogake iriaigakera intimaigakera anta naroku kameti ineaigakenara nonkoveenkavagetaera, virotari koveenkatagaenane, pitasanoavagetakenaritari okyara tekyakara ontimumagete kipatsi.

²⁵ Viro Apa, omirinka katinka pogagetakero magatiro. Yo-gaegiri terira inkematsaige tera irogotumaigempi, kantankicha naro nogotasanotimpi. Ario ikañotagaka yogaegi notentaigakarira maika yogoigake vinti tigankakena.

²⁶ Nogotagaigakeri tyara pikanta, kantankicha atanatsityo nogotagaigerira kameti irogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakari pikañotagaigakarira pitasananara naro, aikiro naro nonkantakaniniri nontentasanoigakempari.”

18

Yaganunkanira Jeso

(Mt 26.47-56; Mr 14.43-50; Ir 22.47-53)

¹ Impogini yagatanakera Jeso iniakerira Iriri itentaiganakari irogamereegi imonteaignakarora osanteni paitacharira Sereron, iaigake pankirintsishiku nankitsirira kara.

² Yogari Jorashi gakagantakerineririra ineiro irirori aikiro, ariotari ipokapinitiri Jeso itentapiniigarira irogamereegi.

³ Impo osamanitanakera ikenapaake itentaigapaakari to-vaini soraroegi iromanoegi intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi itigankaigakerira itinkamiegi saseroro-teegi intiegiri aikiro itigankaigakerira pariseoegi. Yamaigapaake yomanatantaigarira intiri aikiro itsivotantaigarira.

⁴ Kantankicha Jeso yogotaketari tyara inkantakenkani itonkivoaigavakari ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti nokogaigake Jeso Nasarekunirira.

Irirori ikanti:

—Narotari.

⁶ Iroro ikantaigakerira Jeso: “Narotari”, ogatyo ikenai-gake ipigavioiganaka asatyo ituaiganake.

⁷ Impo imaigairi aikiro ikantaigairi:

—¿Tyani pikogaigake?

Ikantaigi:

—Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁸ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Jeso:

—Nokantaigakempiniroro naro. Maika narorika piko-gaigake, atsi kante iriaigaera yokaegi notentaigakarira.

⁹ Onti okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempara ikan-takerira inkaara iniakerira Iriri ikanti: “Apa, tera impegu-matempa paniro pikogakagaigakerira inkematsaigakenara kameti nashintaigakemparira.”

¹⁰ Impogini yogari Sumo Perero inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite iserogempitatutarityo Mareko ironampiria

itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, onti iseronkutakeri igempita irakosanorirakutirira.

¹¹ Kantankicha Jeso ikantiri:

—Atsi arionenityo, piataero pisavurite. ¿Matsi gara nat-sipereiro ikantakerira Apa nantsipereakerora?

Yamanunkanira Jeso ivankoku Anashi

(Mt 26.57-58; Mr 14.53-54; Ir 22.54)

¹² Impogini yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi iromanoegi itentaigakari maganiro isorarogite intiegiri aikiro sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi inoshikaigakeri Jeso yogusoigakerira.

¹³ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku Anashi yagashintotirira Kaipashi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi.

¹⁴ Yogari Kaipashi irirotari kantankitsirira: “Pairo avisake okametitakera inkamakera paniro ganiri apogereaiga aroegi maganiro.”

Perero iteratakotakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.69-70; Mr 14.66-68; Ir 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Impogini yogiatakotanakeri Sumo Perero itentanaka pashini irogamere Jeso. Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ineiritari yoga itentanakarira nerotyoro yোগi-gunkanira Jeso tsompogi imatunkani irirori,

¹⁶ kantankicha yogari Perero tera inkie, onti yaratinkake kara sotsi shitakomentontsiku. Impo yogari irapitene iatake iniakerora sentirorira sotsimoro ovashi ogiagakeri tsompogi.

¹⁷ Impo irorori okantiri Perero:

—¿Viro irogamere Jeso?

Irirori ikantiro:

—Tera naro.

¹⁸ Okatsinkagitevetaketari yogaegiri ironampiriaegi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi itagaigake tsitsi itaenkavageigakera, nerotyoro imatapaakara Perero irirori itentaigapaakarira itaenkavagetapaakera.

Itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakerira Jeso

(Mt 26.59-66; Mr 14.55-64; Ir 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Impogini yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikogakotagantakeri Jeso tyaniegi irogamereegi, aikiro tatoita yogotagantavageti.

²⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Maganirotyo yogogigi tatoita nogotaganti, ikemaiganatari nokenkitsavagetira, nogotagantavagetitari pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira ontiri aikiro ivankoku Tasorintsi. Tera nomanakotumatemo maani, ikemaigakenatari maganiro.

²¹ ¿Tyara okantakara pikogakotagantakenara naro tatoita nogotaganti? Kogakotagantaigerityo kemisantaiganarira

inkantaigakempira iriroegi. Yogoigakerorokari tatoita nogo-
tagaigiri.

²² Yogari soraro sentirorira ivanko Tasorintsi aratinkankit-
sirira kara iroro ikemakerira ikantakera maika ipatosutari-
tyo ikantiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira saseroro-
teegi?

²³ Irirori ikantiri:

—Pineakenarika tera onkatinkate nokantakerira atsi gota-
genanityo. Antari terika ario nonkañotero maika, ¿tatatyo
oitara pipatosavitakena?

²⁴ Impo yogari Anashi itigankakagantakeri iriatakera in-
akera Kaipashi kantaka yogusotunkanira.

Perero iteratakotairira Jeso

(Mt 26.71-75; Mr 14.69-72; Ir 22.58-62)

²⁵ Antari aiñokya Jeso tsompogi ikogakotagantunkanira
yogari Perero aiñokya yaratinki kara tsitsiku itaenkavagetak-
era. Impo ikantagani:

—¿Viro aikiro irogamere yonta?

Irirori ikanti:

—Teratyo naro.

²⁶ Ario inake kara iitane iserogempitatakera Perero. Inti
ironampiria itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi. Ikantutarityo
irirori aikiro:

—¿Matsi tera noneempi inkaara pitentakarira anta pankir-
intsishiku?

²⁷ Impo irirori ikantutaaty aikiro:

—¡Teratyo!

Impo iroroty ikantakera maika iniamatanaketyo atava.

Yamanunkanira Jeso Piratoku

(Mt 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr 15.1-20; Ir 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Impogini panikyara onkutagitetanae yamanunkani Jeso
ivankoku Pirato iponiakaganunkani ivankoku Kaipashi. Yo-
gaegiri jorioegi tera inkiage tsompogi ganiri ikitsitinkagani
kameti iragaveaigakeniri isekataigakempara paita onchap-
initanakera, ontitari Pasekoa.

²⁹ Neroty Pirato onti ikontetake sotsi iniaigakerira ikan-
taigakerira:

—¿Tatatyo pikisaviigakerira? ¿Tatatyo yovetsikakera?

³⁰ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Antari gamera yovetsiki terira onkametite gametyo na-
maigimpiri.

³¹ Impo ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganaerityo, tsikyatatyo pinkisaigakeri viroegi, tyarika pinkantaigakeri virompaegityo tyarika okanti otsirinkakotunkanira pogiatakoigirira viroegi.

Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Naroegi jorioegi teranika nagaveaige nogamagantaigera, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa. Intagani viroegi iromanoegi gaveaigankitsine.

³² Okañotakara maika otsataganaka ikantakerira Jeso ikamantaigakerira irogamereegi tyara inkantakenkani irogakenkanira.

³³ Impo ikianai Pirato ikaemairi Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Arisano viro Igoveenkariegite jorioegi?

³⁴ Ikanti Jeso:

—¿Tsikyata pogotashitakaro viro pikantakenara 'Igoveenkariegite jorioegi' ontirika pashini kamantaigakempi?

³⁵ Ikanti Pirato:

—¿Matsi naro jorio? Yogaegiri pitovaire intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi iriroegitari maigakempi aka. ¿Tatatyo oitara povetsikakera?

³⁶ Irirori ikanti:

—Tera naro koveenkari kipatsikunirira. Antari naromera intimaigakeme napatoire pugamentaiganakenanerira ganiri yagaigana itinkamipage jorioegi, kantankicha tera ario onkañote maika.

³⁷ Impo ikantiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi ¿viro koveenkari?

Yogari Jeso ikantiri:

—Pikantasanotakeniroro naroniroro koveenkari. Irorotari nopokashitake aka kipatsiku nonkamantakotakerora arisanorira. Maganiro kogaigankitsirira irogoigakerora ikemisantavintsaigana.

³⁸ Ikantiri Pirato:

—¿Tatatyo oitara arisanorira?

Impogini iroro ikantakerira maika ikontetanai aikiro ini-aigairira jorioegi ikantaigiri:

—Naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

³⁹ Kantankicha viroegi omirinka agara Pasekoa pameiga nampakuaigempirira paniro yashitakovitunkanirira yovetsikakera terira onkametite. ¿Iriro pikogaigake nampakuaigaempirira Pigoveenkariegite?

⁴⁰ Iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaityo aikiro:

—¡Irirori garatyo! ¡Irirompatyo pampakuae Varavashi!

Yogari Varavashi inti gantatsirira.

19

1 Impogini Pirato yomperaventakari Jeso impasatakenkanira.

2 Yogaegiri soraroegi yovetsikashiigakeri kivitsa yamatsaitantaigakarira, aikiro yogagutantaigakari manchakintsi kiraamagori

3 isamatsanaigakerira. Impo yaiñoniigakari ikaemageigamatityo:

—¡Ojojoo, neri yogaaa! ¡Atsi neaigerikario Igoveenkariegite jorioegi!

Ipatosanaigakerityo.

4 Impo ikontetanai Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Atsi gaige kavako. Nogikontetaeri kameti pogoigakera naro noneakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

5 Impo ikontetapaake Jeso yamatsaitapaakaro kivitsa, aikiro gagutaka manchakintsi kiraamagori. Impo ikanti Pirato:

—Neri yoka.

6 Iroro ineaigavakerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi ikaemavaimatanaketyo:

—¡Kentakoteri! ¡Kentakoteri!

Ikantaigiri Pirato:

—Iroroventi maiganakerityo pinkentakoigakerira viroegi, narori noneakeritari tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti inkisakenkanira.

7 Kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Antari otsirinkakotuncanira nogiatakoigirira naroege okanti kametitake inkamakera maganiro kañotagumanaigaririra Tasorintsi. Maika irirori ikantaketari: ‘Nanti Itomi Tasorintsi’, inkamaketyo maika.

8 Iroro ikemavakera Pirato ikantaigakera maika ariompatyo itsarogasanotanakeri.

9 Ikiitanaatyo aikiro tsompogi itentanakarira Jeso ikantiri:

—¿Tyara piponiakara viro?

Kantankicha irirori ikemisantaketyo, teratyo iriniimate.

10 Nerotyo Pirato ikantiri:

—¿Tyara pikantakara tera piniena? ¿Matsi tera pogote nagaveake nonkentakotagantakempira, aikiro nagaveake nampakuaempira?, nantitari inampina Sesa.

11 Irirori ikantiri:

—Game inti Tasorintsi, gametyo tyara pikantumatana. Nerotyo yoga gakagantakenarira pairotyo yavisake yovetsikakera terira onkametite, yavisakempityo viro.

¹² Iro-ro ikemakera Pirato ikantakerira maika ovashi ikogasanovetanaka tyarika inkantakeri irapakuaerira, kantan-kicha yogaegiri jorioegi ariompatyo ikaemakonaiganakeriri ikantaigakerira:

—Pampakuaeririka iro-roventi teratyo viro iamigote koveenkari Sesa, maganirotari kantatsirira tsikyata: ‘Nanti koveenkari’, onti ikisumanatakeri Sesa.

¹³ Iro-ro ikemavakera Pirato ikaemakagantakeri Jeso impo ipirinitanake ikanomaantapinitira. Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gavata. Ogari Gavata onti onkantakera Oshitatantunkanirira Mapu.

¹⁴ Panikyara inkatinkatanake poreatsiri tekyara agempa Pasekoa yogari Pirato ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Neri yoka pigoveenkariegite.

¹⁵ Kantankicha iriroegi ikaemavaitaiganaketyo:

—¡Inkante! ¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Kentakoterityo!

Yogari Pirato ikantaigiri:

—¿Matsi ario nonkentakotagantakeri pigoveenkariegite?

Kantankicha yogaegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi ikantagiri:

—Mameritari pashini nogoveenkariegite. Panirosanotyo ikantakara koveenkari Sesa.

¹⁶ Ovashi ikantaigakeri Pirato:

—Iro-roventi nani, maiganakeri inkentakotakenkanira.

Impo yamaiganakeri.

Ikentakotunkanira Jeso

(Mt 27.32-44; Mr 15.21-32; Ir 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Impogini itentanunkani Jeso inatanakero igoroshite iatanakera anta okantaganirira “Ontaikara Itutai Kamatsirini”. (Antari irinianeku evereoegi onti okantagani Gorogota.)

¹⁸ Impo ario kara ikentakotunkani, itentagantunkani pashini piteni matsigenka, paniro yogaratinkakotunkani irakosanoriraku, yogari irapitene onti yogaratinkakotunkani irampateku.

¹⁹ Impo yogari Pirato itsirinkake inchakotaku okanti: “Jeso Nasarekunirira, Igoveenkariegite jorioegi”, impo yogakagantakero igoroshiteku.

²⁰ Onti otsirinkantunkani iriniane evereo ontiri iriniane guriego ontiri aikiro iriniane iromano. Ineaigakero tovaini jorioegi, ariotari ikentakotunkaniri Jeso kara ochoenitakara apatotakara pankotsi.

²¹ Nerotyo yogaegi itinkamiegi isaseroroteegine jorioegi ikantantaigakaririra Pirato:

—Game pitsirinkiro: ‘Inti Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’,
ogame pintsirinkakeme onkantakera: ‘Kantatsirira nanti
Igoveenkariegite jorioegi’.

²² Kantankicha Pirato ikantaigiri:

—Ogari notsirinkakerira mataka tsirinkaka.

²³ Impogini yogaegiri 4 soraroegi kentakoigakeririra Jeso
yagataiganakera ikentakoigakerira yagaigakero imanchaki
iteavakagaigakara yagageigake paniropage. Panivati onai
savitirira, irorori tera avovitempa onti osaty oamagotake,

²⁴ neroty ikantantaigakarira:

—Okari oka gara atisarajaigiro, onti asokagiashiigakero
mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti agotantaigakemparora
tyanirika shintakemparone.

Antari okañotakara maika onti otsatagunkani Itsirinkaka-
gantakerira Tasorintsi okantira:

“Yagaigakero nomanchaki ipavakagaigakara,
aikiro isokagiagakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira
kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirika shintakemparone
savitirira.”

Ariotari ikañoigakerori maika soraroegi.

²⁵ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aiño aratinke
iriniro ontiri ovirentote ontiri aikiro Maria itsinanetsite
Kereopashi ontiri aikiro Maria Magarena.

²⁶ Yogari Jeso ineakerora iriniro aratinkekera otentakarira
irogamere itasanotarira ikantiro:

—Ina, neri yoga pitomi.

²⁷ Impo ikantiri aikiro irogamere:

—Nero oga piniro.

Ovashi itentanaaro ivankoku omagimotairira.

Ikamanakera Jeso

(Mt 27.45-56; Mr 15.33-41; Ir 23.44-49)

²⁸ Impogini yogari Jeso yogotaketari mataka otsatagunkani
magatiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

—Nomiregetanake.

²⁹ Ario onakotake kara patakotiro vino kachoari. Impo
okaatunkani chomiatirorira nia ogaenokakotunkani isopoki-
iku irachomiatakera.

³⁰ Impo yachomiatakerora ikanti:

—Maika mataka tsatagasanotaka magatiro.

Impo oga ikenake yogivotanaka ikamanake.

Imokoroinkanira Jeso

³¹ Ogari ikamantakarira Jeso ontitari kutagiteri
yovetsikavagetantaiganakarira jorioegi magatiro inko-
gakoigakemparira aganakempara apishigopireantaganirira.
Yogaegiri jorioegi ikogaigake inkentakoreaigaenkanira

kentakoigankicharira tekyara agempa. Ogari oga kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira pairotari avisagetakero magatiro apishigopireantaganirira, ontitari Pasekoa, nerotyo ikantantaigakaririra Pirato intigankaigakerira isoraroegite intinkarajaigakiterira itasagiiku kameti tsikyari inkamaige inkentakoreaigaenkanira.

³² Impo iaigake itinkarajaigakerira nankitsirira irakosanoriraku Jeso, impo imaigakeri irapitene.

³³ Impo irimaigakerimera Jeso irirori ineagiri paa kamake ovashi tera intinkarajaigeri.

³⁴ Kantankicha paniro soraro imokoroakeri imeretaku ogatyo okenake ovoatanake iriraa sharararara omatanaka nia irorori.

³⁵ Nanti tsirinkakogetakero magatiro oka, narotari neagetakero nerotyo nogotake tera namatagempa katinkatyo nogakero notsirinkakotakerora kameti pinkematsaigakeniri viroegi.

³⁶ Ontitari okañotaka maika kameti ontsatagakempaniri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Garatyo otinkaraimatagani patonkitiro itonki.”

³⁷ Aikiro okanti: “Inkamagutakenkani imokoroinkanirira.”

Yogaataganira Jeso imperitanakiku
(Mt 27.57-61; Mr 15.42-47; Ir 23.50-56)

³⁸ Añño paniro irogamere Jeso poniacharira Arimateaku ipaita Jose. Irirori ikematsavetakatyo kantankicha tera inkoge inkemaigakera itovaire, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaigakerira. Impogini ikamakera Jeso iatake ikantakerira Pirato ikogakera iramanaerira. Yogari Pirato ikantake:

—Nani, manaeri.

Ovashi iatake yamanairi.

³⁹ Impogini yogari Nikoremo atashitaninkutiririra Jeso inkogakotagantakiterira ipokake yamake kasankari mira okonogakaro pashini paitacharira aroe. Magatiro otenatake ariorika 30 kiro.

⁴⁰ Impo iriroegi piteniro itiritsatashiigakeri kamisatsa kasankariku yamashitakeririra Nikoremo impo iponaigakeri ikañotagaigakari tyarika ikantaiga ikitatantaigira jorioegi.

⁴¹ Karari kara ikentakotunkanira Jeso aityo pankirintsishi. Ario onake kara imperitanaki okyaenkarira okigantunkani tekyanka ogantumatenkani igamaga.

⁴² Ario kara yogaigairi Jeso, irorotari choenitakotankicha, aikiro panikyatari aganakempa apishigopireantaganirira.

20

Yanianaira Jeso

(Mt 28.1-10; Mr 16.1-8; Ir 24.1-12)

¹ Impogini okutagitetamanakera tominkaku aityokyara apavatsaaenkata ogari Maria Magarena oatamanake yogaa-ganira Jeso oneapaakero mapu itikakotantavetunkanirira paa gagaka.

² Oshigamatanakatyo inakera Sumo Perero intiri irapitene irogamere itasanotarira Jeso okantaigapaakerira:

—Atake yamanunkani Atinkami parikoti tera nogoige tyarika yogunkani.

³ Impo yogari Perero itentanakari irapitene iaigakera yo-gaaganira Jeso.

⁴ Ishigaigavetanaka piteniro kantankicha yogari irapitene pairotyo yavisake ishintsitakera nerotyó iketyo gonketan-kicha.

⁵ Ikanagapaaka inetsagantapaakera, onti ineake kamisat-sapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka, kantankicha tera inkie.

⁶ Impogini yogonketapaaka Perero. Irirori pinkante iki-apaaketyo tsompogi. Ario ikañotaka irirori ineagetakero kamisatsapage yavuatantavetunkanirira noriagetaka kara.

⁷ Aikiro ineakero pañoirontsi iponatantavetunkanirira iv-oroku tera ontentagemparo kamisatsapage onti apitivitaka onoriaka parikoti.

⁸ Impo ovashi ikianake irapitene iketyorira gonketankicha inkaara ineagetakero magatiro ovashi ikantake:

—¡Atake yanianai!

⁹ Antari okyara teranika inkemaigavakero okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti inkamakera Jeso impo iraniana.

¹⁰ Impo ipigaiganaa pankotsiku.

Jeso ikoneatimotakerora Maria Magarena

(Mr 16.9-11)

¹¹ Kantankicha ogari Maria teratyó oatae onti onake sotsi kara yogavetunkanira Jeso iragakara. Impo okanaganaka onetsagantakera tsompogi.

¹² Oneiri piteni isaankariite Tasorintsi kutasamatavage-take pirinitaigake yoginoriavetunkanira Jeso, paniro pirini-tankitsi igitovetakara, yogari irapitene ipirinitake igitive-takara.

¹³ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¿Tatoita piragatsikataka?

Okantaigiri:

—Onti yamanunkanira Notinkami. Tera nogote tyarika yogunkani.

¹⁴Iroroty okantakera oshonkavetanaka oneiri aratinkake Jeso, kantankicha irorori teraty ogotavaeri, oneiri teri iriro Jeso.

¹⁵Impo ikantiro:

—¿Tatatyo piragatsikataka? ¿Tyani pikogake?

Irorori oneiri irirori tsamaitakotirorira pankirintsishi okantutarityo:

—Virorika manakeri atsi kamantena tyara pogakeri nagaa-terira.

¹⁶Yogari Jeso ikantiro:

—¡Maria!

Oshonkamatanakatyo avinatutarityo itasagiiku oniantakarira iriniane evereoege okantiri:

—¡Iravoni! (onkantakera: “Gotagantatsirira”).

¹⁷Kantankicha Jeso ikantiro:

—Pakuaena, gatatanika noatai enoku Apaku, kantankicha maika plate pinkamantaigakerira nogamereegi pinkante: ‘Ikantake: Noatae enoku inakera Apa, aikiro inti Piriegi viroegi. Irirotari Tasorintsisanorira nokematsatasanotirira naro, impo ario pikañoiga viroegi aikiro pikematsasanoi-giri.’

¹⁸Impo irorori oshigamatanakatyo okamantaigapaakerira irogamereegi okantaigiri:

—Noneairi Atinkami.

Impo okamantaigapaakeri aikiro magatiro ikantage-takerorira irirori.

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira irogamereegi

(Mt 28.16-20; Mr 16.14-18; Ir 24.36-49)

¹⁹Impo iroroty ochapinitanakera yogaegiri irogamereegi Jeso aiño yapatoitaigaka yashitakoigakara ipinkaigakeritari itinkamipage jorioegi, impo katsiketyo ineagutarityo Jeso yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakerira ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempal! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁰Iroo ikantaigakerira maika iokotagageigakeri irako on-tiri imereta. Impo iriroegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ineagairira Atinkami.

²¹Impo ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—¡Shineiganaempal! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi! Kañotari naro itigankakenara Apa arioty nonkañotakempa naro maika nontigankaigakempi pinkenkitsatakovageigakenara.

²²Impo itasonkaigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Maika intimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

²³Tyanirika pinkantaigake magisantakotaka magatiro yovetsikakerira, arioty inkañotakempa Tasorintsi

irirori imagisantakotaerityo, garatyo ikenkiagiri impogini. Kantankicha tyanirika pinkantaigake tera imagisantakotenkani yovetsikakera terira onkametite, ariotyoinkañotakempa Tasorintsi irirori garatyo imagisantiroyovetsikakerira, inkenkiagavitakerityo impogini.

Tomashi ineairira Atinkami

²⁴ Kantankicha yogari irogamere Jeso paitacharira Tomashi Piteanintacharira tera ario irine irirori ikoneatimoigakerira Jeso itovaireegi.

²⁵ Impogini onti ikamantaigairi ikantaigiri:

—Noneaigairi Atinkami.

Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—Ariorikaratyo. Antari noneakerorika irako agaveakerira karavatonki ikentakotunkanira impo nompiatakero nochapaki ovegantakerira, ario pinkante nonkantake: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’ Antari garika noneiro, aikiro garika nopatsogantiri imeretaku imokoroinkanira garatyo nokanti: ‘Arisanoniroro yanianai.’

²⁶ Kantankicha impogini avisanakera 8 kutagiteri yogari irogamereegi Jeso yapatoitaigaa aikiro, maika ario inake Tomashi irirori. Yashitakoigavetakatyokantankicha Jeso katsiketyo yaratinkimoigapaakeri iniaigapaakeri ikantaigiri:

—¡Shineiganaempa! ¡Gara pitsarogaigi!

²⁷ Impo ikantiri Tomashi:

—Maika neero nako piatero pichapaki, aikiro patsogantena nomeretaku imokoroaitakenara. Gara pitsoenkana, onti pinkematsatakana.

²⁸ Iniamatanaketyo Tomashi ikanti:

—¡Notinkami! ¡Vinti Tasorintsisanorira!

²⁹ Ikantiri Jeso:

—Maika akaenkiniroro pikematsatakana pineakenara. ¡Irishinevageigakempatyo yogaegi terira ineaigavetena kantankicha ikematsaigakena!

Tyara okantaka otsirinkunkanirira oka sankevanti

³⁰ Yogari Jeso yovetsikagetake posantepage terira oneimgetenkani ineakagaiganairira irogamereegi, kantankicha tera notsirinkakogetero aka sankevanti.

³¹ Okari oka notsirinkakogetakerira maika onti kameti pogoigakeniri Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi Ikogakagakerira irirori imegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Aikiro notsirinkakogetakero kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri ovashi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

21

Jeso ikoneatimoigakerira 7 irogamereegi otsapiaku inkaare

¹ Impogini Jeso ikoneatimoigutaarityo aikiro irogamereegi anta otsapiaku inkaare Tiveriashi. Onti okañotaka maika:

² Yapatoitaigaka irogamereegi Jeso. Ario inake Sumo Perero, Tomashi Piteanintacharira, Natanaeri poniankicharira Kanaaku Garireaku, intiegiri itomiegi Severeo intiegiri aikiro pashini piteni irogamereegi.

³ Impo ikanti Perero:

—Nonkitsatakiteta.

Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Nompokaigaketyo naroege aikiro.

Ovashi iaiganake yomateiganaka pitotsiku, impo ikitsakit-sageigavetaka teratyo iragumaige.

⁴ Iroero okutagitevetanakara ineaigiri Jeso aratinkake otsapiaku, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo irogoige inti Jeso.

⁵ Impo irirori ikantaigiri:

—¿Yogaa? ¿Tera pagumaige?

Ikantaigiri.

—Mameri. Tera nagaige.

⁶ Impo ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kitsaige apisotateneku pitotsi pakosanoriraku, ario pinkante pagaigake.

Iriroegi ikitsaigake, impo iroero inoshiaigaeromera teratyo iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora, ishatekantakarotari shima.

⁷ Iniamatanaketyo irogamere Jeso itasanotarira ikantiri Perero:

—¡Inti Atinkami!

Irorotyó ikemavakera Sumo Perero ogatyó ikenake yogagumatanakatyó imanchaki isapokanakarira inkaara akya iokaataka oaaku pokoroogn.

⁸ Yogari itovaire aiño yomateiga pitotsiku, onti inakoigake choeni nigankia ariorika onake 100 metro. Impo iriroegi yamaiganakero pitotsi otsapiaku inoshiatakoiganakerora kitsari, teranika iragaveaigaero irogaenokaigaerora.

⁹ Impo iroero yaguigavetanakara ineaigapaakero tagaka tsitsi tashitaka shima ontiri pan.

¹⁰ Yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Atsi magarantaigake yoga pagaigakerira maika.

¹¹ Impo yogari Sumo Perero yomatetanaa pitotsiku inoshi-atakotanakeri shima shatekarikatyo kara imarapagerikatyo yamakovaetanakeri otsapiaku. Maganiro inake 153 shima. Itovaigavetakatyó kantankicha teratyó intisaraero kitsari.

¹² Impo yogari Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Tainaegi pisekataigakempara.

Ikogaigavetaka inkantaigakerimera: “¿Tyani viro?”, kantankicha teratyo tyani kantumaterine, yogoigaketari inti Atinkami.

¹³ Impo irirori inoshikakero pan ipaigakerira, ario ikañotakeri aikiro shima.

¹⁴ Okari oka iroro omavatakarira ikoneatimoigairira Jeso irogamereegi ikitareanaara ikamavetakara.

Jeso iniakerira Sumo Perero

¹⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara yogari Jeso ikantiri Sumo Perero:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena pavisaigakeri yogaegi pitovaire?

Ikantiri Perero:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate ityomiani.

¹⁶ Impo ikantairi aikiro:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitasanotakena?

Ikantiri irirori:

—Jeeje, Notinkami. Viro pogotake notakempi.

Ikantiri Jeso:

—Iroroventi pisentaigaenarira novishate.

¹⁷ Impo imatutaarityo aikiro ikantutaarityo:

—Sumo, itomi Joan, ¿pitakena?

Yogari Perero ogatyo ikenake ikenkisureanaka ineakera mavatanaka ikogakotagantiri ariorika itakari. Impo ikantiri:

—Notinkami, viro pogotakero magatiro. Pogotake notakempi.

Ikantairi Jeso:

—Iroroventi pimpaigaerira iseka novishate.

¹⁸ Maika nonkamantasanotakempi, antari vikyaenkara antaritanankitsi tsikyata viro pogaguvageta pimanchaki, aikiro piavageti tyarika kara pipintsataka, kantankicha impogini pimpisaritanaera ganige pikañotaa maika. Onti inkantaitakempi pankontsaanakera ovashi irogusoitakempi iramaitanakempira tyarika kara garira pininti piatira.

¹⁹ Antari ikantakera Jeso maika onti ikamantakerira tyara inkantakenkani impogini inkisavitakenkanira ikematsatasanotirira Tasorintsi irogamagakenkanira. Impo ikantiri:

—¡Pinkantakanira pinkematsataka!

Irogamere Jeso itasanotarira

²⁰ Impo ishonkavetanaka Perero ineavakeri yogiatapaakeri irogamere Jeso itasanotarira. Irirori inti pirinitankitsirira inampinaku Jeso itentaigakarira

irogamereegi isekataigakara panikyara inkamake, impo irirotari kantakeririra: “¿Tyani gakagantakempine?”

²¹ Impo ineavakerira Perero ikantiri Jeso:

—Notinkami, yogari yoga ¿tyara inkantakenkani?

²² Ikantutarityo Jeso:

—Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nom-pigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro? Virori pinkantakani-tyo pinkematsatakena.

²³ Impo ovashi ikantaiganake maganiro kematsaigiririra Jeso gara ikami irogamere itasanotarira, kantankicha Jeso teratyo ario inkante gara ikami. Ontityo ikantakeri Perero: “Nonkogera naro inkantakanira intimake kigonkero nompigaatera, ¿ario tyara pinkantera viro?”

²⁴ Narotari irogamere itasanotarira. Narori noneagetakero magatiro notsirinkakogetakerira aka sankevantiku. Ogotunkani tera ario namatagempa onti nokantasanotake arisanorira.

²⁵ Aikiro aityopage pashini posantepage yovetsikagetakerira Jeso tera ontsirinkakogetenkani. Antari ontsotenkenkanira ontsirinkakogetenkanira magatiro noneake naro ariorika avisanakero kipatsi.

IPIRINIVENTAVAGEIGIRIRA IRITIGANKANEEGI JESO

Jeso ikantakera iripokakera Isure Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Aiñovi Teopiro notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Karanki notsirinkakempi nokamantakogetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakitirira Jeso, aikiro yogotagantagetutirira

²⁻³ asatyo agavagetanaara iatanaira enoku. Yatsipereavagetaketari ikamakitira, kantankicha antari yanianaira tera aiñokya iriatae enoku onti inanai 40 kutagiteri ikoneati-mogeigapanaatirira iritigankaneegi yagaigakerira okyara kameti ineasanoigaeriniri irogotasanoigakera arisano yanianai. Aikiro ikamantakogetanakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerineririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Aikiro yogotagaiganakeri tyara inkantaigakempa iriaigakerira inkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri irapagiteavageiganakemparora magatiro kipatsi, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakerira. Impo aganakara 40 kutagiteri ario iatanai enoku.

⁴ Impogini itentaigakarira isekataigakara ikantaiganairi:

—Karanki nokamantaigakempi ikantakera Apa intigankimoigakempira Isure. Maika gatata piaigai parikoti, pinaigaketa aka Jerosarenku pogiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira.

⁵ Yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha maika choenitapaake agakempara kutagiteri iripokantakemparira Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigapaakempira intinkamiigapaakempira.

Iatanaira Jeso enoku

⁶ Impogini yapatoitaigakara iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Notinkami, ¿ario maika pampatoitaigaena naroege iserereegi pimpegakempara Nogoveenkariegite pimpugamentaigakenara kameti nontimaigaeniri kogapage?

⁷ Ikantaigiri Jeso:

—Gara povankinaventaigaro pogoigakerora tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, panirotari Apa yogotakerora.

⁸ Kantankicha antari iripokakera Isure intimasurentaigakempira ario pinkante iragaveakagaigakempi pinkamantakoiganakenara Jerosarenku. Ario

pinkañotagaiganakero Joreaku ontiri aikiro Samariaku. Impogini pintsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi pinkamantakoigakenara.

⁹ Iro-ro yagatanakera iniaiganairira iro-roegi ipam-pogiaigavakeri yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku, impo omanakotanakeri menkori, asatyo ipegaka tenige inkoneatae.

¹⁰ Impo aiñokyara ineventaiga enoku, ineaignarityo yaratinkaigapaake piteni surari kutasamatavagetake

¹¹ ikantaigapaakeri:

–Viroegi Garireakunirira, ¿tyara pikantaigakara atanatsira pineventaiganaka enoku? Maika pineaigavairi Jeso iatanaira enoku, ario inkañotapaempa impogini impigaatera.

Matiashi ipugairira Jorashi

¹² Iro-roegi ovashi iaiganai Jerosarenku. Ogari Jerosaren tera osamanitakotero otishi paitacharira Orivoshi, intagati onake ariorika patiro kirometero.

¹³ Iro-ro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yagatsonkuiganake enoku. Ariotari kara imagaigakeri Perero, Joan, Santiago, Anturishi, Jeripe, Tomashi, Varitorome, Mateo, Santiago itomi Arejeo, Sumo Komperagetatsirira intiri Jorashi itomi Santiago.

¹⁴ Maganiro iro-roegi omirinka yapatoitaigaka ipiriniventavageigakerora iniaigakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakarira irirentiegi Jeso ontiri iriniro ontiri aikiro pashini tsinaneegi.

¹⁵ Impogini yapatoitaigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira ariorika inaigake 120. Impo yaratinkanake Perero ikanti:

¹⁶ “Napigematsaegine, maika onti otsatagunkani itsirinkakotanakerira Iravi pairani yogotagakerira Isure Tasorintsi nerotyó iniakotantakaririra Jorashi mampiaiganakeririra gaigakerineririra Jeso.

¹⁷ Irirotari atentaigavetakarira okyara ikañoigavetakai aroegi agiaigirira Jeso.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ (Impogini iatake ishitikakara inchatoku yashirianaka itonkanake imotiaku tokn okonteviotanake iramporetsa. Iro-ro ikemakoigakerira Jerosarenkunirira ovashi ipaiigakero oga kipatsi ikamantakarira Asererama. Antari irinianeku onti onkantakera: ‘Iraatsigiteri.’ Impogini opunaventantunkani oga kipatsi koriki yagakerira Jorashi ipunatunkanira yagakagantakerira Jeso.)

²⁰ Otsirinkakotunkanitari sankevantiku paitacharira Saremo okanti:

‘Ovashigantanakenkanira ivanko gara tyani timantumataaro.’

Aikiro okanti:

'Pashinikya pugaerine irantavagetakenerira Atinkami.'

²¹⁻²² "Maikari maika aiñoegi aka atentavageigakarira karanki ikyara yogiviatake Joan Jeso kigonkero iatanaira enoku. Maika tsame agaigaera pashini pugaerineririra Jorashi kameti irironiri antentaigake ankamantakoigakerira Jeso yanianaira."

²³ Impogini ikaemaigake piteni. Paniro ipaita Jose ikantaganirira Varesava Goshito. Yogari irapitene ipaita Matiashi.

²⁴ Impo iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: "Notinkami, pineasurentaigiritari maganiro matsigenkaegi. Maika noko-gaigake nogoigakera tyani pikogake impugaerira Jorashi

²⁵ impegaempara iritigankane Jeso intentaigaenara. Yogari Jorashi kamaketari iatakera tyarika kara okatinkatak-erira pikantakerira iriatakera."

²⁶ Impogini isokagiaigakero mapukicho ogotantaganirira kameti irogotantaigakemparora tyanirikara onkatinkatake. Impo inti okatinkatake Matiashi irirokya pegaacha iritigankane Jeso ovashi itentaigaari itovaireegi* iritiganka-neegi.

2

Ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri okantaganirira Pentekoshite ario inaigake maganiro kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara pankotsiku.

² Impo katsiketyo ikemaigutarotyopoimaenkatapaake kañoenkamataka omarane tampia oponiaenkatapaaka enoku.

³ Impogini okoneagematapaake kañoemataka omorekira tsitsi okatinkatagugeigapaakeri paniropage iriroegi

⁴ ovashi itimasurentaigapaakeri Isure Tasorintsi oga ike-naigake iniantaiganakaro pashinipage niagantsi terira inke-mumaigero, intitari niakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ario inaigake kara Jerosarenku tovaini jorioegi tsatagageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, onti iponi-ageigaka pashinipage kipatsi.

⁶ Iroro ikemaigavakerora opoimaenkatanakera ishigaigamatanakatyo yapatoventaiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi ikemaigapaakeri iniantutaiganakarira irinianeegi.

⁷ Itsarogavageiganaketyo yogavageiganake kavako ikan-tavakagaiganakara:

* 1:26 Itovaireegi: irinianeku virakocha onti okantake "los once."

—¿Matsi teratyo iriroegi Garireakunirira maganiro yogaegi?

⁸ ¿Tyara okantakara akemaigakerira iniantaiganakarora niagantsipage?, akemaigakeritari maika iniantaiganakarora anianeegi

⁹ aroegi poniageigankicharira parikotipageku Paretoku, Meroku, Irameku, Mesopotamiaku, Joreaku, Kaparoshiaku, Pontoku, Ashiaku,

¹⁰ Pirijiaku, Pampiriaku, Egipitoku, aikiro okarage-tanakera Irvia oatakara Shireneku ontiri aikiro Iromaku.

¹¹ Aiñoegi jorioegisanorira intiegiri aikiro pashini giatakoigiririra. Aikiro aiñoegi ponaiigankicharira Keretaku ontiri Araviaku. ¡Maganiro aroegi akemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora anianeegi ikamantakoigakerora yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi yogikoneatakerora iragaveane!

¹² Itsarogavageiganake yogavageiganake kavako ikantavakagantaigakarira:

—¡Ejee! ¿Tatatyo oitara oka?

¹³ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka onti isamatsanaigakeri ikantaiganakera:

—¡Onti niakagaigakeri ishinkiro!

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero

¹⁴ Yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero itentaiganakarira maganiro iritigankaneegi Jeso inianakera imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira maganiro viroegi Joreakunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka Jerosarenku.

¹⁵ Maika pineaigakena ontinirikatyo noshinkiigaka, kantankicha teratyo ario noshinkiigempa, ikyaenkatari gaenokapaacha poreatsiri.

¹⁶ Ontityo otsataganakara ikamantakotanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Joere ikantakera:

¹⁷ ‘Ikantake Tsorintsi: Impogini panikyara ontsatagage-tanakempa magatiro nosariagetakarira pairani nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Yogari ananekiegi noniakagaigakeri inkamantakoiganakera.

Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokageiganankichane noneakagaigakeri posante, kantankicha onti onkañotimoigakempari igisanireku.

Yogari gatavageiganaacharira onti noniaigakeri igisanireku.

¹⁸ Ario nonkañotagaigakeri nomperaneegi, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi,

nontigankimoigakeri Nosure intimasurentaigakerira
iriniakagaigakerira inkamantakoigakenara.

¹⁹ Antari enoku inkiteku nogikoneagematero terira oneim-
agetenkani,

aikiro nogikoneagematerotyō nagaveane aka kipatsiku
oneanakenkanira iraatsi,

aikiro omorekagematanaketyo tsitsi, ontiri aikiro tsitsienka
ontinkamisekantavagetanake.

²⁰ Antari nontsatagetanakerora magatiro nosariage-
takarira pairani intsivakanake poreatsiri.

Yogari kashiri inkiraamentatanake inkañotanakemparo
iraatsi.

Irorotari pairorira avisake onkoveenkatakera kutagiteri
nogikoneatantakemparorira nagaveane.

²¹ Kantankicha nogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigake-
nanerira:

Notinkami, gavisakotena.'

²² "Maikari maika, viroegi iseraereegi, kemisan-
tanoigena nonkamantaigakempira. Inti nonkamantako-
take Jeso Nasarekunirira. Yagaveakagagetakeri Tasorintsi
yovetsikagetakerora terira oneimagetenkani, pogoigaketari
yogikoneatimoigakempirora iragaveane.

²³ Kantankicha igantaga yogotakera Tasorintsi tyara inkan-
takenkani Jeso, irirotari kantankitsi okyasanokyara iragak-
agantakenkanira irogakagantakenkanira. Nerotyō pagak-
agantantaigakaririra pogakagantaigakerira pikantaigakera
inkentakoigakerira kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

²⁴ Kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi ganiri ikonoitumatari
igamaga, teranika agaveimateri kamagantsi.

²⁵ Yogari koveenkari Iravi ikamantakotanakerira Jeso
ikanti:

'Ikantakani itentakena Notinkami,
omirinkatari inake nonampinaku

kameti ishintsitagakenaniri ganiri tatoita nopinkumati,

²⁶ irorotari noshinevetantakarira nosureku,

aikiro noniakerira nokantakeri: Noshineventavagetakempi-
tyō kara,

nogotaketari nonkamakerika nontinaanae,

²⁷ gatanika povashigantaro nosure ontentakemparora
isureegi kamaigankitsirira,

teranika pinkoge oveseganakempara novatsa,

nantitari pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.

²⁸ Pogotagakena tyara nonkantakempa nonkantakanira non-
timake viroku.

Pinkantakani pintentakena pogishineasanotakenara.'

29 “Maika, napigematsaegine, agotasanoigake tera ikiiro niakotchane Iravi yashikiiganakairira, ikamaketari pairani impo ikitataagani, ariotari onakeri ikitatantaarira aka.

30 Irirori inti kamantantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri ikantiri: ‘Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira igoveenkarijegite maganiro iseraereegi inkañotaempira viro. Garatyo namatavitimpi, nantitari Tasorintsi.’

31 Irerotari yogotasanovagetantakarira Iravi pairani iranianaera Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi, nerotyoko ikamantakotantakaririra ikantakera gara ovashigantagani isure ontentakemparora isureegi kamaigankitsirira, ario onkañotake ivatsa irorori gara ovesegumata.

32 Irirotari yoga Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari maganiro naroegei.

33 Impogini yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku ovashi ipakeri Isure ikantakeririra pairani impakerira kameti intigankakeriniri aka kipatsiku intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Maikari maika pokake, nerotyoko magatiro oka pineageiganakerira, aikiro pikemageiganakerira, irirotari kañotagagetakero maika.

34 Yogari Iravi teratyoko iriro kenkitsatakotaachane ikiiro, teranika iriro atatsine enoku, intityoko ikantakotake Jeso ikantantakarira maika:

‘Yogari Tasorintsi iniakeri Notinkami ikantiri:

Viro Notomi, piriniteta aka nonampinaku

35 kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.’

36 “Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera maganiro virogei iseraereegi, yogari Jeso pikentakotagantaigakerira ipegakagakari Tasorintsi Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakera.”

37 Iroko ikemaigavakerira ikenkisureavageiganaka ikantaigiri Perero intiegiri itovaireegi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Maika, notovaireegi, ¿tyampa nonkantaigakempa?

38 Ikantaigiri Perero:

—Pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempa pogiviatagantaigakempara pokotagantaigakempara arisano pikematsaigakeri Jesokirishito kameti imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi pikañovageigara. Impogini intigankimoigakempiri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira.

³⁹ Ario inkañotagaigakempi maganiro viroegi intiegiri maganiro piyashikiiganakerira, aikiro maganiro parikotipagekunirira. Arisanoty intimasurentaigakeri maganiro inkemat-satagaigakerira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigiri:

—Pakuaiganakero pikañovageigara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira ganiri itentagantaigim-piri pitovaireegi vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

⁴¹ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikenkitsavagetakera ishinevent-aignakaro ikantakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka. Ito-vaigavagetityo kara kematsaigankitsirira, ariorika inaigake 3,000.

⁴² Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakero ikemisantaigakerora yogotagaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso, tera irapakuimaigero. Onti itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, aikiro iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro yogaigakarora pan isuretakoigaarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira.

Tyara ikantaigaka iketyorira kematsaigankitsi

⁴³ Maganiro neaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso yovetsikageigakera posante terira oneimagetenkani yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

⁴⁴ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara, tera intsaneapitsavakagaigempa tatarika oita yashintaigaka.

⁴⁵ Aikiro ipimantaigakero tatarika oita yashintaigaka yagantaigakarora koriki ipaigakerira maganiro kogakovageigacharira.

⁴⁶ Omirinka kutagiteri yapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi. Antari pankotsipageku itentavakagaigaka isekataigakara. Ishinevageigaka tera iraventakovageigempa.

⁴⁷ Ishineventavageigakari Tasorintsi ineaigaketari paio ikavintsaavageigakeri. Maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kara ineaigakerira ikañoigakara maika ishineventaiganakari. Omirinka kutagiteri yogari Atinkami atanatsityo ikematsatagaigirira pashini itentaigakarira kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo itovaiganakeri.

3

Yoganuitunkanira terira iranuitumate

¹ Impogini yogari Perero intiri Joan iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi. Omirinkatari inanaira shavini poreatsiri iatapini-gi maganiro jorioegi iniaigirira Tasorintsi.

² Ario ipirinitake kara sotsimoroku terira iranuitumate, kantaka ikyara mechtankitsi. Ariotari yamapiniigiriri yovirinitapiniigirira kameti inevivageigakeriniri igorikite ki-apiniigatsirira. Ogari sotsimoro onti opaita Kametiri.

³ Irirori ineigavakerira Perero intiri Joan yaiñoniigapaakara yakontsaanake ineiigavakerira igorikite.

⁴ Iriroegi ipampogiaiganakeri, impo inianake Perero ikanti:

—Atsi gaigena kavako.

⁵ Irirori yogaiganakeri kavako yogiakovetakara inei ariori impaigakeri koriki.

⁶ Kantankicha Perero ikantiri:

—Narori mameri tatampa nompakempi, tera intimenika nogorikite, kantankicha yagaveakagakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira novegaempira, nerotyomaika atsi kaviritanake nuitanake.

⁷ Impo ikatsatakeri irakosanoriraku yogaratinkakeri. Oga ikenake ishintsitanake igitiku ontiri aikiro igunkekiku.

⁸ Yaratinkagantsimatanketyo yanuitanakera ovashi yogiaiganakeri Perero intiri Joan ikaiganakera tsompogi. Tyarikarorokari imitamitavagetaketyo ishineventanakarira Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Pairo ikametiti Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakenatari!”

⁹ Antari ineigavakerira maganiro

¹⁰ ogatyo ikenaiigake yogavageiganaketyo kavako, yogoigaketari inti pirinitapinitatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi inevitantavagetira koriki.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Tasorintsi

¹¹ Impo irirori ikantakanityo ikatsatakovageigakeri imanchakiku Perero intiri Joan. Maganirotyo yogavageiganake kavako, ishigaigamatanaketyo iaigakera inaigakera iriroegi anta ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

¹² Ineigavakerira Perero ikanti: “Viroegi iseraereegi, ¿tyara okantakara pogaiganakera kavako? Pipampogiaiganakenara kañomataka nanteginirikatyo kametiri, kañomataka tsikyatanirikatyo noganuitakeri yoka.

¹³ Kantankicha teratyo tsikyata naroegei gaveaigatsine, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsisanorira ikematsatanoi-girira yashikiiganakairira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.* Irirotari ganiairi Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamaventaigakaera impo yovirinitairi inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Yogari Jesokirishito irirotari pagakagantaigakerira viroegi pikantaigakerira Pirato irogakagantakerira. Yogari Pirato

* 3:13 Ek 3.6, 15

ikogavetakaniroro irapakuaerimera, kantankicha viroegi teniroroty pinkogaige.

¹⁴ Tera pinkogumaige irapakuaenkanira yoga Pairorira Ikametiti terira inkañovagetumatempa. Inti pikogaigake irapakuaenkanira gantatsirira.

¹⁵ Ariotari pikañogakeri maika pogakagantaigavetakarira yoga ganiantatsirira, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasorintsi, noneasanoigakeritari yanianaira.

¹⁶ Irirotari nokematsasanoigakerira nogotasanoigaketyo arisano yagaveavagetake magatiro neroty pineantaigakaririra maika yanuitanakera yoka terira iranuitumate.

¹⁷ “Maika, notovaireegi, naro nogotake tera pogoigenika pikañotantaigakarorira maika. Ario ikañogaka pitinkamiegi tera irogoige.

¹⁸ Kantankicha antari ikañotakara maika onti itsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakerira Ikogakagakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi ikantaigakera iratsipereavagetakera inkamakera.

¹⁹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira pakuaiganakero povetsikageigira terira onkametite pinkematsasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irisaankakeroniri pikañovageigara ovashi aganakempa ishintsitagaigakempira pisureku irogishineigakempira.

²⁰ Impogini intigankimoigaempiri Jeso, irirotari ikogakagake okyara intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakempira imegakempara Pigoveenkariegite.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori maika kantaka irinakera anta enoku kigonkero inegintetaerora Tasorintsi magatiro intsatagagetakerora ikantakerira pairani iniakagaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

²² Ikantaketari Moisesi: ‘Impogini intimake paniro pitovaire kamantaigakempinerira tatarika oita inkantake Tasorintsi, irirotari kogakagakerine inkamantantakera inkañotakenara naro ikogakagakenara nokamantantira. Tatarika oita inkantaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira.

²³ Tyanirika garira ikematsatiri nonkisashitakempari ganige itentaigaari itovaireegi.*

²⁴ “Maganiro kamantantaigatsirira ikamantako-geiganakero magatiro pineaiganakerira maika. Iketyo ivatakero kamantantatsirira Samoiri, impogini imaiganakero impogiiganankitsirira.

²⁵ Maikari maika viroegi pineaigakero itsatagagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikamantakogeiganakerira iriroegi

* 3:23 Ireo 18.15, 19; 34.10

pairani. Aikiro itsatagakero ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakempirira, ikantakeritari Averan: 'Impogini intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.' Antari ikantakerira maika, vintiegityo isureigaka inkavintsajaigakempira.*

²⁶ Iro-ro yoganiairira Tasorintsi Itomi viketyo itigankimoigake inkavintsajaigakempira kameti pampakuageiganakeroniri pikañovageigara."

4

Ikisaigunkanira Perero intiri Joan

¹ Aiñokyara ikenkitsavageigi Perero intiri Joan ipokaigapaake saseroroteegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri saroseoegi.

² Ikisaigapaakeri ineigakera yogotagaiganakerira maganiro ikamantaigakerira iraniaiganaera impogini kamaigankitsirira inkañoigakerira Jeso yanianaira.

³ Ovashi yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira, kantankicha tera tyara inkantumaigeri, onti yashitakoiganakeri, ataketari ochapinienkatanake. Antari onkutagitetanaera ario pinkante inkogakotagantaigakeri.

⁴ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kemaigakerorira ikantaigakerira ikematsaigake, ariorika inaigake 5,000 surariegi.

⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yapatoitaigaka itinkamiegi sasero-roteegi itentaigakarira itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri aikiro gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Ario inake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Anashi itentaigakarira Kaipashi, Joan, Arijantero intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitanepageegi.

⁷ Impo itigankaigake iragaigakitenkanira Perero intiri Joan inkogakotagantaigakerira. Impo yamaiganunkanira ikantagiri:

—¿Tyanimpatyo gaveakagaigakempi? ¿Tyanimpatyo kantaigakempira poganuitakerira yoga terira iranuite?

⁸ Yogari Perero itinkamitaritari Isure Tasorintsi iniamatanaketyo iniaiganakerira patoitaigankicharira ikanti:

⁹ —Iro-roventi pikogakotagantavintsaiigakenara tyara nokantaigakeri noganuitaigakerira yoga terira iranuite

¹⁰ maika nonkamantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro iseraereegi inti gaveakagaigakena Jesokirishito Nasarekunirira noganuitantaigakaririra. Yogari Jeso irirotari pikentakoigavetakarira, impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi.

* 3:25 Jen 12.3; 22.18

¹¹ Viroegi onti pikañoigakari
 ‘vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi terira irishineventaigavetem-
 paro mapu pairorira okametitake,
 kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakaro
 ipegakagakaro okusotantakarira pankotsi.’

Tera pinkematsaigerinika Jeso, kantankicha Tasorintsi
 ipegakagakari Itinkami maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹² Irirotari itigankake inkamaventantakera irogavisaakotan-
 takera. Teratyo intimumate pashini gaveatsinerira irogav-
 isaakotantera, panirotyo ikantakara irirori yagaveakera.

¹³ Antari ineaigakerira maganiro tera intsarogumaige, yo-
 gavageiganaketyo kavako, ineaigiritari onti yantaigaveta ik-
 itsavageigira, aikiro tera irogotagasanooigenkani sankevanti
 ovashi ikantaiganake impa irororakari itentavageigarira
 Jeso.

¹⁴ Ariotari itentaigakariri terira iranuiwetempa, ¡tyampatyo
 inkantaige iriroegi!

¹⁵ Ovashi yogikontetagantaigakeri sotsi kameti iriniavaka-
 gaigakempaniri iriroegi.

¹⁶ Impo ikantaigi:

—¿Tyara ankantaigakeri maika? Maganirotari timaigat-
 sirira aka ikemakoigakeri yovetsikaigakera terira oneim-
 agetenkani. ¿Matsi tyampa ankantaigero amanakoigakerora?

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika tsame ankantaviigakerira kameti
 ganiri ikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

¹⁸ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi ikantaigakerira:

—Maikari maika gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, aikiro
 gara piniakotumaigairi pinkantaigakera yagaveavageti.

¹⁹ Impo iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Atsi neaigeroty viroegi. ¿Tyati paio avisake okameti-
 takera, irororika nonkematsaigakempira viroegi ontirika
 nonkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi?

²⁰ Naroegi garatyo napakuimaigiro nonkaman-
 takoigakerora noneaigakerira, aikiro nokemaigakerira.

²¹ Ikantutaigaarityo aikiro:

—Gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso, nokisaigimpikari.

Impogini yapakuaigairi, ineaigaketari tyampa
 inkantaigakeri inkisaigakerira, maganirotari ikantaiganake:
 “Paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi”, ineaigaketari
 yoganuitakerira terira iranuite.

²² Irirori onti ishiriagakotaka 40 shiriagarini.

Ineviigakerira Tasorintsi iragaveakagaigakerira

²³ Iroro yapakuaigairira iaigai inaigakera irapigemat-
 saegine ikamantaigapaakeri magatiro ikantaigakeririra
 itinkamipage.

24 Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiro iniaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantaigiri: “Notinkami, pairo pavisavageigakeri maganiro, virotari vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantagetarorira ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira.

25 Aikiro viro niakagakeri pomperane Iravi yashiki-iganakenarira ikantakera:

‘¿Tatatyo oitara tsimajaigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi?’

¿Tyara ikantaigakara isuregeigavetakarora posantepage terira onkametite garira yagaveaigi ineaigakerora?’

26 Maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira intiegiri itinkamiegi matsigenkaegi

yapatoventaiganakari ikisashiiganakarira Tasorintsi intiri Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegi iseraereegi.’

27 “Otsataganakatari pikantakerira yapatoitan-taigakaririra Erorishi intiri Pontsio Pirato iten-taigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi intiegiri iseraereegi ikemavakagaigakara irogaigakerira pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa, irirotari pikogakagakerira impegakempara Nogoveenkariegi.

28 Virotari kantankitsi okyara ikañotantaigakarorira maika.

29 Notinkami, pikemavakero magatiro ikantaigakenarira ikisaigakenara. Maika nokogaigake pishintsitagaigakenara naroege pomperaneegi ganiri notsarogumaigi nonkenkit-saigakerora piniane.

30 Pagaveakagaigakenara kameti novegaigakeriniri mantsigaigankitsirira. Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveaka-gaigakenara pomperane Jeso terira inkañovagetumatempa kameti novetsikageigakeniri posante terira oneim-agenkani.”

31 Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Tasorintsi ogatyo okenake oshigekanake pankotsi inantaigakarira okantanakera shige shige shige, itinkamitanotu-taiganaarityo aikiro Isure Tasorintsi. Impo iriroegi ovashi ikenkitsaiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi teratyo intsarogumaige.

Yamuvakagaigakara kematsaigatsirira

32 Maganiro kematsaigatsirira itentavakagaigaka ikemavakagaigakara. Tatarika yashintageigaka tera paniro irashintaigemparo, ontityo yashintaigakaro maganiro.

³³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageiganakeri, aikiro yagaveakagavageiganakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso, neroty yagaveasanotantaiganakarira atanatsira ikamantakoiganakeri yanianaira.

³⁴ Maganiro tyanirika timaigatsirira igipatsiegite aikiro ivankopage ipimantaigakero yagantaigakarora koriki. Impogini yamaiganakeneri

³⁵ iritigankaneegi Jeso kameti impageigakeriniri maganiro kogakogeigacharira, paniropage onti ipageigakeri akarika ikogakoigaka, nerotyo tenige intimae kogakovageigankichanerira.

³⁶ Itimake pashini Tsiperekunirira iyashikitanakerira Irevi paitacharira Jose, kantankicha yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso ariokya ipaiigairi Verenave (onkantakera: “Gishineantatsirira”).

³⁷ Irirori ipimantakero igipatsite yagantakaro koriki. Impogini yamaigakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

5

Yamatagakara Ananiashi ontiri Sajira

¹ Kantankicha itimake pashini paitacharira Ananiashi itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Sajira, ipimantaigakero igipatsite

² yagantaigakarora koriki, kantankicha yagagarantavakeri. Yogari aiñokyarira inai yamaiganakeneri iritigankaneegi Jeso.

³ Kantankicha Perero ikantavakeri:

—Ananiashi, ¿tyara okantakara pikematsatakerira Satanashi pikogantavetakarira pamatavinatakerimera Isure Tasorintsi pagagarantantavaarira koriki ipunaitakempirira pigipatsite?

⁴ ¿Matsi tera viro shintasanotemparone okyara? Ario okañotaka maika pipimantakerora, ¿matsi tera viro shintemparine koriki? ¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pikañotakerora maika pamatagakara pineiri ariori narogiri pikañoigake maika, teratyo intityo pikañoigake Tasorintsi.

⁵ Iroro ikemavakerira ogatyo ikenake ituanake ikamanake. Maganiro kemakoigakeririra itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

⁶ Impo ikiaigapaake ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha yagaganakeri iponaiganakeri yamaiganakerira inkitaigaerira.

⁷ Impo osamanivagetanakera okenapaake itsinanetsite okiapaake, tera ogovagetumatenika ikamakera ojime.

⁸ Yogari Perero ikantavakero:

—Atsi kamantena, ¿arisanano ipakenari pijime maganiro koriki pagantaigakarorira pigipatsiegite?

Irurori okanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro ipakempiri maganiro.

⁹ Ikantutarotyó:

—¿Tyara okantakara pikemavakagaigakara pamatavinaigakerimera Isure Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi pineaigirigari ikisaviigimpiro? Neriegi yonta kitaigaatiririra pijime, maika virokya inkitaigaate.

¹⁰ Iroro ikantakerora oga okenake otuimotanakeri okamanake. Impo ikiaigavetapaaka ineaigapaakero irorori kamaake. Irorokya yagaigapanuti inkitaigaaterora inaira ojime.

¹¹ Antari ineaigavakerora okañotanakara maika ogatyó ikenaigake itsarogavageiganake maganiro kematsaigatsiriranaigankitsirira kara. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiro kemakoigavakerorira.

Ikisaigunkanira iritigankaneeji Jeso

¹² Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakeri iritigankaneeji Jeso yovetsikimotantaiganakaririra matsigenka terira oneimagetenkani. Maganiro kematsaigatsirirayaapatoitapiniigaka ivankoku Tasorintsi ovetsaenkakara otinkamipoa okakaratsenkoatakera okantaganirira Irashi Saromon.

¹³ Yogari itovaireegi itsarogaigake inkonoigakemparira, kantankicha ishineventaigakari.

¹⁴ Ariompatyo itovaiganakeri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi.

¹⁵ Ineaigavakeritari yovetsikageigamati posan-tepage yamantaiganakaririra mantsigaigankitsirirayoginoriaigakerira avotsiku ishitaigakerira shitatsiku itimashitagaigakerira Perero kameti ontsimankumaigaeriravamparokite irovegaiganaempaniri.

¹⁶ Ario ikañoigaka poniageigankicharira ochoenitira Jerosaren yamaigapaakeneri mantsigaigankitsiriraintiegiri yatsipereakageigakarira kamagarini, maganiro yovegaiganaa.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri saroseoegi tsipatasanoigaririra ariompatyo ikisaiganakeriri ineaigakera intiegira ishineventasanoiganunkani.

¹⁸ Yagaigamatanakerityo yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha impogini onigankigitetanakera ipokashi-gakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi yashireakoigapaakeriyogikonteigairira ikantaigiri:

²⁰ “Piaigae ivankoku Tasorintsi pinkenkitsatimoigaeriramaganiro pinkamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.”

21 Impo ario ikañoigakero maika okutagitetanaira iaigamanake ivankoku Tasorintsi itsitiiganairora yogotagantaiganaira.

Aiñokyara yogotagantaigi yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri itentaigakarira ikaemaigakeri maganiro itinkamipage iseraereegi yapatoitaigakeri. Iriroegi itigankaigake soraroegi iragaigakiterimera anta yashitakoigavetakarira iramaiganakerimera iriroegiku.

22 Kantankicha iaigavetaka mameri. Ipigaiganaa

23 ikantaigapaake:

—Noaigavetaka noneaigapaakero shitasanomataka yashitakotantaigakarira. Yogari kamaguigakeririra timashiigamatake sotsimoroku ganiri ikonteiganai, kantankicha nashireaigavetaro mamerigitematake tsompogi.

24 Iroero ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi sentaigirorira ivanko Tasorintsi intiegiri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi yogaiganake kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Tyarikatyo ikantaigakara?

25 Ikenamatapaaketyo paniro ikantapaakera:

—Yogari pashitakotagantaigavetakarira chapi akya koga-page aiño yogotagantavageigai ivankoku Tasorintsi.

26 Impo ikemaigavakera itinkamiegi soraroegi iaigake kametikya yagaigakitiri, itsarogaigaketari impitankaigak-enkanira.

27 Yamaigapaakeri yogaratinkaigapaakeri yapa-toitaigakara. Impogini inianake itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikanti:

28 —Nokantasanoigavetakempi pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pikenkitsatakotumaigairo yovetsikagetanakerira Jeso. Kantankicha viroegi tera pinkematsaigena, onti pikamantageiganakeri maganiro Jerosarenkunirira. Ontitari pikogaigake pinkantakagantaigakenara ikentakotunkanira Jeso.

29 Inianake Perero intiegiri itovaire iritigankaneeji Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Irirompatyo nonkematsaigake Tasorintsi.

30 Arisanotari pogamagaigavetakari Jeso pikentakotagan-taigavetakarira koroshiku, kantankicha yoganiairi Tasor-intsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira pairani.

31 Yovirinitakeri inampinaku ipegakagakari Atinkami, aikiro ipegakagakari Gavisaaakotantatsirira kameti iragaveaigakeniri iseraereegi inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite imagisantaeroniri Tasorintsi.

³² Noneasanoigakeritari nokamantakotantaigakaririra. Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi ikamantakotakeri. Irirori inti itigankakerira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakerira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra.

³³ Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisasanoigamatanakatyoty arikarorokari, ikogaigavetakatyoty irogakagantaigakerimera.

³⁴ Kantankicha ario inake kara paniro pariseo paitacharira Gamariere. Maganiro itovaireegi itasanoigakari. Irirori inti gotagantirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyoty ikanti:

—Maiganakerita sotsi.

³⁵ Impo ikantaigiri maganiro patoitaigankicharira:

—Viroegi notovaireegi, tsikyanira pikisaigirikari kogapage, oketyoty pisuretakotasanoigakemparo.

³⁶ Kañotari pairani itimavetakara Teorashi ikogavetakara iravisumatantakemera yogiaigavetanakari tovaini matsigenka, ariorika inaigake 400. Kantankicha teratyoty iragavee, ontityoty yogunkani. Yogari giaigavetanakaririra oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai tenige intentavakagaigaempa.

³⁷ Ario okañotaka aikiro pairani itsirinkakotagantaigakerira koveenkari irapatoire irogotakera akatovainirika inaigake maganiro. Itimake pashini Garireakunirira paitacharira Jorashi. Irirori ikogavetaka iravisumatantakemera inkañotakemparimera Teorashi. Ario ikañotaka irirori yogiaigavetakarityoty tovaini matsigenka, kantankicha iroro yogunkanira oga ikenaiigake iparikotigeiganai giaigavetanakaririra.

³⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika arione yo-gaegi, pakuaigaeri gara tyara pikantaigiri. Magatiro oka yogotagantaigakerira tsikyatarika yagashiigakaro iriroegi tsikyatatyoty ompeganaempa.

³⁹ Kantankicha intirika tiganikaigakeri Tasorintsi irogotagantavageigakera tyampatyoty pinkantaigakeri. Intagarogiteni intirika pagashiventaiga Tasorintsi.

Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantaigake:

—Iroroventi kametitake.

⁴⁰ Impo ikaemakagantaigairi aikiro, ipasatagantaigakerira, impo yapakuaigairi ikantaigavakeri:

—Maika nonkantantaigavakempi, gara pikenkitsatakotumaigairi Jeso.

⁴¹ Impogini ikonteiganai iaiganai ishinevageiganaa, ineaigaketari inti yatsipereaventaigake Jeso,

⁴² nerotyoty teratyoty irapakuimaigero, onti yogotagantavageigake omirinka kutagiteri anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ontiri pashini pankotsipageku ikamantakoiganakerira Jeso

ikantaigakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

6

Ikogaigakera 7 mutakoigakerinerira kematsaigatsirira

¹ Impogini itovaiganakera kematsaigatsirira ovashi itsitiiganakero jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego iniashinaiganakarira itovaire jorioegi niantaigarorira evereo ikantaigakera tera impasanoigero osekaegi ogamakotagapage niantaigarorira guriego.

² Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso yapatoitaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Tera onkametite nampakuaiganakerora no-kenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi irorokyara nompiriniventavageiganake nompimantavageigakera sekatsi.

³ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkogaigakera 7 govageigatsirira pairorira inegintetasanovageiga itinkamiigakarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri piriniventaigakerone impimantavageigakera.

⁴ Naroegi onti nompiriniventavageigake noniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane nogo-tagantaigakerora.

⁵ Iroro ikemaigavakerira maganirosanotyo ishineiganaka ikantaiganake:

—Kametitake.

Yagantaigakaririra Ishitivano, ineaiigakeritari ikematsatanovagetakera, aikiro itinkamitanotakarira Isure Tasorintsi. Impogini imaigakeri Jeripe, Porokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parimanashi intiri aikiro Nikorashi. Yogari Nikorashi onti iponiaka Antiokiaku. Tera iriro jorio kantankicha pairani onti yogiatakoigavetari ikematsaigirira iriroegi.

⁶ Impogini ikantaigi iritigankaneegi Jeso:

—Neri yogaegi.

Impo iriroegi ipatikaiigakeri igitoku iniaventaigakerira.

⁷ Ariompatyo apagiteakovagetanakari Iriniane Tasorintsi Jerosarenku, itovaigavagetanaketyo kematsaigatsirira. Imaigamatanakatyo saseroroteegi iriroegi ikematsatagarantaiganakera.

Ikisunkanira Ishitivano

⁸ Yogari Ishitivano inti pairorira ikavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi yagaveakagavagetakeri yogikoneatimoigakerira irapijorioegitene terira oneimagetenkani.

⁹ Itimaigake kara pashini jorioegi terira intentaigempari itovaireegi yapatoitaigara, onti yapatoitaiga pankotsiku okantaganirira “Irashiegi Tenigerira Ironampiigaenkani”. Impo iriroegi itentaigakari pashini poniaigankicharira Sureneku, Arijantiriaku, Surishiaku ontiri aikiro Ashiaku iatashiigakeri Ishitivano ipugananaiganakarira ikenkitsavagetakera irorokyatyo ikantaigiri irorokyatyo ikantaigiri,

¹⁰ kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigeri irogemisantaigerira, pairotari yavisake yogotakera, intitari gotagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Impo iriroegi ipunaigakeri pashini matsigenka kameti intsoeventaigakempariniri. Iriroegi ikantaigake:

—Nokemaigakeri ikantakera ganigera otsatagaagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro isamatsanatakeri Tasorintsi irirori.

¹² Iroro ikemaigavakera maganiri ikisaigamatanakatyo, imaigamatanakatyo itinkamiegi jorioegi intiegiri gotagan-taigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Yagaigapanutiri Ishitivano yamaiganakerira yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage.

¹³ Impo ikaemaigake pashini tsoegaigankicharira ikan-taigake:

—Yogari yoga onti ipiriniventanake isamatsanatanakerora ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro ikantanake tera onkametite it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹⁴ Nokemaigakeritari ikantakera: ‘Yogari Jeso Nasareku-nirira irogituakero ivanko Tasorintsi, aikiro irogagagetakero magatiro yogotagaigakairira Moiseshi.’

¹⁵ Yogari patoventaigakaririra ikamaguigavetakari ivoroku Ishitivano ineai giro kañomatata ivoro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

7

Iniaventavetanaara Ishitivano

¹ Impo yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi ikantiri Ishi-tivano:

—¿Arisano pikañotakero maika?

² Irirori ikanti:

—Maika, notovaireegi vintiegiri notinkamiegi, atsi kemisantaigavakena nonkamantaigakempira. Pairani aiñokyara Averan Mesopotamiaku tekyara iriate Jaranku, ikoneatimotakeri Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira

³ ikantiri: ‘Maika pokaiganakerira pitovaireegi piatak-era parikoti pashiniku kipatsi nonkantakempirira pintiman-takemparora.’*

* 7:3 Jen 12.1

⁴ Iroro ikemavakera Averan ikematsatakeri iatanake iponi-anakara Karereaku iatakera Jaranku, kantaka itimakera kara. Antari ikamanakera iriri ariokya itigankakeri Tasorintsi ipokakera aka pitimaigakera maika.*

⁵ Kantankicha tera impasanoteri kipatsi, teratyo irashintumatemparo maani, onti ikashigakagakari ikantantakaririra: ‘Pinkanakerika irirokya shintaemparone piyashikiiganakerira.’* Antari ikashigakagakarira tekyeaenka intomintumatempa,

⁶ kantankicha ikantakeri: ‘Yogari piyashikiiganakerira onti intimanampiantaigake, aikiro irashintaigakenkani iromperaperaiigakenkanira kogapage. Inkisavintsavageigakenkani kigonkero agavagetanakempara 400 shiriagarini.

⁷ Kantankicha impogini naro nonkisashiigakempari shintaigakemparineririra ovashi irapakuaigaeri iripokaigakera aka irishineventasanoiganakenara intsatagageiganakerora nonkantaigakeririra.*

⁸ Ikantakeri aikiro irogaratsaitagantakempara ichonkirimeshinate, aikiro ario inkañotagaigakenkani iyashikiiganakerira ogaratsaitakenkanira irashiegi iriroegi kameti ogotantakenkanira intsatagasanotakerora ikantakeririra.* Nerotyo itomintakarira Isaako iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinate.* Impogini irirokya Isaako itomintakarira Jakovo imatakeri irirori. Ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori yogaratsaitakero ichonkirimeshinaegite itomiegi. Yogari 12 itomiegi iriroegitari yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi.*

⁹ “Paniri irirori ipaita Jose. Yogari irirentiegi paio yavishi ikisavintsavageigirira ipimantantaigakaririra ironampitakenkanira Ejipitoku. Kantankicha antari yatsipereakagunkanira ipugamentakeri Tasorintsi,*

¹⁰ nerotyo ishinetantakaririra koveenkari paraon, ineakeritari yogovageti ikantantakaririra iriro kantankitsine magatiro ovetsikakenkanirira Ejipitoku. Aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegi inampinaegi tavagetimoigiririra.*

¹¹ “Impogini yatsipereavageiganake itasegane maganiro Ejipitokunirira intiegiri Kanaankunirira. Maganiro yashikiiganakairira tyampa iragaigakero iseka.*

¹² Impogini Jakovo itigankaigakeri itomiegi Ejipitoku inevitantavageigakitera iseka, ikemakoigakeritari

* 7:4 Jen 11.31; 12.4 * 7:5 Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.16-21; 17.8 * 7:7 Jen 15.13-14; Ek 3.12 * 7:8 Jen 17.9-14 * 7:8 Jen 21.1-4 * 7:8 Jen 35.22-26 * 7:9 Jen 37.3-41.46 * 7:10 Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11 Jen 41.53-57

iriro timakoigankitsi turigoki ishatekagiigakerora pankotsipageku itsoteigakarora irorori irogaigaempa impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro.*

13 Impogini iaigaira aikiro ineviigaaterira yogari Jose iokotagaigaari ikantaigakerira: ‘Nantitari pirenti’,* ovashi yogotantakarira paraon inti evereo.

14 Impogini yogari Jose ikaemakagantakeri iriri intiegiri aikiro maganiro iitaneegi.* Maganiro iriroegi onti inaigake 75.*

15 Nerotyto iatantakarira Jakovo intimakera Ejipitoku.* Impogini ikamanaira irirori* intiegiri maganiro itomiegi yashikiiganakairira

16 yamaiganaagani inkitaigaenkanira Sukemeku, irorotari ipunaventanakerira pairani Averan ineviigakeririra itomiegi Amore.*

17 “Impogini panikyara aganakempa intsatagakerora Tasorintsi ikantakeririra Averan pairani, itovaigavageiganake yashikiiganakairira Ejipitoku.

18 Aikiro itimake pashini koveenkari terira inkemakotumageteri Jose.

19 Irirotari matavinaigavetakaririra yashikiiganakairira yatsipereakagavageigakarityo kara iokakagaigavakerira itomiegi ikyaenkarira mehotankitsi kameti inkamaigakeniri ganigera itovaigai.*

20 Kantankicha impogini imehotake Moiseshi, yogari Tasorintsi ishineventakari. Yomanaigavetakari tomintaigakaririra mavani kashiri.*

21 Impogini tenigera iragaveaigae iromanaigaerira yogaigakitiri parikoti. Impo oneakeri irishinto paraon aganakeri opegakeri otomi ogimonkakeri.*

22 Yogotagasanotantunkanirira magatiro yogoigirira Ejipitokunirira, ovashi yogovagetanake inkenkitsavagetera.

23 “Impogini ishiriagakotanakara 40 shiriagarini ikoganai ineaigaerira itovaireegi.

24 Iroro iatanaira ineapaakeri paniro ikisavintsavagetunkani, ipugamentanakeri yogakeri Ejipitokunirira kisakeririra.

25 Ineiri ariori irogoigavakeri itovaireegi inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi impugamentaigaerira iramaiganaerira parikoti, kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoigavakeri.

* 7:12 Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13 Jen 45.1-5 * 7:14 Jen 45.9-11, 16-20 * 7:14 Jen 46.26-27 * 7:15 Jen 46.1-7 * 7:15 Jen 49.33 * 7:16 Jen 41.53-50.14; 23.1-2, 19-20; 25.9-10; 33.18-19; Jos 24.32 * 7:19 Ek 1.7-17, 22 * 7:20 Ek 2.2 * 7:21 Ek 2.1-10

²⁶ Impo okutagitetanaira ineaigiri piteni itovaire kisavaka-gaigaka. Ikogavetaka irogametiagaerimera ikantaigiri: ‘¿Antari gara pikisavakagaiga? Ariotari pikañovakagaigakari inti-tari pitovaire.’

²⁷ Yogari kisakeririra irapitene itatsinkutarityo ikantiri: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’

²⁸ ¿Ario pikogake pogakenara naro aikiro pinkañotagakenarira Ejipitokunirira pogakerira chapi?’

²⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Moiseshi ishiganaka iatake pashiniku kipatsi paitacharira Marian, ovashi itimuntevegetake anta ikonoigakarira Mariankunirira, impo ario kara yagake tsinane itomintaka piteni.*

³⁰ “Impogini avisanakera 40 shiriagarini irirori inake anta osarigagitetapaakera ochoenitakotakaro otishi Sunai. Ario kara ikoneatimotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi inantaka tanko omorekanake aratsantsaenkagematanake.

³¹ Yogamatanaketyo kavako, okya iavetanakara yaiñonivetanakarora ineanotakeromera ikemutarityo inianake Tasorintsi ikanti:

³² ‘Nantitari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashiki-iganakempirira Averan, Isaako intiri Jakovo.’ Ogatyo ikenake Moiseshi itsarogamatanaketyo ishigekanaakeara shige shige shige, teratyo irogumate kavako.

³³ Impogini ikanti Tasorintsi: ‘Sapatoreempa, aiñonataro naro aka.

³⁴ Naro noneasanoigakeri nashintaigarira naigankitsirira Ejipitoku yatsipereavageigakera, aikiro nokemaigakeri ikaemavaitaigakera, irorotari nopokantakarira nompugamentaigaerira kameti irapakuaigaeriniri tsipereakagaigakaririra. Maika nontigankaempi pimpiganaera Ejipitoku.’*

³⁵ “Irirotari yoka Moiseshi ikisaigavetakarira itovaireegi ikantaigavetakarira: ‘¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantakempi pimpegakempara notinkamiegi? ¿Tyanimpatyora pegakagakempi nojoesegite?’ Maika nonkantaigakempi irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi imegakempara itinkamiegi irogavisaakoigakerira. Intitari mutakotakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi koneatimotakeririra tankoku.

³⁶ Impogini yagaigaatiri yashikiiganakairira yovetsikagematanake terira oneimagetenkani anta Ejipitoku ontiri aikiro inkaareku paitacharira Kiraamonkiari. Ario ikañotaka aikiro anta osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikagemati posante

* 7:29 Ek 2.11-15 * 7:34 Ek 3.1-10

terira oneimagetenkani kigonkero agavagetanaka 40 shiriagarini.*

37 Yogari Moieshi irirotari kantaigakeririra itovaireegi: 'Impogini intimimoigakempi paniro pitovaire kenkitsatatsinerira. Intitari tigankakerine Tasorintsi inkañotagakenara itigankakenara naro nonkenkitsavagetakera.*'

38 Irirotari Moieshi tentaiganakaririra yapatoitaigakara osarigagitetapaakera. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi iniakeri otishiku Sunai,* impo irirokya kamantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira. Irirotari kemakerorira niagantsi ganiantatsirira ovashi kantanani ogotagantanunkanira, neroty agotantaiganakarorira aroegi maika.

39 "Kantankicha yogari yashikiiganakairira tenige inko-gaigae inkematsaigaerira, onti ipintsapintsavageigavetaa Ejipitoku,

40 ikantantaigakaririra Aaron: 'Nokogaigake povetsikaigakenara notasorintsiegite kameti iriroeginiri tentaiganaenane, tera nogoigenika tyarika itsatake Moieshi gaigutanarira Ejipitoku, iataketari otishiku ovashi ipegaka tera impigae.'

41 Impogini yovetsikaigake itasorintsite ikañotagaigakari ity-omiani toro. Impo yovetisaigakeneri piratsipage itagaigak-enerira. Ishinevageiganaka ishineventaigakaritari yovet-sikaigakerira.*

42 Irorotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi impegaiganakerira itasorintsite impokiropage. It-sirinkakoiganakerotari kamantantaigatsirira ikanti:

'Viroegi iseraereegi,

antari pinaigakitira anta osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiria-garini,

¿matsi naro povetisaigakene piratsipage pimpaigakenara?

43 ¡Teratyo!

Intitari pipegaigake pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Moroko, neroty tyarikara piaigake pamavageiganakero ivanko inan-tarira.

Aikiro pamavageiganakeri impokiro povetsikaigakerira vi-roegi

pikañotagaigakaririra pitasorintsiegite paitacharira Irepa.

Viroegi pikañoigakero maika

povetsikaigakera pishineventantaigakemparirira pipegaigakerira pitasorintsiegite kogapage.

* 7:36 Ek 7.8-11.9; 12.29-41; 13.17-14.31; Nm 14.33 * 7:37 Ireo 18.15 * 7:38

Ek 19.1-20.17 * 7:41 Ek 32.1-6

Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira impogini nagakagantaigakempira
iramaitanakempira samani avisanakara Vavironia.’

44 “Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira yovetsikaigakeneri Tasorintsi igamisapankote anta osarigagitetapaakera. Ikañotagaigakaro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Moisesi, iokotagakeritari anta otishiku tyara inkantaigakero irovetsikaigakerora.*

45 Impogini ikamanakera Moisesi, irirokya pugairi Joseo itentaigakarira yashikiiganakairira ipokantaigakarora oka kipatsi ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi yamaigakenerira igamisapankote.* Impogini yogonkeigavetapaaka ineiga-paakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi timaigavetacharira aka, kantankicha impogini yoneagaigakari Tasorintsi kameti impaigakeriniri irirokyaniri shintaigaemparone. Kantaka otimakera igamisapankote Tasorintsi kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera Iravi.

46 Impo yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakeri Iravi. Impo irirori ikogavetaka irovetsikakenerimera pankotsisanorira.

47 Kantankicha tera irovetsikeneri, inti vetsikakeneri Saromon.*

48 Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka, ikan-taketari kamantantatsirira:

49 ‘Ikanti Tasorintsi:

Nanti Tasorintsisanorira Igoveenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Magatirosanotyō napagiteakaro.

¿Matsi pagaveaigake povetsikaigakenara novanko nontimantakemparira?

¿Matsi nokogakotaka pankotsi nampishigopireantakemparira?

50 ¿Matsi tera naro vetsikageterone magatiro timagetatsirira?

51 “Viroegi vintiegi terira pinkemumaige kañomataka tenirikatyō ontimaige pisure. Onti pikañoigakari terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi, ontiniroro pipugananaiganakari Isure kañoi gamatakavi yashikiiganakempirira.

52 Iriroegitari tsipereakagaigakaririra maganiro kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro ipogereaigakeri maganiro niakoigakeririra Pairorira Ikametiti pokankitsinerira. Impogini ipokavetaka viroegi pitsoeventaigakari pogakagantaigakeri.

53 Tasorintsi inti itigankavetaka isaankariite inkamtakerira Moisesi ikogavetakerira ontsatagakenkanira impo

irirokya gotagaigakeri yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha teratyo inkematsaigeri. Ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi maika tera pinkematsatumaige.”

Ikamakeria Ishitivano

⁵⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakerira ikantakera ikisasanoigamatanakaty opegakoiganakerityo itsimaenka. Tenigetoyo iragaveaige iriniaigaera.

⁵⁵ Yogari Ishitivano itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi ineventanaka enoku ineakeri Tasorintsi ishimpokirerenkakeri kantamataketyo porerererere yogari Jeso aratinkake inampinaku irakosanoriraku. Iniitanaaty Ishitivano

⁵⁶ ikantaigiri:

—¡Kemisantaigena! Naro noneakero inkite shirenakimataka. Neri yonta Kañotasanotakaririra Matsigenka aratinkake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

⁵⁷ Ogatyo ikenaigake yaviigamatanakerotyogempita ganiri ikemaigai. Ikaemavaimatanaketyo ishigateiganakarira yavetakaiganakerira

⁵⁸ yamaiganakerira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage ipitankaigakerira. Ario inake kara pashini matsigenka ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha. Irirori onti ipaita Saoro. Yogari pitankaigakeririra Ishitivano onti isapokashiiganakari imanchaki ipaiganakeri Saoro ineaigaenerira.

⁵⁹ Iroro ipitankaigakerira irirori inianakeri Atinkami ikan-tiri: “Notinkami Jeso, gavaero nosure.”

⁶⁰ Impogini itigeroanaka ikaemapanuti ikanti: “Notinkami, gara pikisaviigiri ikisaigakenara.”

Iroro ikañotanakerora maika ikamanake.

8

¹⁻² Yogari Saoro ishinevegetanakaty kara ineavakerira ikamanakera.

Saoro yatsipereakagaigakarira kematsaigatsirira

Ariotari inaigakeri kara kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi yagaiganairi Ishitivano yamaiganairira ikitaigairira. Iragsikanaigakarityo kara. Impogini yogari terira inkematsaigeri Jeso itsitiiganakero ikisashiiganakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku yatsipereakagavageiganakarira. Ishigantaiganakarira maganiro iriroegi iaigakera itivarokaiganakara Joreaku ontiri Samariaku, intaganivani timaigaatsi iritigankaneeji Jeso.

³ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ipogereavageiganakeriri kematsaigatsirira ikiashigeigamatirityo ivankoegiku inoshikaiganakerira surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi yamaiganakerira yashitakotagantaigakerira.

Ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito Samariaku

4 Yogaegiri shigaiganankicharira iaigake yagiteaiganakarora ikenkitsavageiganakera ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

5 Yogari Jeripe iatake Samariaku ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikantakera inti itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

6 Maganiro kemaigavakeririra ikemisantasanoigavakeri, ineigakeritari yovetsikagematityo terira oneimagetenkani.

7 Yogari kamagarinipage timaguigakeririra matsigenka ikaemageigamatanake ikontegeigamatanaketyo. Impo irirori Jeripe yovegageigamatiri shinkogisenari intiegiri terira iranuitagantsiige.

8 Nerotyو ishineventantavageiganakaririra maganiro.

9 Ario itimi kara paniro seripigari paitacharira Sumo. Irirori kantaka iseripigaritira pairani yamataviigakerira maganiro. Yaventakovagetaka ikantakera yavisavageigakerira maganiro.

10 Maganiro ikemisantasanoigiri, ananekiegi intiegiri antariniegi, ikantaigake: “Yoga Sumo intirorokari gaveakagakeri Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.”

11 Ikemisantasannotantaigaririra maganiro yogikoneatimoigakeritari posante terira ineimageigero iriroegi yogakagavageigakeri kavako.

12 Kantankicha impogini iriroegi ikemaigavakeri Jeripe ikenkitsavagetakera ikantakera Jesokirishito inti Gavisakotantatsirira Itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira, aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira kameti imegakempaniri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite. Antari ikemaigakerira ogatyو ikenaigake ikematsaiganake ovashi yogiviatagantaiganaka surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi.

13 Impo imamatanakatyo Sumo irirori. Iroro ikematsatakerira yogiviatagantaka ovashi yogiavagetakeri Jeripe. Yogavagetanake kavako ineakerira yovetsikagemati terira oneimagetenkani.

14 Yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku iroro ikemakoigakerira Samariakunirira ishineventaigakarora Iriniane Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri Perero intiri Joan inkamosoiguterira.

15 Iroro yogonkeigapaakara iniaventaigapaakeri kameti intimasurentaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi,

¹⁶ tekyatanika intimasurentaigeri. Intagatitari yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaigakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso.

¹⁷ Impogini Perero intiri Joan ipatikaiigakeri igitoku oga ikenake itimasurentaiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Iroro ineavakera Sumo

¹⁹ ikantaigiri iritigankaneeji Jeso:

—Nokogake pagaveakagaigakenara naro aikiro nonkañoigakempira viroegi kameti tyanirika nompatikaitake igitoku intimasurentanakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi. Atsi gaveakagaigena, nompunaigakempitari koriki.

²⁰ Ikantiri Perero:

—¡Manakerityo pigorikite pintagakempara morekariku, pikogaketari pimpunaventantakemparira koriki Isure Tasorintsi!

²¹ Garatyo pitentumaigana pinkañoigakenara naro, tekyatanika pinkantatigasanotempa teratyo irishinetempi Tasorintsi.

²² Pakuaero pisuretakarira maika pinkantatigasanotakempara. Piniaerira Tasorintsi ariorika imagisantaero ganiri ikisavitimpiro.

²³ Noneakempitari pikantakani povetsikagisevagetakero terira onkametite, apaiventashivagetakempitari kañovagetagantsi.

²⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Sumo ikanti:

—Atsi niaventaigena viroegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashitana.

²⁵ Yogari Perero intiri Joan ikenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro ineigakerira itentavageigavetakarira Jesokirishito. Impogini yagataiganakera ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Antari avotsiku ikenkitsatimoiganakeri Samariakunirira tyarika kara itimageigi ikamantaiganakerira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

Ikematsatakera onampina igoveenkariiegite Etiopiakunirira

²⁶ Impogini iniakeri Jeripe isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Piate osarigagetetapaakera, pinkenantanakempa avotsi poniankicharira Jerosarenku atacharira Gasaku.”

²⁷ Ikavirimatanakatyo Jeripe iatakera, impo ineventakotavakari paniro eonoko timatsirira Etiopiaku. Irirori inti otesorerote igoveenkariiegite Etiopiakunirira opaita Kantase. Onti iponiaa Jerosarenku iatutira iniitirira Tasorintsi.

28 Onti iatanai itimira ikenantanaa ishigakotantarira ini-avantavagetanake sankevanti itsirinkanakerira pairani kamantantatsirira Isaiashi.

29 Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantiri Jeripe: “Piate pogiatavakerira.”

30 Itsatimamatanaketyo Jeripe ikemapaakeri niavantake, ikantapaakeri:

—¿Pikemavakero piniavantakerira?

31 Irirori ikanti:

—Tyara nonkantakempa nonkemakerora, mameritari go-tagakenanerira. Atsi tainanityo viro pimpitapaakera naroku pogotagakenara.

32 Ogari iniavantakerira onti okanti:

“Yamanunkani ikañotaganunkani yamaganira ovisha yovetis-aganira

tera inkaemumatanake.

Onti ikemisantakotanaka

ikañotanakari itomaitaganira agaganira iviti.

33 Antari yogamagunkanira yovashigantavagetunkani

tyanikonatyo kantakotumaterine.

Maikari maika garatyo tyani niakotumaigiri iyashiki-iganakerira,

teranika intimaige, yogamagunkanitari.”

34 Yogari eonoko ikantiri Jeripe:

—Kantena, ¿tyani iniakotake kamantantatsirira? ¿Ikiro ni-akotaacha intirika iniakotake pashini?

35 Iniamatanaketyo Jeripe ikanti:

—Intityo iniakotake Jeso.

Ovashi yogotagagetakeri tyara okanti sankevanti iniavantakerira itsotenkasanotakeroty ikamantakotakerira Jeso.

36 Impogini ikenaignanake kara ineaigapaakero nia ikanti eonoko:

—Nero oga nia, ¿kametitakerikara nogiviatakempara?

37 Ikanti Jeripe:

—Virompaty. Pikematsatasanotakerika kametitakeniroro pogiviatakempara.

Irirori ikanti:

—Arisanoniroro nokematsatasanotake nogotaketari yogari Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

38 Impo ikantiri ironampiria irogaratinkakerora ishigakotantakarira, yaguitanake iaigakera oaku yogiviatakerira.

39 Iroro yagaiganairora otsapiaku yaganakeri Isure Tasorintsi Jeripe asaty ipegaenkatanaa ovashi tera ineaeri, kantankicha iatanai ishinevagetanaka.

⁴⁰ Impogini yogari Jeripe ineaagani Asotoku ikenkitsatako-
 vagetanakerira Kirishito itsotenkagiteavagetanakero itim-
 ageigira yagavagetanakero Sesareaku.

9

Ikematsatakera Saoro *(Ipi 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

¹ Yogari Saoro ariompatyo ikisashivageiganakariri kemat-
 saigiririra Atinkami ikogavetaka irogaigakerimera, nerotyo
 iatantakarira inakera itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi

² inevitapanutirira impavakerira sankevanti kameti inki-
 ashiiganakeriniri pankotsipageku yapatotantaigarira jori-
 oegi Iramashikoku inkogaigakiterimera maganiro kemat-
 saigiririra Atinkami* iramaiganakerimera irashitakotagan-
 taigakerira Jerosarenku, surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi.

³ Kantankicha iroro iatanakera yagavetanakarora ochoen-
 itapaakara Iramashiko katsiketyo okantamatanake tsaarere
 oponiapaaka enoku oatagutakerira inakera irirori.

⁴ Oga ikenake yashirianaka igavayoteku ikemi ikantapaa-
 gani: “Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?”

⁵ Irirori ikantiri: “¿Tyanimpatyo viro, Notinkami?” Ikantiri:
 “Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira.

⁶ Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku. Ario kara
 inkantaitakempi tyarika pinkantakempa.”

⁷ Yogari itentaiganakarira Saoro itsarogavageiganaketyo
 kara ineaigaketari ikemaigavetakatyo oniinkanira kantan-
 kicha tera tyani ineaige.

⁸ Irirori itinaanaka ikireaavetanaka tenige inea. Onti
 ikatsaiganakeri yamaiganakerira Iramashikoku.

⁹ Ario inake kara mavati kutagiteri tera inea, aikiro tera
 isekatumataempa, tera iroviikumataempa maani.

¹⁰ Antari Iramashikoku ario itimi paniro kematsatatsirira
 paitacharira Ananiashi. Ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami inei
 ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ikantiri: “¡Ananiashi!”
 Ikanti irirori: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?”

¹¹ Ikantiri irirori: “Tinaanake plate shintsi
 pinkenantanakempa avotsi paitacharira Katinkapokiri.
 Pagapaakerora ivanko Jorashi pinkogakotagantapaakeri
 Saoro poniankicharira Tarisoku. Maika aiño irirori
 inianakena.

¹² Inkaara ineakempi pikoneatimotakerira okañotimotakari
 igisanireku. Ineimpi pikiapaake pipatikaitapaakeri igitoku
 kameti ineaeniri.”

* 9:2 Kematsaigiririra Atinkami: literalmente, “los que seguían el Camino”.

13 Iro-ro ikemavakera irirori ikanti: “Notinkami, nokemakovagetiritari ikisantasanovagetityo kara yat-sipereakagavageiganakari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

14 Maikari maika gonketaka aka yamakero sankevanti ipaigavakeririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi kameti iramaiganakeriniri maganiro kematsaigampirira irashitakotagantaigakerira. Irerotari ipokashitake.”

15 Ikanti Atinkami: “Piatetyo, tsikyatatari nokogake naro inkenkitsatakotakenara inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi timageigatsirira parikotipageku intiegiri igoveenkariegite. Aikiro inkamantaigakerira irapijorioegitene.

16 Nokogake nogotagagetakerira posante tyara inkantakempa iratsipereaventavagetakenara.”

17 Ovashi iatake ikiapaake pankotsiku inakera Saoro ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ikantiri:

—Napigematsatene Saoro, yogari Atinkami Jeso koneatimotakempirira avotsiku itigankakena nom-patikaitakempira pigitoku kameti pineanaeniri, aikiro intimasurentakempiniri Isure Tasorintsi intinkamitakempira.

18 Iro-ro ikantakerira ogatyo okenake ashiriventakigematanakatyo irokiku kañotavagetaka iventaki shima ovashi ineanai. Impo iatake yogiviatagantakara.

19 Impo ovashi isekatanaa ishintsitanaira. Tekya aiñokya iriatae, onti imagimoiganakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iramashikoku, kantankicha tera samani intime kara.

Ikenkitsavagetake Saoro Iramashikoku

20 Impogini inkenkitsamatanaketyo Saoro pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikantanakera Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

21 Maganiro kemaigavakeririra yogavageiganaketyo kavako ikantaigi:

—¿Matsi teratyo iriro yoga kisashiigaririra kematsaigiririra Jeso timaigatsirira Jerosarenku? ¿Matsi teratyo iriro pokashiigakeririra kematsaigatsirira naigankitsirira aka irogusoiguterira iramaiganakenerira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi?

22 Kantankicha yogari Saoro ariompaty o inkenkitsatanakeri ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, neroty o y-gemisantantaiganakaririra irapijorioegitene timaigatsirira Iramashikoku tenige iragaveaigae impugaigaempirira.

23 Impogini otoaiganakera kutagiteri isariaigavetakari irogaigakerimera.

24 Omirinkatyo tsitenigetiku ontiri kutagiteriku itimashiigavetakari sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankotsipage irishiganakerika irogaigavakerira, kantankicha ikamantunkani.

25 Impogini iroro apavatsaanakara yoyagaigakeri irapigematsaegine kantiriku, tsikyani yoguitakoigakeri yogavisakoigakerira aikyara yogishigaigakerira iatantaarira parikoti.

26 Iroro yogonketapaakara Jerosarenku ikogavetaka inkonoiiigapaakemparimera kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha maganiro ipinkaigavakeri ineagiri teri inkematsate.

27 Impogini yaganakeri Verenave itentanakarira inaigakera iritigankaneeji Jeso ikantaigiri:

—Gara pipinkaigiri, ineakeritari Atinkami avotsiku ikemakari iniakerira. Ikematsatantakarira ikenkitsatakovagetakeri anta Iramashikoku tera intsarogumate.

28 Iroro ikemaigavakera yagaigavakeri itentavageigakarira. Impo irirori ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami itsotenkavagetanakero Jerosaren.

29 Aikiro iniaigakeri jorioegi niantaigarorira guriego. Iriroegi ikogaigavetaka irogemisantaigakerimera, kantankicha tera iragaveaigeri, niganki ikisaiganakeri ikogantaigavetakarira irogaigakerimera.

30 Kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine itentaiganakari Sesareaku, impo ariokya itigankaigakeri Tarisoku.

31 Ovashi itimaigai kameti maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Joreaku, Garireaku ontiri Samariaku tenige iroverajaigaenkani. Itovaigavageiganaketyo kara kematsaigatsirira, ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami itsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogirira irirori, intitari shintsitagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

Perero yovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani

32 Impogini iatake Perero ineantavagetakera inkamosoigakerira irapigematsaegine, aikiro iatake ineaigakerira timaigatsirira Iriraku.

33 Ario kara ineapaakeri shinkogisenari ipaita Eneashi in-oriintevagetanakani 8 shiriagarini.

34 Ikantiri Perero:

—Eneashi, maika irovegaempi Jesokirishito. Tinaanae pigikanaero pishita.

Irorotyo ikantakerira itinaamatanaatyo.

35 Maganiro timaigatsirira Iriraku ontiri Saronku iroro ineaigavakerira yoveganaara ikematsaiganakeri Atinkami.

³⁶ Antari antakona anta Jopeku ario otimi pashini kematsatsirira paitacharira Tavita. Antari irinianeegiku guriegoegi onti okantagani Irorokashi.† Irorori pairotyo okavintsaan-tavageti okavintsajaigirira kogakoigankicharira.

³⁷ Impogini omantsigatanake ovashi okamake. Okiva-nunkani impo amanunkani oginoriinkanira menkotsiku.

³⁸ Impo yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara yogoigaketari ario inake Perero anta Iriraku itigankantaigakarira piteni iriaigakitera inkantaigakiterira iripokakera shintsi.

³⁹ Iroro ikemavakera Perero ikaviritanaka yo-giaiganakerira. Antari yogonkeigapaakara pankotsiku itentaiganakari onoriakara Tavita. Ario onaigake kara kamakoigatsirira ojime okamanavageigaketyo kara iragatsikaigakarora okamakera. Iroro oneaigavakerira Perero apatoventaigavakari okotageigavakerira kamisapage okantaigakerira:

—Nero oka avovigeiganarira Tavita.

⁴⁰ Yogari Perero yogikonteigakeri maganירו itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini ikamagutanakero Tavita ikantiro:

—¡Tavita, tinaanae!

Oga okenake okireaatanaí oneitarityo Perero otinaanaka opirinitanake.

⁴¹ Ikatsatakero yogaviritakerora ikaemaigairo ka-makoigatsirira ojime intiegiri otovaireegi kemataigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Nero, atake anianai.

⁴² Ovashi ikemakoiganakero maganirosanotyo timaigat-sirira kara itovaigavageiganaketyo kematsaiganakeririra Atinkami.

⁴³ Ario imaguntevagetake Perero tovai kutagiteri ivankoku Sumo kitaatakotiririra meshinantsi.

10

Perero intiri Koronerio

¹ Itimi Sesareaku panירו soraro paitacharira Koronerio. Irorori inti itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira Itariano, ari-orika inaigake 100.

² Irorori inti pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi itentaigarira iitanepage ipiriniventaigirora ikogagetirira. Ikavintsaav-ageigakeri kogakovageigankicharira, aikiro omirinka iniiri Tasorintsi.

† 9:36 Tavita **Tabita**: arameoku onti **Tabitha**. Irorokashi **Dorcias**: guriegoku onti **Dorkas**. Pitetiro onti onkantakera **gacela**.

³ Impogini agaka kutagiteri itsunkanaira poreatsiri iroro iriniaerimera, inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantapaakeri: “¡Koronerio!”

⁴ Iroro ineavakerira ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanake yoganakeri kavako ikantiri: “Notinkami, ¿tatoita?” Ikanti: “Ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira.

⁵ Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero.

⁶ Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timatsapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.”

⁷ Iroro iatanaira isaankariite Tasorintsi yogari Koronerio ikantakagantake piteni iromperane aikiro paniro soraro mutakovagetiririra. Yogari soraro inti pairorira ipiriniventiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Antari ipokaigakera ikamantaigakeri magatiro ikantakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ovashi itigankaigakeri Jopeku. Impo iriroegi iaiganake.

⁹ Iroro okutagitetanaira ipampokiiganai aikiro, impo ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri panikya irogonkeigakempa. Yogari Perero iatake yagatsonkutanakera enoku sotsi otishitapanokoku pankotsi iriniaerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impo itaseganake ikogavetanaka isekatakempamera kantankicha tekya omposate, okyaenkataro onkotanunkani. Impo inei ontinirika okañotimotanakari igisanireku.

¹¹ Oga okenake ashireagitetanaka inkite aguitapaake kañomatata ogamagoni manchakintsi ontinirika ogusogetunkani onampinapageku.

¹² Yomateviotantakaro posantepage kamarigetatsirira, noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira.

¹³ Impo ikemiri inianake Atinkami ikanti: “Perero, kaviritanake gagetavakeri pogamagagetavakerira pogakemparira.”

¹⁴ Ikantiri Perero: “Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantagetatsirira ikantavitanganirira.”

¹⁵ Iniitaarityo aikiro ikantiri: “Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake irogakenkanira gara pipinkiri, kametitaketyo pogakemparira, gatanika ikitsitinkumatimpi.”

¹⁶ Mavati ikañotagunkani maika iniinkanira impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaa enoku.

¹⁷ Impo yogari Perero isurevagetanakaro ineakerira ikanti: “¿Tatarikatyo oita?” Yogaegiri itigankaigakerira Koronerio mataka gonkeigapaaka Jopeku ikogakotagantaigapaakerora

ivanko Sumo tyara onake. Impo ikamantaigunkanira iaigake yaratikaigapaake sotsimoroku

¹⁸ ikaemaigapaake ikantaigi:

—¿Ario inake Sumo Perero aka?

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari Perero aiñokyara isuretaro inakerira inkaara, ikantiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Pokaigake mavani matsigenka ikogaigakempira.

²⁰ Atsi kaviritanake paguitanakera gara pitsarogi pogiaiganakerira, nantitari kantaigakeri iripokaigakera.”

²¹ Ovashi yaguitanake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Nanti pikogaigakerira. ¿Tatoita pipokashiigake?

²² Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Inti tigankaigakena notinkamiegi paitacharira Koronerio. Irirori inti pairorira ipinkatsavagetiri Tasorintsi, aikiro inegintevagetaka. Maganiro jorioegi ishineventaigari. Chapi iniakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantiri: ‘Tiganke iriaigakiterira inkantaigakiterira Perero, tatarika inkamantagetakempi pinkemisantavakerira.’ Irerotari nopokashiigake maika nonkantaigakitempira.

²³ Yogari Perero yogiagaigavakeri ipaigavakerira irimagantaigakemparira. Impo okutagitetanaira iaiganaira yogiaiganakeri, aikiro itentaiganakari irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Jopeku.

²⁴ Okutagitetanaira aikiro yogonkeigapaaka Sesareaku. Ario inake Koronerio intiegiri iitanepage intiegiri aikiro iamigoegite itentaigakari yogiaigakerira Perero.

²⁵ Iroro yogonketapaakara ikontetanake Koronerio itonkivoavakarira itigeroaventamatanakarityo ikañotagakarira irironirika Tasorintsi.

²⁶ Kantankicha Perero yogaviritavairityo ikantiri:

—Atsi kaviritanae. ¿Matsi tera naro matsigenka pitigeroaventakenara?

²⁷ Iroro iniakerira itentanakari ikiaiganakera tsonpogi. Yogari Perero ineaigapaakeri patovageigamataka,

²⁸ ovashi inianake ikantaigapaakeri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari naroege jorioegi nokantatigaiga paio navishi nokantavitantaigirora nonkonoivageigemparira terira iriroegi noshaninkaegi, aikiro nonkiavankoigerira ivankoku. Kantankicha naro maika yogotagakena Tasorintsi kameti ganiri nokantantavagetai kantakarikatyo ikitsitinkirika.

²⁹ Pineantaigakenarira maika, iroro pikantakagantaigakenara notsatimavagetake nopokakera tera tatoita nontat-siventempa. Maika kantaigena, ¿tatatyo pikaemaviigakena?

³⁰ Impo ikanti Koronerio:

—Atake apitepagetanaka kutagiteri ikañotanaara maika poreatsiri itsunkanaira, nonake aka novankoku noniavage-takerira Tasorintsi. Katsiketyo noneatigirityo ikoneatimo-takena isaankariite kutasamamatake imançhaki.

³¹ Irirori ikantana: ‘Koronerio, ikemakempi Tasorintsi piniirira, aikiro ineakempi pikavintsaantavagetira.

³² Maikari maika tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigaki-terira Sumo Perero. Inti imagimotake irapisumotene timat-sapiatirorira omaraani nia. Irirori onti ipiriniventavageti ikitaatirira imeshinapage.’

³³ Notigankantaigakaririra inkantaigakitempira. ¡Matsi ar-iokona pipokumatake! Maikari maika apatoitaigakara ario inimoigakai Tasorintsi. Nokogake pogotagaigakenara maga-tiro tatarikara oita ikantakempi Tasorintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Perero ivankoku Koronerio

³⁴ Iniamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Maika nogotasanotake ineiaigakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro tera ankantatigumaigempa,

³⁵ ishineventasanoigakaritari maganiro matsigenkaegi tyanirika pinkatsatakeri, aikiro inegintevagetaka.

³⁶ Itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatimovageigakerira maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Yogari Jesokirishito intitari Itinkamisanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Viroegi pikemakoigakeritari Joan ikenkitsavagetakera karanki, aikiro yogiviatantavagetakera. Impo pike-makoigakeri Jeso Nasarekunirira ipakerira Tasorintsi Isure yagaveakagasanotakerira. Impogini yanuiventavagetakero ikavintsaantavagetakera yoneaganontageigakarira maganiro yatsipereakagaigakarira kamagarinipage, itsititanakero Garireaku impo yapagiteavagetanakaro magatiro igipatsite jorioegi. Intitari tentakari Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Naroegei noneakotasanoigakeri magatiro yovetsikimo-geigakeririra maganiro jorioegi timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku. Impogini yogamagaigakeri ikentakoigakerira koroshiku.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha omavatanakara kutagiteri yoganiairi Tasorintsi itigankakeri ikoneatimoigaanara.

⁴¹ Kantankicha teratyo maganiro inkoneatimoigeri, intagani naroegei ikoneatimoigai notentaigaari nosekatavageigaara, naroegetari ikogakagaigake Tasorintsi pairani nonkematsaigakerira, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴² Irirotari tigankaigakena nonkenkitsaigakerora Irini-ane Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, aikiro nonkamantaigakerira iriro ikogakagake Tasorintsi inkantakera impogini tyara inkantaigakenkanira maganiro, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige.

⁴³ Maganirotari kamantantatsirira ikamantakoigakeri ikantaigakera tyanirika kematsaigakerine imagisantaero Tasorintsi ikañovageigara.

⁴⁴ Aiñokyara iniavageti Perero ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira maganiro kemisantaigakeririra ikenkitsavagetakera.

⁴⁵ Yogari jorioegi kematsaigatsirira itentaigakarira Perero iponiakara Jopeku yogavageiganake kavako, ineaiaketari ipokakera Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

⁴⁶ Aikiro ikemaigavakeri iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ishineventasanoiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsisanorira.

⁴⁷ Impo iniamatanaketyo Perero ikantaigiri itovaire:

—Maikari maika ¿matsi ario ankantaviigakeri irogiviaigakempara?, ariotari ikañoigakairi aroegi itinkamiigakaira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴⁸ Impo yogiviatagantaigakeri iokotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito. Impogini iriroegi ikantaigakeri Perero gatatara iatai.

11

Ikemakotavunkanira Jerosarenku ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Impogini yogari itovaireegi iritigankaneeji Jeso intiegiri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira Joreaku ikemakoigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi ikematsaigake.

² Iroro ipiganaara Perero Jerosarenku ikisaenkaviigavakeri kematsaigatsirira jorioegi

³ ikantaigiri:

—¿Tyara okantakara piatashiigakerira terira irogaratsai-igenkani ichonkirimeshinate pisekatakovageigakarira?

⁴ Inianake Perero ikamantaiganakerira magatiro ikanti:

⁵ —Naro nonake Jopeku noniavagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo noneake kañomataka ontinirika nokisanivagetake

noneavakero kañotaka ogamagoni manchakintsi oponia-paaka enoku inkiteku ogusotunkani onampinapageku, impo aguitapaake naroku.

⁶ Nokamagutasanotakero noneakerora tatarikara yagantakaro. Noneagetakeri yomateviotantakaro kamarigetatsirira piratsipage intiri inkenishipagekunirira. Yomateviotantakaro aikiro noshikagetacharira intiri aragetatsirira.

⁷ Impo inianake Atinkami ikantana: 'Perero, kaviritanake, pogamagetavakerira pogakemparira.'

⁸ "Kantankicha naro nokanti: 'Notinkami, garatyo nogumatari, tera nogumatemparinika ikantavitantaganirira irogagetenkanira, aikiro tera nogumatemparinika kitsitinkantatsirira.'

⁹ Iniitanaatyō aikiro ikanti: 'Yogari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kametitake pogakemparira gara pipinkiri, gatanika ikitsitinkimpi.'

¹⁰ Mavati ikañotagakena maika iniakenara, impo akya opiganaa opegaenkavagetanaara enoku.

¹¹ "Tekya osamanite yogonkeigapaaka pankotsiku nomagantakarira mavani matsigenka poniaigankicharira Sesareku itigankaigunkanirira inkantaigakitenara.

¹² Impo itigankakena Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: 'Piate giganakeri gara pitsarogi.' Ovashi noatake yogiaiganakena 6 napigematsaegine. Impogini nogonkeigapaakara nokiaigapaake ivankoku Koronerio.

¹³ Irirori ikamantaigavakena ikoneatimotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkimotapaakerira ivankoku ikantiri: 'Tiganke iriaigakitera Jopeku inkantaigakiterira Sumo Perero.

¹⁴ Irirori kantaigakempine tyara pinkantaigakempa viro intiegiri maganiro pitovaireegi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.'

¹⁵ "Iroro notsititanakerora noniaiganakerira ipokapaake Isure Tasorintsi itinkamiigapaakarira ikañotagaigakarira aroegi itinkamiigakaira okyara.

¹⁶ Nosurematanakarotyō ikantaiganakairira Atinkami: 'Arisano yogari Joan onti yogiviatantavagetake niaku, kantankicha viroegi inti timasurentaigakempine Isure Tasorintsi.'

¹⁷ Ikavintsajaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakaira aroegi akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito. ¿Ario tyaratyō nonkantera? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora naro kameti nonkantakerira Tasorintsi gara ikavintsajaigiri?"

¹⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakera irapigematsaegine ikemisan-tavageiganake ovashi ishineventaiganakari Tasorintsi ikantaigi:

—jPairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyoko ikavintsaantaigakarira aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkantatigaiganakempaniri ganiri ineaignero igamane inkantakani intimaigake!

Ikenkitsavageiganakera parikotipageku kipatsi

¹⁹ Antari yogunkanira Ishitivano iroro oponiantanaka yatsipereakagaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira ovashi ishigaiganaka itivarokaiganakara iaiganakera Penishiaku, Tsipereku ontiri Antiokiaku. Ario kara ikenkitsavageigake ikamantantaigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira kantankicha intagani ikenkitsatimoigake jorioegi. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera inkenkitsatimoigeri.

²⁰ Kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka shigaiganan-kicharira ponaiagankicharira pairani Tsipereku ontiri Sureneku ipokaigake iriroegi aikiro Antiokiaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikenkitsatimoiganakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikamantakoigakerira Atinkami Jeso.

²¹ Intitari gaveakagaigakeri ikenkitsaigakera yagaveantaigakarira ikematsatagaigakerira tovaini, yapakuantaiganakaririra ipegaigavetarira itasorintsiegite, irirokya ikematsaiganake Atinkami.

²² Impogini ikemakoigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku itigankaigakeri Verenave inkamosoiguterira.

²³ Iroro yogonketapaakara ineaignapaakeri arisano ikavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ikematsatantaigakaririra ovashi ishinevegetanaka ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Atinkami intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira garatyoko yapakuimaigiro.

²⁴ Yogari Verenave pairotyoko ikametiti. Itinkamitasanotakariri Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro pairoko ikematsatasanoti, nerotyoko ikematsatagantaigakaririra tovaini matsigenka.

²⁵ Impogini iatake Tarisoku inkogakiterira Saoro

²⁶ impo ineapaaakerira yaganakeri itentanakarira iaigakera Antiokiaku. Ario inaigakiti patiro shiriagarini yogotagavageigakerira yapatovageigakara tovaini kematsaigatsirira. Ariotari kara Antiokiaku itsitiiganunkaniri ikantaiganunkanira kematsaigatsirira kirishitiano.

²⁷ Antari aiñokya Verenave intiri Saoro Antiokiaku ipokaigapaake kamantantaigatsirira iponiaigaka Jerosarenku.

²⁸ Paniro onti ipaitaka Agavo. Irirori yaratinkimoiganakeri maganero kematsaigatsirira ikanti: “Impogini antsipereavagetanakenkani tasegagantsi

ampagiteavagetanakemparo magatiro kipatsi.” Intitari niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi neroty o ipegakara Karaorio koveenkari otsatagagetanunkani ikantakerira.

²⁹ Antari ikemaigavakera ikantakerira iniavakagaiganaka ikemavakagaiganaka irapatoigakera koriki iramakagan-taigakenerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Joreaku. Paniropage ipimantagarantaigake akarikara yashintaigaka. Yogari shintanoigankicharira iriro pimantanoigankitsi. Yogari terira irashintanoigempa ogakona ipimantaigake.

³⁰ Impogini ipaigavakeri Verenave intiri Saoro iramaiganakerira Jerosarenku impaigapaakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

12

Yogunkanira Santiago aikiro yashitakotunkanira Perero

¹ Impogini yogari koveenkari Erorishi itsititanakero ikisas-hivageiganakarira kematsaigatsirira.

² Yogakagantakeri Santiago onti itogitorenkakagantakeri savuriku. Irirori inti irirenti Joan.

³ Impo yogari Erorishi ineakera ishineven-tasanoiganakarira jorioegi ovashi imatakeri Perero irirori yagakagantakeri viesetaku ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa o poegantarira

⁴ yashitakotagantakerira impo itigankaigake 16 soraroegi inkamaguigakerira isurevetakatari avisanaera Pasekoa* inkantakera iragakitenkanira iramakenkanira ikanomaantapinitira kameti ineakoigakerira maganiro patoventaigakemparineririra kara inkisashitakemparira irogakagantakerira.

⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira ikantakani ini-aigakeri Tasorintsi iniaventaigakerira Perero.

Tasorintsi yogikontetairira Perero yashitakovetunkanira

⁶ Panivati tsitenigeti imagantanaarira iroro onkutagite-tanaera iramakagantakerimera Erorishi irogakagantaker-imera, irirori magasevagetake inigankiigakeri piteni soraro yogusotantunkani piteti karenatsa irakopageku. Yogari ito-vaire soraro kamaguigamatake sotsimoroku.

⁷ Impo katsiketyo ikoneatimotapaakeri isaankariite Tasor-intsi oga okenake okutaenkagitetanake tsompogi yashitako-takara. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi itsagatapaakeri imere-taku yogireakerira ikantiri: “¡Tinaanake shintsi!” Oga okenake otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantunkanirira.

* 12:4 Ek 12.1-18, 21-27

⁸ Ikantiri isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Suntoratanaempa, aikiro sapatotanaempa.” Iro-ro yagatanakera isuntoratanaara, aikiro isapatotanaara ikantutaarityo aikiro: “Gagutanaempa pimanchaki pogiatanakenara.”

⁹ Iatake yogiatanakeri, kantankicha onti ineagetakero kañomataka ontinirika ikisanivagetake, tenirikatyo arisano intentempari isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Iro-ro ikonteiganakera iketyo yavisaiganake soraroegi kamaguigiririra shitakoigacharira, impo imaignakeri naigankitsirira antakona anta, impo ariompa yagavageiganakerori pashini sotsimoro ashitantagirira asuromenta okontetakara avotsiku oatakara otimagetira pankotsi. Oga okenake tsikyata ashireanaka. Ikonteiganake iaiganakera yagavokiaiganakerora apipokitene impo asatyo ipegaenkatanaa isaankariite Tasorintsi iokanairi paniro.

¹¹ Impo irirori ineakotasanovetaa ikanti: “Iro-roventi arisanoniro-ro itigankakeri Tasorintsi isaankariite yogikontetaanara ganiri yogakagantana Erorishi, aikiro ganiri yat-sipereakagavageigana napijorioegitene.”

¹² Impo ovashi iatake ovankoku Maria, iriniro Joan Marokoshi. Ario inaigake kara irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara iniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Impo irirori yoenenkapaakero shitakomentontsi ovashi opokapaake nampiriantsi paitacharira Iro-re onkamosotakiterira tyanirikara.

¹⁴ Iro-rotyo okemavakerira inti niapaatsi Perero oshine-matanakaty, kantankicha teraty ashireakoteri, akyatyo opiganaa oshiganakara okamantaigakerira aiño Perero sotsi.

¹⁵ Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—¡Ariorikaratyo!

Kantankicha irorori ariompatyo onianakeri okanti:

—Arisanoty.

Iriroegi ikantaigiro:

—Iro-roventi intirorokari isaankariite Tasorintsi sentiririra.

¹⁶ Kantankicha irirori atanatsityo yoenenkanakerora shitakomentontsi. Iro-ro yashireaigavetakarora ineaignarityo inti Perero yogavageiganaketyo kavako.

¹⁷ Irirori yogaenokanake irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri. Impogini ikamantaigakeri tyara ikantairi yogikontairira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikantaigiro:

—Pinkamantaigakerira Santiago intiegiri maganiri atovaireegi apigematsaegine.

Ovashi iatake parikoti.

18 Impogini okutagitetanaira ikireaigavetanaka soraroegi mameri Perero. Itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ikantavakagaiganakara: “¿Tyarika iatake?”

19 Yogari Erorishi itigankaigakeri pashini soraroegi inkogaigakerira, kantankicha tera ineaijaeri. Impo ikogakotagantaigavetakari kamaguigavetakaririra kantankicha iriroegi tyampa inkantaige ovashi yogakagantaigakeri. Impogini irirori iatake intimakera Sesareaku.

Ikamakera Erorishi

20 Yogari Erorishi ikisaigakeri timaigatsirira Tiroku ontiri Sureneku, teratyo maani inkisavageigeri kara, kantankicha iriroegi ikemavakagaigaka iriaigakera irogametiagaaterira, irirotari Erorishi pakagantaigiri iseka. Iketyo yogishineaigapaake inampina paitacharira Verashito kameti irironiri niaventaigakerine inkantakerira ikogaigakera irogameti-aigaerira.

21 Impo yogari Erorishi ikamantakagantaigakeri tyatirika kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemavakagaigakempara. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira yogagutanaka imanchaki yogagutashitarorira yapatomentaganira. Impo ipokaigakera ipirinitanake irirori ipirinitapinitira ikenkitsavagetira ovashi ikenkitsavagetake.

22 Impo ikemaigakerira patoitaigankicharira ikemavaimatanaketyo ikantaigi: “¡Ojojoo teratyo iriro niatsine matsigenka, intityo niankitsi tasorintsi!”

23 Impo iroro ikemavakera Erorishi yaventakotasanomatanakatyo inkantumagetaketyo: “Teratyo naro tasorintsi, aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira.” Iroro ikañotakerora maika ipokapaake isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantakagantapaakerira. Ogatyo ikenake imantsigatanake yoganakari kenitsi ovashi ikamake.

24 Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi ariompatyo otivarokakogavetanakari apagiteakogavetanakarora magatiro okenkitsatakotanunkanira.

25 Yogari Verenave intiri Saoro itsatagaiganakerora itigankaviigakeririra irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Antiokiaku, iponiaiganaa Jerosarenku ipigaiganaa itentaiganakari Joan Marokoshi.

13

Verenave intiri Saoro yanuiventashiiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

¹Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ikonogagarantaigaka inti kamantantaigatsirira, pashini inti gotagantaigatsirira. Iriroegitari yoka: Verenave, Sumeon (ikantaganirira Potsityainari), Iroshio Surenekunirira, Saoro intiri Manae (itentarira Erorishi ikimoigira. Yogari Erorishi inti inampina Sesa neagetakeneririra magatiro Garireaku.)

²Impogini yapatoitaigaka iriroegi tera isekatumaigempa, onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Atinkami. Impo ikantagiri Isure Tasorintsi: “Nokogake pampakuaigakerira Saoro intiri Verenave nontigankaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri, irorotari nokogakagaviigakeri.”

³Iroro yagataiganakera iniaigakerira Atinkami ipatikaiigakeri igitoku Saoro intiri Verenave ikantaigavakeri: “Maika piaigakera pinkenkitsaiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.”

Verenave intiri Saoro ikenkitsavageigakera Tsipereku

⁴⁻⁵Impogini itigankaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi iaigake Sereoshiaku itentaiganakari Joan irimutakoigakerira. Impo yomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi yamaatakoiganakera iaigakera Tsipereku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara yagatakoigapaakera Saraminaku iaigake pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageiganakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶⁻⁸Impogini yanuiventashiiganakero Niagantsi Kametiri yapagiteavageiganakaro Tsipere ovashi yogonkevageigapaaka Paposhiku. Ario kara itimi matsikanari paitacharira Varejoso. Irirori onti ikantagani aikiro Irimashi (onkantakera: “matsikanari”). Inti jorio pairorira yamatagavageta ikantaketari inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi inkamantantakera. Aikiro inti itentavagetarira inampina Sesa paitacharira Serejio Paoro. Yogari Serejio Paoro paio yogovageti. Impogini ikemakoigavakerira Verenave intiri Saoro pokaigake ikaemakagantaigakeri, ikogaketari inkemisantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ipokaigake iriroegi yogotagaigavetanakari kantankicha yogari Varejoso onti yonaventaigavetavakari neroty yakanatantaigavetavakarira ganiri ikematsatagaigiri.

⁹Yogari Saoro paitaacharira aikiro Pavoro itinkamitakaritari Isure Tasorintsi yoganakeri kavako ipampogianakeri sorerere ikantiri:

¹⁰—¡Vinti matavitantatsirira, intitari tomintakempi kamagarini povetsikagisetantakarira terira onkametite pikisavintsavageigirira maganiro vetsikaigirorira kametiripage! ¿Antari gara pogagiyo yogotagantakerira Notinkami?

¹¹ Maika inkisashitakempi Tasorintsi pinkamaraatanake garatyo pineimatairi poreatsiri. Impogini avisanakera akatirika kutagiteri ario pineanae.

Ogatyo okenake apavatsaimotanakari tenige inea, ipasavagetaketyo ikogakera tyanirika katsatakerine.

¹² Iroro ineavakera Serejio Paoro ikematsatakeri Kirishito, yogavagetanaketari kavako ikemakera yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Antiokiaku

¹³ Impogini iponiaiganaa Paphshiku yomateiganaa iaiganakera Perejeku Pampiriaku. Yogari Joan ipiganaa ovashi iatai Jerosarenku.

¹⁴ Iriroegi iponiaiganaa Perejeku iaiganakera Antiokiaku Pisuriaku. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira ikaigake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ipirinitaigapaake.

¹⁵ Impogini agatanunkanira oniavantunkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontiri itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira yogari tinkamiigatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira yañoniiganakari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaigapaakeri:

—Notovaireegi, ariorika aityo pikogaigakerira pinkantaigakenarira kameti pishintsitagaigakenaniri. Aityorika atsi kantaigenanityo maika.

¹⁶ Ikavirimatanakatyo Pavoro yogaenokavakotanakerora irako kameti inkemisantaigakeriniri ikantaigiri:

—Kemisantaigavakena viroegi notovaireegi iseraereegi, aikiro maganiri viroegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira irirotari kogakagaigakeri irashintasanoigakemparira impogini nerotyong pairani itimaigavetara Ejjipitoku ikavintsaavageigakeri ovashi itovaigavagetanaketyo kara. Impogini yagaveakagavagetakeri Moiseshi yamaiganairira parikoti.*

¹⁸ Yatsipereakovageigakari Tasorintsi 40 shiriagarini in-aigakera osarigagitetapaakera.*

¹⁹ Impogini ipogereaigakeri timaigatsirira Kanaanku. Yagutaigakeri igipatsiegite irirokya ipaigake yashikiiganakairira. Yogari pogereaigankicharira intiegitari ititaegi, jerejeseoegi, amoreoegi, kananeoegi, pereseoegi, jeveoegi, intiri jevoseoegi.*

²⁰ Atake avisavagetanake 450 shiriagarini iaigakera yashikiiganakairira intimaigakera Ejjipitoku.

* 13:17 Ek 1.7; 3.1-12; 12.29-41 * 13:18 Nm 14.34 * 13:19 Ireo 7.1

“Impogini onti ikantake Tasorintsi intimaigakera joeseegi pugamentaigakerineririra. Impo ario okañotaka kigonkero agavagetanakara itimakera kamantantatsirira Samoiri.*

²¹ Impogini yogari yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakeri Tasorintsi ikogaigakera intimakera igoveenkariegite irorotari ipegakagantakaririra koveenkari Saoro itomi Sushi iyashikitanakerira Vejamin.*

²² Impogini aganakara 40 shiriagarini yapakuakagairi irirokya ipegakagaa koveenkari Iravi. Impogini ikamantakotakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: ‘Yogari Iravi itomi Isai inti pairorira ikametiti noshineventavagetakarityo kara yovetsikagetiro-tari nokogagetirira.’*

²³ Impo ikantake intigankakera paniro iyashikitanakerira iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi iseraereegi. Maikari maika mataka pokake, irirotari Jeso pokutatsirira.

²⁴ Antari panikyara intsititanakero inkenkitsatanakera iketyo ivatakero Joan ikenkitsavagetanakera ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagegirira terira onkametite irogiviatagantaigakempara.

²⁵ Impo panikyara iragatanaero ikogakagavitakeririra Tasorintsi ikantanake: ‘¿Matsi naro pogiaigakerira? Karatapaatsine iripokapaakera impogitapaakenanerira. Irirori pairotyo yavisakena yagaveavagetakera. Narori garorokarityo nokañotumatari irirori, onti nagamaavagetakari, pairotari yavisavagetakena.’

²⁶ “Viroegi pikonogagarantaigaka inti yashikiiganakempi Averan, aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera iriro yashikiigempine kantankicha aiño pipinkatsaigiri Tasorintsi. Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari Tasorintsi ipaigakai Iriniane kameti ankematsaigakeriniri maganiro aroegi irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁷ Maganiro timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri itinkamiegi tera irogoigenika onti ipokashitake Jeso irogavisaakoigakaera, tera inkemaigavakeronika itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira inia-vantaigirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira. Impo yogakagantaigakerira onti itsatagasanoigakero otsirinkakotunkanirira.

²⁸ Teratyo ontimavetempa onkenantakemparira irogavitantaigakemparirira, kantankicha ariompatyo ikantaiganakeriri Pirato irogakagantakerira.

* 13:20 Joe 2.16; 1 Sa 3.19-20
Sa 13.13-14; 16.1, 10-13

* 13:21 1 Sa 8.4-5; 9.15-17; 10.17, 24

* 13:22 1

²⁹ Impogini otsatagagetanunkanira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi, yogujiigakeri koroshiku ikitaigairira,

³⁰ kantankicha Tasorintsi yoganiairi.

³¹ Impogini irirori ikoneatimogeigapanaatiri yogaegi giaiganakeririra iponianakara Garireaku iatakera Jesosarenku, impo otovaigavagetanakera kutagiteri iatai enoku. Maikari maika yogaegi giaiganakeririra iriroegitari kamantakoiganakeri ikamantaigakerira atovaireegi.

³²⁻³³ “Maika nokogaigake nonkamantaiganakempira pairorira avisake okametitakera. Yogari Tasorintsi itsatagakerotari magatiro ikantaigakeririra yashikiiganakairira, aneantaigakarorira yoganiairira Jeso. Irerotari otsirinkakotunkanirira Saremoku 2 ikantakera Tasorintsi:

‘Virori vinti Notomi,

vikyaenkasano notomintaka maika.’

³⁴ Ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani iroganiaerira Jeso ganiri ovesegumata ivatsa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

‘Nonkavintsaavageigakempi nontsatagakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Iravi.’

³⁵ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani apiteneku Saremoku okanti:

‘Garorokari povashigantari iroveseganakempira pomperane terira inkañovagetumatempa.’

³⁶ Aroegi agoigake yogari Iravi itsatagagevetakarotyo magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha impogini ikamanaira ikitataagani itentagantaagani yashikiiganakeririra yoveseganaara.

³⁷ Kantankicha yogari Jeso yoganiairira Tasorintsi tera irovesegumatempa.

³⁸ “Notovaireegi, nokogake pogotasanoigakera intagani gaveankitsine Jeso irogavisaakoigakera ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

³⁹ Yogari ventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi gara yogavisaakotumatagani, kantankicha yogari ventaigaririra Jeso iriro pinkante irogavisaakotaenkani.

⁴⁰ Tsikyanira vintiegirika okantakoigi itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira kantatsirira:

⁴¹ ‘Kamaguige viroegi samatsatantaigatsirira, gavageiganake kavako, pimogereaigakempatari maganiro.

Kantankicha antari aiñokyara pintimaige

novetsikagematetyo gakagantankitsinerira kavako.

Intimaigavetakempatyo kamantaigavetakempinerira maika tyara nonkantagetakero impogini

viroegi garatyo pikematsatumaigiri.’ ”

42 Iro-ro yagatanakera ikenkitsatakera ikontetanai itentanaari Verenave. Yogari kemisantaigakeririra ikantaigavakeri:

—Pimpokaera pinkenkitsatimoigaatenara omatanaempara aikiro aganaempara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

43 Iro-ro iaiganaira Pavoro intiri Verenave yogiaiganakeri tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi giatakotasanoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Impo ikantaigakeri inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi iraventasanoigakemparira ompote inkavintsaav-ageiganakerira.

44 Impogini aganaara aikiro kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yapatovageiganakatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi ipokashiigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave inkemisantaigakerira inkenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

45 Kantankicha yogari jorioegi iro-ro ineaigavakera yapatoventavageiganakarira ikisaigamatanakatyo ovashi ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Garatyo pikematsaigiri, intitari tsoenti, ontityo yamatavinaigakempi.

46 Kantankicha yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave tera intsarogumaige ariompatyo iniaiganakeriri ikantaigi:

—Viketyoniro-ro nopokashiigavetaka nogotagaigakempirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, vintiegitari jorioegi, kantankicha tera pishineventaigavakemparo, terorokari pinkogaige pinkantakanira pintimaigake, nerotyomaika inti noatashiigake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

47 Ariotari ikañotagaiganakenari Notinkami itigankaiganakenara ikanti:

‘Ontitari nontigankavitakempi pinkenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi, pintso tenkagiteavagetanakemparora magatiro kipatsi pinkamantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyara nokanta nogavisaakotantira.’

48 Iro-ro ikemaigavakera terira iriroegi jorioegi ishinevageiganakatyo kara ikantaigi: “Onkametivagete Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Ovashi ikematsaigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pairani inkematsaigakera kameti ganiri ineaigairo igamane.

49 Ariompatyo otivarokakovagetanakari Niagantsi Kame-tiri ikemaigakero maganiro timageigatsirira kara.

50 Kantankicha yogari jorioegi inianiaigakero tsinanee-gi shintavageigacharira pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiegiri

itinkamipage Antiokiakunirira ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave. Impo iroro ikemaigavakera iriroegi ogatyo ikenaigake ikisashiiganakari itigankaigairi parikoti.

⁵¹ Iriroegi ipotevonkititasanoiganaaro kipatsipane yatigakoigakeririra kameti iroroniri ineantaigakempa onti iokaiganakeri iriaigakera parikoti yovetsikaigaketari terira onkametite teranika iragaigavakeri irishineigavakemparira. Impo ariokya iaiganake Ikonioku.

⁵² Kantankicha yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Antiokiaku ishinevageiganakatyo kara, itinkamiigakaritari Isure Tasorintsi.

14

Pavoro intiri Verenave ikenkitsavageigakera Ikonioku

¹ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Ikonioku ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsavageigapaakera ovashi ikematsaiganake tovaini jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi.

² Kantankicha yogari jorioegi terira inkogaige inkematsaigera inianiaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi ganiri ikematsaigiri niganki yagaveaiganakeri, neroty o itsititantaiganakarira ikisaiganakerira kematsaigatsirira.

³ Kantankicha Pavoro intiri Verenave teratyo intsarogumaige ariompatyo ikenkitsatakoiganakeriri Atinkami. Samani itimuntevageigake yogotagantavageigakera. Yagaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yovetsikantaigakarira terira oneimagetenkani kameti ineagakeriniri maganiro inti tigankaigakeri.

⁴ Kantankicha yogari timaigatsirira Ikonioku tenige inke-mavakagaigaempa. Ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi ishineventaignaika gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, pashinikya inti ishineventaiganaka iritigankaneegi Jeso.

⁵ Impogini yogari jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi itentaigakari itinkamiegi isariaiganakarira Pavoro intiri Verenave iratsipereakagaigakerira impo impitankaigakerira irogaigakerira.

⁶ Kantankicha iroro ikemakoigakara iriroegi ishigaiganaka iaigakera Irishitiraku ontiri Irereveku nagetankitsirira Irikaoniaku, ontiri aikiro okaragetanakera Irikaonia,

⁷ ikenkitsavageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri.

Ipitankavetunkanira Pavoro Irishitiraku

⁸ Antari Irishitiraku aiño paniro terira iranuitumate, kantakani ikañotakara ishinkogisetakara ikyaenkara mehotankitsi.

⁹ Irirori ikemisantasanotavakerityo Pavoro ikenkitsa-takera. Iroro ineakerira irirori ipampogiasanotanakeri yogotantakarira arisano yogotake iragaveakera Tasorintsi irovegaerira.

¹⁰ Ikaemakotutarityo:

—jKaviritanake!

Ikavirimatanakatyo yanuitanakera.

¹¹ Yogari patoitaigankicharira ineagavakerira yoganuitakerira Pavoro iniaiganake irinianeegiku imaraenkarika kara ikantaigi:

—jPokaigake tasorintsiegi yaguitashiigakaira ikitsagataiga-paakarira matsigenka!

¹² Iriroegi ikantaigake yogari Verenave inti tasorintsi Seoshi. Yogari Pavoro onti ikantaigake inti tasorintsi Eremeshi, irirotari niasanotankitsi ikenkitsatakera.

¹³ Ogari ivanko tasorintsi Seoshi onti onake aikyara otantatsaitara Irishitira ochoenitakotakaro osotsimorote. Yogari saserorote sentirorira yagagetake otegapage intiri aikiro toropage itentaigakari maganiro patoitaigankicharira yamaigakeneri Pavoro intiri Verenave irovetisaigakenerimera ishineventaigakaritari ikogantaigavetakarira imegakagaigakemparimera itasorintsite.

¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ineagavakerira itisaraakoiganaka imanachiki ishigateigamatanakarityo yapatoitaigakara ikae-maiganake ikantaigi:

¹⁵ —¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? Naroegiri arioty nokañoigakempi viroegi, matsigenkatari nonaigake. Onti nopokashiigake nonkenkitsaigakempira pokaiganakeriniri pipegaigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irokyaniri pinkematsaiganake Tasorintsisanorira vetsikagetakerorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia intiri maganiro timantage-tarorira.

¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi yapakuaigavetanakari maganiro matsigenkaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi tenige iriniaigaeri onti itimashiigavetaaro kogapage,

¹⁷ kantankicha aiñokyatyo ikavintsajaigiri kameti irononiri ogotantakenkani tyara ikanta irirori, irirotari givarigairo inkani aikiro yogimonkagetairo pankirintsipage otimantairira pogaigaarira pishinevetagantaigakarira.

¹⁸ Ikañoigavetakarityo maika teratyo inkemaige, tyampatyo inkantaigakeri, ariompatyo ikogaigavetanakari irovetisaigakenerimera toro.

¹⁹ Impogini yogonkeigapaaka jorioegi Antiokiakunirira intiegiri Ikoniokunirira inianiaigapaakerira maganiro ikan-taigakerira gara ishineventaigaari onti inkisaigakeri impo

ovashi yagaveaiganakeri, neroty o yagantaiganakaririra Pavoro ipitankaigakerira mapuku. Impogini ineaigiri kamakeri inoshikaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iokaigakitirira parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage.

²⁰ Kantankicha iroro yapatoventaigapaakarira irapigematsaegine ogatyo ikenake itinaanaa ipiganaara inkaaraku ipitankavetunkanira. Impo okutagitetanaira itentanaari Verenave iaigakera Irereveku

²¹ ikenkitsavageigakera Niagantsi Kametiri ovashi ikematsaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi. Impogini yagatavageiganakera ipigaiganaa Irishitiraku, Ikonioku ontiri Antiokiaku.

²² Ario kara ishintsitagaiganakeri maganiri kematsaigatsirira ikantaiganakeri:

—Pinkantanira pinkematsatasanogake gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigakerira, antsipereaventavageigakeritari Atinkami, kantankicha impogini irapatoitaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiri kematsaigiririra imegakempara Igoveenkariegite aigake antimimoigakerira.

²³ Impogini yagagarantaigakeri kameti irisentaigakeriniri irapigematsaegine timageigatsirira kara. Impo ipitashiigakaro kogapage tera isekataigempa onti ipiriniventaigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi. Antari yagataiganakera ikantaiganakeri:

—Irisentaigakempira Atinkami pikematsaigakerira.

Pavoro intiri Verenave ipigaiganaara Antiokiaku Suriakutirira

²⁴ Impogini iaiganake ikenaiiganake Pisuriaku yogonkevageigaka Pampiriaku.

²⁵ Ikenkitsavageiganake Niagantsi Kametiri Perejeku, impo ariokya iaigake Atariaku.

²⁶ Impo matakatari yagatavageiganake ikenkitsavageigutira yomateiganaa iaiganaira Antiokiaku, ariotari iponiaiganakari okyasanokyara ikantaigakerira irapigematsaegine iriaigakera inkenkitsavageiguterora Niagantsi Kametiri, impo aikiro iniaventaigavakeri ikantaigakerira Tasorintsi impampogiakoigakerira iragaveakagaigakerira inkenkitsavageigutera.

²⁷ Impo yogonkeigapaakara ikaemaigapaakeri maganiri irapigematsaegine ikamantaigapaakerira magatiro yagaveakageigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikamantaigakeri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkemakoigakeriniri iriroegi aikiro Jesokirishito inkematsaigakerira.

²⁸ Ario kara itimunteiganake itentaigakarira irapigematsaegine.

15

Apatoitunkanira Jerosarenku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Pavoro intiri Verenave Antiokiaku ipokaigake pashini poniaigankicharira Joreaku yogotagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikantaigiri:

—Pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pogaratsaitagaigakerora pichonkirimeshinate.* Antari garika pogaratsaitagantaigiro garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi.

² Yogari Pavoro intiri Verenave ikantaviigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi tera pogoige onti pikomuigakaro.

Ariompatyo iniavakagaiganakari teranika inkemavakagaigempa,

³ nerotyto itigankantunkanirira Pavoro intiri Verenave intiegiri pashini kematsaigatsirira iriaigakitera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantaigakiterira iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira tyarikara inkantaigera iriroegi. Iaianake ikenaianake Penishiaku ontiri Samariaku ikamantantaiganakerora ikematsaigakera terira iriroegi jorioegi. Iroero ikemakoigavakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ishinevageiganaka.

⁴ Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Jerosarenku ineaigavakerira irapigematsaegine yagaigavakeri ishinevageiganakatyto. Ariotari inaigakeri iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Ikamantageigapaakeri tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi imuvageigakerira ikenkitsavageigakera.

⁵ Kantankicha yapatoitaigakara ario inaigake pariseoegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito. Impo iriroegi yaratinkaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—Yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogaratsaitagantaigakerotyto ichonkirimeshinaegite, aikiro inta-tagaigakerotyto magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi.

⁶ Iroero ikonteiganaira maganiro yogari iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigaa iriniaventaigakerora ikantaigakerira pariseoegi kameti inkemavakagaigakempara.

⁷ Samani ipiriniventaigakero teratyto aiñokya inkemavakagaigempa. Impo yaratinkamatanaketyo Perero ikanti:

—Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari itigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakerora Niagantsi Kametiri

* 15:1 Ire 12.3

nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi inkemaigavakerora inkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito.

⁸ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ogotakenkaniniri ishin-eventaigakari iriroegi aikiro, onti ikañotagaigakaira aroegi itigankakerira itimasurentaigakaira.

⁹ Itaigakaritari iriroegi ikañotagaigakai aroegi, ikematsaigakeritari ovashi yogavisaakoigakeri imagisantairo ikañovageigara.

¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika? ¿Matsi pineaigiri Tasorintsi tera irogote? Onti povashigaiganakaro pikantantaganakarira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha yogaegiri yashikiiganakairira tera iragaveaigero intsatagaigerora. Ario akañoigaka aroegi tera agaveaige.

¹¹ Kantankicha maika agoigake inti kavintsajaigakai Atinkami Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikavintsajaigakerira yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira.

¹² Iroro yagatanakera Perero iniakera ikemisantaiganake maganiro, impo irirokya ikemisantaigake Verenave intiri Pavoro ikamantageigakerira yagaveakagaigakerira Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani ikenkitsatimoigutirira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹³ Impo yagataiganakera iriroegi irirokya nianankitsi Santiago ikanti:

—Maika napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisantaigakenara nonkamantaigakempira.

¹⁴ Maika ikamantaigakaira Sumo Perero tyara okantaka ikyara ikemaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri terira iriroegi jorioegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira.

¹⁵ Katinka oganakero itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantagatsirira okanti:

¹⁶ ‘Tera inkematsaigenanika pitovaireegi pairaninirira nerotyoko nokisantagakaririra

tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri kigonkero maika,

kantankicha impogini nonkavintsaavageigaeri piyashikiiganakerira

nontsatagetakerora magatiro nokantakeririra koveenkari Iravi pairani

ovashi intimake iyashikitanakerira pegankichanerira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

Onti nonkañotagetakero maika

17 kameti inkematsaigakenaniri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira.

18 Ariotari nokantakeri, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira gikoneagetakerorira magatiro nosariakarira pairani okyasanokyara.’

19 “Irorotari maika gara akantanaigiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsirira intsatagageigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi.

20 Intagati antsirinkaigakeneri ankantaigakerira gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi. Gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira.

21 Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi* ogantagarira ogotagantagani pairani tyarika itimageigira atovaireegi, aikiro oniavantagani omirinka apatoitaganira pankotsipageku apatoitaganirira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.”

Itsirinkaigakenerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

22 Iro-ro ikemaigavakera iritigankaneegi Jeso, itentaigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira intiegiri sentaigiririra ikantaigi: —Tsame antigankaigakera piteni irogiaiganakerira Pavoro intiri Verenave iriaigakera Antiokiaku.

Inti itigankaigake Jorashi Varesava intiri Surashi. Iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira pairorira inegintevageiga.

23 Aikiro itsirinkaigavakeneri sankevanti ipaigavakerira iramaiganakenerira ikantaigi:

Maika naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso notentaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara Antiokiaku, Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ariorika kametikya pinaigake.

24 Naroege nokemakoigakempitari iaigakera timaigatsirira aka yoverajaiganakempira ikantatigaiganakerora nogotagaigakempirira. Ikantaigakempi pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, pikantantaigakarira: “¿Tyarika nonkantaigakempa kameti nogoigakeniri tyani nonkematsaigake?” Kantankicha tera naro tigankaigerine, tsikyatatyo iatashiigakaro iriroegi.

25 Irorotari maika napatoitantaigakarira nokemavakagaigakara nontigankaigakerira Jorashi intiri Surashi iriaigakitera inkamosoigutempira, inti irogiaiganake Verenave intiri Pavoro

* 15:21 Ire 17.10-12

²⁶ pimantaiganakarorira igamane yanuiventashi-
iganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito inkenkitsatako-
vageiganakerira.

²⁷ Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi onti notigankaviigakeri
inkamantaigakempira magatiro notsirinkaigakempirira.

²⁸ Intagati nonkantaigakempi ikogakerira Isure Tasor-
intsi.

²⁹ Gara pogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira
ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Gara pogumaigaaro
iriraapage yogagetaganirira. Gara pogumaigaari
ikatikagetaganirira. Gara piatashitumaigairo tsinane terira
iroro pashiegi. Maika intagati.

³⁰ Impogini yogari itigankaigakerira iaigake Antiokiaku ya-
patoitaigapaakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira ipaigapaakeri
sankevanti.

³¹ Iroto iniaivantaigakerora ogatyo ikenaigake
ishinevageiganakatyoka.

³² Yogari Jorashi intiri Surashi intiegitari kamantantaigat-
sirira ikenkitsatimovageigakeri ishintsitagaiganakerira yo-
gishineavageiganakerira.

³³ Impogini otovaigagitevegetanaira ipintsatanaa
iriaiganaera itimaigira tiganikaigakeririra okyara. Yogaegiri
irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara iniaigavairi
ikantaigavairi:

—Maika kametikya piaiganaera intentanaempitari Tasor-
intsi.

Ovashi iaiganai,

³⁴ kantankicha yogari Surashi itatsitaka ovashi tera aiñokya
iriatae.

³⁵ Ario ikañoigaka Pavoro intiri Verenave tekyaa aiñokya iri-
aige onti samani inaiganai Antiokiaku itentaigaarira pashini
yogotagantavageigakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

*Pavoro imatanairora yanuiventavagetanairora Niagantsi
Kametiri ikenkitsavagetanairora*

³⁶ Impogini Pavoro ikantiri Verenave:

—Tsame ampigaiganaera aneaigaaterira maganiro apige-
matsaegine akenkitsatimoiganakerira karanki aiñoegirikara.

³⁷ Ikanti Verenave:

—Irotoventi maika tsame agaiganaerira Joan Marokoshi.

³⁸ Kantankicha Pavoro ikanti:

—Naro tera nonkoge impokakera, iokaiganakaitari okyara
Pampiriaku tera iramampiaigae akenkitsavageigakerora Ni-
agantsi Kametiri.

³⁹ Iniaivakagaigavetaka tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi
yontainavakagaiganaka. Yogari Verenave itentanakari
Marokoshi yomateiganakara pitotsiku iaiganaira Tsipereku.

⁴⁰ Impo yogari Pavoro inti itentanaka Surashi. Maganiro irapigematsaegine iniaventagavakeri kametikyaniri iriaigake.

⁴¹ Impogini iaiganake ikenaignake Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

16

Timoteo yogiatanakerira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹ Impogini iaiganake Irereveku ontiri Irishitiraku. Ineaigapaakeri kara paniro kematsatatsirira paitacharira Timoteo. Ogari iriniro onti joria kematsatatsirira. Yogari iriri inti guriego.

² Yogari kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Irishitiraku ontiri Ikonioku ineaigakeri inti pairorira inegintevageta,

³ irorotari ikogantakarira Pavoro intentanakerira, kantankicha oketyo yogaratsaitagantanakeri ichonkirimeshinate ganiri ikisaigavakeri jorioegi timageigatsirira inkenageiganakera. Maganirotari yogoigake inti tomintari guriego.

⁴ Antari yogonkeigapaakara itimageigira ikamantageiganakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeririra iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Jerosarenku kameti intsatagaigakerora iriroegi aikiro.

⁵ Yogari kematsaigatsirira ariompatyo ikematsatanoiganakeriri Atinkami omirinka kutagiteri, ariompatyo itovaigavagetanakeri.

Ineakerira Pavoro Maseroniakunirira

⁶ Impogini yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi ikogaigavetaka inkenkitsaigutemera Ashiaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi tera inkoge, nerotyو ikenantaiganakarira Pirijiaku ontiri Garashiaku

⁷ ovashi yogonkeigapaaka okaragetapaakera Mishia. Impo ikogaigavetaka aikiro iriaigakemera Vitiniaku, kantankicha yogari Isure Jeso tera inkoge iriaigakera.

⁸ Irorotari ikenantaiganakarira Mishiaku iaiganakera yogonkeigapaakara Toroashiku.

⁹ Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari Pavoro inei ontinirika okañotimotakari igisanireku yaratinkimotapaakeri Maseroniakunirira ikantapaakeri: “Pimpokakera Maseroniaku pinkenkitsatimoigakenara.”

¹⁰ Impo naroege novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera, nogoigaketari inti kogankitsi Tasorintsi noaigakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira Maseroniakunirira nonkaman-taigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Piripoku

¹¹ Iroro okutagitetanaira nomateiganaka pitotsiku namaatakoiganakera patiro nogaiganakero Samoterashiaku. Impo okutagitetanaira aikiro ario nongankeigapaaka Neaporishiku.

¹² Ariokya nokenaiganake avotsiku noaiganakera Piripoku. Ogari Piripo onti otinkamitakarira Maseronia, intiegi shintaigaro iromanoegi. Ario nomagaiganake kara mavati kutagiteri.

¹³ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira noaigake oaaku iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi nopirinitaigapaake nokenkitaigapaakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokamantaigakerora tsinaneegi patoitaigankicharira.

¹⁴ Ario onake kara paniro tsinane paitacharira Iriria poni-ankicharira Tiatiraku. Irorori onti pimantavagetatsirira mechomagoripage kamisa kamachonkamagori. Pairo okemat-savagetiri Tasorintsi. Okemisantasanotakeri Pavoro ikenkit-savagetakera, intitari niasurentakero Atinkami, nerotyoko matsatantakarira.

¹⁵ Ovashi ogiviatagantaka otentaigakari maganiro magimoigirorira impo okantaigana:

—Pineaigakenarika arisano nokematsatasanotakeri Atinkami pimpokaigaketyo pimagimoigakenara novankoku. Agaiganakena noaiganake nomagimoigakerora.

Yashitakoigunkanira Pavoro intiri Surashi

¹⁶ Impogini noaigavetanaara aikiro iniapinitaganira Tasorintsi notonkivoaigakaro ananeki gogetirorira tyarika onkantagetanakempa impogini, intitari gotagakero kamagarini timagutakerorira. Omirinka okamantantira opunatagani koriki impo irorokya paigavairi nampiigarorira, irorotari yagantaigarira tovai igorikiegite.

¹⁷ Irorori ogaiganakena okaemanakera okanti:

—jNeri yogaegi iritigankaneegi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, onti ipokaigake inkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempira Jesokirishito!

¹⁸ Ario okañotakero maika omirinka kutagiteri noatapiniigira. Impo overaamatanakerityo Pavoro ishonkatematanakarotyoko ikantutarityo timagutakerorira:

—Maika naventashitakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito nonkantakempira kontetanae piatae.

Ogatyoko ikenake ikontetapanuti.

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari nampiigarorira ineaigavaketari ganigera yagantavageigaaro koriki yagaigamatanakerityo Pavoro intiri Surashi yamaiganakerira yapatoitapiniigara itinkamipage

²⁰ ikantaigapaakeri ijoeseegite:

—Neri yoka jorioegi onti ipokashiigake yoveraavageigakenara

²¹ yogotagavageiganakenara pashini terira nameigemparo naroege, aikiro garatyo nagaveimaigi nonkematsaigakerira, nantiegitari iromanoegi, ikantaviiganarotari Sesa.

²² Iroro ikemaigakerira ikamantaigakerira iki-saigamatanakatyo maganiro. Impo yogari joeseegi yomperaventaigakari isapokaigakerira ipasapasaigakerira.

²³ Antari yagataigakera ipasapasaigakerira yamaiganakeri yashitakotagantaigakerira. Ikantaigakeri shitakotantatsirira irisentasanoigakerira.

²⁴ Iroro ikemavakera yogiagasanovageigakeri tsompogi yavinaakotantaigakarira inchakota itasagiiku.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi tera irimagaige onti ipiriniventavageigake iniaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro imatikaventavageigakerira. Yogari itovaire shitakoigankicharira naigankitsirira kara ikemisantaigakeri iriroegi aikiro.

²⁶ Impo onigankigitetanakera katsiketyo ontininkamatanaka kipatsi okantanakera pankotsi shige shige shige ogatyo okenake ashireagetanaka shitakomentontsipage, otsaagetanaka karenatsa yogusotantaigunkanirira maganiro shitakoigankicharira ashiriagetanakara.

²⁷ Ikireamatanaketyo shitakotantatsirira ineitaroty shireagetaka shitakomentontsipage inoshikamatanaketyo isavurite imokoroakempamera, ineiri atakeri ishigaiganaka shitakoigankicharira.

²⁸ Kantankicha ikaemamatanaketyo Pavoro ikanti:

—¡Gara pimokoroa! Maganirotari aiñoegina aka.

²⁹ Iroro ikemavakerira ikantutatyo irogimorekakenkanira mechero ovashi ishigapaaka ikiapaakera itsarogavagetanaketyo kara ishigekavagetanakera itigeroanaka ivonkitiigakera Pavoro intiri Surashi.

³⁰ Impo yogikonteigakeri ikantaigiri:

—Atsi kamantenanityo, ¿tyara nonkantakempara kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri Tasorintsi?

³¹ Ikantaigiri iriroegi:

—Kematsatasanoteri Notinkami Jesokirishito iriro gavisaaakotakempine ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro magimoigampirira.

³² Impo Pavoro intiri Surashi yogotagaigakeri irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra ikantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

³³ Iroro yagataigakera yogotagaigakerira yogari shitakotantatsirira ikivagiseigairi yagaveavageigunkanira

ipasapasaigunkanira. Impo yogiviatagantaka irirori intiegiri maganiro magimoigiririra.

³⁴ Impo yamaiganakeri ivankoku ipaigakeri iseka. Ishinevetakatyo kara irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro magimoigiririra ineigakera ikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³⁵ Impo okutagitetanaira yogari joeseegi itigankaigake soraroegi inkantaigakiterira irapakuaigaerira.

³⁶ Impo irirori ikantiri Pavoro:

—Ikantakagantaigakena nampakuaigaempira. Maika kon-teiganae, kametikya piaigae.

³⁷ Kantankicha Pavoro ikantaigirityo soraroegi:

—Naroegi nantiegi iromanoegi nonaigavetaka, nantiegi ipugamentavintsaigirira Sesa. Kañotari chapi ineigake maganiro nantiniroro ipasapasaigake kogapage impo yashitakoigakena tera ario oketyo inkogakotagantumaigna tatoita nokenkitsatakoigake, ¿matsi maika maireni irogikontetagantaigaena? ¡Garatyo noaigi! Kantetyo iripokaigakera iriroegi tsikyata irogikonteigaatena.

³⁸ Ipigaiganaa soraroegi ikamantaigapaakeri joeseegi. Iroo ikemakoigavakerira intiegi iromanoegi ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

³⁹ Impo ovashi iaigake irogametaigaerira. Antari yongonkeigapaakara yogikonteigairi ikantaigiri:

—Gamerakari nokañoigimpi maika. Maikari maika atsi ariome piaigaeme parikoti.

⁴⁰ Iroo ikonteiganaira iaigake ovankoku Iriira iniaiganairira irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira inkantakanira inkematsatasanoigake, impo iaiganai.

17

Ikisunkanira Pavoro Tesaronikaku

¹ Impogini ikenaiganai Ampiporishiku ontiri Aporoniaku yongonkeigapaaka Tesaronikaku. Ario kara otimake pankotsi yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi.

² Yogari Pavoro ikiapinitake mavati kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira yogotagantavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantakatari irirori yogametakara yogotagantira omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira.

³ Antari yogotagaigakerira ikantaigakeri:

—Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantake yogari Ikogakagakerira intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkariegite inkamake impo iraniana. Maika nonkan-taigakempi ario ikañotanakero Jeso nokamantakoigakerira,

iriroteri itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira impegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikematsaiganake ovashi itentagaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi. Aikiro ikematsa-tagarantaiganake guriegoegi shineventavageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ario okañoiganaka tovaini itsinanetsiegite itinkamipage Tesaronikakunirira okematsaiganake.

⁵ Kantankicha iroro ineagavakerora jorioegi terira inkematsaige ikisaigamatanakatyo impo iaigake yapatoitaigakeri pashini tovaini matsigenkaegi pairorira yavisaigake terira inkametiige, aikiro tera tatoita irantumaiige onti ipitashi-igaro kogapage. Impo itentaiganakari ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaiganakerira maganiro inkisaiganakerira Pavoro. Impo iaiganake ivankoku Jason ikogaigavetakarira Pavoro intiri Surashi inoshikaigakerimera impaigakerimera patoitaigankicharira inkisaigakerimera

⁶ kantankicha tera ineageri, nerotyto intira inoshikaiganake Jason intiegiri pashini irapigematsaegine yamaiganakenerira itinkamipage ikaemavaitaiganakera ikantaigi:

—jYogari Pavoro intiri Surashi intiegi veraavageigiririra maganiro matsigenkaegi, maika ariokya ipokaigake aka yagaigavakeri Jason!

⁷ jIriroegi tera intsatagaigero ikantirira agoveenkariegite Sesa teranik inkematsaigeri, ikantaigaketari aino pashini koveenkari ipaita Jeso!

⁸ Iroro ikemaigavakerora maganiro patoitaigankicharira intiegiri itinkamipage ikisaigamatanakatyo.

⁹ Impo ikantaigiri Jason intiegiri irapigematsaegine:

—Yogari Pavoro intiri Surashi tera nonkogaigeri aka. Tigankaigari parikoti, kantankicha maika paigenata koriki, impogini iriaigaerika nogipigaigaempiri.

Impo ipaigakeri ovashi yapakuagairi.

Pavoro intiri Surashi inaigakera Vereaku

¹⁰ Impo apavatsaanakara yogari kematsaigatsirira itentaiganakari Pavoro intiri Surashi yogavokiigakitirira iriaigakera Vereaku. Iroro yogonkeigapaakara ikiaigapaake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi yogotagantavageigapaakera.

¹¹ Yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Vereaku tera ario inakañoigempari timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku. Iriroegi onti ikemisantasanoigavakeri yogotagaigakerira. Omirinka kutagiteri iniavantaigakero Iriniane Tasorintsi ineagakerora katinkarikara onake ikantaigakeririra,

¹² neroty ikematsatantaiganakaririra Jeso tovaini jorioegi intiegiri guriegoegi. Ikematsaiganake surariegi ontiegiri aikiro tsinaneegi shintavageigacharira.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari jorioegi timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku ikemakoigakeri Pavoro aiño ikenkitsavagetanakero Iriniane Tasorintsi Vereaku neroty ipokantaigakarira impo iniani-aigapaakeri timaigatsirira kara ikantaigakerira inkisaigakerira Pavoro.

¹⁴ Iroro ikemaigavakera kematsaigatsirira yogishigaigakeri Pavoro iriatakera otsapiaku omaraani nia. Intaganivani inaigai Surashi intiri Timoteo.

¹⁵ Yogari mampiaiganakeririra yogavageigakitiri Atenaku, impogini ipigaiganaa. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavakeri:

—Pinkantaigapaakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakerira shintsi.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Atenaku

¹⁶ Antari inakera Pavoro Atenaku yogiaigakerira Surashi intiri Timoteo iripokaigakera, iatake yanuivagetakera. Impo ineagetakeri yovetsikageigakerira timaigatsirira kara ipegageigakerira itasorintsite kogapage. Antari ineakerira itovaigavagetiratyo kara ogatyo ikenake yovankinavagetanaka.

¹⁷ Impo iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi pinkatsaigiririra Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotakero maika aikiro omirinka kutagiteri iatapinitakera opimantagetanira arakintsipage ontiri ogagetaganirira itentaigakarira naigankitsirira kara ikenkitsavakagaigakara.

¹⁸ Ario inaigake giatakoigirorira yogotagantanakerira Epikoro pairani itentaigakarira pashini govageigatsirira ikantaganirira ishitoikoegi. Iriroegi itentaigakari Pavoro ikenkitsavakagaigakara, kantankicha impo ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaiganake:

—¿Tyarikara ikantira yoga niavagetatsirira kogapage iro-rokya ikanti, irorokya ikanti?

Pashinikya kantaigankitsi:

—Intirorokari kenkitsatakotiririra pashinirira tasorintsi.

Ikantantaigakarira maika ikemaigakeritari ikenkitsatako-takerira Jeso yanianaira.

¹⁹ Impo yamaiganakeri Areopagoku, ariotari kara yapatoitapiniigari ikogakotagantaigirira tyanirika kenkitsavagetankitsirira pashini okyarira niagantsi kameti inkantaigakeniri ario inkemisantakenkani ontirika gara ikemisantagani. Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—¿Tatatyo oita pogotagantanake?

²⁰ Tera nonkemumaigero pogotagaiganakenarira, irorotari nokogantaigakarira pogikoneatasanoigakenarora.

²¹ Ikantantaigakarira maika imirinkaegitari Atenakunirira intiegiri poniaigankicharira parikotipage timaigatsirira kara ontitari ipiriniventavageigi ikemisantaigira okenkitsa-takotunkanira pashinirira tekyarira inkemumaigero, impo irirokya niakoigairo.

²² Yaratinkamatanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegi timaigatsirira Atenaku, noneaigakempi vintiegi pairorira piriniventavageigiri tasorintsipage,

²³ neroty noatakera nanuivagetakera nokamoso-getakerora povetsikashiigakeneririra pitasorintsiegite noneapaakero patiro aityo otsirinkaka okanti: ‘Inti yovetsikashitunkani Tasorintsi terira inkemakotumatenkani.’ Yogari yoga Tasorintsi irirotari nokenkitsatakotirira naro, kantankicha viroegi tera pinkemakotumaigero onti pipegashitakari pitasorintsite kogapage. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira.

²⁴ Irirotari vetsikakerorira kipatsi ontiri magatiro timan-tagetarorira. Irirori intitari shintagetarorira inkite ontiri kipatsi. Tera intimantemparo pankotsi yovetsikaigirira matsigenka.

²⁵ Tera tatoita inkogakotempa irirori irovetsikaigakenerira matsigenka, irirotari timakagaigakai, aikiro iriro ganiaigakai ipaigakairora magatiro.

²⁶ “Ikyasanokyara yovamparoatake matsigenka panirosanoty inake impo ovashi yogitovaigakeri kameti irapagiteaiganakemparoniri magatiro kipatsi, irirotari kantankitsi tyarikara imechoigake, aikiro tyarikara intimaigake.

²⁷ Ario ikañogakeri maika kameti inkogaigakeriniri ompote inkematsaigakerira, teranika isamanitakoigajae, aiñonitari inake.

²⁸ Irirotari ganiaigakai ishintsitagaigakaira. Gamera itimi irirori gametyo atimaigi. Ariotari ikantaigakeri pitovaireegi pairorira yogovageigi: ‘Intitari tomintaigakai Tasorintsi.’

²⁹ “Irorotari itomintaigakaira Tasorintsi gamerorokari aneaigiri kañomataka irironirika ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage yovetsikagetantaganirira kori, perata ontiri mapu.

³⁰ Pairani tera irogoigenika matsigenka teniroro tyara inkantumaigero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ikantaigakeri maganiri inkantatigaigakempara irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara.

³¹ Impoginitari agapaakempa kutagiteri inkantakera Jeso tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika terira inkañovagetempa, katinkatyo irogakero, intitari kantakeri

pairani Tasorintsi inkañotagagetakerora maika, impogini yoganihiri ikamavetakara kameti agoigakeniri ario inkañotakero maika.”

³² Iroto ikemaigavakerora iniakotakerora irani-aiganaera impogini igamaga ikonogagarantaigaka ikavakavaitaiganake isamatsanaigakerira. Pashinikyatyo kantaiganankitsi:

—Impogini nonkemaigaempi aikiro.

³³ Nerotyoto iokantaiganaaririra Pavoro iatanaira,

³⁴ kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka yogiaiganakeri ovashi ikematsaigakeri Jeso. Impo ikematsatake paniro itentaigarira patoitapiniigacharira Areopagoku. Irirori ipaita Ironishio. Aikiro okematsatake paniro tsinane paitacharira Tamarishi. Ario ikañoigaka pashinipage ikematsaigakeri Jeso.

18

Ikenkitsavagetakera Pavoro Korintoku

¹ Impogini iponianaa Pavoro Atenaku iatanakera Korintoku.

² Ario kara ineapaakeri paniro jorio paitacharira Akira timavetacharira Pontoku. Ikyakenka pokankitsi iponiaka Itariaku itentakaro itsinanetsite opaita Pirishira. Ipokantaigakarira ontitari yogishigaigakeri koveenkari Karaorio, teranika inkogaenika intimaigaera jorioegi Iromaku. Impo iatake Pavoro ivankoku ineagakerira

³ ovashi itimuntevagetake imuvageigakerira yantavageigakera. Ariotari ikañoigakariri iriroegi intitari vetsikavagetatsirira kamisapanko.

⁴ Omirinka kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira iatapinitake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimovageigakerira iriroegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri.

⁵ Impogini iroto yogonkeigapaakara Surashi intiri Timoteo iponiaigakara Maseroniaku yogari Pavoro ariompatyo ipiriniventasanovagetanakerori ikenkitsavagetanakera ikamantasanoigakerira jorioegi ikanti:

—Yogari Jeso inti pogiaigavetakarira, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impegakempara Agoveenkarie-gite.

⁶ Impo iriroegi ikisaiganakeri ikakitsaiganakeri ikantagiri:

—jGaratyoto nokematsatumaigimpi, vintitari tsoenti!

Nerotyoto ipotetantanakarorira Pavoro imanachiki kameti irogoigakeniri onti iokaiganakerira ganigera

ipiriniventaigairi inkenkitsatimoigaerira, ariokya iriatanake parikoti, impo ikantaigiri:

—Nokantaigavetakempi tera pinkemaige. Maika tsiky-ata pinkañotakagantaiganakempa viroegi pinkamaigakera gara naro kañotagantaigimpi. Iroroventi maika irirokya noatashi-igake terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

⁷ Iroro ikantaiganakerira iatanake ivankoku Tishio Goshito pinkatsatiririra Tasorintsi. Ogari ivanko onti apipankotetakaroyapatoitantaigarirajorioegi.

⁸ Impo paniro tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitanta-igarira ikematsatakeri Atinkami. Irirori onti ipaita Kirishipo. Ario ikañogaka iitaneegi intiegiri aikiro tovaini Korintoku-nirira ikemaigavakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikematsaigakeri Atinkami ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka.

⁹ Impogini ikisanivagetake Pavoro tsitenigetikuinei ikoneatimotakeri Atinkami ikantiri: “Gara pitsarogi. Ariompatyo pinkenkitsavagetanakeri gara papakuimati.

¹⁰ Nonkantakanitari nontentakempi gara tyara ikantumaitimpi, aiñotari aka tovaini kematsaigakenanerira.”

¹¹ Ovashi itimake Pavoro Korintoku 18 kashiri yogotagantavagetakera Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Antari aiñokyara inake kara, yogari Sesa itigankakeri inampina paitacharira Garion ineagetakenerira magatiro Akayaku. Impo yogari jorioegi yapatoventaiganakari Pavoro yagaiganakeri yamaiganakerira iriroku

¹³ ikantaigiri:

—Yokari yoka onti ipiriniventavagetanake ikenkitsatanakera ikantaigakerira maganiro inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkañogakerorika maika ikantaigakeririra ontityo irovetsikaiganake okantavitantaganirira.

¹⁴ Iroro irinianakemera Pavoro iniamatanaketyo Garion ikantaigiri jorioegi:

—Gara poverajaigana. Antari ariome inkoshitakeme ontirika irogantakeme ario pinkante nonkemaigakempime.

¹⁵ Kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika, onti pikisavi-gakeri yogotagaigakempira ikantatigutaigakempirora pogotagantaigirira. Tsikyatatyo pinkantaigakeri viroegi. Narori gara tyara nokantumatiri.

¹⁶ Impo itigankaigairi.

¹⁷ Impo irirokya ishonkateiganaka Soseneshi ikisaiganakerira. Irirori inti pashini tinkamitatsirira pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira. Yagaiganakeri ipasapasaigakeri. Ineaigavetakarityo Garion, kantankicha teraty tyara inkantumagete.

Ipiganaara Pavoro Antiokiaku

18 Impogini otovaigagitetanakera yogari Pavoro ini-aiganairi irapigematsaegine iatanai itentanakaro Pirishira intiri Akira yomateiganaka pitotsiku yamaatakoiganake iriaigakera Suriaku, kantankicha iaigapanuti Senkereaku yogaragitotapanutara Pavoro kameti intsatagakeroniri ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Impogini nontsa-tagakerorika nokantakempirira, nogaragitotakempa.” Impogini yomateiganaa yamaatakoiganai.

19 Impo yogonkeigapaaka Epesoku ario kara aguitanai Pirishira intiri Akira. Yogari Pavoro iatapanuti pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikamantaigapanutirira patoitaigankicharira.

20 Impo iriroegi ikantaigavetavakari gatatara iati kantankicha irirori ipintsatanaa iriataera

21 nerotyoto iniantaiganaaririra ikantaiganairi:

—Ariorika inintake Tasorintsi ario nompigake noneaigaatempira.

Ovashi yomatetanaa iatanaira.

22 Antari yagatakotapaakera Sesareaku yaguitanake iatakerira Jerosarenku ineiaigakitirira kematsaigatsirira. Impogini iatanai Antiokiaku.

23 Impogini iatanai ikenagetanai Garashiaku ontiri Pirijiaku ishintsitagaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsatasanoiganakerira Atinkami.

Ikenkitsavagetakera Aporo Epesoku

24 Impogini yogonketaka paniro jorio Epesoku iponiaka Ar-ijantiriaku. Irirori onti ipaita Aporo, inti pairorira yogovageti ikenkitsavagetira, aikiro yogotasanotiro itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani.

25 Irirori yogotagunkani magatiro ikantakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jeso, nerotyoto yogotagantavagetakera ikenkitsatakotasanotakerira yogikoneatasanovagetakerotyoto kara, kantankicha intagatiyoto yogovetaka yogotagantirira Joan yogiviatantavagetira.

26 Antari yogonketakara Epesoku, iatake pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi ikenkitsatimoiganakerira maganiro tera intsarogumate, kantankicha iroro ikemaigavakerira Akira ontiri Pirishira yamaiganakeri parikoti yogotagasanoiganakerira ikamantaigakerira yogari Jeso inti ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakotantakera.

27 Impogini ipintsatanakara iriatakera Akayaku yogae-giri irapigematsaegine ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatakera inkenkitsavagetakera anta, impo iriroegi itsirinkaigakeneri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Akayaku ikantaigakerira kametikyara iragaigavakeri. Impogini yogonketapaakara

ishintsitagaigapaakeri maganiro ikavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi ikematsatantaigakaririra.

²⁸ Yogemisantaiganakerityo maganiro jorioegi patoitaigankicharira, katinkatari yoganakero magatiro, ontitari ipampiatanake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikamantakotanakerira Jeso ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite, neroty tyampatyo inkantaige iriroegi.

19

Ipiganaara Pavoro Epesoku

¹ Antari aiñokyara Aporo Korintoku iatanai Pavoro ishonkagetanaaro otishipage ipiganaara Epesoku. Ineaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira tera intovaige

² impo ikantaigapaakeri:

—¿Ario ipokake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi?

Ikantaigiri:

—Tera nonkemakotumaigeri intimera Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Iroventi ¿tatampatyo oitara pogiviatashiigakara?

Iriroegi ikantaigi:

—Onti nogiviatashiigaka kameti nontsatagaigakerora yotagantanakerira Joan Giviatantatsirira.

⁴ Impo ikanti Pavoro:

—Antari yogiviatantakera Joan inti yogiviaigake kogaigankitsirira irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigira terira onkametite inkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha ikantaigavakeri aikiro inkematsaigakerira impogitapaankitsinerira, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁵ Impo ikemaigakera ikantaigakerira ovashi yogiviatagantaigaka iokotagantaiganakara arisano ikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Impo yogari Pavoro ipatikaigakeri igitoku ovashi ipokaake Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigapaakerira itsititan-taiganakarorira iniantaiganakarora pashinipage niagantsipage terira inkemumaigero.

⁷ Yogari yogiviaigakerira inaigake 12.

⁸ Impogini iatapinitake Pavoro yapatoitaigara jorioegi ikenkitsavagetakera ikamantakotasanotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaantavagetakera itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi agavagetanaka mavani kashiri.

9 Kantankicha impogini ikonogagarantaigaka ikisaiganaka, tera inkogaigenika inkematsaigakera onti ikantaiganakeri maganiro:

—Tera onkametite yogotagantirira yoga. Yogari Jeso teranika iriro Gavisaakotantatsirira ikantakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira.

Irorotari iparikotitantanaarira Pavoro itentaiganakari kematsaigatsirira iaiganakera pankotsiku yogotagantira Tirano. Ario yogotagantavagetake kara omirinka kutagiteri

10 niganki agavagetanaka piteti shiriagarini, neroty maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku ikemakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ikemaigake maganiro jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

11 Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveakagagematanakeri Pavoro yovetsikagetanakera terira oneimagetenkani,

12 neroty yairikumatakerora pañoirontsipage ontiri kamisapage impo yamakagantaigakeneri mantsigaigankitsirira ogatyo ikenaiigake yovegaiganaa. Ario ikañoiigaka itimaguigavetakarira kamagarinipage yovegaiganaa, ikonteiganaketari timaguigavetakaririra.

13 Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini jorioegi yanuivageigake yoneaganontaigakarira matsigenkaegi itimaguigakerira kamagarini. Impogini ikogaigavetaka inkañoiigakemparimera Pavoro yoneagagetarira kamagarinipage onti yaventashiigakari ivairo Jeso, neroty ikantantaigakaririra itimagutakerira: “¡Maika naventashiigakempiro ivairo Jesokirishito ikenkitsatakotirira Pavoro nonkantaigakempira konteiganae piaigae!”

14 Ario ikañoiigakero maika itomiegi Eseva. Irirori inti itinkamiegi saseroroteegi. Yogaegiri itomiegi inaigake 7.

15 Impo agaka kutagiteri imaigavetakara iriroegi yaventaigavetakarora ivairo Jeso ironeaganontaigakemparimera paniro itimagutakerira kamagarini, kantankicha yogari kamagarini ipugamatanakari ikantiri: “Naro nogotake Jeso inti gaveavagetatsirira, aikiro yogari Pavoro nokemakotiri, kantankicha ¿tyanimpatyo viroegi?”

16 Impo yogari matsigenka itimagutakerira ishigateigamatanakarityo yavetakaiganakerira ikavichovichoiigakeri yagaveaigakeri itisarasaratakoigakeri, neroty ishigantaiganakarira nogatsantsapageniro.

17 Iroro ikemakoigavakerira maganiro timaigatsirira Epesoku ogatyo ikenaiigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara. Ario ikañoiigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi, neroty ipinkatsatasanotantanunkanirira Atinkami Jeso ikantanunkanira paio yagaveavageti.

18 Impogini ipokaigake tovaini kematsaigankitsirira ikamantakoiganakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite.

19 Ipokaigake aikiro tovaini matsikanariegi yamaigakerora isankevantiegite itagaigakerora. Apatotakara magatiro ari-
orika opunataka 50,000 koriki.

20 Ariompa itovaigavagetanakeri kematsaigiririra Atinkami, aikiro ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakerori Iriniane Tasorintsi, ineagakerotari arisano okantasanoti.

21 Impogini Pavoro ipintsatanaa iriataatera Jerosarenku inkenanakera Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, ikantaketari: “Noatakerika Jerosarenku ovashi noavagetake Iromaku.”

22 Kantankicha tekyā aiñokya iriate, iketyo yogiivaigake Timoteo intiri Erashito iriaigakera Maseroniaku. Iriroegi intiegitari mutakoigiririra.

Ikisantaigakera Epesokunirira

23 Impogini yogari Epesokunirira ikisavitantaigakero Nia-
gantsi Kametiri.

24 Inti kañotagantakero Irimetirio pitankavagetatsirira perata. Irirori intitari vetsikavagetatsirira otyomiatirira pankotsi ikañotagarora ovanko itasorintsiegite Epesokunirira paitacharira Aretemisa. Yogari tavagetimoigiririra yagantasanovageigaro koriki.

25 Yapatoitantaigakaririra aikiro kañoigaririra irirori pi-
tankavageigatsirira perata ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi pogoigitari irorotari agantaigari koriki avetsikan-
tavageigarira.

26 Kantankicha maika pineaigake yoga Pavoro ikenkit-
savagetanakera ikantakera yogari tasorintsipage yovetsikai-
girira matsigenka tera iriroegi Tasorintsisanorira, pike-
maigakeritari viroegi. Maikari maika itovaiganake timaigat-
sirira aka Epesoku kematsaigakeririra. Kantankicha tera
patiro inkañotero aka, ontityo itsotenkagiteanakero aikiro
magatiro Ashiaku.

27 Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametite, onti
ganige agantaigaaro koriki, aikiro ovanko Aretemisa onti
ovashigantanakenkani ganige oshineventaagani. Ario
onkañotakempa Aretemisa irorori. Maikari maika ontitari
ishineventavageigaro maganiro timaigatsirira aka Ashiaku
intiegiri aikiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku, pairotari
okametiti.

28 Iroro ikemaigavakera ikisaigamatanakatyo kara ikae-
mavaitaigamatanaketyo ikantaigi:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

²⁹ Ishigavioigamatanakatyo maganiro timaigatsirira kara iaigakera pankotsiku kakaratsenkoari apatoitan-taganirira inoshikaiganakerira Gayo intiri Arishitariko yamaiganakerira iriroegi aikiro. Piteniro iriroegi intiegi kematsaigatsirira poniaigankicharira Maseroniaku itentavageigarira Pavoro ikenkitsavagetira Niagantsi Kametiri.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro ikogavetaka iriatakemera irirori, kantankicha yogari irapigematsaegine ikantaigavakeri:

—Gara piati.

³¹ Ario ikañoigaka itinkamipage Ashiakunirira ikonogagarantaigaka ikantakagantaigakeri ganiri iati yapatoitaigakara. Ikantantaigakaririra intiegitari iamigoegite.

³² Antari yapatoitaigakara ikaemavaitaiganake, pashiniky- atyo kantatigaigavakero, kantankicha itovaigavageti terira irogoige tatarika yapatotashiigaka.

³³ Impo yogaegiri jorioegi ineaigutarityo Arijantero ario in- ake irirori kara ovashi yagaiganakeri yogaigakerira niganki kameti irironiri niankitsine. Impo irirori yogaenokavakove- tanaka kameti inkemisantaigakeniri maganiro iriniaigaker- imera.

³⁴ Kantankicha iroro ineaigakerira inti jorio ariompatyo ikaemasanoiganakeri ariorika piteti ora ikantaigakera:

—¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa! ¡Pairo okametiti Aretemisa!

³⁵ Impo yogari itinkami Epesokunirira iroro yagaveaigak- erira yogemisantaigakerira ikantaigiri:

—Viroegi Epesokunirira, kemisantaigena, magatirotari apagiteakovagetaka ogotaganira aroegi antiegi sentaigirorira ovanko tasorintsi Aretemisa ontiri aikiro mapu shigirorira irorori poniankicharira enoku ashiriakara pairani.

³⁶ Tera intimaigenika kantatigaigeronerira, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira kemisantaige. Gara tatoita povet- sikumaigi intagarogiteni oketyo pisuresanoigakemparo.

³⁷ Yogari yoga pamaigakerira tera tyara inkantumaigenika iriniashinaigakemparora atasorintsiegite.

³⁸ Kantaigerityo Irimetirio intiegiri tavagetimoigiririra aiñorika ikogaigakerira inkisaigakerira kantetyo iriaigakera ikanomaantira joese iriro kemisantaigakerine, irorotari iti- mashitake inkantaigakerira tyanirikara kañotankicha, aikiro tyanirikara terira inkañotempa maika.

³⁹ Kantankicha aityorika pashini pikogaigakerira pinkan- taigakera atsi pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri nampa- totantaigakemparirira kemisantaigakempinerira impo ario piniaigake.

⁴⁰ Maikari maika intagarogiteni kantakarikatyo itsoeven-taigarika koveenkariku, ineiri irorori apatotashiigaka ampu-gaiganakemparira ganigera akematsaigairi impo inkogako-tagantaigakaerika tatoita apatotashiigaka tyampa ankan-taige.

⁴¹ Iroro ikantakera yapakuagairi iriaigaera.

20

Iatakera Pavoro Maseroniaku

¹ Impogini ipegageiganaara ikaemavaitaigakera, yogari Pavoro yapatoitaigakeri irapigematsaegine ikantaiganakerira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganakera, impo iniaiganairi iatanakera Maseroniaku.

² Ikenagetanai iatutira karanki iniaiganakerira irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaiganakerira inkemat-satasanoigakerira Kirishito ovashi yogonkevetaka Gereshiaku.

³ Ario itimanake kara mavani kashiri. Impo iroro iromate-tanakempamera pitotsiku iriatakera Suriaku ikemakoigak-eri jorioegi isariaigakari irogaigakerira, ipigantanaarira Maseroniaku.

⁴ Inti itentaiganaka Sopatere (itomi Piro poniankicharira Vereaku), Arishitariko intiri Segonto (poniaigankicharira Tesaronikaku), Gayo (poniankicharira Irereveku), Timoteo, Tikiko intiri Toropimo (poniaigankicharira Ashiaku).

⁵ Iriroegi iivaiganakena yogiaigakenara Toroashiku.

⁶ Impogini avisanaira vieseta ogantaganirira pan terira onkonogempa opoegantarira nomateiganaka pitotsiku no-poniaiganaka Piripoku. Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagi-teri nogiaigavairi Toroashiku. Ario nomagaiganake patiro tominko.

Inakera Pavoro Toroashiku

⁷ Impogini agakara kutagiteri apishigopireantaganirira na-patoitaigaka notentaigakarira napigematsaegine nonkota-gaigakerora pan nogaigakemparora nosuretakoigaemparira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira. Impo ikenkitsavagetanake Pa-avoro ovashi inigankigitetakovagetanake, yogotaketari onku-tagitetanaera iriatanae.

⁸ Onti nonaigake omenkotakara enoku nomorekaatakoigakera.

⁹ Ario inake kara ikyaenkarira gaenokanankicha paitacharira Eotiko, ipirinitake ovenakitakara. Samanitari ikenkitsavagetake Pavoro ipochokimatanaketyo ovashi ima-ganake. Iroro imagasanovetanakara yashiriamatanakatyo akya itsatake savi ikantavagetaketyo tign. Iaigavetaka inoshikaigavetari paa kamake.

10 Kantankicha yogari Pavoro yaguitanake inoshikakeri yavinatakeri ikantaigiri maganiro:

—Gara pitsarogaigi, ataketari yanianai.

11 Impogini yatagutanaira ikotagakero pan ipaigakerira maganiro. Impo ikenkitsavagetanai aikiro niganki ikutagite-takovagetanake ovashi iatanai.

12 Yogari Eotiko itentaiganaari ivankoku kañotasanotaa ovashi ishinevageiganaka maganiro.

Iatanakera Pavoro Miretoku

13 Naroegi noivaiganake namaatakoiganake pitotsiku noaigakera Asoku nagaiganaerira Pavoro, irirori ontitari ikenanake avotsiku.

14 Impogini noneaigairira Asoku yomatetakoiganaana noaiganake Mitireneku.

15 Okutagitetanaira noaiganai navisaiganakero Kio. Iroro omavatanakara kutagiteri nagatakoigapanuti Samoshiku. Impogini noaiganai aikiro ariokya nagatakoigapanuti Miretoku.

16 Patiro nogaiganakero tera nagatakoige Epesoku, tera inkogenika Pavoro impeguntevagetempara Ashiaku. Ontitari itsatimatanake tsikyari irogonketempa Jerosarenku irogavisakerora Pentekoshite.

Pavoro iniaiganairira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

17 Antari nonaigakera Miretoku itigankake Pavoro inkantaigakiterira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku.

18 Impo ipokaigapaakera ikantaigavakeri: “Viroegi pogoigake tyara nokantakita notimimoigutimpira, pogoigaketari onti nonegintevagetaka pairani nakyara pokankitsi aka Ashiaku kigonkero maika.

19 Omirinka nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami. Tera naventakotumatempa, onti niragatsikanaigakempi, aikiro natsipereakovagetaka ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera notovaireegi.

20 Tera nampakuimaigero nokamantaigakempira nogikoneaigakempirora magatiro, nogotagaigakempi pinaigakera yapatovageigara ontiri pinaigira pivankoegiku.

21 Aikiro nogotagaigakeri notovaireegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi notovaireegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira irapakuaiganakerora ikañovageigara inkematsaiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jeso.

22 Maika noatanake Jerosarenku, intitari tigankakena Isure Tasorintsi. Tera nogote tatarikara gakenane.

23 Intagati nogotake ikamantakenarira Isure Tasorintsi, ikantakenatari omirinka tyarika kara noatakera nonkenkitsavagetakera irashitakoitakena, aikiro iratsipereakagavageitakena,

24 kantankicha naro tera nontsarogumate maani, tera nompinkerona nogamane. Intagati nokogake nontsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakenarira Atinkami Jeso nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantavagetira yogavisaakotantira.

25 “Maika nogotasanotake gara pineimaigaana maganiro viroegi, gatakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsajaigakaira kameti ankematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito impegakempara Agoveenkariegite.

26 Maika aiñorika kara terira inkematsaige teraty naro kañotagantaigerine.

27 Nokenkitsatakogetakerotari magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi tera nomanakotumate maani.

28 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyata pineaigaempa viroegi. Pinkantakanira pisaigaeri maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi pogotagaigakerira Iriniane, intitari kantaigakempi Isure pinkañoigakempara maika. Pisentanoigakerira pinkañotagaigakerira ovisha isentasanotaganira, ikamaventaigakeritari Atinkami ipunaventantaigakarira iriraa.

29 Naro nogotasanotake iroro noatanaera iripokashi-iganakempi matagavageigacharira irogivarokaigakempira inkañoigapaakempirira matsontori gitivarokaigiririra ovisha.

30 Aikiro pinkonogagarantaigakempa viroegi pogotagan-taiganake terira iroro arisanorira pamatavinaiganakerira papigematsaegine viroeginiri irogiatakoiganake.

31 Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakempira ganigera pike-matsaigai. Gara pimagsiantaigiro omirinka nogotagaigim-pira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku niragatsikanaigakempi ovashi nomavatakovageitanaka shiriagarini.

32 “Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantakeri Tasorintsi irisentanoigaempira. Kematsatanoigero Iriniane kamantaigakairira ikavintsaavageigakaira irirori, irorotari ishintsitagantaigakempirira. Impogini irapatoitaigakempi anta itimira irirori, pintentaiganakempirira maganiro yogavisaakoigakerira imagisantairora ikañovageigara.

33 Narori teraty nonkogumate impunaitakenara nokenkitsavagetira impaitakenara koriki ontirika kamisa.

³⁴ Tsikyatatari nantashivageta naro nagagetira nokogakogetarira, aikiro nopaignirira mutakoiganarira. Viroegi pineasanoigakenatari.

³⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti pogiatakoigakenaniri pinkavintsaavageigerira kogakovageigankicharira. Pinkenkiaigaerora ikantanakerira Atinkami Jeso ikanti: 'Pairo avisake okametitanotakera pinkavintsaan-tavageigakera avisakero vintiegira inkavintsaavageitake.'

³⁶ Iroero yagatanakera ikantaigakerira itigeroanaka iniakerira Tasorintsi itentaigakari maganiro.

³⁷ Impo iragaiganaka maganiro yavinaigavairi yasaraanaigavaarira.

³⁸ Ikenkisureavageiganaka ineaigakera ikantaiganairira gara ineimaigairi. Impo yamampiaiganakeri yogaigakitirira omaraneku pitotsi ikamaguigavairira yomatetanaara.

21

Iatanakera Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Iroero noniaiganairira napigematsaegine nomateiganaa pitotsiku namaatakoiganaira, patiro nogaiganakero Koshiku. Ario nomagaigapaake kara. Impo okutagitetanaira noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Irorashiku. Antari okutagitetanaira aikiro noaiganai ariokya nomagaiganai Pataraku.

² Ario noneaigapaakero omarane pitotsi atankitsinerira Penishiaku ovashi nomateiganaka.

³ Impo namaatakoiganake noaiganakera Suriaku. Non-eventakoiganakaro Tsipere, onti onantaka oatakara nam-pateku. Impo nagatakoigapanuti Tiroku iroguitaiganakerora arakintsipage.

⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaakeri kematsaigatsirira, iriroegi yagaigavakena ovashi nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko. Antari nonaigakera kara yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakeri iriroegi ikantantaigavetakaririra Pavoro: "Garakari piati Jerosarenku."

⁵ Kantankicha irirori tera inkematsaigeri. Impogini noniaiganairi noaiganaira. Maganiro iriroegi ontiri itsinanetsie-gite intiegiri itomiegi yamampiaiganakena otsapiaku agata-kerira pitotsi. Notigeroaiganaka noniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁶ Impogini noniaiganairi nomateiganaara noaiganaira. Iriroegi ipigaiganaa ivankoku.

⁷ Patiro nogavageigakero Toremairaku ario nagatakoiga-paake kara, impo noaiganake noneaigakerira napigemat-saegine, patiro nomagimoiganakeri.

⁸ Okutagitetanaira noaiganai Sesareaku nogonkeigapaaka ivankoku Jeripe kenkitsatirorira Niagantsi Kametiri. Irirori inti itovaire kavintsaavageigiririra kematsaigatsirira ikogakagunkanirira okyara impiriniventavageigakerira impaigakerira iseka kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira kara Jerosarenku.

⁹ Aiño 4 irishintoegi tekyeaenkarira ineimaigero surari. Iro-roegi ontiegi kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Antari nomaguntevageiganakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokake kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi paitacharira Agavo.

¹¹ Irirori iponiaka Joreaku onti ipokashitake ineiaigakite-nara. Impo yaganakeri isuntoratsate Pavoro yogusotanaka igitiku ontiri irakoku ikanti:

—Ikanti Isure Tasorintsi: ‘Ario inkañotagaigakeri jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira irogusoigakerira shintaririra yoka isuntoratsate impo iramaiganakeri inkisaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’

¹² Iro-ro nokemaigavakera naroege intiegiri timaigatsirira Sesareaku nokantanaigavetavakari Pavoro:

—Garakari piati.

¹³ Kantankicha irirori ikanti:

—¿Antari gara piragaiga?, onti pikenkisureakagaiganakena. Tera nompinkumateronika irogusoitakenara. Irirorikara kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso nonkamaventakerira anta Jerosarenku garatyo nagamaimataro nogamane.

¹⁴ Nokantaigavetakari kantankicha tera inkematsaigena, napakuantaiganakaririra intagati nokantaigakeri:

—Irirompatyo Tasorintsi tatarikara ikogake.

¹⁵ Impogini novetsikaiganaka noaiganakera Jerosarenku.

¹⁶ Yogiatarantaiganakena napigematsaegine timaigatsirira Sesareaku, impo yamaiganakena ivankoku Maso nomagimoigapaakerira. Irirori onti iponiaka Tsipereku. Inti igantagarira ikematsati pairani.

Pavoro ikamosotakerira Santiago

¹⁷ Antari ineiaigavaanara napigematsaegine nogonkeigaara Jerosarenku, ishinevageiganaa.

¹⁸ Okutagitetanaira itentaiganakena Pavoro noaigakitira nokamosoigutirira Santiago. Ario inaigake kara maganiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara.

¹⁹ Yogari Pavoro ikamantageigapaakeri magatiro yagaveakagetakerira Tasorintsi ikenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

²⁰ Iro-ro ikemaigavakera ikantaiganake:

—¡Pairo ikavintsaanti Tasorintsi!

Impo ikantaigiri Pavoro:

—Kametitake, kantankicha aiñoegi itovaigavageti ashaninkaegi kematsaigakeririra Kirishito, onti ikogaigake ontsatagasanotanakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²¹ Iriroegi ikemakoigakempi pogotagageiganakerira jorioegi timaigatsirira parikoti konoiiigaririra terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Aikiro pikantaigakerira ganigera yogaratsaigairo ichonkirimeshinate itomegi, aikiro ganigera yogiatakoigairo ikantaigakerira yashikiiganakairira.

²² ¿Tyampa ankantaigakempa? Maika inkemakoigavakempira irapatoventaigapaakempi inkisaigakempira.

²³ Irorotari maika nokogantaigakarira povetsikakera nonkantaigakempirira. Aiño aka 4 atovaireegi panikyarira intsatagaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi karanki.

²⁴ Noneaigake kametitake pamaiganakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi pintentaigakempirira pisaankaigakempara pimpunaventaigakenerira tatarika inkogakoigakempa irisaankaigaempara kameti irogaragitotagantaigakempinari. Pinkañotakerorika maika iroro ineantaigakempa maganiro onti itsoeventaitakempi kogapage, aiñokyatari pitsatagiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²⁵ Kantankicha yogari kematsaigankitsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi notsirinkaigakeneri karanki nokantaigiri gara yogumaigaari ivatsa ipaigavetunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, gara yogumaigaaro iriraapage yogagetaganirira, gara yogumaigaari ikatikagetaganirira, aikiro gara iatashitumaigairo tsinane terira iroro irashi.

Yashitakotunkanira Pavoro

²⁶ Antari okutagitetanaira yogari Pavoro itentaiganakari garagitotagantaigankichanerira iaigake ivankoku Tasorintsi isaankaigakara. Impo irirori ikiake tsompogi ikamantakerira saserorote tyatirikara kutagiteri ontsonkatantanaempa isaankantaigakarira kameti iripokaigakera paniropage garagitotagantaigankichanerira iramaigakera piratsipage irovetisakagantaigakerineririra Tasorintsi.

²⁷ Impogini panikyara ontsonkatanaempa oga 7 kutagiteri isaankantaigakarira, yogari jorioegi ponaiigankicharira Ashiaku ineaiigakeri Pavoro ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantantaigakaririra maganiro inkisaiganakerira. Impo yagaiganakeri

²⁸ ikaemavaitaiganake ikantaigi:

—Notovaireegi, jatsi tainakario mutakovageigenanityo! Yogari yoga Pavoro onti ipiriniventavageti yanuiventavagetirora yogotagaigakerira maganiro kantankicha onti ikantaigakeri inkisaigakaera aroegi

iseraereegi, aikiro ikantaigakeri ganigera itsatagaigairo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontiri aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake osamatsanatakenkanira ivanko Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi yogiagaigakerira ivankoku Tasorintsi isamatsanaigakerora.

²⁹ Ikantantaigakarira maika ontitari ineaigakerira inkaara itentavagetakarira Toropimo poniankicharira Epesoku ineaigiri ariori itentanakari irirori ivankoku Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Ovashi ikisaiganaka maganiro ishigaigapaaka yagaiganakerira Pavoro inoshikaiganakerira soororo yamaiganakerira sotsi. Ikatimaigakero yashiigakerora shitakomentontsi togn.

³¹ Impo ipasapasaigakeri irogamagaigakerimera, kantankicha irorotyoko ikamantunkanira itinkami soraroegi ikisaigakara maganiro Jerosarenkunirira ikaemavaitaigakera,

³² irirori yapatoitaigamatanakerityo isoraroegite intiegiri itovaire itinkamiegi ishigasanovageiganakatyoko iaigakera inkamosoiguterira. Iroko ineaigavakerira iriroegi yapakuaiganakeri Pavoro tenige impasaigaeri.

³³ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yaiñonitapaakari Pavoro yaga-paakeri yogusotagantakeri piteti karenatsa. Impo ikantaigiri kisaigakeririra:

—¿Tyani yoga? ¿Tatoita pikisaviigakeri?

³⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi ariompatyoko ikaemavaitaiganakeri ikantatigagiseiganakerotari iriniane pashinikya kantatigaigavakero tera patiro inkantaige, nerotyoko tera inke-masanoigeri itinkami soraroegi, yamakagantantakaririra Pavoro itimaigira soraro.

³⁵ Iroko yagaiganakerora yatagutapiniigira soraroegi, ikompiigamatanakerityoko yogaenokaiganakerira ganiri yagaigavakeri kisaigankicharira.

³⁶ Yogiagaipaakeritari ikaemaigapaakera:

—¡Kante inkamakera!

Iniaventakara Pavoro

³⁷ Impo yagaigapaakerora sotsimoroku iniamatanaketyoko Pavoro ikantiri itinkami soraroegi:

—Nokogavetaka noniakempira.

Ikanti irirori:

—¿Matsi pogotiro viro iriniane guriegoegi?

³⁸ ¿Matsi teratyoko viro yoga Ejipitokunirira pugatakaririra koveenkari maiganakeririra 4,000 gantaigatsirira anta osarigagetapaakera?

³⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Naro nanti jorio onti nomechoti Tarisoku pairorira avisagetakero okemakogetaganirira Surishiakutirira. Atsi kante noniaigakerira patoitaigankicharira.

⁴⁰ Yogari itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Nani.

Impo yaratinkanake Pavoro yatagutapiniigira soraroegi yogaenokanake irako inkemisantaigakeniri maganiri. Impo ineaigakerira ikemisantaiganakera iniaiganakeri evereoku ikanti:

22

¹ “Notovaireegi, kemisantaigavakena noniaventakempara.”

² Ikemaigavakerira iniantanakarora evereo ikemisantasanoganake. Impo ikanti Pavoro:

³ “Narori nanti jorio, onti nomechoti Tarisoku nankitsirira Surishiaku, kantankicha onti yogimonkaitana aka Jerosarenku. Inti gotagavagetana Gamariere magatiro yogotagantaigirira yashikiiganakairira. Omirinka nokematsatanovagetiri Tasorintsi nokañoigimpira viroegi maika.

⁴ Karanki paio nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito. Namaiganakeri surariegi ontiri tsinaneegi irashitakoigakenkanira irogaigakenkanira.

⁵ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi intiegiri atinkamipage yogotasanogake arisano nokantasanotake maika, iroegitari paigavakenaro sankevanti namaiganakenerira atovaireegi timaigatsirira Iramashikoku kameti nonkogaigakiterira kematsaigatsirira namaigakerira Jerosarenku nonkisakagantaigakerira.

⁶ “Kantankicha iroro nagavagetanakerora ochoenitapaakara Iramashiko atake ikatinkatanai poreatsiri. Katsiketyo noneatigirotyo okantamatanake tsaarere oponiapaaka enoku opokagutapaakena naroku osaatsantsaganake.

⁷ Nashirianaka nogavayoteku nokemi ikantaitapaakena: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana?’

⁸ Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami? Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso Nasarekunirira pikisashitakarira.’

⁹ Yogari notentaiganakarira ineaigavakerora okantanakera tsaarere itsarogavageiganaketyo kara, kantankicha tera inkemaigeri niakenarira.

¹⁰ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, ¿tatoita pikogake?’ Ikanti irirori: ‘Maika tinaanake piatakera Iramashikoku, ario inkantaitakempi kara magatiro tatarikara pimpiriniventavagetake.’

¹¹ Antari noneakerora okantanakera tsaarere ovashi tera noneae, neroty oonti ikatsaiganakena notentaigakarira yamaiganakenara Iramashikoku.

¹² “Ario itimi kara paniro paitacharira Ananiashi. Irirori ipinkatsatasanotiri Tasorintsi itsatagagetirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Imirinka jorioegi timaigatsirira kara Iramashikoku ikantaigake pairo ikametiti.

¹³ Impo ipokuti irirori ineakitanara. Antari yogonketa-paakara ikantapaakena: ‘Napigematsatene Saoro, neanae.’ Ogatyo nokenake noneanai ovashi noneakeri.

¹⁴ Impo ikantakena: ‘Yogari Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakairira ikogakagakempi pairani kameti pogotakeniri magatiro tatarikara oita ikogagetirira. Ikogakagekempi kameti pineakeriniri Pairorira Ikametiti, aikiro pinkemisantakerira iriniakempira. Irirori inti terira inkañovagetumatempa.

¹⁵ Viro pinkenkitsatakotakeri pogotagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkamantakogetakerora magatiro pineage-takerira ontiri aikiro pikemagetakerira.

¹⁶ Maikari maika atsi kaviritanakenityo pogiviatagan-takempara pinkantakerira Atinkami irisaankakerora pikañovagetara.’

¹⁷ “Impogini nopigaa Jerosarenku noatake ivankoku Tasorintsi noniavagetakerira. Impo nonei ontinirika okañotimotakena nogisanireku.

¹⁸ Ikoneatimotakena Notinkami ikantana: ‘Piatepage parikoti pintsatimatanakera. Akari aka Jerosarenku pinkenkitsatakovetakenatyo garatyo ikematsaigimpi.’

¹⁹ Narori nokanti: ‘Notinkami, iriroegi ineasanoigak-enatari karanki noagetakera yapatoitantaigarira jorioegi namaiganakerira kematsaigimpirira nashitakotagantaigakerira nopasapasatagantaigakerira.

²⁰ Kañotari karanki yogunkanira kenkitsatakotimpirira Ishitivano ario nonake naro kara noshinevetakana noneakera ipitankunkanira, neroty noneantaigainiririra iman-chaki gaigakeririra.’

²¹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: ‘Piate, nontigankakempira samani pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi.’ ”

²² Antari ikyara kenkitsatanankitsi Pavoro ikemisan-taigavetakaniroro maganiro, kantankicha iroroty ikemaigakerira ikañotakerora maika ikaemaigamatanaketyo:

—¡Kante inkamakera! ¡Tera nonkoge intimaera!

²³ Ariompatyo ikaemaiganakeri isapokaiganakarora iman-chaki enokutirira yovuokaiganakerora enoku vuo vuo, ontiri aikiro yovuokavanekiiganakerora kipatsipane.

²⁴ Yogari itinkami soraroegi yogiagakagantakeri Pavoro tsompogi impasatagantakerira kameti iriniakeniri intsavetakeri tatarikara ikisaviigakeri.

²⁵ Iroo yogusoigavetakarira impasaigakerimera inianake Pavoro ikantiri inampina itinkami soraroegi aratinkankitsirira kara:

—¿Matsi pagaveake pimpasatagantakerira iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa tekyara inkogakotagantasanotenkani kameti ogotakenkaniri arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera?

²⁶ Iroo ikemavakera iatake ikamantakitirira itinkami ikanti:

—Tsikyanira pipasatagantirikari, intiratyo iromano ipugamentavintsatirira Sesa.

²⁷ Ovashi iatake inakera irirori ikantiri:

—Atsi kantena. ¿Arisano viro vinti iromano?

Ikanti:

—Jeeje, arisanoniroro nanti iromano.

²⁸ Ikantiri:

—Narori onti nopunaventaka tovaini koriki nompegakempara iromano.

Ikantiri Pavoro:

—Narori nantityo iromanosanorira, kantakanatari nomechotakera.

²⁹ Ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogaiganake pasaigakerinera, ovashi yontainaiganakari. Ario ikañotaka itinkami soraroegi irirori itsaroganake ineakera yogusotagantakerira iromano.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro inkogakotagantakenkanira

³⁰ Impo okutagitetanaira ikogakera itinkami soraroegi irogotasanotakera tatarikara ikisaviigakeri jorioegi itsaakotagantairi igarenatsate ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri maganiro itinkamipage jorioegi yapatitaigakeri inkogakotagantaigakerira Pavoro, impo yamanakeri yogaratinkapaakeri inaigakera iriroegi.

23

¹ Yogari Pavoro yogaiganakeri kavako ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nokantakani nokematsatasantirira Tasorintsi, nonegintetasanovagetakatyo kara kigonkero maika.

² Ario inake kara itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi paitacharira Ananiashi. Iroo ikemavakerira ikantaigiri naigankitsirira Pavoroku:

—Patosavaganteteri.

³ Kantankicha irirori ikantiri:

—¡Virompatyo impatosake Tasorintsi, virori ontitari pikametitamampegaka kogapage! Pine maika onti pipirinitashivetaka aka pimpampiatavakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi kameti pinkantakera ariorika novetsikake terira onkametite ontirika tera. Kantankicha maika teratyo ario pinkañotero maika, ontityo pikogake povetsikakera okantavitantaganirira pimpatosavagantetagantakenara.

⁴ Yogari naigankitsirira kara ikantaigiri:

—¿Antari gara pikañotiri maika itinkamisanorira isaseroro-teegine Tasorintsi?

⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Notovaireegi, nogotakemera iriro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi gamerorokari nokañotiri maika. Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi: ‘Gara pipugatsaigari pitinkamiegi.’*

⁶ Irirori ineaketari ikonogagarantaigaka intiegi saroseoegi, pashinikya intiegi pariseoegi nerotyó iniantaigakaririra imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri:

—Notovaireegi, narori nanti pariseo, intitari tomintakena pariseo, kantankicha maika onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira.

⁷ Iroto ikantakera maika ogatyó ikenaigake iniaiganake yakanatavakagaiganakara pariseoegi intiegiri saroseoegi ikisavakagaiganakara.

⁸ Ikantaigaketari saroseoegi gara yaniaiganai kamaigankitsirira. Ikantaigake aikiro mameri isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro mameri isure matsigenka. Yogari pariseoegi ikantatigaigaka, onti ikantaigake iraniaiganaera kamaigankitsirira, aikiro aiño isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro aityo isure matsigenka.

⁹ Ariompatyo ikaemavaitaiganakeri maganiro. Ikaviritagarantaigamatanakatyo pariseoegi gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ikantaigi:

—Noneaigakeri tera tatoita irovetsikumate terira onkametite. Irirorakari niakeri pashini tatarika iita intirika isaankariite Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Irirorogegi ariompatyo ikisavakagaiganakari tyarika, nerotyó ineantakarira itinkami sorarogegi itsarogaganakari Pavoro ikanti ontirorokari intinkaragaraigakeri ikaemakagantantaigakaririra isoraroegite iramaiganaerira tsompogi irashitakoigaerira.

* 23:5 Ek 22.28

¹¹ Antari okutagitetanaira impo ochapinitanaira aikiro yogari Atinkami ikoneatimotakeri Pavoro ineiri ikenapaake ikantiri: “Shinetanaempa, gara pitsarogi. Kañotari pikenkit-satakotakenara aka Jerosarenku, ario pinkañotagakero anta Iromaku.”

Isariavetunkanira Pavoro irogakenkanira

¹² Okutagitetanaira ikonogagarantaigaka jorioegi ikemavakagaigaka isariaiganakarira Pavoro irogaigakerimera ikantaigi: “Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.”

¹³ Ariorika inaigake 40 sariaigakaririra irogaigakerira.

¹⁴ Iatashitantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ikantaigakerira:

—Naroegi nokemavakagaigaka nokantaigakera: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Garatyo nosekataigaa kigonkero nogaigakerira.’

¹⁵ Maika viroegi piaigakera pamatavinaigakerira itinkami soraroegi pinkantaigakerira iramaiganakempirira Pavoro kameti pinkogakotagantanoigakeriniri. Naroegi nontimashiigavakeri avotsiku nogaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impo iroso ikemakotavakerira iritineri Pavoro iatake inkamantakiterira.

¹⁷ Iroso ikemavakera irirori ikaemakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi ikantiri:

—Neri yoka notineri. Atsi tentanakeri pitinkamiku kameti inkamantagetakeriniri.

¹⁸ Iatake itentanakari ikantapaakeri:

—Yogari Pavoro shitakotankicharira ikantakena nontentakempirira yoka iritineri ikogake inkamantagetakempira.

¹⁹ Irirori ikatsatanakeri yamanakeri parikoti ikantiri:

—Atsi kamantena.

²⁰ Irirori ikanti:

—Nokemakoigakeri jorioegi ikogaigakera iramatavinaigakempira inkantaigakempira kamani pamaiganakenerira Pavoro itinkamipage inkogakotagantanoigakerira.

²¹ Kantankicha gara pikematsaigiri, aiñoegitari inaigake ariorika 40 timashiigavakerineririra irogaigavakerira, ikantaigaketari: ‘Kante inkisashiigakenara Tasorintsi garika nogaigiri Pavoro. Maika gara nosekatumaigaa, aikiro gara noviikumaigaa. Antari nogaigakeririka ario pinkante nosekataigaempa.’ Maika aiño yogiakoigaka tyarika pinkante.

22 Iro-ro ikemavakera itigankairi ikantavairi:

—Maika gara tyani pikamanti.

23 Impo ikaemaigakeri piteni inampina ikantaigakeri:

—Kaemaigeri soraroegi pampatoitaigakerira. Agaigakera 200 nuitaiganankitsinerira. Impo agaigake aikiro 70 shigakoiganankichanerira kavayoku, impo aikiro 200 pagoiganankitsinerira igamashire. Impo onchapinitasan-otanakera pamaiganakerira Pavoro Sesareaku.

24 Maika povetsikaigakenerira kavayo irishigakotanta-nakempirira kameti pogonketagaigakempariniri itimira Perishi inampina Sesa.

25 Ipaigavakeri sankevanti itsirinkakeneririra Perishi okanti:

26 Naro Karaorio Irishia notsirinkakempi viro Perishi inampina Sesa pairorira pavishi pogovagetira: ¿Aíñovi kametikyarika pinake?

27 Maika nokogake nonkamantakotakerira yoga Pavoro yamaiganakempirira soraroegi. Yogari jorioegi yagaigakeri ikisaigakerira ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera, kantankicha narori iro-ro nokemakotakerira inti iromano noatake notentaiganakari nosoraroegite nopugamentairira.

28 Impogini nokogake naro nogotakera tatarika oita ikisaviigakeri, irorotari namantavetanakaririra anta yapa-toitaigakara itinkamipage.

29 Impo iriroegi ikamantaigakena onti ikisaviigakeri in-eaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha narori noneakeri mameri tatampa irashitakovi-takenkani ontirika irogakenkanira. Ontityo isariaigave-takari kogapage.

30 Nerotyó iro-ro nokemakotavakerira isariaigakarira jo-rioegi irogaigakerimera notigankantakaririra viroku. Aikiro nokantaigakeri kisaigakeririra iriaigakera, tsikyata inkamantaigakitempi.

31 Impogini yogari soraroegi itsatagasanoigakero ikan-taigakeririra. Iro-ro onigankigitetanakera yagaigapanutiri Pavoro yamaiganakeri Antipatirishiku.

32 Impo okutagitetanaira yogari soraroegi nuitaigankit-sirira ipigaiganaa Jerosarenku. Yogari shigakoigankicharira kavayoku iriro tentaiganakari Pavoro.

33 Impogini yogonkeigapaakara Sesareaku ipaigapaakeri Perishi sankevanti impo ikantaigiri:

—Neri yoka.

34 Yagatanakera iniavantakerora sankevanti ikantiri Pa-
voro:

—¿Tyara pitimi viro?

Ikanti:

—Onti notimi Surishiaku.

Nerotyو ikemakera onti itimi Surishiaku

³⁵ ikantiri:

—Impogini iripokaigakerika kisaigakempirira ario nonkemisantavakempi tyarika pinkante.

Ovashi ikantaigakeri soraroegi iramaiganakerira itimave-tara Erorishi inkamagutasanoigakerira ganiri ishiganaa.

24

Iniaventanakara Pavoro

¹ Impogini avisanakera 5 kutagiteri yogonketapaaka Ananiashi. Itentaigakari itinkamiegi jorioegi intiri pashini mat-sigenka niaventaigakerineririra. Irirori onti ipaita Teritoro. Onti ipokashiigake inkantaigakerira Perishi tatoita ikisavi-gakeri Pavoro.

² Yogari Perishi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro impo yogonke-tapaakara inianake Teritoro ikantiri Perishi:

³ —Naroegi noshineventavageigakempityo kara noneaigaketari paio pavishi pingintevageigakenara pitimakagaigakenara kameti, tera tyani veraavageigenane, pairotari pikavintsaavageigakena.

⁴ Maika gara noveraasanotimpi, intagati nokogake pinkemisantakenara maani nonkamantakempirira.

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inti pairorira yoveraantavageti, aikiro iatake yapagiteanakarora inianiaigakerira noshaninkaegi ovashi ikisavakagaiganaka yontainavakagaiganakara. Irirori intitari itinkami kematsaigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

⁶ Iatake ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogavetaka isamat-sanatakeromera, irorotari nagantaigakaririra. Impo nokogaigavetaka nonkisakagantaigakerimera nom-pampiaigavakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi,

⁷ kantankicha ipokake Irishia itinkami soraroegi yagapit-saigakenari.

⁸ Ikantaigakena tyanirika kisaigakeririra Pavoro iripokaigakera inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakeri. Maikari maika virompatyo, pikogakerika pinkogakotagan-takerira kogakotaganterityo kameti pogotakeniri tatoita nokisaviigakeri.

⁹ Imirinkatyو jorioegi tentaigakaririra ikantaiganake:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanotake.

¹⁰ Impo yogari Perishi itimeroakitashitakari Pavoro ikan-tiri:

—Nani nianake viro.

Impo inianake Pavoro ikanti:

—Noshinevetaka pinkemisantakenara noniaventanakempara, noneakempitari pipegani pairani nojoesegite kigonkero maika.

¹¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira maganiro yoigogake atake avisanake 12 kutagiteri noatutira Jerosarenku noniitirira Tasorintsi.

¹² Tyarikara nonake ontirika ivankoku Tasorintsi ontirika pankotsiku yapatoitantaigarira noshaninkaegi ontirika apatogetara pankotsi tera tyara nonkantumaigeri naigankitsirira kara kameti onkenantakemparora nonkisavakagaigakempara ontirika inkisavakagaigakempara iriroegi.

¹³ Neroty tyampa iragaigakero irogikoneaigakerora inkantaigakera arioniroro ineigakena novetsikakera ikantaigakerira maika.

¹⁴ Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkamantakempira arisano ikantasanoigake narori onti nokematsakeri Jesokirishito, kantankicha iriroegi ikantaigake gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku. Kantankicha tera paniro nonkematsateri irirori, noke-matsakerityo aikiro Tasorintsisanorira ikematsaigirira yashikiiganakenarira, aikiro notsatagetakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, aikiro nokantake onti arisanorira magatiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira.

¹⁵ Arioty nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsaigakerira Tasorintsi nokantaigira iraniaiganaera maganiro kamaigankitsirira. Iraniaiganae vetsikaigirorira kametiripage intiegiri aikiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

¹⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nonkantakanira nonegintevagetakempa kameti ineakenaniri Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi nanti negintevagetacharira.

¹⁷ “Narori onti notimuntevetakiti parikoti. Impogini avisanakera tovai shiriagarini nopiganaa Jerosarenku namaiganakenerira koriki noshaninkaegi kogakovageigankicharira ontiri aikiro nompakerira Tasorintsi nokashigakagakaririra.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Impogini nagatavagetakera nosaankavagetakara anta ivankoku Tasorintsi ipokaigake noshaninkaegi ponaiigankicharira Ashiaku ineigaapaakena, kantankicha tera ompanivatumate irapatoventaignara matsigenka, aikiro tera nonee nonkisavakagumaigempara. Iriroegimetyo pokaigankitsine maika inkantaigakempira tatoita ikisaviigakena ineigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite.

²⁰ Atsi kantaigerinityo maika yogaegi ineigakenarika novetsikakera terira onkametite chapi nonakera yapatoitaigakara itinkamipage notovaireegi.

²¹ Impo irororakari ineigakera nokaemanakera nokantanakera: 'Onti pikisaviigakena nokantakera iraniaiganaera kamageigankitsirira.' "

²² Yogari Perishi ikemakotasanoigakeritari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, neroty o iroro ikemavakerira Pavoro ikanti:

—Maikari intagatikya. Impogini iripokakerika Irishia iriro kamantasanotakenane.

²³ Impo ikantanakeri inampina itinkami soraroegi:

—Manakeri pashitakotakerira, kantankicha gara pikantaviigiri iripokapiniigaatera iamigoegite ineapiniigaaterira iramaigaenerira tatarika oita ikogakogetaka.

²⁴ Impogini avisanakera tovaiti kutagiteri ipokai Perishi itentakaro itsinanetsite. Irorori onti joria paitacharira Iro-roshira. Impo ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro inkemisantaigakerira inkamantakotakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Kantankicha iroro ikemavakerira itsarogamatanaketyo kara, ikantakeritari inegintevagetakempara ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro ikamantakeri impogini agakempa kutagiteri inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi kañovageigankicharira, ovashi ikantakeri:

—Maika intagatikya pikamantana. Piatae, antari garira tatoita nopirininventavageti ario nonkaemakagantaempi impo nonkemaempira pinkenkitsatakera.

²⁶ Intitari yogiakovetaka koriki impakerira kameti irapakuaeriniri, neroty o ikaemakagantapinitantaririra irini-aerira.

²⁷ Ario ikañotakero maika ovashi avisavagetanake piteti shiriagarini. Impogini irirokya pugairi Poroshio Peshito. Yogari Perishi ontitari ikogakera irogishineigakerira jorioegi neroty tera irapakuaeri.

25

Iniaventaara Pavoro

¹ Impo ipokapaake Peshito Sesareaku. Antari omavatanakara kutagiteri iatanake Jerosarenku.

² Iroro yogonketapaakara ipokashiigakeri itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi itentaigakari pashini itinkamipage jorioegi ikantaigapaakerira tatoita ikisaviigakeri Pavoro.

³ Impo ikantaigakeri:

—Nokogaigake pagakagantakerira Pavoro iramakenkanira aka.

Ontitari ikantashiigake kameti intimashiigavakeriniri avotsiku irogaigavakerira.

⁴ Kantankicha Peshito ikanti:

—Yogari Pavoro aiñotari yashitakotunkani Sesareaku. Narori nompiganaetari shintsi.

⁵ Maika kantaigerityo pitovaireegi tinkamiigatsirira irogaiganakenara kameti inkamantakoigakeriniri tatarika yovetsikake. Arisanorika yovetsikake terira onkametite inkamantakoigakerityo.

⁶ Impo yogari Peshito inakiti ariorika patiro tominko, impo ipiganaa Sesareaku. Iroro okutagitetanaira iatake ipirinitakera ikanomaantapinitira ovashi ikaemakagantakeri Pavoro.

⁷ Iroro ikiapaakera yaiñoniigapaaka jorioegi poniaigan-kicharira Jerosarenku itsoeventaigakarira posante.

⁸ Kantankicha irirori iniaventanakatyo ikanti:

—Tera tatoita novetsikumate, aikiro tera nonkantatigumatero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tera novetsikumate terira onkametite ivankoku Tasorintsi, aikiro tera nosamat-sanatumateri koveenkari Sesa.

⁹ Kantankicha yogari Peshito ikogaketari irogishineaigakerira jorioegi ikantiri Pavoro:

—¿Pikogake piataera Jerosarenku kameti nonkogakotagantasanotakempiniri?

¹⁰ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Oga ariometryo pinkogakotagantasanotakena aka, ariotari ikantakeri koveenkari Sesa onkogakotagantantakenkanira aka. Pogotasanotaketari viro tera tyara nonkantumaigeri jorioegi kameti inkisaigakenaniri.

¹¹ Antari virorikara neakena novetsikakera terira onkametite kantetyo irogaitakenara, nonkemisantakotanakempatyo garatyo tyara nokantumati. Kantankicha antari terika arisano one ikantaigakenarira gara tyani gaveatsi impimantakenara irogaitakenara. Ariompatyo noatakeri Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantasanotakenane.

¹² Yogari Peshito ikogakotagantaigakeri itentashiigarira ikanomaantira ineakera tyarika inkantaige iriroegi. Impo ikantiri Pavoro:

—Iroroventira pikogavintsatakera inkogakotagantakempira Sesa ariotyto piatake iriroku.

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Aguripaku

¹³ Impogini yogari koveenkari Aguripa iatake Sesareaku itentanakaro Verenise ineakiterira Peshito.

¹⁴ Antari inaigakera anta yogari Peshito ikamantakeri ikantiri:

—Aiño aka paniro jorio yashitakotagantanakerira Perishi.

¹⁵ Antari noatutira Jerosarenku yogari itinkamiegi sasero-roteegi intiegiri itinkamiegi jorioegi ipokaigake naroku ikamantaigakenara tatoita ikisaviigakeri ikogaigavetaka nogakagantakerimera.

¹⁶ Kantankicha narori nokantaigakeri yogari iromanoegi tera irogantavageigenika kogapage, onti ikaemakagantagiri kisantaigankitsirira intiri ikisashiigakarira iriniaventaiganakempara inkemaigakerira maganiro.

¹⁷ Nerotyio iroso ipokaigakera iriroegi aka tera nogisamanitero, irorotyio okutagitetanakera nogenaneyatyio noatake nopirinitakera nokanomaantapinitira nagakagantakerira Pavoro.

¹⁸ Okyara nonei ariori inkantaigakena yovetsikake ikan-tavitantirira Sesa, kantankicha tera ario inkañoigero maika.

¹⁹ Intagati ikantaigakena tera intsatagero ikogagetirira itasorintsiegite, aikiro iniakoigakeri paniro kamankitsirira ikantaganirira Jeso, kantankicha yogari Pavoro irirokya kantatsi atake yanianai.

²⁰ Narori tyampatyio nonkante ovashi nokemisaentaenkatanake, impo nokantiri Pavoro ikogakerikara iriataera Jerosarenku inkogakotagantakenkanira.

²¹ Kantankicha irirori tera inkoge, onti ikogake iriatakera Sesaku iriro kogakotagantakerine, ovashi nokantantakarira gara yapakuagani kantakani irinakera kara kigonkero namakagantakerira anta iriroku.

²² Yogari Aguripa ikantiri:

—Nokogake nonkemakerira naro.

Irirori ikanti:

—Nani, kamani pinkemakeri.

²³ Impo iroso okutagitetanaira iatake Aguripa inkemakerira Pavoro itentanakaro Verenise intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroegi intiegiri aikiro itinkamiegi Sesareakunirira yovetsaenkaiganakatyo kara negintetakovageigakatyo. Iroso iki-aigapaakera okanomaantapinitaganira yogari Peshito yagakagantakeri Pavoro

²⁴ ikantiri Aguripa:

—Koveenkari Aguripa, vintiegiri maganiro, neri yoga Pavoro ikisaigakerira maganiro jorioegi Jerosarenkunirira intiegiri timaigatsirira aka. Omirinka ikantaiganakena nogakagantakerira.

²⁵ Narori noneake tera irovetsikumate tatampa irogavitakenkani, kantankicha irirotari kogankitsi iriatakera Sesaku, irirori kogakotagantagetakerine, irirotari namakagantantakemparirira anta.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kantankicha tyampa nonkante nontsirinkakenerira Sesa nonkamantakerira tatoita ikisavitunkani, mameritari.

Antari namakagantavetempari kogapage tyarikarorokari inkante irirori. Irorotari maika nokaemakagantantakaririra kameti pinkogakotagantasanotakeriniri viro ovashi nogotantakemparora tyara nonkanteri nontsirinkakenerira.

26

Pavoro iniakerira koveenkari Aguripa

¹ Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Pavoro:

—Nani, niaventanakempa.

Yogari Pavoro yogaenokanakero irako inianake ikantiri:

² —Koveenkari Aguripa, nogotake pikemakoigakeri yo-gaegi noshaninkaegi ikisaigakenara ikantaigakenara posan-tepage. Maikari maika noshinevaagetaka noniakempira non-iaventakempara.

³ Viro pogotasanotitari tyara nokantaiga naroege jorioegi, aikiro pogoti tatoita nokisavitantaigi tera nonkemavaka-gaigempa. Irorotari nokogantakarira pinkemisantasanotak-enara.

⁴ “Naro notimimoigakeri noshaninkaegi pairani notyomi-akyanira kigonkero maika. Ineasanoigakena notimakera Tarisoku ontiri aikiro Jerosarenku, irorotari yogotanta-sanoigakarira tyara nokanta.

⁵ Neroty maika inintaigakerika inkamantaigakem-pira inkamantaigakempityo. Naro notsititanakero nakyaenkara gaenokanankicha nogiatakotasanoganakerira pariseoegi. Iriroegi paio yavisaigake itsatagasanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikamantaigakeri yashikiiganakenarira iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira. Ario nokañotaka nara nogotake nonkamavetakempa iroganiaena, irorotari ikisan-taigakenarira maika notovaireegi.

⁷ Arisanoniroro ikantake Tasorintsi iroganiaigaerira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari yogiaigake maganiri iseraereegi, neroty ikantakani ipiriniventaigakero intsatagaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti iroganiaigaeriniri impogini. Irorotari ikisaviigakena maika ineaiigakenara nokañoigakarira iriroegi nokantakera nanianaera nara aikiro.

⁸ ¿Matsi tera ario pinkantaige viroegi iroganiaigaerira Tasorintsi kamageigankitsirira?

⁹ “Pairani nara noneavetaka kametimatake nonkisashiv-ageigakemparira nantsipereakagavageigakemparira kemat-saigiririra Jeso Nasarekunirira.

¹⁰ Ariotari nokañoigakeriri Jerosarenkunirira nok-isashivageigakarira nokogakera nashitakoigakerira. Neroty nokantantaigakaririra itinkamiegi saseroroteegi

impaigakenara sankevanti iroroniri naventakempa, impo nashitakotagantaigakeri tovaini. Antari yogaigunkanira noshinevetakatyo kara.

11 Ario nokañoigavetakari maika nokisakisaigakerira kameti nampakuakagaigakeriniri ganigera ikematsaigairi Jeso. Tyarika, nokisashivageigakarityo kara, neroty noatashigeigamatirityo parikotipagekunirira nokiashiiganakerira pankotsipageku yapatoitantaigarira namaiganakerira natsipereakagavageigakerira.

12 “Impogini namanakero sankevanti ipaigavakenarira itinkamiegi saseroroteegi noatakemera Iramashikoku nagaigutemera pashini.

13 Kantankicha iroro ikatinkatanakera poreatsiri nokenavetanakara avotsiku, noneatigirotyo okantanake tsaarere ontenenkakotanakena naro intiegiri maganiro notentaigakarira. Omameatantavagetiratyo kara, avisagetakeroty yomameatantira poreatsiri.

14 Maganiro nashiriaiganaka nogavayoegiteku. Nokemi ikantaitapaakena nonianeku: ‘Saoro, Saoro, ¿antari gara pikisana? Vikiro tsipereakagaacha.’

15 Narori nokantutarityo: ‘¿Tyanimpatyora viro, Notinkami?’ Ikantana: ‘Naro nanti Jeso pikisashitakarira.’

16 Maika tinaanake aratinkanake, onti nokoneatimotakempi nonkantakempira nokogake nontigankakempira pinkenkitsatakotakenara pinkamantakotakerora magatiro pineagetakerira maika ontiri aikiro magatiro nokotagagetanakempirira impogini.

17 Nontigankakempi pinkamantaigakerira jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi. Nompugamentakempi ganiri yagaveaigi irogamagaigakempira.

18 Nontigankakempi iriroegiku pogotagaigakerira kameti irapakuaiganakeroniri isuregisevageigarira posantepage ganigera ikematsaigairi Satanashi irirokya inkematsaiganake Tasorintsi. Inkematsatasanoigakenara naro kameti nogavisaakoigakeriniri intentaigakemparira maganiro nokavintsajaigakerira nogavisaakoigakerira nomagisantairora ikañovageigara.’

19 “Irorotari maika, koveenkari Aguripa, nokogake nonkantakempira notsatagakero magatiro ikantakenarira Jeso ikoneatimotakenara anta avotsiku.

20 Iketyo nokenkitsatimoigake timaigatsirira Iramashikoku. Impogini nomaiganakeri timaigatsirira Jerosarenku intiegiri maganiro timageigatsirira Joreaku. Nokenkitsatimoigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi nokantaigakerira inkantatigaiganakempara irapakuaiganakerora

ikañovageigara irirokyaniri inkematsatasanoiganake Tasorintsi.

²¹ Irorotari yagaviigakena noshaninkaegi ivankoku Tasorintsi ikogaigavetakara irogaigakenamera.

²² Kantankicha imutakenatari Tasorintsi ishintsitagakenara ariompatyo nokenkitsatanakerori Niagantsi Kametiri nogotagaiganakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi tyarika ikantaigaka aikiro tyarika inaigake, ontitari nogotagaigakeri ikantaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira intiri aikiro Moiseshi. Tera nagashitemparo kogapage.

²³ Iriroegi ikantaigaketari yogari Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi imegakempara Igoveenkariegite iseraereegi iratsipereavagetakera impogini inkamavetakempa iraniana. Iketyo ivatanaatsine iranianaera kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro itovaireegi intiegiri pashinirira inaigake onti ipokashitake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.”

²⁴ Iroo ikemavakerira Peshito ikañotanakerora maika ini-aventanakara ikaemamatanaketyo:

—¡Pavoro, ario pipigatanake! Ontirorokari pipiriniventavagetakerora pisankevantite ovashi opigataganakempi.

²⁵ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Teratyo nompigate. Magatiro nokantanakempirira onti arisanorira, tera ario namatagempa.

²⁶ Yogari yoga koveenkari Aguripa irirori pinkante yogotasanotiro magatiro, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira ikemakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira. Yogoti onti arisanorira, ogarika omanakogetakenkani nokenkitsatakogetakerira maika.

²⁷ Virori koveenkari Aguripa, ¿tyara pikanti viro? Ogari itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira pairani ¿iroo arisanorira ontirika tera? Narori nogotake pineakero onti arisano.

²⁸ Ikanti Aguripa:

—Maika panikyatyo pinkematsatagakena naro aikiro nonkematsatakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁹ Ikanti Pavoro:

—Ariorika maika ontirika impogini naro nokogavetaka pinkematsatakerira, kantankicha gara paniro viro pikematsati, inkematsaigaketyo aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakenarira maika inkañoigakenara naro, kantankicha gara yogusotagani karenatsaku.

³⁰ Iroo ikantakera maika ikaviritanaa koveenkari Aguripa intiri Peshito itentaiganaarora Verenise.

³¹ Ario ikañoiganaa maganiro itentaigakarira iaigake parikoti iniakoigakerira Pavoro ikantaigakera:

—Noneakeri naro tera tatoita irovetsikumate kameti irogakenkanira aikiro gamerakari yashitakotagani.

³² Impogini inianake Aguripa ikantiri Peshito:

—Game tsikyata ikogi irirori inkogakotagantakerira koveenkari Sesa irapakuaenkanimetyo.

27

Yamanunkanira Pavoro Iromaku

¹ Antari ikantaigakera noaigakera Itariaku inti ikantaigake itinkamiegi soraroegi ikantaganirira “Iraishi Koveenkari” iramanakerira Pavoro intentagantaiganakemparira pashinipage shitakoigankicharira. Yogari itinkamiegi soraroegi onti ipaita Jorio.

² Impo nomateiganaka omaraneku pitotsi panikyarira oatanake Ashiaku oponiakara Areramitioku. Ario notentaigakari Arishitariko irirori. Inti timatsirira Tesaronikaku Maseroniaku.

³ Impo okutagitetanaira nagatakoigapaake Suronku. Yogari Jorio itsarogakagakaritari Pavoro ikantakeri iriatakera ineigakerira iamigoegite impageigakerira tatarika ikogakogetaka.

⁴ Impogini noaiganaira okakoiganakena tampia noke-naguiganakero nigankivogea Tsipere oatakara nampateku.

⁵ Nokenaguiganakero Surishia ontiri Pampiria nogonkeigapaaka Miraku nankitsirira Irishiaku.

⁶ Ario kara ineapaake itinkami soraroegi pitotsi ponian-kicharira Arijantiriaku atankitsinerira Itariaku. Iro-ro yomatetantaiganakena nomaiganairora aikiro noaiganaira.

⁷ Tsikyanisano namatsinkaatakovageiganake namaatakoiganakera nomaguntevageiganake tovaiti kutagiteri. Nopomirintsiigavetanakaro nogonkeigakempamera Jeniroku, kantankicha iro-ro nogonkeigavetapaakara okatinkatanakera Jeniro ogipigakoigavakena tampia ariokya nomonteakoiganake nigankivogea paitacharira Kereta, onti nokenaiganake ochoenitira Saromon.

⁸ Impo nopomirintsiiganaaro aikiro namaatakoiganaira nonkuaiganakarora Kereta kigonkero nogonkevageigapaaka nagatakoigapaakera agatakotapinitaganira paitacharira Kametiri Agatagetira ochoenitakotira Irasea.

⁹ Ataketari notovaigakovageiganake kutagiteri noponiaigakara Sesareaku niganki onkanigitetanai, nerotyoko paio ogagavagetanaa okoveenkavagetanaira namaatakoiganaera, irorotari ikantantaigakaririra Pavoro:

¹⁰ —Narori noneakero aiganakerika maika onti antsipe-reavageiganake. Gara patiro aokajaigi pitotsi ontiri arakintsipage, ariorika aokajaigakempa aroegi aikiro.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkemat-sateri, inti ikematsaigake tsititanakerorira pitotsi intiri aikiro shintarorira.

¹² Antari agatapinitira pitotsi tera onkametitenika inkanigiteku, nerotyo ikogantaigakarira maganiro irimaiganaerora aikiro ineiaigakera iragaveaigakerikara irogonkeigakempara antakona anta iragatakoigakera Penishiku irinaigakemera anta kigonkero osariganaera. Antari Penishiku ariotari agatagetiri pitotsi oatara ishonkara poreatsiri. Ario okañotaka aikiro katonko ontiri kamatikya okametitake agatakera.

Otampiavagetanakera tampia

¹³ Impogini ineiaigavakerora choeni otampiaenkatanake ineiaigiri kametitakeri iriaiganakera ompote amakoiganakerira ipintsigakara, ovashi iaiganake ikenaiganakera otsapiaku.

¹⁴ Kantankicha choeni osamanitanake otampia-matanaketyo omarane tampia paitacharira Eoroakiro, okantavagetanaketyo jiriririri

¹⁵ okakovageigakena parikoti. Naroegi nokemisantako-vageiganaka tyampa nonkantaigavakero.

¹⁶ Impogini nokenakoiganake intatonikya pashini nigankivogea paitacharira Karaora ario pinkante tesakona ontampiatae. Nopomirintsiigakaro otyomiatirira pitotsi nopantsaatakoigakerira nomateigakerora.

¹⁷ Impo nomateigakerora irorori irorokya yantsuvoaigake nokenantaigakarira ikusotasanoigakerora. Impo iriroegi ipinkaigakerora iragavakoigakempara impanekiku paitacharira Surete itsaageigakero kamisamago yogujiigakerora kameti tsikyataniri amakoiganakena tampia.

¹⁸ Kantankicha okutagitevetanaka pairotyo ogagavagetaka otampiavagetakera ovashi yovuokaatarantaigake arak-intsipage yamaigavetanakarira.

¹⁹ Impogini omavatanakara kutagiteri novuokajaigakero omagantaganirira, mesapage, magatiro.

²⁰ Ogatyo otovaigavagetanake kutagiteri apavatsaasevage-tanaka tera inkoneatumatae poreatsiri intiri impokiropage. Ariompatyo ogagavagetanakari otampiavagetanakera noneaigiri ariori nokajaigakempa.

²¹ Impogini avisanakera tovai kutagiteri tera nosekatu-maigaempa, yaratinkanake Pavoro ikanti:

—Viroegitakaniroro, pinkematsaigakename okyara nokan-taigavetakempira ariome antimaiganakeme Keretaku gam-

erakari atsipereavageigi maika, aikiro gamerakari ope-gageta magatiro pamageigavetakarira.

²² Maikari maika gara pitsarogaigi. Ontsitigavtanakempatyo pitotsi, kantankicha viroegi gara pokajaigumata.

²³ Naro nokematsatasanotiritari Tasorintsi shintasanotanarira. Inkaara nokisanivagetake nonei ikoneatimotakena isaankariite ikantapaakena:

²⁴ 'Pavoro, gara pitsarogi, piatimotakeritari pineakerira koveenkari Sesa. Gara iokaatumata paniro pitentaigakarira pitotsiku, itsarogakagakempitari Tasorintsi.'

²⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsarogaigi shineiganakempa. Naro nogotake intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakenarira isaankariite,

²⁶ kantankicha onti aokaigakempa nigankivogeaku.

²⁷ Impogini avisanakera piteti tominko nonavageigi omaraaniku nia paitacharira Ariria, ogari tampia akyatyo amakoigana, akyatyo amakoigana. Impogini onigankigitetanakera yogari marineroeigi tsitiiganakerorira yogoigavake ochoenitapaakera kipatsi.

²⁸ Yogoigavetakaro otsompogiatakera onti onake 36 metero. Impo choeni osamanitanake imaigavetaaro aikiro onti onake 27 metero.

²⁹ Itsarogaigamatanaketyo ineagiri ariori irontsinakakoigakempa mapuku, yoguitantaigakarira otsitiku pitepage asuro kusoatagirorira pitotsi kameti onkusoatagakeroniri. Yovankinavageigakatyo kara ovashi ipirinitaigake yogiaigakerora onkutagitetanaera.

³⁰ Impo yogari marineroeigi ikogaigavetakara irishigaiganakemera iokaiganakenamera itamampegaigamatanakaroty o iriaigakera irogujiigakerora asuro kusoatagirorira otsovaku, kantankicha ontityo yogujiigavetanaka otyomiatirira pitotsi irishigantaiganakemparomera.

³¹ Kantankicha inianake Pavoro ikantaigiri itinkami soraroeigi intiegiri isoraroeigte:

—Iokaiganakempirika onti pokajaigakempa viroegi.

³² Iroo ikemaigavakera yovatuakoigakero otyomiatirira pitotsi oga okenake akya ashiriaatanaka amaatanakera.

³³ Impo iroo okutaenkatanaira yogari Pavoro ikantaigakeri maganiri isekataigakempara ikantaigiri:

—Oga apitevegetanaka tominko tera pimagaigae, aikiro tera pisekataigaempa.

³⁴ Maika nonkantantaigakempirira pisekataigaempara kameti pishintsiiganaeniri, gatanika tata gaigimpi.

³⁵ Iroo yagatanakera ikantakera inoshikanake pan ini-anakeri Tasorintsi ikotagakero isekatakara.

36 Iroro ineakoigakerira itovaireegi ishineiganaa imaiganaka iriroegi aikiro isekataiganaka.

37 Napatoitaigakara maganiro nonaigake 276.

38 Impo yagataiganakera isekatasanoigakara yovuoka-jaigakero turigoki kameti aravonkaatasanotanakeniri pitotsi.

Otsitiganakera pitotsi

39 Iroro okutagitetasanovetanakara tera irogoige tyarika inaigake, onti ineventakoigakaro ochanchaatira, ario otimake impaneki, ikogantaigakarira impankinanaigakem-parora ineigakera iragaveaigakerika iragatakoigakera.

40 Yovatuakoigakero kusoatagirorira pitotsi ioka-jaiganakerora. Impo itsaakoigakero komarontsi takiatavakerorira. Impo yogaenokakotairo kamisamago otsovaku kameti amakoiganakenaniri tampia impanekiku.

41 Kantankicha amakoigavetanakena, onti okakoigakena parikoti oshintsiatira nia agavasanotantapaakaro impaneki otsova. Ogari otsiti otintsiraanakero ovore.

42 Yogari soraroegi ikogaigavetaka irogaigakerimera shi-takoigankicharira ganiri yamajaiganake irishigaiganakera.

43 Kantankicha yogari itinkami soraroegi tera inkoge intentagantakenkanira Pavoro, ikantantaigakaririra:

—Arione inkañoigake. Tyanirika goigatsirira yamajaigira iketyo ivaiganankitsine iramaataiganakera iragataigaera ot-sapiaku.

44 Yogari terira irogoige iramajaigera irairikaiganake in-chakotapage ontirika tatarika oita kameti iragataigaeniri.

Ario nokañotagaiganakaro maika nagonkeigakara maganiro otsapiaku.

28

Itimuntevegetanakera Pavoro Maretaku

1 Iroro nagataigaira maganiro nogoigake oga nigankivogea onti opaita Mareta.

2 Yogari timaigatsirira kara kametikya yagaigavakena ikavintsajaigakena itagashiigakenara tsitsi nontaenkaigak-era, okatsinkagitetaketari oparigakera inkani. Ikaemaigak-ena maganiro nontaenkaigapaakera.

3 Yogari Pavoro yapatovagetake tsitsi. Iroro itagave-takarora yagutarityo maranke irakoku ishiganakara ogishi-ganakerira tsitsi.

4 Yogari timaigatsirira kara ineigavakerira itsatakara irakoku ikantavakagaiganaka: “Irirorokari gantatsirira, neroty yagatavetaatyo iokaavetakara maika irirokya gakeri maranke. Ariorakari ikisashitunkani.”

⁵ Yogari Pavoro inoshikiri ipotetiri tsitsipokiku, kantankicha tera intavateri.

⁶ Iriroegiri ineagiri ariori irinonanake oga inkenake intuanake inkamanakera, kantankicha yogiaigavetakera kogapage tera iragaveeri. Ariokya ikantaigake: “Intirorokari tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ario itimi itinkamiegi paitacharira Povurio. Irirori yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakerira mava kutagiteri.

⁸ Yogari iriri aiño inoriaka imantsigatakera ikovaavage-tanakera ishiavagetanakara. Impo iatake Pavoro ikamosotakerira. Iniaventapaakeri ipatikaitapaakeri igitoku ogatyo ikenake yoveganaa.

⁹ Iroro ikemakoigavakerira ipokashiigapaakeri maganiri mantsigaigankitsirira irovegaigaerira, impo irirori yovegaigairi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ario notimaiganake mavani kashiri. Iriroegi ikavintsaavageigakenatyoka, impogini novetsikavageiganakanoaiganaera ipaigavakena magatiro nokogakogeigakarira. Nomateiganaa pitotsiku poniankicharira Arijantiriaku opaita Tasorintsi Piteanintacharira. Yogari shintarorira itimuntevagetanake kara nigankivogeaku nonantaigakarira naroege yogiakerora osariganaera.

Yogonketakara Pavoro Iromaku

¹² Impogini noaiganake nagatakoigapanuti Surakosaku mavati nomagaiganake.

¹³ Impo nomaiganairo aikiro nokenakoiganake otsapiaku nongankevageigapaaka Irejioku. Okutagite-tanaira otampiaenkatapaake amakovageiganakena nopintsaigakara. Namaatakoiganake piteti kutagiteri nongankeigapaakara Poteoriku.

¹⁴ Ario kara noneaigapaake napigematsaegine. Iriroegi yagaigavakena nomagimoiganakeri patiro tominko impo noaiganake nongankeigapaaka Iromaku.

¹⁵ Yogari napigematsaegine Iromakunirira ikemakoigavakenatari ikonogagarantaigaka ipokaigake itonkivoaigavakenara Pororeapioku. Pashini onti ipokaigake yogiaigavakenara anta okantaganirira Mavati Taverenaku. Yogari Pavoro iroro ineaigapaakerira iniakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari ovashi ishintsitanai.

¹⁶ Antari nongankeigapaakara Iromaku yogari itinkami soraroege ikantakeri Pavoro kametitake intimakera irashirikoni inkamagutakerira paniro soraro.

¹⁷ Impo omavatanakara kutagiteri yogari Pavoro ikaemakagantaigakeri itinkamiegi jorioegi timaigatsirira kara ikan-taigiri:

—Noshaninkaegi, tera tyara nonkantumaigeri atovaireegi, aikiro tera nogagumatero ikantaiganakerira yashiki-iganakairira pairani, kantankicha iriroegi yagaigakena Jerosarenku impo ipimantaigakena yamaiganakenara iromanoegi.

¹⁸ Impo yagataigakera iriroegi ikogakotagantaigakenara ikogaigavetaka irapakuaigaenamera, ineigaketari tera tatoita novetsikumate tatampa irogaviitakena.

¹⁹ Kantankicha yogari atovaireegi tera inkogaige irapakuaigaenara, irorotari nokantantakaririra Peshito nom-pokakera aka kameti inkogakotagantakenaniri Sesa. Kantankicha tera nonkisaigeri atovaireegi, intagati nokogake noniaventaempara.

²⁰ Irorotari nokaemashiigakempi maika kameti noneaigakempiniri noniaigakempira. Naro onti nokañoigakempira viroegi nogiakera aganakempara kutagiteri iraniaantaiganaemparira kamageigankitsirira, irorotari pineantaigakenarira maika yogusoitakena karenatsaku.

²¹ Iriroegi ikantaigiri:

—Yogari timaigatsirira Joreaku tera impakagantumaigena sankevanti kamantakotakempinerira. Ario ikañoigaka ipokaigakera atovaireegi ponaiigankicharira kara tera tyara inkantumaige iriniashiigakempira.

²² Maika nokogaigake nonkemisantaigakempira tyarika pinkantera viro. Nokemakoigakeritari maganiro atovaireegi ikisaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito ikantaigakera gametyo ikematsatagani teranika ario imponiempa Tasorintsiku.

²³ Impo iaiganaira ikamantaiganakeri tyati kutagiteri iripokantaigakempa inkemisantasanoigakerira. Impogini aganakara iripokantaigakemparira ipokaigake tovaini ikemisantaigakerira. Irirori itsititanakero ikenkitsatanakera okyara kutagitetamanankitsi ovashi ichapinienkatako-vegetanake ikamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Ikañoiganakeri maika ikogaketari inkematsatagaigakerira, neroty ipampiatakotantavakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ontiri aikiro itsirinkakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakotakerira Jesokirishito ikantakera inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempara Igoveenkariegite.

²⁴ Ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri pashinikya tera inkematsaigeri.

²⁵ Impo iriroegi ineaigakera tera inkemavakagaigempa ovashi iaiganai. Yogari Pavoro ikantaigavairi:

—Arisanoniroro ikantasanoti Isure Tasorintsi pairani iniakagakerira kamantantatsirira Isaiashi, impo irirokya kantaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

²⁶ ‘Piate kantaigeri pitovaireegi:

Pinkemaigavetakempatyo kantankicha garatyo pikematsatumaigi,

aikiro pineaigavetakempatyo, garatyo pogotumaigi.

²⁷ Kañomatakataro tenirikatyo ontimaige isureegi,

aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo yaviigakero igempita ganiri ikemumaigi

ontiri aikiro kañomataka ontinirika imatsivokaigake ganiri ineaigiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Arisanoniroro kañotasanomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure ganiri ikematsaigi kameti iripokashiigakenara nogavisaakoigakerira.’

²⁸⁻²⁹ Maika nokogake nonkamantasanoigakempira irirokya inkenkitsatimoigakenkani terira iriroegi jorioegi inkamantaigakenkanira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Iriroegi inkemisantasanoigaketyo.

³⁰ Yogari Pavoro itimuntevagetake piteti shiriagarini. Omirinka ipunatakeri shintarorira pankotsi kameti irimagantakemparoniri. Iniaigiri maganiro neapiniigiririra

³¹ yogotagaigakerira ikamantakotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro ikenkitsatakovagetakeri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ipegakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Tera intsaroge, aikiro tera tyani kantaviterine ikenkitsavagetakera.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IROMAKUNIRIRA

Pavoro itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku. Naro tenige nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari shintaana Jesokirishito, nopiriniventavagetanakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori. Narotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito kameti intigankakenaniri nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

² Irorotari itsirinkakoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani magatiro itsirinkakagaigakerira Tasorintsi ikantakera impogini intigankake Gavisaakotantatsirira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra,

³ intitari iniakotake Atinkami Jesokirishito, Itomi Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Antari ipokutira aka savi imechotakera onti tomintakari iyashikitanakerira koveenkari Iravi.

⁴ Antari ikamavetakara yoganiairi Tasorintsi, irorotari ogotantunkani inti Itomi, aikiro iroso ogotantunkani inti pairorira yagaveavageti, aikiro tera inkañovagetumatempa.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaavagetakena, irorotari ikogakagantakenarira Jesokirishito itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intimagarantaigakeniri kematsaigakerineririra Tasorintsi intsagaigakerora ikantakerira.

⁶ Ario ikañotagaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintaigakempira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Irorotari maika nontsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku, itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi aikiro ikogake pinkematsatasanogakerira pimpaniroiganakerira irirori. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro iriatakemera Iromaku

⁸ Maika oketyo nokogake nonkamantaigakempira, tyarika noatake nokemakoigakempi viroegi pairora pikematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi pitsotenkakovageiganakatyo kara ikemakoitanakempira. Irorotari noniantakaririra

Tasorintsi nokantakerira noshineventakari, irirotari kañotagakero maika Jesokirishito.

⁹ Ineakenatari Tasorintsi omirinkatyo noniaventaigimpi, panirotari irirori nopirinentirira nokenkitsatakovagetirira Itomi.

¹⁰ Antari noniaventaigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi irirorika kogankitsine intigankakenara noatakera kara viroegiku noneaigakitempira,

¹¹ nokogaketari nogotagaigakempira pashini yogotagak-enarira Isure Tasorintsi kameti noshintsitagaigakempiniri ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri.

¹² Tera ario nonkante paniro nogotagaigakempi naro, ontityo nokantake nokogake ashintsitagavakagaigakempara aroegi, ariotari atentagavakagaigari akematsaigira.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, nonkamantaigakempi nopintsapintsavagevetakatyo noneaigakitempimera kantankicha teratyo nagavee nompokera ovashi maika. Onti nopintsatashinataka nonkenkitsatimoigutempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri noneaigakempira pinkañoiganakempirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku nokenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁴ Ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro, intirika guriego intirika terira iriroegi guriego, intirika govageigatsirira intirika terira irogotumaige, noneaigakeritari ikogakoigakara inkenkitsatimoigakenkanira.

¹⁵ Irorotari nokogantakarira nompokakera nonkenkitsatimoigakempira viroegi timaigatsirira kara Iromaku nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Tera nompashiventagemparo nonkenkitsavage-takera nonkamantantakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, nogotaketari irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Iketyo ikenkitsatimoigunkani jorioegi impogini imaignunkani terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri maganiro.

¹⁷ Antari ikenkitsatakotunkanira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira ogotanunkani tyara inkantaigakae ineaigakaera kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Intagani ineaigake kañoigaka maika yogaegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito aikiro atanatsirira ikematsaiganakeri. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: "Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera

inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

Tasorintsi ikisashiigakari kañovageigacharira

18 Yogari Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ikisashitanotari maganiro kañovageigacharira vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, tera inkogaigenika irogoigakera tatoita ikantake Tasorintsi, pairotarityo yavisaigake ishineventaigakarora yovetsikagisevageigirira.

19 Iriroegi yogoigavetakatyo tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari yogotagaigakeri irirori magatiro ikogagetakerira irogoigakera.

20 Aroegi tera aneaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari oneinkanira magatiro yovetsikagetakerira pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikake kipatsi ontiri aikiro magatiro timantagetarorira, ario pinkante ogotunkani inti Tasorintsisanorira pairorira yagaveavageti, nerotyogara tyani kantumatatsi: “Narori tera nogote.”

21 Yogoigavetakaniroro aiño Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira impinkatsaigakerira, aikiro ineagavetakatyo ikavintsajaigakerira yovetsikimogeigakerira posante kantankicha teratyog inkogaige irishineventaigakemparira inkantaigakerira: “Pairo pikavintsaavagetakena”, ontitari isuregisevageiganaka posante, nerotyog tera irogotumaige.

22 Ikantaigavetakatyog: “Nogovageigi”, kantankicha teratyog irogotumaige.

23 Tera irishineventaigempari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi, inti ishineventaigaka ipegageigakerira itasorintsiegite yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi ikañotagaigakari matsigenka neirorira igamane intiri kapankiripage intiri kamarigetatsirira intiri aikiro marankepage.

24 Irerotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi irovetsikagisevageigakerora tatarika ikogaigake iriroegi, tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri ovashi iposantegisevageiganaka iriroegi.

25 Teranika inkematsaigeri Tasorintsisanorira, intityog ishineventaigaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage. Onti yamatagavageigaka, teranika iriro irishineventaigempa Tasorintsi vetsikakeririra ontityog ishineventaigaka yovetsikagetakerira. Kantankicha irirori inkantakanityog irishineventakenkani inkantakenkanira: “Pairo pikametiti.” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

26 Irerotari yapakuantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi imosantegisevageiganakempara tenige tyara inkantumaigaeri. Og-

ari tsinaneegi tenige onkogaigae agaigaera surari, onti agavakagaiganaka apitsinaneegitene.

²⁷ Ario ikañoigaka surariegi tenige inkogaigae iragaigaera tsinane, onti yagavakagaiganaka irapisurariegitene opegakovageiganakerityo irogogeka. Tsikyatatyo ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi yatsipereakagavageigakara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite gipashiventantagetatsirira.

²⁸ Tera inkogaigenika isuretakoigemparira Tasorintsi, iro-rotari yapakuantaiganakaririra isuregisevageigakemparora posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite.

²⁹ Onti ipiriniventaigake posantepage terira onkametite: yovetsikageigamatityo posantepage ovegagapage, ikogutaigakeri yashintageigarira pashini, yatsipereakagantavintaigaka, itsimaventavageigaka, yogantaigake, ikisavakagaigaka, yamatavitantavageigake, ikisantavageigake, aikiro iniashinaigakari itovaireegi.

³⁰ Itsoeventaigakari pashini, ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi, paio ipugatsatantavageiga, ineagaka paio yavisantavageigake, yaventakoigakaro magatiro irogotane. Isuregisegeigamatatyo posantepage irovetsikagisevageigakera, tera inkematsavageigeri tomintaigaririra.

³¹ Tera inkogaige irogoigera, tera intsatagaigero ikantakerira, tera intantumaigempa, tera intsarogakagantu-maigempa.

³² Yogoigavetakatyo ikantakera Tasorintsi tyanirika kañotankichane maika inkamanakerika iriatake morekariku kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkemaige, ariompatyo ishintiiganakera yovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite. Tera patiro onake irovetsikagisevageigakerora iriroegi, ontityo aikiro ishineventaigakari ineagakerira itovaireegi inkañoigakemparira iriroegi irovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite.

2

Tasorintsi tera inkisashitantumatempa kogapage

¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi onti pikantaigake kametitake inkisashitasanoigakenkanira kañoigirorira maika. Atsi gaigeratyo kavako. Antari pikantaigakera maika vikiirotyo kañotagantaigankicha, povetsikaigakerotari viroegi aikiro yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigeri Tasorintsi ganiri ikisashiigimpi?

² Antari ikantira Tasorintsi inkisashitakemparira kañogetirorira maika ogotasanotunkani onti yovetsikageigi

terira onkametite, teranika inkisashitantumatempa Tasorintsi kogapage.

³ Viroegiri pikantaigavetaka inkisashitakenkanira kañogetirorira maika, kantankicha akya pimaigavaka povetsikageiganakera kañopagerira yovetsikageigirira iriroegi. ¿Matsi tyara pinkantaigakempara ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi?

⁴ Impa ariorakari pineaigakerira ikantakanira ikavintsaantavageti, aikiro yatsipereakovageigakempira, pineaigiri ariori gari ikisashiigimpi. ¿Matsi tera pogotumaige onti ikavintsaavageigakempi kameti pampakuaigakeroniri povetsikageigakera terira onkametite pinkantatigaiganakempara?

⁵ Kantankicha tera pinkogaigenika pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pinkogaige pampakuaiganakerora povetsikageigirira terira onkametite kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri. Ariompatyo pikañovageiganakari tera pisuretumaigemparo impogini aganakempara inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi pairotyo irogagavageigakempi inkisashiigakempira, viroegitakaniroro. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantasanoigakeritari maganiro tyarika ikantaigaka.

⁶ Irirori yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikakerira paniropage inkantantakemparira tyara inkantakenkani.

⁷ Ikonogagarantaigaka matsigenka ikantakani inegintevageiga, ikogaigaketari iriaigakera enoku irishineventaigavakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera.” Maganiro kañogacharira maika inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake iriroku.

⁸ Kantankicha pairotyo inkisashitasanovageigakempari maganiro intagatirira ipiriniventaigi tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi, tera inkogaigenika inegintevageigakempara onti yovetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite.

⁹ Iriroegi iratsipereavageigaketyo kara inkenkisu-reavageigakempara. Iratsipereavageigaketyo maganiro iriroegirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi maganirosanoty o iratsipereagake.

¹⁰ Kantankicha yogari negintevageigacharira iriaigake enoku irishineventaigavakempari Tasorintsi inkantaigavakerira: “Maikari maika pikematsatakenatari, taina pinkantakanira pintimake naroku pinkañotakenara naro noshimpokirerenkakera, aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti gara otimumatai veraakempinerira.” Ario inkañotagaigakeri maganiro irirorika jorioegi intirika terira

iriroegi jorioegi.

¹¹ Tasorintsi ineai gakeritari maganiro matsigenkaegi ario ikañovakagaigaka tera intime kantatigaigankicherira.

¹² Maganiro kañovageigacharira inkisashiigakenkani. Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyo irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashiigakenkanityo irirori aikiro, kantankicha ganirorotyo ikantaigiri Tasorintsi: “¿Tyara okantakara tera pintsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?” Yogari jorioegi goigavetakarorira kantankicha atanatsi ikañovageigara iriro pinkante inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkenkiagaviigakerira teranika intsatagaigero.

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi teranika iriro irishineventaigempa intagatirira yogoigiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo ishineventaigaka tsatagasanoigirorira.

¹⁴ Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha okonogaka inegintevageigaka ikañotagaigakaro otsirinkakotunkanirira, tsikyatatyo yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi.

¹⁵ Antari ikañoigakara maika ogotunkani yogoigakero iriroegi tyarika inkantaigakempa inegintevageiganakempara, intitari gotagaigakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo omirinka yovetsikaigira tatarika oita terira onkametite yogotaketyo tera onkametite. Paniropage yogoti ariorika inegintevagetaka ontirika tera.

¹⁶ Ario onkañotake maika impogini aganakempara inkantakemparirira Tasorintsi Jesokirishito inkisaigakerira maganiro manaigavetakarorira yovetsikageigakerira terira onkametite. Ariotari nokantakeri nokenkitsatavogetakerora tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi inti joriosanorira

¹⁷ Kantankicha viroegi pikantaigi: “Nantiegi jorioegi, garatyo ikisashitumaigana Tasorintsi, nogotasanoigiroitari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi notsatagaigakerora.” Ontiri aikiro paventakovageigaka pineaigiri intaganiri viroegi itasanoiga Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Pineaigakanirikatyo pogoigiro ikogirira Tasorintsi, aikiro pogoigiro tatoita kametitatsi ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.

¹⁹ Aikiro pineaigakanirikatyo pairo pavisaigake pogovageigakera, nerotyo pikogantaigakarira pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige.

²⁰ Tsikyata pipegaiga gotagantaigatsirira pineaigiri ariori pagaveaigake pogotagaigakerira terira irogotumaige

intiegiri ikyaenkarira goiganankitsi, pineaigaketari pogotanoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro pineaigiri irorori gotagaigakempi pogovageigakerora magatiro tatapagerika oita ogovagetaganirira ontiri aikiro magatiro arisanorira.

²¹ Inti pogotagaiganake pashini, ¿tyara okantakara tera pogotagaigaempa vikiro? Ario okañotaka pikantaigira: “Tera onkametite pinkoshitera”, iroroventi gametyo pikoshiigi viroegi.

²² Irerotari pikantaigira aikiro: “Tera onkametite piatashiigerora tsinane”, gametyo piatashiigiro viroegi. Ario ikañotaka ipegageigirira itasorintsite kogapage, irerotari pineaigakerira tera inkametite, gametyo pikoshigetutaigiri yashintakagetaganirira nagetatsirira ivankoku.

²³ Paventakoigakaro pogoigirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha antari tera pintsatagaigero okantakerira onti pisamatsanatagantaigakeri Tasorintsi.

²⁴ Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira irorori okanti: “Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi iniashinaigari Tasorintsi, viroeginiroro kañotagantaigakeri.”

²⁵ Viroegi jorioegi pineaigake garatsaiigakavi pichonkirimeshinate pineaigiri ariori irishineventaigakempi Tasorintsi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi pintsatagaigakerorika magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante irishineventaviigakempironiroro pogaratsaiigakara. Antari garika pitsatagaigiro magatiro kañomatata tenirikatyo pogaratsaiigempa.

²⁶ Yogaegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi tera irogaratsaiigavetenkani kantankicha antari katinkara irogaigakero irovetsikaigakera inkañotagaigakemparora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irorori ineigakeri kañomatata garatsaiigakanirikatyo.

²⁷ Iravisavageiganakempityo viroegi jorioegi garatsaiigavetankicharira goigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha tera pintsatagaigero.

²⁸ Yogari intagatirira yogaratsaitunkani imeshinaku teratyo iriro joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, aikiro teratyo irishineventempari Tasorintsi ineakerira yogaratsaitunkanira, tera intsatageronika ikogagetirira irorori.

²⁹ Yogari kematsasatanotiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro itsataganotakero ikantirira, iriro pinkante inti joriosanorira yashintasanotarira Tasorintsi, ikanatigasanotakatari isureku, tera iroro iraventempa yogaratsaitunkanira, teranika iroro kantatigakagerine itsatagirora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, intityo

kantatigakagakerine Isure Tasorintsi. Yogari kañotirorira maika ishineventunkani, kantankicha tera iriro shineventaignemparine matsigenkaegi, intityo shineventakari Tasorintsi.

3

¹ Ariorika inkantaigake jorioegi: “Iroroventi kogapage nokantaigake nantiegi jorioegi yashintasanoigarira Tasorintsi, onti yogaratsaiitakena kogapage.”

² ¡Teratyo! Iriroegitari ikavintsaasanoigake Tasorintsi. Ogari pairorira avisagetakero magatiro onti itsirinkakagan-taigakenerira Iriniane.

³ Antari aiñorika terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ¿tyarika ankantaigake? ¿Ario ankantaigake inti tsoenti Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi ario oga inkenake inkantatiganakempa ganige itsatagairo ikantakerira?

⁴ ¡Garatyo! Intsoegageigavetakempatyo maganiro matsigenkaegi kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo itsoegumata, intsatagakeroty ikantakerira. Itsirinkakotanakeritari Iravi Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ineaitakempi omirinka pikantasanotake, tera pintsoegumatempa.

Inkantaivetakempityo tera intsatagero ikantakerira kantankicha viro pitsatagakeroty magatiro kameti pineakagaigakeriniri tera ario pamatagumatempa.”

⁵⁻⁶ Antari akanaigira irirori tera intsatagero ikantirira, impogini itsatagakero, aroegi neakagaigakeri maganiro arisano ikantasanoti tera iramatagumatempa. Iroroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaigake maika? ¿Ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite ikisashiigajaira ineagakaira tera ankematsaigeri? ¡Garatyo! (Ariotari ikañoigirori niashiigarorira kogapage.) Iroromera irovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantakempara impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiro kañovageigacharira?

⁷ ¿Matsi ario okametitake nontsoegakempara nonkantakera: “Tera intsatagero Tasorintsi ikantirira”, impogini intsatagakerora ineakenkani inti pairorira itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantirira tera intsoegumatempa? ¡Teratyo! Ariomera onkametitakeme maika, ¿ario tatatyo oitara inkisavitakena Tasorintsi?

⁸ Ariomera onkañotakeme, ¿tyara okantakara tera ankantaigake: “Tsame avetsikaigakera terira onkametite kameti aneakagantaigakeriniri Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa?” Ariotari ikantaigakeri kañoigakerorira maika iniashinaigakenara kogapage ikantaigi onti nogotaganti inkañoigakempara maika. Kametitaketyo inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

Maganiro aroegi akañovageigaka

⁹ Iroventi maika ¿tyarika ankantaige? ¿Ario ankantaigake aroegi jorioegi paio avisaigakeri terira iriroegi jorioegi? ¿Garatyo akantumaigi! Maganirotari aroegi akañovageigaka, ario ikañoigaka jorioegi intiegiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi ikañovageigaka.

¹⁰ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¡Tera intimumatenika negintevagetachanerira garira ikañovagetumata, intimumagetaketyo paniro!

¹¹ Tera tyani gotumatatsine tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, aikiro tera tyani kogumatatsine irogotakera.

¹² Ikantaigavetakari Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempa inegintevageigakempara,

kantankicha teraty tyani kematsatumaterine.

¡Maganirosanoty yaparaigaka yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite!

¹³ Iniagisegeigamatityo posante ovegagapagerira, aikiro yamatavitantageigamatityo.

Iniashinaigakari itovaireegi itsoeventanaigakarira, yatsipereakagavageigakari.

¹⁴ Omirinka ikisaigakeri itovaireegi iniagisevageigake ikemakaganaigakarira.

¹⁵ Ishineventaigakaro irogantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Tyarika inaigake yatsipereakagavageigakari pashini ikenkisureakagavageigakari.

¹⁷ Tera irogoige irishineigakempara,

aikiro tera irogoige kametikyara iragavakagaigakempa inti-maigakera kameti.

¹⁸ Teraty impinkumaigeri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁹ Aroegi agotasanoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moieshi intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene iseraereegi kameti irogoigakeniri tera intsatagaigero magatiro ikogagetirira ganiri tyani ventakovagetacha inkantakera: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro, tera nonkañovagetumatempa.” Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogavisaakotakempara tsikyata, maganirosanoty inkisashiigakenkani.

²⁰ Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametiaerira Tasorintsi inkantakerira: “Naro notsatagakero magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Teranika iroro irogavisaakotantaigae Tasorintsi atsatagaigirora ikantirira. Ogari ikantirira intagati ogotagaigakai aneaigakeniri aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira.

Ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakenkanira kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito

²¹ Kantankicha maika yogotagaigakai Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Irerotari itsirinkakoigake pairani Moiseshi intiegiri maganiro kamantantaigatsirira. Tera ario inkantaige inti irogavisaakoigake tsatagaigirorira magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

²² Onti ikantaigake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, ineaigakeritari maganiro imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa.

²³ Ikañovageigakatari maganiro, tera tyani tsatagumaterone magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempairiri.

²⁴ Kantankicha irirori ikavintsaavageigakai itigankakerira Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera ovashi yogavisaakoiganakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra. Aroegi teraty tatoita avetsikaigumate kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri, tsikyatyato ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakaera.

²⁵ Pairani tekyara iripokute Jesokirishito ineaigavetakari Tasorintsi pairaninirira kañovageigamataka, kantankicha yatsipereakoigakari yogotaketari inkamaventaigakeri impogini Jesokirishito. Impogini tsikyatyato itigankakeri iratsipereaventavageigakerira inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, irirori pugaigakerine inkamakera. Antari ikentakotunkanira ovoatanakera iriraa onti ganigeniri ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito inkantaigakera: "Arisanoniroro ikamaventakena." Ikogaketari Tasorintsi irogoigakera maganiro tera tyani irogavisaakotumate kogapage, aikiro tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage.

²⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti agoigakeniri aroegi yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero. Antari yogavisaakoigirira kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito tera irogavisaakoigeri kogapage, ontitari ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira, yogoigaketari ikamaventaigakerira.

Tatampatyo aventakovageigakempa

²⁷ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo oitara aventakoigakempara aroegi? ¿Tatampaniroroty! ¿Matsi tyara okanta? Teranika ario irogavisaakoigae Tasorintsi ineaigakaira atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira, ontityo ikavintsaaviigakai ineaigakaitari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁸ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira irogavisaakoigakerityo Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito, ariorika itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ontirika tera intsatagero.

²⁹ ¿Matsi intagani irogavisaakoigake Tasorintsi jorioegi? ¿Matsi gara yogavisaakoigiri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi? Irogavisaakoigakeriniroro aikiro iriroegi.

³⁰ Mameritari pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirosanotari ikantakara irirori* ineigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito kañoigamataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumaigempa, irirorikara jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³¹ Iroroventi akañoiganakerora maika akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito ¿ario apakuaiganakero tenige antsatagaigaero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ankañoiganakerori maika akyaenka tsatagasanoiganakerone.

4

Tyara ikantaka Averan

¹ Maika onti nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira Averan yashikitasanoiganakairira aroegi jorioegi. ¿Tyara ikantaka irirori?

² Irorome irishinevitakemparime Tasorintsi Averan tatarika oita yovetsikagetakerira iraventakovagetakempamerorokari, kantankicha ineakeri Tasorintsi mameri tatampatyo iraventakotakempa.

³ Pogoigakerorokari tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi pairani. Onti okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyo ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa.”*

⁴ Onti okañotakaro oka, tyanirika tavagetatsi, impogini ipunatavunkani tera inkantenkani: “Onti nopashitakempiri kogapage”, ontitari ipunavitunkani yantavagetakera.

⁵ Kantankicha intimera pashini gara tatoita yantumati kameti irogavisaakotakenkaniniri onti inkantake: “Nogotasanoti yogari Tasorintsi yogavisaakotiri kañoavageigacharira”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakeri ineakeritari ikematsakerira.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Iravi pairani ikantake ishinevagetaka tyanirika ineakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañoavagetumatempa, teranika tatoita irovetsikumate irirori kameti inkañotagakeriniri maika, ontityo tsikyata ikavintsaakeri.

⁷ Impo ikanti:

“¡Ishinevageigakatyo maganiro imagisantakoigakerira Tasorintsi ikañoavageigakara tenige inkenkiimataero!

⁸ ¡Ishinevageigakatyo yogaegi terira inkenkiagumaigeri Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakerira terira onkametite!”

* 3:30 Ireo 6.4 * 4:3 Jen 15.6

⁹ Yogari Iravi, ¿intaganirorokari iniakoiganake yogaratsai-igunkanirira ichonkirimeshinate intirika iniakoigake aikiro terira irogaratsaiigenkani? Atsi sureigempariratyo Averan. Pine irirori ikematsatumatakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, irorotari ineantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ¿tyati ineantakari Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa? ¿Ario ineakeri impogini ogaratsaitunkanira ichonkirimeshinate ontirika ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani? Teratyo ario ineeri impogini yogaratsaitunkanira, ontityo ineakeri tekyara irogaratsaitenkani.

¹¹ Yogari Averan oketyotari ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira, impogini yogaratsaitunkani ogotantakenkaniniri matake ineakeri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, ikematsatakeritari.* Irorotari ikantantaganirira yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira terira irogaratsaiigenkani. Ariotari ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro ineagakerira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

¹² Arisanoniroro Averan inti yashikiiganakeririra aikiro maganiro yogaratsaiigunkanirira, kantankicha tera iroro intagati yogaratsaiigunkanira ontityo ikañoigakarira irirori Averan ikematsatakerira yogotakera intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra. Ariotari ikañotari maika tekyara ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate.

Tasorintsi itsatagagetakero ikantakeririra Averan ikematsatakeritari

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan impogini impakerira magatiro kipatsi irashintakemparora irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira,* kantankicha tera ario inkanteri maika ineakerira itsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tekyatanika ontimenika. Ontityo ikantakeri ineakerira ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira intovaiganakera iyashikiiganakerira.

¹⁴ Antari intaganimera shintaigakemparone magatiro kipatsi yogaegi tsatagaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿ario tatatyo inkematsaviigakeri Tasorintsi yogaegi terira intsatagaigero?, gatanika yashintaigaro iriroegi ikashigakagakaririra Tasorintsi Averan ineakerira ikematsatakerira.

¹⁵ Yogari goigavetakarorira ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira kantankicha tera intsatagaigero inkisashiigakemparityo. Antari gamera ogotumatagani

* 4:11 Jen 17.10 * 4:13 Jen 17.4-6

ario pinkante tyampaniroro onkantakenkani ontsatagak-enkanira, teranika ogotumatenkani, gamerorokari tyani kañotagantacha.

16 Iroroventi maika, tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira Averan intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira, ikantakeri ario inkañotakero maika. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira iyashikiiganakerira tera intagani iriniakoige iyashikiiganakerira tsatagaigakeronerira Itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Intityo iniakoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkañoigakemparira Averan ikematsatakerira ikantakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira. Irerotari ipegantakarira irirori yashikiiganakeririra maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

17 Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Nompegakagakempi yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi.”* Intitari kantankitsi Tasorintsi ineakerira Averan ikematsatakerira. Irirori intitari ganiaigiririra kamaigeigavetacharira, aikiro itimakagagetiro posantepage tek-yarira ontimumagete.

18 Antari ikantakerira Tasorintsi Averan impegakagakerira yashikiiganakeririra tovaini matsigenkaegi, atake yagatavagetanaa, tekyænka intomintumatempa. Tyampatyora imponiaigakempara iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha irirori ikematsatakerityo Tasorintsi yogiakotakatyo intsatagakerora ikantakeririra, ikantakeritari: “Intovaigavageiganaketyo kara piyashikiiganakerira.”*

19 Yogari Averan panikya irishiriagakotanaempa 100 in-eaka irirori teratyto maani irantarivagete kara, tyampatyto inkantakempara intomintakempara.* Ario okañotaka itsi-nanetsite irorori atake antarotasanovagetanai tera ontom-intumatempa, kantankicha yogari Averan ariompatyo ikematsatasanotanakeri.

20 Tera inkantumate: “Ariorikaratyo intsatagakero Tasorintsi ikantakenarira.” Ontityo ariompa ikematsatasanotanakeri, aikiro ariompatyo ishineventasanotanakariri ikanti: “Pairo yagaveavageti Tasorintsi.”

21 Yogotasanotaketari tera onkomutapitsatumatempari intsatagakerora ikantakerira, yagaveavagetitari.

22 Irerotari ineantakaririra Tasorintsi Averan kañomatataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

23 Kantankicha tera intagani intsirinkakotenkani Averan ineakerira kañomatataka maika.

* 4:17 Jen 17.5 * 4:18 Jen 15.5 * 4:19 Jen 17.17

24 Itsirinkakoigakaityo aikiro aroegi, ineigakaitari kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovageigempa akematsaigakeritari irirori, irirotari ganiairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito ikitavetunkanira.

25 Yogari Atinkami irirotari itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara. Impogini ikamakra yoganiari kameti ineigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

5

Tasorintsi ineigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

1 Maikari maika mataka ineigakai Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira ikantakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiri kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito. Nerotyo maika tenige ampinkaigaeri inkisashiigakaera onti ashinevageigaka, irirotari kañotagakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2 Irirotari kamaventaigakai, nerotyo ikantakani ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi ineigakaitari akematsaigakerira. Ashinevageigakatyo kara agiakoigaka impogini ankañoiganakemparira irirori.

3 Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka. Aikiro ashinevageigakatyo atsipereavageigakera, agotasoigakeritari antsipereavageigakerika irorotari agotantaiganakempa kameti agaveaigakeniri ashintsitashivageiganakerora posantepage ariompatyo ankematsatasanoiganakeriri.

4 Antari ashintsitashivageiganakerorika atsipereavageigakera ogotakenkani arisano opaitaka akematsatasanoigakera ovashi agiakoiganakempa ankañoiganakemparira irirori impogini.

5 Kantankicha gara onti agiakoiga kogapage. Aiñotari itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari gotagaigakai itasanovageigakaira Tasorintsi.

6 Pairani aroegi teranika agoige tyampatyo ankan-taigakempara agavisaakoigakempara, kantankicha impogini agamatanakatyo ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito maganiri aroegi kañovageigacharira.

7 ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kogankitsine impimantakemparora igamane impugakerira irapimatsigenkatene inkamakera ganiri iriro kamatsi? Kañotari intimera paniro negintevage-tacharira garorokarityo tyani kogumatatsi impugakerira. Impatyo intimera pairorira ikavintsaantavageti irirorakari inkamaventakenkani.

⁸ Kantankicha Kirishito ikamaventaigakai aroegi maganiro kañovageigacharira tekyen kara ankantatigumaigempa, irorotari agotantaigakarira itasanovageigakai Tasorintsi.

⁹ Antari ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa, irorotari ineantaigakairira Tasorintsi kañoigamatakai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari maika ineagakaira kañoigamatakai tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera Kirishito ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini, paio irogavisaakoigakae.

¹⁰ Pairani tera ashineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori tera irishineigavetajae aroegi, kantankicha impogini itigankakeri Itomi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ashinevakagaiganakempaniri. Kañotari maika ashinevakagaiganakara iroromparorokari irogavisaakoigakaera, paio irogavisaakotasanoigakae, ikantakanitari itimi.

¹¹ Tera patiro oka, yogishineagakaityo Tasorintsi aikiro, irorotari kañotagetakero maika Atinkami Jesokirishito kamaventaigakairira kameti irishineigajaera Tasorintsi.

Aran intiri Kirishito

¹² Pairani panirosanoty matsigenka kañovagetankicha ovashi ikantakeri Tasorintsi ineakerora igamane.* Irorotari ikamantaigarira maganiro matsigenkaegi ontitari kantakagaigakeri ikañovageigara.

¹³ Pairani tekyara intsirinkakotero Moisheshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi mataka kañovageigaka maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha tera inkante Tasorintsi: "Tera intsa-tagaigero nokantakerira, nonkenkiagaigakerityo impogini." Tekyatanika intsirinkaganteronika.

¹⁴ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi iyashikiiganakerira Aran maganiro ikañovageigaka, kantankicha tera inkañotasanoigaempari Aran okyasanokyara ikañovagetakara.* Kantanakaniroro ikañoigakara maika kigonkero itsirinkakotakerora Moisheshi ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran iroro oponiantaka ineantaigakarorira maganiro igamane, kantankicha yogari pokutatsirira impogini onti ikamaventaigakitiri maganiro kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹⁵ Panirosanoty ikañovagevetaka Aran ovashi ineaganakero igamane maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha Tasorintsi pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakai niganki avisavagetanakero ikañovagetakara Aran gamagaigavetakairira. Itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera. Impogini ipokuti irirori ario ikañotakero maika ikavintsaavageigakai ikamaventaigakaira

* 5:12 Jen 3.1-19 * 5:14 Jen 2.15-17; 3.11-12

yogavisaakoigakerira tovaini matsigenkaegi ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakeriri.

16 Okyara panirosanotyo Aran ikañovagetakara ovashi ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro kañovageigaka, kantankicha pairotyo ikavintsaavageigakeri kañovageigankicharira vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite, ineigakeri kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

17 Okyara panirosanotyo ikañovagetakara Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganiro igamane tyampatyo inkantaigaempa inkantakanira intimaigae. Kantankicha impogini panirosanotyo ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovashi ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi imagisantakoigakaira magatiro avetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, ineigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Kañotari ikañotakerora maika ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro kematsaigakeririra, iroromparorokari iragaveaka-gaigakerira ganiri yovashigakoiganaka avisaiganakerira tatapagerika oita pairo iragaveakagaigakeri, ontiri aikiro intentaigakemparira impogini iriroku inkantakanira intimimoigakerira Jesokirishito inkañoigakemparira irirori.

18 Ikañovagetakatari panirosano Aran ovashi ineantaiganakarorira maganirosano igamane. Ario okañotata impogini panirosano Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ineigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo inkantakani intimaigake.

19 Panirosanotyo ikantakara Aran tera inkematsateri Tasorintsi ovashi ikañovagetantaiganakarira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ario okañotata aikiro panirosanotyo ikantakara Jesokirishito ikematsavagetirira Tasorintsi ineantaigunkanirira tovaini kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

20 Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Moisheshi intsirinkakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra kameti irogoiganakeniri iseraereegi onti ikañovageiganaka, teranika intsatagaigero ikogagetakerira irirori, kantankicha antari atanatsira ikañovageiganaka ariompatyo ikavintsaasanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi avisavagetanaketyo kara.

21 Ario okañotata maika kameti inkavintsaavageigakaeniri aroegi aikiro. Antari ikañovagetakara Aran irorotari aneantaiganakarorira agamane, kantankicha maika itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, ineigakai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, irorotari yoganiantaigakairira

asureku kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake.

6

Okamapitsatunkanira kañovagetagantsi

¹ Irroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakaeniri Tasorintsi?

² ¡Garatyo! Pine igamaga ikamumatakera tera ario atanatsi inkañovagetempara, matakatari kamake. Ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro akematsatumaigakrira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara atanatsira ankañovageigempara?

³ Pogoigiroitari tyara okantakara agiviaigara. Antari agiviaigara onti ogotakenkanira atake atentagaiganakari Jesokirishito, nerotyó ikamakera irirori kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi.

⁴ Antari ikamakera Jesokirishito ikitavetunkani. Ario okañotaka agiviaigara aroegi onti okantakotake ikitavetunkanira pairani, kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaigakari akitaigakara, kantankicha impogini yoganiairi Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonteaignanaira niaku kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari ikitareanaara kameti ankantatigaiganakempaniri ganigera akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁵ Matakatari atentagaigakaritari Kirishito akamaigakera akañoigakarira irirori, ariotyó ankañoigakempari aikiro yoganiairira Tasorintsi, ankantatigaiganakempara ganigeniri akañoigaa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁶ Maika agotasanioigake antari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo atentagaiganakari akentakoigakara aroegi akamapitsaigakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigeniri atanatsi akañovageigara,

⁷ kañoigamatakaitari igamaga tyampa inkantaempa inkañovagetaempara, kamaketari.

⁸ Maika matakatari atentagaigakari Kirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo atentagaigakarira aniaiganaira akantatigaiganaka tenige ankañoigaempa tekyara ankematsaige.

⁹ Agotasanioigaketari yaniimatanaaira Kirishito ikamave-takara garatyó ikamumatai aikiro, yagaveasanotakerotari kamagantsi.

¹⁰ Akañovageigakatari aroegi maganiro, irorotari ikamantakarira Kirishito. Ikamumatakera patiro matakaniro. Maika aiño ikantakani itimi onti ipiriniventavageti magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

11 Maika ario pinkañoigake viroegi pogoiganakeratyo onti pikañoigakari irirori, tenigetari agaveaigampi kañovagetagantsi, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero. Aiñoty pitimaigaveta kantankicha onti pitimashiigai pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, pitentasanoigakaritari Jesokirishito.

12 Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsikyanira agaveaigimpikari kañovagetagantsi ovashi pameniaiganakemparo pinkañovageiganakempara povetsikagisevageiganakerora pikogageigakerira.

13 Antari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventavageigaveta povetsikageigirora posantepage terira onkametite, kantankicha ganigetyo pikañoigairo maika. Onti pimpiriniventaiganake pintsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kañovagetagantsi, impo paniaiganai kameti pinkantatigaiganakempaniri.

14 Ganigetari agaveaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi, tenigenika iroro pimpomirintsiventaigempa pintsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara. Tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakempi irirori.

Tyara ikanta piriniventirorira kañovagetagantsi intiri piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

15 Iroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige aroegi maika?, aneaigaketari ikavintsaavageigakaira Tasorintsi, ¿matsi ario atanatsi ankañovageigempara tenigetari inkantaigajae antsatagaiganakerora magatiro ikantagetirira pairani ontsatagakenkanira? ¿Garatyo akañotumaigiro maika!

16 Viroegi pogoigitari intimera paniro matsigenka tsikyataro impimantakempa irashintakenkanira inkematsavagetakerira shintakemparineririra impo irashintumatakemparira kantanityo inkañotakera maika, ¿matsi tyara inkantaempa iriataera parikoti intimashitaemparora kogapage? ¿Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario pikañoigaka viroegi maika irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkañovageigakempara ariompatyo agaveaiganakempiri ovashi pinkamaigake piaigakera morekariku. ¿Tyampatyo pinkantaigaempa pampakuaiganaerora! Antari irororika pishineventaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ario pinkante ariompatyo ishintsitagaiganakempiri kameti pinegintevageiganakempaniri.

17-18 Ario pikañoigaveta viroegi tekyara pinkematsaige onti pikañovageigaveta, tyampatyo pinkantaigakempa

pampakuimaigakerora. Kantankicha impogini yogotagaitakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventaigavakarora ovashi pikañoiganaka maika. Impo yapakuakagumaigakempirora Tasorintsi pikañovageigakara irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pinegintevageiganakara pitimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Maikari maika noshineventasanovagetakarityo Tasorintsi kara, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

¹⁹ (Onti noniakogetanake pineageigirira viroegi kameti pinkemaigakeniri tatoita nokantake, noneaketari garika nokañotiro maika onti onkomutapitsaigakempi.) Ariotari pikañoigakari tekyara pinkematsaige onti pipiriniventaigaveta povetsikagisevageigirora posante terira onkametite, arioty pinkañoigakempa maika pimpiriniventaigakeroty pinegintevageiganakempara pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti, ompote pimpanirotasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi, iriro pinkematsatanovageiganake.

²⁰ Antari tekyara irapakuakagaigempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira, teratyo pagaveimaige pinegintevageigakempara.

²¹ Antari pikañoigavetakara maika, ¿matsi tyara okantaigakempi? ¿Matsi okantakani ogishineaigakempi gipashiventaiganakempirira maika? ¡Teratyo! Teranika oganiantumate kañopagerira maika, ontityo oataganti morekariku.

²² Kantankicha maika mataka yapakuakagaigakempiro Tasorintsi povetsikagisevageigavetakarira terira onkametite, irorokya pipiriniventaiganake pikematsatanovageiganakerira. Maikari maika ario pinkante negintevageiganakavi, impogini piaigake itimira Tzorintsi pinkantakani pintimaigake.

²³ Maganirotari kañovageigacharira inkamaiganakerika iriaigake morekariku, kantankicha yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito inkavintsaavageigakeri Tasorintsi iriaigakera enoku inkantakanira intimaigake, garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

7

Kematsaigatsirira onti ikañoigakaro ogamakotaga

¹ Napigematsaegine, atsi gaige kavako. Viroegi pogoigiro-tari tyara okanta magatiro okantavitantagetaganirira. Intaganitari ikantavitagani tekyarira inkame. Antari inkamumatanaera ario pinkante ganigetyo ikantavigetaagani, kamaketari.

² Pine okantantaganirira ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okerira ojime tekyara inkame agaera pashini. Antari ogara inkamanae ario pinkante ganigeniroro okantavitaagani.

³ Kantankicha antari aiñokyarika intime ojime impo okanakeri agaera pashini, ario pinkante onti ovetsikake terira onkametite. Antari ontirika inkamake ojime ario pinkante tatampatyo onkantavitakenkani, kametitaketyo agaera pashini, gara okantagani ovetsikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, viroegi kañoigamatakavi ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera kameti irashintasanoigakempiniri, irirotari kitareanaacharira ikitavetunkanira. Ario okañotaka maika kameti pintsatagasanoigakeroniri ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Antari tekyara ankematsaige onti apiriniventaigaveta avetsikagegirora tatarika oita akogageigakerira aroegi. Antari ogotunkanira okantavitantagetunkanira pairotyo akogasanoiganake avetsikageigakera posantepage terira onkametite, atanatsime ankañoigempara maika aigakemetyo morekariku.

⁶ Kantankicha maikari maika kañomataka ontinirika akamapitsaigakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi kantaviigavetakairorira posante terira onkametite. Maika onti apiriniventaiganake atsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro kañotakagaigaene otsirinkakotunkanirira, intityo kantatigakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

Ashiegitari agaigakero akañovageigara

⁷ Iroventi, ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake tera onkametite itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi? ¡Garatyo! Antari gamera nogotiro tyara okanti, ario pinkante gamerorokari nogoti onti nokañovagetaka. Pine gamera okanti: “Gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini”,* gametyo nogoti tera onkametite nonkogutakerira.

⁸ Maikari maika nogotakerora irorotari okenantanaka nokogasanotanakera novetsikasanogetanakera posante terira onkametite namenianakarora, nashitari nogakero nakyara nokañovagetara. Antari gamera agoigi okantavitantaganira posante gametyo akogasanoigi avetsikageigakerora, kantankicha agoigakerora okantavitantunkanira ovashi akogasanoiganake avetsikageiganakerora posante terira onkametite.

* 7:7 Ek 20.17

⁹ Pairani tekyara nogotasanotero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi mameri tatampa vankinaakagavagetakenane, tera nogotenika onti nokañovagetaka, kantankicha impogini nogotasanotanakerora nogotasanomatanaketyo onti nokañovagetaka ovashi nokenkisureavagetanaka, nogotanaketari inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini.

¹⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi itsirinkakagakeritari Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira ontsatagakenkanira kameti intimagantsivageigakeniri maganiro tsatagaigakeronerira, kantankicha narori noneakero iroroty okenantakarira inkisashitakenara Tasorintsi impogini, teranika nontsatagagetero magatiro.

¹¹ Iroro nogotasanotanakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, tera noshineventemparo nontsatagakerora, ontityo noshineventanakaro magatiro okantavitantunkanirira iroroty novetsikagetake. Irorotari nogotantakarira onti inkisashitakena Tasorintsi, nakirotari kañotagantankicha.

¹² Kantankicha agoigake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi paio okametiti, ontitari itsirinkakotake ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, aikiro ogotagaigakai anegintevageigakempara.

¹³ Iroroventi maika ¿tyarika nonkante? ¿Matsi ario nonkantake onti kañovagetagakena itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi inkisashitantakenarira Tasorintsi? ¡Garatyo nokanti! Nakirototy kañotagantankicha, nashitari nogakero naro nokañovagetakara. Nogovetakarotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi kantankicha onti okenantanakaro novetsikanakera okantavitantunkanirira. Iroroniroro ogotantunkani pairora navisake nokañovagetakara.

¹⁴ Agoigaketari inti Isure Tasorintsi tsirinkakagakeri Moiseshi magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi kameti agoigakeniri anegintevageigakempara, kantankicha naro teratyo nagavee nontsatagakerora, nashitari nogakero nokañovagetakara.

¹⁵ ¡Tyarikara nokantakara naro! Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora.

¹⁶ Antari novetsikira terira nonkogavetemparo novetsikakerora nogotake onti novetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio okametiti itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, okantavitantakerotari novetsikakerira.

¹⁷ Narori teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañovagetakempara, kantankicha kantakanatari nokañovagetara irorotari nokañovagetantakarira.

¹⁸ Nogotaketari ario nokantaka naro tera nagaveimate

nonegintevagetakempara. Nokogavetakatyo nonegintevagetakempara, kantankicha teratyo nagavee.

¹⁹ Nokogavetakatyo nontsatagakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee. Ontityo novetsikanake terira onkametite terira nonkogavetempa naro novetsikakera.

²⁰ Irovento ¿tyara nokantakara novetsikakerora terira nonkogavetempa novetsikerora? Ariotari nokantakari naro nokañovagetakara.

²¹ Arioniroro nokañotakari maika. Nokogagevetakatyo novetsikakera kametiri nonegintevagetakempaniri, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, ontityo novetsikanai terira onkametite.

²² Noshineventavetakaroty magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, nokogavetakatyo nontsatagasanotakerora.

²³ Kantankicha noneaka tera nagavee, kantanatari naro nokañovagetakara, neroty tyampa nonkantakempa nontsatagetakakerora.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Irorotari nokogantavetakarira nontsatagetakakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha teratyo nagavee, kantanatari nokañovagetakara. ¡Tyarikatyo nonkantanakempa naro! ¡Tyanimpatyo gaveakagakenane nampakuagetanakerora magatiro kañovagetagakenarira ganiri ikisashitana Tasorintsi impogini! Panirosanoty gaveakagakenane Atinkami Jesokirishito, irerotari kamaventakenarira. ¡Irorotari maika noshineventavagetakaroty Tasorintsi kara!

8

Tyara ikantaiga itimasurentaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi

¹ Maikari maika yogaegiri kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito ganige ikisashiigaari Tasorintsi.

² Pairani onti avetsikagisevageigavetaka posante terira onkametite, tyampatyo ankantaigakempa ampakuaiganaerora, inkisashiigakaemetyo Tasorintsi. Kantankicha impo akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito yogari Isure Tasorintsi yoganiaigakai asureku, yagaveakagaigakai akantatigaiganakara tenigera ankañoigaempa pairani.

³ Iroromera ontsatagakenkani itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi gametyo tyani gavisakotumatacha, teranika tyani gaveatsine intsatagasanotakerora magatiro. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Itomi inkamaventaigakaera. Irirori ikañotasanoiganakai aroegi kantankicha tera inkañovagetumatempa neroty yagaveantakarira ikamaventaigakaira. Antari ikamaventaigakaira ikisavitakeri

Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigajairo impogini.

⁴ Ikañotakero maika kameti agaveaigakeniri antsa-tagasanoigakerora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tenigetari iroro ampinyiniventaigae avetsikageigaera tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi, ontityo apiriniventaiganake ikogagetakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira yovetsikageigira tatarika oita ikogaigake iriroegi intagatityo ipiriniventaigi, kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi ontityo isuretakogeta irashipage Tasorintsi.

⁶ Yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigakera morekariku. Kantankicha yogaegiri piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iroganiaigakenkani isureku ganigera ipinkaigairi inkisashiigakempirira Tasorintsi. Impogini inkamaiganaera iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Yogaegiri maganiri piriniventaigirorira ikogageigirira iriroegi intiegi kisashiigaririra Tasorintsi. Tera intsata-gageigero ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yagaveimaigi intsata-gaigakerora.

⁸ Tyampatyo inkantaigakempa iriroegi irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Teratyo iragaveaige!

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi tera iroro pimpiriniventaige piko-gageigirira viroegi, ontityo pipiriniventaigi ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira. Tyanirika terira intimasurenteri Isure Tasorintsi itigankakerira Kirishito tera iriro shintemparine Kirishito.

¹⁰ Pashitari pogaigakero okyara pikañovageigakara, iroro-tari pikamantaigarira pimirinkaegi. Kantankicha maika aiñotari itimasurentaigakempi Kirishito, yogari Tasorintsi yoganiaigakempi pisureku kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake, ineaigakempitari kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa.

¹¹ Itimasurentaigakempitari Isure ganiairirira Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira, impo arioty o inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro pinkamaigavetakempatyo iroganiaigaempityo.

¹² Napigematsaegine, irorotari maika panirosanoty o irirori ankematsaigake ganigera iroro apiriniventaigai tatarika oita akogageigirira aroegi.

¹³ Antari pimpiriniventaigakerorika tatarika oita pikogageigirira inkisashiigakempityo Tasorintsi piaigakera morekariku, kantankicha pinkematsaigakeririka

Isure Tasorintsi irapakuakagaigakempiro magatiro povetsikageigakerira terira onkametite, impogini piaigake enoku pinkantakani pintimaigake gara pineimaigairo pigamane.

¹⁴ Maganirotari tsatagaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakerira intiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira tera iroro intimasurentashiigempi iromintsarogaigakempira pinkañoigaempara tekyara pinkematsaigeri Tasorintsi pipinkasanoigirira inkisashiigakempira. Ontityo itimasurentashiigakempi imegakagaigakempira itomiegi Tasorintsi, neroty aniaigirira Tasorintsi akantantaigaririra: “¡Apa!”

¹⁶ Iniasurentaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Aikiro agotantaigakarira impaigakaero Tasorintsi magatiro ishinetagaigakairira, kantankicha intaganivati kogakotasanotankicha antsipereavagakerira ankañoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini, antentagaigakemparira ashintaigakemparora magatiro yashintagetarira irirori.

Impogini ankañotasanoigakempari Kirishito

¹⁸ Arisanoty nonkantaigakempi pairotyo ashinevageigakempa impogini aigakera enoku aneaigakerira Kirishito ankañoigakemparira, avisavagetakero tyo magatiro atsipereavageigakerira maika.

¹⁹ Magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi giaigamataketyo agakempara ineantaigakenkanirira itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara inkañoigakemparira tentaigakemparineririra.

²⁰ Antari okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi magatiro kametitavagetaketyo onagevetaka, teraty ario onkañogetempa maika, kantankicha antari ikañogetakara Aran okantatigaiganaka, kantankicha teraty tsikyata onkantatigagetempa irorori, intityo kantatigakagagetakero Tasorintsi.* Irorotari okamantagetanunkanirira ovesegagetanunkanirira tenige onkusogamanegetaenkani. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira imirinka ikamaigi, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake

²¹ garatyo ikantakani ikañoiga maika, intentagaiganakemparitari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi inkantatigaiganakempara. Ario okañogetakempa magatiro yovetsikagetakerira aikiro, ganigetari otimumatai terira onkametite.

* 8:20 Jen 3.17-19

22 Agotasanoigaketari magatiro yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi atsipereake ogiakera onkantatiganakempara, kañomatakatyo atsipereavagetira tsinane okatsimonkitira.

23 Kantankicha tera patiro tsipereatsine yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi, atsipereavageigaketyo aroegi aikiro. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi agotantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha maika aĩñokya avankinaventavageigaro agiakoigakarora impaigakaerora Tasorintsi ishinetagaigakaririra maganiro itomiegi. Ankamaigavetakempatyo kantankicha iroganiaigakae inkantatigakagasanoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane.

24 Antari akyara kematsaigakeri Kirishito agoigake impogini ankantatigasanoiganakempa ganiri aneaigairo agamane, irorotari agiaigake maika. Kantankicha ariome aneaigakerome maika ishinetagaigakairira Tasorintsi gamerorokari agiakoiga, matakatari aneaigakero. ¿Matsi atanatsi agiakoigempara? ¡Garatyo!

25 Kantankicha irororika agiakoigake tekyarira aneaigero maika negintekyatyo agiakoigakero antsipereako-vageigakemparora magatiro.

Iniaventaigakai Isure Tasorintsi

26 Ario okañota aikiro garika ashintsitashigeigiro posantepage pokashigeigajairira yogari Isure Tasorintsi irimutakoigakae ishintsitagaigakaera. Aroegi aniaigirira Tasorintsi tera agoigenika tyarika ankantaigeri, kantankicha intagatirika aniasurentumaigakempa maani iriniaventaigakae Isure Tasorintsi.

27 Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogotitari tatoita ikogageti Tasorintsi neasurentaigiririra maganiro, nerotyó iniaventaigirira kematsaigatsirira katinkatyó yoganairo, irorotari yogotanta-vaarira Tasorintsi tatoita ikogake inkantakerira.

Garatyó tyani gaveimatatsi inkañotagantaigakaera

28 Agoigake magatiro tatapagerika oita posantepage gishineaigajairira ontirika kenkisureakagaigajairira, iroro ishintsitagantagari Tasorintsi isureku maganiro tasanoigaririra. Iriroegitari isariaigakarira pairani irashintaigakemparira impo iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri.

29 Pairani yogotaketyo Tasorintsi tyani kematsaigakerine, nerotyó ikogakagantaigakaririra inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi. Irirori impegaigakeri irirentiegi intovaigavageigaketyo kara.

30 Yogaegiri ikogakagaigakerira inkañotasanoigakemparira Itomi iniasurentaigakeri kameti inkematsaigakeriniri. Antari

ikematsaigakerira onti ineigakeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa impo ikañotagaigakari Itomi.

³¹ Iroventi maika ishineigakaitari Tasorintsi itentaigakaira, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveaigakaene? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi!

³² Tasorintsi tera intsaneapitsaigajaeri Itomi, ontityo itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera. Kañotari itigankakerira Itomi inkamaventaigakaera akyari itigankiri, iroromparorokari impaigakaerora posantepage kametiripage paio impaigakaero.

³³ Aroegi igantaga isariaigakaira Tasorintsi irash-intaigakaera. Maika mataka yashintaigakai. ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora kantaigakaene aiñokya akañovageiga? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi ikantaigaira! Irirotari Tasorintsi neaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkañotagantaigakaera inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi?

³⁴ ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Irirotari Kirishito kamaventaigakai. Tera patiro inkamaventaigae, ontityo ikitareanaa aikiro, maika aiño ipirinitai inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku iniaventaigakaira.

³⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine irapakuakagakerira Kirishito ganigera itasanoigajai ikavintsajaigakaira? ¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi! Antsipereavageigavetakempatyo ontirika ankenkisureavageigakempa, kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaav-ageigakaera. Ontirika iratsipereakagaigakae pashini inkisaigakaera kogapage, ontirika antsipereavageigake atasegane. Ariorika gara otimi tatampa agaguigakempa, ontirika ontimagetake posante koveenkagetankitsinerira, aikiro ankamaigavetanaempatyo kantankicha yogari Kirishito inkantakanityo intasanoigakae inkavintsaav-ageigakaera.

³⁶ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Omirinkatyo ikogaigake irogaigakenara ineigakenara nokematsaigakempira.

Ikañotagavageigakenatyo ovisha panikyarira irovetisakenkani.”

³⁷ Neroty antsipereageigavetakemparoty kañopagerira oka kantankicha yagaveakagaigakaitari Kirishito tasanoigakairira ariompatyo ashintsitashigeiganakerori magatiro ganiri ovashigakoiganakai agaveaiganakaera posantepage.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Irirotari maika naro nogotasanotake garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itasanoigajai inkavintsaavageigajaera. Garatyo

yagaveimaigi isaankariite Tasorintsi. Ario ikañogaka kamagarinipage intiegiri tyanirika pashini koveenkaripage, garatyo yagaveimaigi. Ariorika ankamaigavetakempa ontirika aiñokyara aniaige, inkantakanityo intasanoigakae. Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agaveimati ampakuakagakerira magatiro maikatirira ontiri impogigetanankitsinerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro timatsirira enoku ontirika savitirira ontirika tatarika oita pashini yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi garatyo agaveimati, itasanoigakaitari aroegi maganiri kematsaigakeririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

9

Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iseraereegi inkavintsaav-ageigakerira

¹ Naro nanti kematsatiririra Kirishito aikiro itimasurentakena Isure Tasorintsi. Iriro gikoneatimotakena tyara nokantaka nosureku, irorotari nogotantakarira magatiro nonkantaigakempirira maika onti arisano gara ario notsoega kogapage.

² Omirinkatyo nokenkisureavagetaka kara panikyatyo agavagetanakena,

³ nokogavetakatari nompugaigakerira napijorioegitene nashisano notovaireegi kameti naroniri inkisashitakempa Tasorintsi, iriroegikya irogavisaakoigake, aikiro naro irovashigantakempa Kirishito, irirokyaniri intasanoigakempa inkavintsaavageigakerira.

⁴ Yogaegiri notovaireegi iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere intiegitari isariaigakarira Tasorintsi pairani impegaigakerira itomiegi. Iriroegitari itentaigaka pairani, neroty ineaantaigakaririra ishimpokirerenkakera kantamatake porererere. Aikiro iriroegi ikantaigake Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeririka inkavintsaavageigakeri. Itsirinkakagantaigakeneri magatiro ikogagetakerira intsatagaigakerora. Aikiro yogotagakeri Moisheshi tyara inkantaigakempa anta ivankoku. Impo ikamantaigakeri aikiro tyara inkantaigakeri inkavintsaavageigakerira.

⁵ Iriroegi intiegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan, Isaako, Jakovo intiegiri itomiegi. Impogini itigankakerira Tasorintsi Kirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku, ario ikañotaka irirori aikiro, iriroegi yashikiiganakeri. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira shintagetarorira magatiro. ¡Kante inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

⁶ Iroroventi ¿tyara ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yamatavinaigakeri Tasorintsi iseraereegi, teranika intsatagero ikantaigakeririra pairani? Teratyo

iramatavinaigeri, ontitari kantankicha antari ikantakera inkavintsaavageigakerira, tera iriro iriniakoige maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, intagani iniakoigake iseraereegi ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanogakemparira.

⁷ Ario ikañotagaigakari pairani iyashikiiganakerira Averan iniakoigakerira Tasorintsi tera iriniakoigeri maganiro, iro-rotari ikantantakaririra Averan: “Irirotari pitomi Isaako yashikiiganakerine maganiro inkantaigakenkanirira intiegi iyashikiiganakerira Averan.”*

⁸ Irorotari agotantaigakarira Tasorintsi teratyo impegaigeri iseraereegisanorira maganiro

⁹ iyashikiiganakerira Averan. Intaganityo pegasanoigan-kicha iyashikiiganakerira Isaako, irirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi pairani iniakerira Averan ikantiri: “Panivati shiriagarini ontomintakempa Sara.”*

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera patriro onake oka. Impogini yantari-tanakera Isaako yagakero Ireveka impo itimake otyomiani yapiteanintaka.

¹¹⁻¹³ Antari tekyara omechoigeri yogari Tasorintsi ikantakero: “Yogari iyashikitakerira iromperatakempari itsitiki.”* Antari ikantakerora Tasorintsi tekyakenka ompanivatumate irovetsikumaiagera tatapagerika oita, tekyatanika omechoigerinika. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Pairotyo notasanovagetakari Jakovo, yogari Esao tesakonatyo nontasanotempari.” Irorotari ogotantunkani magatiro oka tsikyata ikantake Tasorintsi irirori tyani intsarogak-agakempa inkavintsaavagetakerira impo itsatagakerotyó magatiro ikantakerira. Tera ario oketyo ineaiigeri tatarika yovetsikaigake impo inkantake.

¹⁴ Irovento ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? ¿Matsi ario ankantaigake onti yovetsikake Tasorintsi terira onkametite? ¡Garatyó!

¹⁵ Ikantakeritari Moisheshi pairani ikanti: “Tyanirika nonintake naro nontsarogakagakemparira nontsarogakagakemparityo. Aikiro tyanirika nonintake nonkavintsaavagetakerira nonkavintsaavagetakerityo.”*

¹⁶ Irorotari maika tera ario intsarogakagaigae ineaigakaira tsikyatarara akogaigake aroegi intsarogakagaigakaera apank-inanavageigaka avetsikaigakera kameti, tsikyatatyo iko-gake irirori intsarogakagaigakaera, irorotari itsarogakagan-taigakairira.

17 Otsirinkakotunkani aikiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ikanti: “Onti nopegakagakempi koveenkari kameti vironiri ogotantakenkani nagaveavage-tira kameti inkemakoigakenaniri maganiro matsigenkaegi.”

18 Arioniroro ikañota Tasorintsi maika. Itsarogakagari tyanirika ikogake intsarogakagakemparira, aikiro tyanirika ikogake imegakagakemparira terira inkeme kañomataka tenirikatyo ontime isure, ariotyó ikañotagakeri.

19 Kantankicha aiñorika paniro kantakenanerira: “Iro-roventi, ariora okañotaka maika ¿tyara okantakara ikisashi-gakarira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri? ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi?”

20 ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pimpugatsatakemparira Tasorintsi? Pine koviti kipatsinaki ovetsikaganirira, ¿matsi ario onkantakeri vetsikakerorira: “¿Antari gara pikañotagana maika povetsikakenara?”

21 Yogari vetsikakerorira irirotari shintakemparone, kametitaketyo irovetsikakerora tatarika ikogake irirori. Ariorika ikogake inegintetasanotakerora inegintetasanotakerotyó, ontirika ikogake irovetsikakera pashini gasakonara inegintetasanotiro, gasakonatyó inegintetasanotiro.

22 Ario ikañota Tasorintsi irirori ikogavetakatari inkisashi-gakemparimera maganiro tsimajaigakeririra pogereaigan-kichanerira ineakagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta irirori ikisara, aikiro pairora yagaveavagegi, kantankicha teratyó inkisashiigempari shintsi, ontityó yatsipereakovageigakari.

23 Onti ikañotaka maika kameti ineakenkaniniri paio ikavintsaantavagegi, ikavintsaavageigakaitari aroegi igantagatari isariaigakaira pairani inkavintsaavageigakaera kameti ankañoigakempariniri Itomi impogini.

24 Maganirotari iniasurentaigakai Tasorintsi kameti anke-matsaigakeriniri, teranika paniro iriniasurentaigeri jorioegi, iniasurentaigakerityó aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

25 Ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Oseashi okanti:

“Yogaegiri terira nashintaigavetempari impoginityo nashintaiganakempari.

Ario inkañoigake yogaegi nokisaigavetakarira impoginityo nonkavintsaavageiganakeri.

26 Tyarika kara inaigakera nokantaigakerira: “Tera nashintaigempi’,

ario kara inkantaigakenkani inti itomiegi Tasorintsi kantanirira itimi terira ineimatero igamane.”

27 Kantankicha Isaiashi itsirinkakoiganakeri iyashiki-iganakerira Iseraere ikanti:

“Intovaigageigavetakempatyo iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere inkañogavetakemparotyó impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia

kantankicha impogereagarantaigakempatyó, intaganivani naigaatsine paniropage irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

28 Intsatagakerotari ikantakerira pairani katsiketyora inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereagakerira.”

29 Ariotari ikantakeri aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Gamera itsarogakagumaigai Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira impogereasanoigakaemetyo maganiro.

Ankañogakemparimetyo timaigavetacharira pairani Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku ipogereasanoigakerira maganiro.”

Yogaegiri jorioegi tera inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito

30 Iroroventi ¿tyarika ankantaige maika? Agoigaketari yogaegi terira iriroegi jorioegi teratyó isuretumaigavetempa tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irishineigakempariniri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika ineaigakeri kañomatata tenirikatyó inkañovagetumaigempa, ikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito.

31 Yogaegiri iseraereegi onti ipampiaigaveta ikantakerira Tasorintsi itsirinkakagantaigakenerira, ikogaigavetakatari intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyó iragaveaige. Antari intsatagaigakerome magatiro ario pinkante irishineigakemparime Tasorintsi.

32 ¿Tyara okantaka tera irishineigempari? Ontitari kantankicha yaventaigakarora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ikogaigavetakara intsatagaigakeromera kameti irishineigakempariniri, tera iriro inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito, ikomuigakaritari. Irorotari ikantakotantunkanirira Kirishito ikañotagunkani mapu tivatantatsirira.

33 Nerotyó itsirinkakotantunkanirira pairani okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparo mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovahi onkaraantakenkani,

kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine garatyó ikenkisureaa,

gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

10

1 Napigematsaegine, irorosanotyo nokogake irogavisaakoigakenkanira notovaireegi, irorotari omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi irorotyoko nokantakeri.

2 Naro noneaigakeri arisanoniroro ikogaigavetaka inke-matsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera irogoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, onti ikomuigakaro.

3 Tera irogoige tyarika inkantaigakempa kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa, ontityo ikogaigavetaka tsikyatara irogishineaigakeri iriroegi. Tera inkogaige intagatira inkematsaigakeri Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa.

4 Irorotari ipokashitake Kirishito inkamaventaigakerira maganiro kameti ganigeniri yatsipereaventavageigairo intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Ikamaventaigakeri kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa maganiro kematsaigakerinerira.

5 Yogari Moieshi itsirinkakoigakeri kogaigavetan-kicharira intsatagasanogakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti ineaigakeriniri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa ikanti: “Yogari tsatagasanotakeronerira ikantirira Tasorintsi intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

6 Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Kirishito kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa garatyoko iniasurentumata inkantakera: “¿Tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine iriatakera enoku iragakiterira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri?”

7 Ario okañota aikiro garatyoko ikantumati: “¿Tyanirika gaveankitsine iriatakera savipatsaku inaigira igamaga iroganiaerira Kirishito kameti iripokaera irogavisaakoigakaera?”

8 Irorenti, ¿tyampatyora okantira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Ontityoko okanti: “Matakatari pogoigakero tyara ikanti Tasorintsi, irorotari piniakoigi, aikiro iroro pisuretakoiga.” Irorotari nokenkitsatakoigirira naroege aikiro nokantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

9 Pinkantakerika: “Yogari Jeso inti Notinkami”, aikiro pogotasanotakera pinkantakera: “Arisanoniroro yogani-airi Tasorintsi ikamavetakara”, ario pinkante irogavisaakotakempi Tasorintsi.

10 Arisanoniroro ineaigiri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumaigempa yogaegi kematsatasanoi-

* 10:5 Ire 18.5

giririra Jesokirishito. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakeri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Jesokirishito inti Notinkami.”

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Tyanirika kematsatakerine irirori, garatyo ikenkisureaa gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

¹² Antari ikantakera maika inti ikantaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi, irirori ineigakeritari imirinka ario ikañovakagaigaka tera inkantatigumaigempa, intirika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, panirotari ikantakara irirori, inti Itinkami maganiro. Nerotyو pairo ikavintsaasanovageigiri maganiro niaigiririra.

¹³ Ariotari okantakeri otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maganiro niaigakerineririra Atinkami inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira irogavisaakoigakerityo.”

¹⁴ Kantankicha garika yogoigi inti Gavisaakotantatsirira itigankakerira Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara iriniaigakerira inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira? Aikiro garika ikemakoigiri, ¿tyaratyo inkantaigakempara irogoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Aikiro garika tyani kamantaigiri, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempara inkemakoigakerira?

¹⁵ Garika itimi tigankaigakerineririra inkamantaigakerira, ¿ario tyaratyo inkantaigakempa iriaigakera? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “¡Ishineventavagetunkanityo kenkitsavageigatsirira kantaigakeririra maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi!”

¹⁶ Kantankicha antari ikamantaigavetunkanira teratyو inkematsaige maganiro, ariotari ikantakeri Isaiashi pairani ikanti: “Notinkami, nokamantaigavetakari pikantakerira viro, teratyو inkematsaigena.”

¹⁷ Iroroventi maika garika akemakoigiri Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ¿ario tyaratyo ankantaigakempara agoigakera inti Gavisaakotantatsirira? Antari ankemakoigakerira irorotari onkenantakempa agotantaigakemparira kameti ankematsaigakerira.

¹⁸ Kantankicha naro nokanti: Iroroventi, ¿terorokari inkenkitsatimoigenkani jorioegi? ¡Ikenkitsatimoigunkanityo! Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iaigake tovaini kamantantaigatsirira itsotenkagiteav-ageiganakarotyو kara, ikemaigavakerityo maganiro ikenkitsatimoigakerira.”

¹⁹ Kantankicha nonkantutaempityo aikiro: ¿Impa irororakari kantankicha tera ikemaigavakeri tatoita ikantaigake yogaegi kenkitsatimoigakeririra? ¡Ikemaigavakeriniroro!, kantankicha tera irishineventaigemparo ikamantaigakerira. It-

sirinkakotakerotari Moiseshi pairani ikantakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Narori nogavisaakoigakeri pashini terira nashintaigavetempari terira irogoigavetempa.

Viroegikya kisaiganankichane.”

²⁰ Impo Isaiashi teratyo intsaroge katinka yogakero it-sirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira terira iriroegi iseraereegi ikanti:

“Yogaegi terira isuretumaigavetena iriroegi maika sureiganakena ikematsaiganakenara.

Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi terira inkogakotagantaigavetena, maikari maika naro nogotagaigakeri tyara nokanta.”

²¹ Antari itsirinkakotakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira iseraereegi ikanti:

“Nokantakanityo nokogavetaka nonkavintsaavageigakerimera,

kantankicha iriroegi teratyo inkogaige inkematsaigakenara, ariompaty o ikisaiganakenari.”

11

Inkonogagarantaigakempa iseraereegi irogavisaakoigakenkani

¹ Iroventi maika nokanti: ¿Impa ariorakari yovashigantaiganakari Tasorintsi maganiri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere ikantavetakarira inti nashiegi? ¡Teratyo! Pine naro nanti itovaire iseraereegi, intitari yashikitanakena Vejamin iyashikitanakerira Averan, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantena.

² Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro maganiri notovaireegi teratyo irovashigantaigempari, igantagatari pairani ikantakera: “Maganiri iseraereegi inti nashiegi”, ovashi maika aiño yashintaigari tera irovashigantaigempari. Pogoigiroitari itsirinkakotunkanira Eriashi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikamantakerira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi ikantiri:

³ “Notinkami, ipogereaigakeri yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira kematsaigimpirira, aikiro iokageigakero itagan-tapiniigavetarira piratsipage yamapiniigavetimpirira. Panivanisanotyoko nokantakara naro notimaira. Maikari maika ikogaitakena irogaitakenara naro aikiro.”

⁴ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Aiño kyatyoko 7,000 surariegi kematsatasanoiganarira terira intigeroaventumaigempari Vaare ipegaigakerira pitovaireegi itasorintsiegite.”*

* 11:4 1 Kov 19.1-18

⁵ Ario okañotaka maika aiñokyatyo paniropage kematsai-giririra Tasorintsi, tsikyatatari ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori kameti inkematsaigakeriniri.

⁶ Tera iroro inkavintsaaviigeri yovetsikaigakerira iriroegi, tsikyatatyo ikavintsaavageigakeri irirori. Game ario okañota maika gamerorokari opaita ikavintsaantira Tasorintsi.

⁷ Iroroventi, ¿tyampatyo okantakara? Ontityo okañotaka maika. Yogari iseraereegi ikogaigavetaka intsatagaigakerora ikantirira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakempariniri, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaige. Nerotyongani ishineigaka yogaegi igantagarira isariaigakari pairani irashintaigakemparira. Yogaegiri itovaireegi ariompatyo ipegakagaiganakariri kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimaige isure,

⁸ ariotari okantakeri pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ontimumaige isure.

Ineaigavetakatyo posante, kantankicha ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatata terira inee, ganiri yogoigi tatoita ineaigake.

Aikiro ikemaigavetaka ikenkitsatimoigunkanira, kantankicha teratyo inkemaigavakera tatoita ikantunkani.

Igantagatari ikañoigakara pairani kigonkero maika.”

⁹ Aikiro ikantake Iravi:

“Ogari yaventakoigakarira maika kantetyo onkañotagantaigakerira inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Impegakagaigakenkanityo terira ineimaige.

Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garatyo yapakuakagaigaagani yatsipereaigakerira.”

Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹¹ Maika nokanti: Antari ikañoigakara jorioegi maika tera inkogaige inkematsaigakera, ¿ario yovashigantanoiganakari Tasorintsi ganige yogavisaakoigairi? ¡Teratyo! Ariompatyo ikañoigakara maika tera inkematsaigeri ovashi okenantanakaro irirokyari ishonkateiganaka pashini terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoiganakerira kameti inko-gaiganakeniri jorioegi irishonkateiganaemparira iriroegi aikiro inkavintsaavageiganaerira irogavisaakoiganakerira.

¹² Antari tera inkematsaige iriroegi jorioegi iroro okenantaka ikavintsaavageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro ikogavetaka Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerimera irogavisaakoigakerira, kantankicha tera inkogaige, irorotari okenantakarira ikavintsaavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira. Kañotari okañotakara

maika okenantakarora ikavintsaavageigunkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, jiroromparorokarityo inkematsaigerira iriroegi jorioegi pairorokarityo onkenantakemparo inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro!

13 Kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka terira viroegi jorioegi. Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inti tigankakena Tasorintsi noatakera nonkenkitsatimoigakerira pitovaireegi, irorotari nopiriniventantasanotakarorira,

14 noneaketari ariorika ineagakempira notovaireegi pikematsaigakera viroegi ovashi inkogaiganake irishonkateiganaempirira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageiganaerira iriroegi aikiro kameti inkañoigakempiniri viroegi irogavisaakotagarantaigakenkaniniri.

15 Kañotari maika okenantakarora ikisaigakerira Tasorintsi jorioegi irirokya ishonkateiganaka terira iriroegi jorioegi yogavisaakoigakerira ariomparorokari inkematsaigerira jorioegi pairorokari onkenantakemparo irishineigakemparira Tasorintsi iriroegi aikiro irogavisaakoigakerira, okyara kañomatakataro ontinirika ikamaigavetaka, kantankicha irogavisaakoigakeririka ariokya onkañotakempa oganirika yaniaiganai.

16 Yogari Averan intitari yashikiiganakeririra maganiro jorioegi. Kañotari irirori ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanotakemparira, ¿ario gara ikañotagaigari iyashikiiganakerira impogini? Pine inchato terika onkame opari teratyo onkame magatiro, aityotari anii. Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, arioty inkañoigake impogini iyashikiiganakerira inkematsaigaketyo, itsitiventakerotari pairani Averan ikematsatakera.

17 Yogari jorioegi terira inkematsaige ontinirikatyo ikañoigakaro otsego orivo okamatsegotira ovatuinkani ovuokunkani. Impo agashitunkani otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaagani kameti oganiavaerora. Viro onti pikañotakaro otsego orivoniro ogontapatantaaganirira kamatsegovetankicharira otsego, teranika viro jorio, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ishonkatetanakempi yogavisaakoigakempira, teranika inkematsaigeri jorioegi.

18 Kantankicha tsikyanira paventakovagetakari pineakera pavisagakerira iriroegi, vintitari yogavisaakotake Tasorintsi. Paventakovagetakemparika atsi suretaemparoty iketyora kematsatankitsi pairani Averan, ovashi oponiantakarira pikematsatanakera viro maika, teranika viketyo kematsatsine. Pine orivo tera iroro ganierone otsego, ontityo ganiiro opari.

19 Impa pinkantakerorokari: “Pikantasanotakeniroro,

kantankicha ikisaigakerityo Tasorintsi jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri narokyaniri irishonkatetanakempa irogavisaakotakenara kañotaka ovatuinkanira kamatsegotankitsirira irorokya opugakagunkani ogontapatantunkanira otsego orivoniro.”

²⁰ Arioniroro, kantankicha tera inkisaigeri Tasorintsi koga-page, ontitari ikisaviigakeri ineakera tera inkematsaigeri. Virori ontitari pikematsatakerira, irorotari yogavisaakotantakempirira. Nerotyoko nokantantakempirira maika tsikyanira paventakovagetakari.

²¹ Irerotari ikisaviigakeri iyashikiiganakerira Averan teranika inkematsaigeri, ariorika pinkañotake viro garika pikematsatiri viromparorokari paio inkisakempi.

²² Atsi geratyoko kavako. Pairo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, kantankicha aikiro iriroriratyo niimatanankitsine intsatagakerotyoko inkisaigakerira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri. Irerotari ikisantaigaririra jorioegi terira inkematsaigeri, virori onti ikavintsaavagetakempi, kantankicha pinkantakanira pinkematsavagetakeri kameti inkantakaniniri inkavintsaavagetakempi. Antari garika pikañota maika inkisakempityoko viro aikiro.

²³ Kantankicha inkematsaigera jorioegi terira inkematsaigavetempa, yogari Tasorintsi intentagantaigaemparityoko irapijorioegitene terira inkisaigeri okyara, yagaveavagetitari irirori.

²⁴ Kañotari viro akyari yogavisaakotimpi Tasorintsi itentagantaigakempirira maganiro kematsaigakeririra iriromparorokarityoko jorioegi inkematsaigerira paio intentagantaigakempari itovaireegi kematsaigakeririra pairani.

Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri maganiro iseraereegi

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani kameti ganiri paventakoigaro pogovageigira. Ikonogagarantaigaka iseraereegi ipegakagaigakari Tasorintsi kañomatata terira ontimaige isure, kantankicha impogini inkematsaiganakera maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigankitsinerira, ario pinkante ganigetyoko ikañoigaa maika.

²⁶ Onkañotanakemparika maika ario pinkante irogavisaakoigakenkani maganiro iseraereegi, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Iripokake Gavisakotantatsirira imponiakempa Shionku irapakuakagaigakerira ikañovageigakara maganiro iyashikiiganakerira Jakovo irogavisaakoigakerira.

27 Nogavisaakoigakeririka onti nontsatagakerora nokantakeririra pairani yashikiiganakeririra.”

28 Maikari maika onti ikisaigakeri Tasorintsi jorioegi kameti inkenkitsatimoitakempiniri maganero terira viroegi jorioegi inkamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Kantankicha irirori aiñokyatyo itaigari jorioegi, igantagatari isariaigakarira irogavisaakoigakerira irashintaigakemparira pairaninirira yashikiiganakeririra.

29 Yogari Tasorintsi irirorira niimatankitsine garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira. Tatarika oita ipumaigakai garatyo yagapitsaigajairo. Ario okañotaka tyanirika isariaaka irogavisaakotakerira intsatagakeroty garatyo ikantumati: “Maika ariompa gara nogavisaakotiri, ario inkañotake.”

30 Antari pairani viroegi tera pinkematsaigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagaigakempityo maika, ineaigakeritari jorioegi tera inkematsaigari.

31 Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi maika tera inkematsaigari, kantankicha impoginityo intsarogakagaiganaempari Tasorintsi inkañotagaigakempira viroegi itsarogakagaigakempira.

32 Ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi pairani ikañovageigakara maganero yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite, irorotari ikisantaigakaririra. Onti ikañotagaigakari maika kameti intsarogakagaigakempariniri maganero inkavintsajaigakerira.

33 ¡Tyarikororokari, pairotyo ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi!

¡Pairo yogovageti inegintegetakeroty magatiro kara!

Garatyo agotumaigiro isuregetarira irirori,

ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo agotumaigiri tyara ikanta irirori.

34 “¿Matsi tyanimpatyora gotakero isuregetarira Tasorintsi?

¿Matsi tyanimpatyore gaveankitsine irogotagakerira?

35 Ario okañotaka ¿matsi tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine impakerira tatarika oita kameti impugataemparira irirori inkavintsaakerira?

¡Garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi!”

36 Magatirotari oneagetunkanirira inti vetsikagetakero irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagageti, irirotari shintagetaro magatiro.

Iroroventi maika ¡tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “¡Pairo pikameti-vageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

12

Impanirotasanotakenkanira Tasorintsi

1 Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, matakataru pineaigake tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi itsarogakagaigakempira. Irorotari maika nokogasanotantakarira nonkantaigakempira kametitaketyo pinkantaigakerira: “Maika, Apa Tasorintsi, nokogake pashintasanotakenara kameti nompanirotanakempiniri viro nonkematsatanakempira. Tyarika pinkantakena, kametitaketyo.” Impo pinegintetanovageiganakempira ganigeniri okitsitinkaigaimpi kañovagetagantsi kameti irishineventaigakempiniri irirori, irorotari ikogasanoti pinkañoigempira maika.

2 Gara pogiatakoigiri yogaegi matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti pinkantatigaiganakempa pisureigakempira ganigeniri pikañoigaa pairani. Pinkañoigakempirika maika pogoiganake tatoita ikogagetake Tasorintsi. Tera inkogumatenika tatarika oita terira onkametite, onti ikogake povetsikaigakera tatarika oita ishineventakarira irirori pintsatagakerora magatirosanotyo ikogagetakerira.

3 Yogari Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenatari ikogakagakena nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiri, irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo paventakovageiga pinkantaigakera: “Navisaigakeri pashini”, onti oketyo pineasanoigakempa paniropage tyara pikantaigaka kameti katinkaniri pogaigakero. Ikantatigakagageigakempitari Tasorintsi yagaveakagageigakempira paniropage okyara pikematsaigakerira.

4 Kañotari aroegi aityo akoegi, akiegi, agitieggi, magatiro. Tera ario onkañotasanogetemparo otovairepage, patriopagetyo okantatigagetaka. Pine akotsi onti airikantagani, ogari okitsi onti oneantagani, irorokya gititsi onti anuitantagani.

5 Ario akañoigaka aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito, atovaigavetakatyo kantankicha irirori ineigakakai paniro anaigake, ariotari atentagavakagaigakari akematsaigakerira, aikiro amutakovakagaiga.

6 Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakaitari paniropage yagaveakagageigakaira. Tatarika ikogakagageigakakai irirori antaigakera yagaveakagaigakaityo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pinkenkitsavagetakera pinkenkitsavagetaketyo, kantankicha gara povashigakotumatanakaro ikantakempirira Tasorintsi.

7 Irororika yagaveakagakempi pimutakotantavagetakera katinkatyo pogakero pimutakotantavagetaketyo. Irororika yagaveakagakempi pogotagantakera irorotyto pimpiriniventake pogotagantavagetakera.

8 Ario okañotaka irororika yagaveakagakempi

pishintsitagantakera irorotyو pimpiriniventake. Ariorika inkantakempi Tasorintsi pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine pimpagarantaigakerira pashintakarira, kametikyatyو pimpaigakeri gara pimichatapitsaigari. Ari-orika inkantakempi pomperatantakempara negintekyatyو pomperatantavagetakempa. Ontirika yagaveakagakempi pintsarogakagaigakemparira tsipereavageigankitsirira pinkavintsaavageigakerityو pishinevagetakempara.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi

⁹ Gara pikantamampegaigari pitovaireegi kogapage: “Notakempi”, ontityو arisano pintasanoigakempari. Aikiro garatyو pishineventumageigaro tatapagerika oita terira onkametite, ontityو pishineventasanoigakempa pinegintevageigakempara.

¹⁰ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pirentiegisanoirira. Pineaigakeririka yavisaigakempira pishineventaigakemparityو, pimpinkatsaigakerira.

¹¹ Tatarika oita pantaigake garatyو piperatumaigaro ontityو pishineventaigakemparo, pogoigaketari inti pantaigakene Atinkami.

¹² Pishinevageigakempatyو kara pogoigaketari intsata-gakero Tasorintsi isariaigakempira inkavintsajaigakempira. Kametikyatyو pantsipereakovageigakemparo tatapagerika oita patsipereaigake, gara papakuimati piniakerira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Tatarika ikogakoigaka papigematsaegine pinkavintsa-jaigakerityو pimpaigakerira. Tyanirika atimoigakempine pagaigavakerira pinkaemaigavakerira pivankoku pinegin-teigavakerira.

¹⁴ Garatyو pikisumanaigiri tsipereakagaigimpirira, ontityو piniaventaigakeri pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakerira.

¹⁵ Pineakeririka pitovaire irishinevagetakempara pishinevagetakempatyو viro aikiro. Antari ontirika pineakeri ikenkisureavagetakara pinkenkisureakotakemparityو viro.

¹⁶ Gara pikisavakagaiga, kametikyatyو pagavaka-gaigakempa. Aikiro gara paventakovagetumaiga, ontityو pinkonoivageigakempari terira iravisantavageige. Gara pikantaigi: “Nogovagetityو kara.”

¹⁷ Tyanirika kisaigakempine garatyو pipugaigari. Pinegin-tevageigakempara pintimaigakera kameti ineaigakempiniri maganiro arisano opaitaka pinegintevageigakara tera pamatagumaigempa.

18 Pinegintevageigakerira pitovaireegi ganiri tatoita okenanta inkisaigakempira kameti pagavakagaigakempiniri pishinevageigakempira.

19 Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara tsikyata pikenkiventaiga viroegi, tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempiri Tasorintsi maganiri kisashiigakempirira. Ariotari okantiri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: Tsikyata naro nonkenkiventaigakempi, nonkisashiigakemparityo kisaigakempirira.”

20 Kantankicha ikantake aikiro: “Pineakeririka kisashitakempirira yatsipereakera itasegane pimpakerityo viro isekatakempira. Ontirika imiretake pimpakerityo iroviikakempira. Pinkañotakempirika maika oga inkenake impashiventanakempa.”

21 Tyanirika kisaigakempine pinkemisantakoigakempatyo gara pipugaigari. Ontityo pinkavintsaavageigakeri kameti pagaveaigakeriniri pogametiagakerira.

13

1 Maika nonkantaigakempi kametitake maganirosano pinkematsaigakerira pigoveenkariegite intiegiri aikiro pitinkamiegi. Imirinkatari tera tsikyata imepagaigempa kogapage pitinkamiegi. Intitari pegakagaigakari Tasorintsi.

2 Nerotyo tyanirika kisashitakemparine igoveenkarite gara ikematsatiri inkisashitakemparityo Tasorintsi ineakeritari tera inkematsateri irirori, tera inkematsaterinika ipegakagavetakarira igoveenkarite. Ikirotyo kañotagantankichane.

3 Yogaegiri pitinkamiegi tera iroro intimashiige iromintsarogaigakerira negintevageigankicharira, intityo itimashiigake vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite. Terika pinkoge iromintsarogaigempira pitinkamiegi iroroventi negintevagetempatyo kameti irishineigakempiniri.

4 Irerotari ipegakagaviigakeri Tasorintsi pitinkami ineginteigakempira. Antari garika pikematsaigiri ario pinkante pimpinkaigakerityo, teranika kogapage imepagaigaigari Tasorintsi pitinkamiegi. Ontitari ipegakagaviigakeri inkisaigakerira vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite.

5 Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsa-tasanoigakerira pitinkamiegi. Gara patiro pikematsaviigiri ganiri ikisaigimpi, ontityo aikiro pinkematsaigakeri pogoigaketari ikogake Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

6 Irerotari pipagarantantaigaririra pigorikiegite, ontitari ipiriniventaigi ikogakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi irantaigakerira.

⁷ Punaigeri maganero pipegakogeigirira. Inkantakerika pimpagarantaigakerira koriki pimpaigakerityo, gara pipegakoigiri. Pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pinkematsavageigakerira gara pisamatsatumaigiri, intitari pitinkamiegi.

⁸ Gara pipegakotantumaigi, onti pintavakagasanoigakempa. Tyanirika tasanotakemparine itovaire itsatagakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁹ Okantunkanitari: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Yogari kañotirorira maika itsatagakerotyotsirinkakotunkanirira okantira: “Gara pineakotantavageti tsinane, gara poganti, gara pikoshiti, gara pitsoeventari pitovaire, gara pikogutantiro yashintagetarira pashini.”* Aikiro itsatagakero otovaire kañopagerira oka.

¹⁰ Maganirotari tasanotaririra itovaire itsatagakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika tyara inkantu-materi.

¹¹ Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkañoigakempara maika pogoigaketari panikya iripokaate Atinkami iragaigaataera intentaiganakaera enoku. Antari akyara kematsaiganakeri aneigakerotyosatyotiro osamanitira, kantankicha maika atake ochoenitapaake iripokaatera. Irorotari maika tsame ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara akañogari peranti imagasevagetira ivankoku.

¹² Maikari maika atimaigakera aka ovatsatira kañovagetagantsi onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo apavatsaasetakoigaka, kantankicha panikyatyo iripokaate Atinkami. Antari iripokaatera ario pinkante onkañotakemparo akutagitetakoigira, ganigetari aneigairo kañovagetagantsi. Irorotari maika tsame ampakuaiganakerora magatiro omanashigetaganirira irorokya ampiriniventaiganake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Anegintetasanovageigakempara gara avetsikumaijiro tatapagerika oita gipashiventantagetatsirira. Gara atumaigi yapatoitaigara yovetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite. Gara ashinkivageiga. Gara avegagavageigi. Aikiro gara apiriniventaigirotatarika oita terira onkametite onti ovashi ameniaiganakemparo. Gara akisavakagaiga, aikiro gara atsimaventavageiga.

¹⁴ Intityo aventaigakempa Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ishintsitagaigakaeniri ganiri apiriniventaigirotakogageigakerira aroegi avetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

14

* 13:9 Ire 19.18; Ek 20.13-17

Gara okantavitantagani terira inkantavitantero Tasorintsi

¹ Ariorika aiño papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogote, kantankicha ikogake inkonoigakempira anta papatoitaigara, viroegi pagaigavakerityo gara pikantaigiri: “Tekyatanika pogotasanote.”

² Pine ikonogagarantaigaka ikantaigake kametitake agaigakempara ivatsa. Pashini tesakona irogoige tera irogaigempari.

³ Yogari gaigaririra ivatsa garatyo ikantaigiri terira irogaigempari: “Tera pogote.” Irirokya terira irogaigempari garatyo ikantaigiri gaigaririra: “Onti povetsikake terira onkametite”, matakataro yashintakari Tasorintsi ipegakerira itomi.

⁴ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira papigematsatene ariorika yovetsikake kameti ontirika tera? Tsikyatatyo inkantakeri Atinkami, irirotari neasanotakeri tyara ikanta. Kantankicha irovetsikaketyo kameti, iragaveakagakeritari Atinkami.

⁵ Okañotakara aikiro ikonogagarantaiga aiño kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri paio avisake okametitakera, intagati ompiriniventakenkani irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pashinikyatyo kantaigankitsi omirinkatyo kutagiteri ario okañovakagaka, kantankicha virompaegityo viroegi, paniropagetyo pisuretasanoigakempari tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakempiniri Atinkami.

⁶ Yogari kantaigatsirira aityo kutagiteri pairorira avisake okametitakera onti ikantake maika kameti irapakuakeniri yantavagetakera ompote impiriniventakerira Tasorintsi irishineventakemparira. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro gaigaririra ivatsa, yogaigari ineaigaketari iroro ikogake Tasorintsi, nerotyoma omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi iniaigakeri ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira yoka nogaigakemparira maika.” Ariotyoma ikañoigaka terira irogaigempari ivatsa, ineaigi ariori tera inkoge Tasorintsi irogaigakemparira. Aikiro irogoegi omirinka isekataigara ishineventaigakari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshinevageigakatyo pipaigakenarira oka noseka nogaigakemparira maika.”

⁷ Teranika antimashiigempari aroegi kogapage kameti avetsikaigakera tatarika oita akogaigakerira aroegi. Ario onkañotake ankamaiganaera, garatyoma tsikyata akamashiigaro aroegi.

⁸ Aiñokyarika atimaigi ontityoma atimashiigake avetsikaigakerira ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari

ankamaiganaera onti aigake iriroku antentaigakemparira. Ariotari okañotakari maika, aiñorika antimaigake ontirika ankamaigake aiñotyó irashintaigajae Atinkami.

⁹ Ikamakítari Kirishito impo yanianai kameti imegakempara Itinkamiegi maganiro kematsaigiririra aiñokyarira itimaigi intiegiri aikiro kamaigankitsirira.

¹⁰ ¿Antari gara pikantiri viro papigematsatene yovetsikake terira onkametite? ¿Antari gara pikantiri tera irogote? Maganirosanotari aroegi aratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi impogini inkantaigakaera ariorika avetsikaigake ikogakerira irirori ontirika tera.

¹¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Ikanti Atinkami: ‘Arisanotari notimake naro, maganirosanotyó intigeroaventaiganakena inkantaigakenara: Arisanoniroro vinti Tasorintsisanorira.’ ”

¹² Irerotari agotantaigakarira impogini ankamantageigakeri Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikageigakerira aiñokyara atimaigi kipatsiku.

Gara pikañovagetagaigari papigematsaegine

¹³ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tera onkametite aniashinaigakemparira apigematsaegine ankantaigakera: “Yovetsikake irirori terira onkametite.” Onti kametitake ankantaigakera: “Garatyó novetsikumati tatarika oita kañovagetagakerine napigematsatene impo ganigera ikematsatairi Atinkami.”

¹⁴ Naro nokematsatasanotakeritari Atinkami Jeso nogotan-takarira kametitake irogagetakenkanira posantepage ivatsa, kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira: “Tera onkametite pogemparira”, garatyó yogari. Irogakemparirika onti irovet-sikake terira onkametite.

¹⁵ Ariorika pogakempari ivatsa ikantakerira papigematsatene tera onkametite irogakenkanira impo iroro onkenantakemparira irogakemparira irirori aikiro. Antari pinkañotakempara maika, tera pintasanotempari papigematsatene, pikañovagetagakaritari. Yogari papigematsatene, intitari ikamaventakerira Kirishito. Tsikyanira pikañovagetagarikari impo ganigera ikematsatairi Kirishito intagatira inekempira pogakarira ivatsa ikantakerira irirori tera onkametite irogakenkanira.

¹⁶ Pineakerika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa kantankicha aiñorika pashini papigematsatene kantankitsinerira tera onkametite pogemparira iroroventi garatyó pogari viro ganiri iniashinatimpi inkantakera onti povetsikake terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Yogari itinkamitakarira Tasorintsi teranika iroro isuretasanotempa ariorika irogagetakempa posante

ontirika gara, aikiro ariorika iroviikakempa posante ontirika gara. Ontityo isuretasanota tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagetakerora ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro isuretasanota tyara inkantakempa intentaigakemparira irapigematsaegine intimaigakera kameti ganiri ikisavakagaiga, ontiri aikiro ishinetaka isureku, intitari gishineakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Yogari kematsatiririra Kirishito kañotacharira maika iriro pinkante ishineventaka Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro matsigenkaegi.

¹⁹ Irovento maika tsamekario anegintevageiganakempara kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga, ompote amutakovakagaigakempaniri ariompaniri ankematsasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi.

²⁰ Tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine ganigera ikematsaigai, onti pinkañovagetagaigakempari garira pikogaigi viroegi pampakuaigerira ivatsa pogaigarira. Kametitakeniroro pogaigakemparira posantepage ivatsapage, kantankicha antari pinkañovagetagakeririka papigematsaegine pogakarira ivatsa, ario pinkante tera onkametite pogakemparira.

²¹ Pineaigakerika okenkisureakagaigarira papigematsaegine pogemparira ivatsa teratyo onkametite pogakemparira. Ario okañotaka poviikaigara poiripage pineaigakeririka okenkisureakagaigarira teratyo onkametite poviikakemparora, teranika onkametite povetsikera tatarika oita kenkisureakagakerine papigematsatene ontirika onkañovagetagakeri, garira ontirika ampakuakagakeri ikematsavetakara.

²² Antari pineakarika viro kametitake pogakemparira ivatsa garatyo paventakovageta pinkamantanaigakerira pashini, intaganityo pinkamantake Tasorintsi. Kametitake oketyo pisuretasanotakemparo tatoita kametitankitsi povetsikakerira impo povetsikakerorika pishinevagetakempa, pogotaketari tera ario pinkañovagetumatempa.

²³ Kantankicha yogari terira irogotasanote ariorika kametitake irogakemparira ivatsa ontirika tera, yogakaririka ontityo ikañovagetaka, akyatari ikantavake: “Impa terakari kameti nogemparira.” Omirinkatari tatarika oita avetsikagegirira akyari akantaigavake: “Impa terakari onkametite novetsikakerora”, ontityo akañovageigaka.

¹ Irerotari maika aroegi gotasanoigankitsirira tyara ikanti Tasorintsi kametitake ashintsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogotasanoige. Gara akiiro suretakoigaacha, intagatira avetsikaigake akogaigakerira aroegi.

² Ontityo asuretakoigakempari apigematsaegine irirori ankavintsajaigakerira agishineaigakerira kameti ariompaniri inkematsatasanotanakeri Tasorintsi.

³ Kañotari Kirishito tera iriro suretakotchane ikiiro irovet-sikakera ikogakerira irirori, ontityo ikañotagunkani okantakerira Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari samatsanaigakempirira viro nantityo isamatsanaigake.”

⁴ Magatirotari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi onti ot-sirinkashitunkani agoigakera tatoita ikantake kameti ariompaniri agiakoiganakempari intsatagakerora magatiro ikan-takerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Irerotari gishineaigakai ogotagaigakaira tyara ankantaigakempa kametikyara antsipereakovageigakempa.

⁵ Irirotari Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai antsipereako-vageigakempara, aikiro irirotyo gishineaigakaene. Nokogaketyo iragaveakagaigakempira pagavakagaigakempara ganiri pikisavakagumaiga, irerotari ikogakerira Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempara maika

⁶ kameti pintentavakagaigakempaniri pishineventagakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantaigakera: “Pairo ikametivageti Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Irerotari maika nonkantaigakempi pagavakagaigakempara pintavakagasanoigakempara, ariotari ikañotagaigakairi Kirishito aroegi itasanoigakaira yogavisaakoigakai antentaigakempariniri irirori. Ikañotagaigakai maika kameti ineakaniniri Tasorintsi paio ikametivageti.

Jorioegi ikamantaigunkanira Niagantsi Kametiri

⁸ Maika nonkantaigakempi pairani ipokuti Kirishito aka kipatsiku intimimoiguterira jorioegi kameti ontsatagakempara ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi pairani yashikiiganakairira aroegi jorioegi ompote ogotakenkaniniri Tasorintsi tera inkantatigumatero ikantirira.

⁹ Ipokashiigakeri aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irishineventaigakempariniri Tasorintsi inkantaigakera: “Pairotyo itsarogakaganta Tasorintsi.” Okantitari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Irerotari noshineventantaigakempirira nontentaigakemparira terira iriroegi jorioegi,
nomatikaventaigakempara.”

¹⁰ Aikiro aityo pashini otsirinkakotunkani okanti:

“Maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi, ipishinevageigakempara pintaigakemparira maganiro yashintaigakarira Tasorintsi!”

¹¹ Impo aityo pashini okanti:

“Pishineventaigakemparira Atinkami maganiro terira viroegi jorioegi,

maganirosanotyó pinkantaigakeri pairotyo ikavintsaanti.”

¹² Itsirinkake aikiro Isaiashi pairani ikanti:

“Impogini imechotake paniro iyashikitanakerira Isai.

Irirori pegankichane impogini Igoveenkariegite maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

Iriroegi irogiakoigakempari inkavintsajaigakerira.”

¹³ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakai agiakoigakempara ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikantakerira pairani isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera. Nokogaketyo irogishineigakempira ganiri tatakona povankinaventumaiga, pikematsaigakeritari. Aikiro nokogake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi ganiri piperatumaiga pogiakotasnovageigakempara.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, maika gotasanotakena pikavintsaan-tavageigakera, aikiro pogotasnovageiganakero magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi, pagaveasanoigake kametikyara pinkanomaavakagaigakempa, aikiro kametikyara pogotagavakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyó nontsarogumate nontsirinkaigakempira kañotaka maika nosuretagaigaempirora nokamantageigakempirira karanki ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Notsirinkaigakempi maika ikavintsaakenatari Tasorintsi

¹⁶ ikogakagakena intigankakenara Jesokirishito nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Onti nokenkitsavagetake kameti inkematsatagaigakeriniri Isure Tasorintsi inkantatigakagaigakerira ovashi irishineigakempari Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.

¹⁷ Kametitaketyo noshinevagetakempara noneaketari yogavisaakotagarantaigakerira Jesokirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁸ Intagati noniakotake yogaveakagakenara Kirishito nonkematsatagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ikemaigakenatari nokenkitsatimoigakerira, aikiro ineasanoigakena tyara nokanta naro.

¹⁹ Yagaveakagakena Isure Tasorintsi novetsikakera terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri arisano inti tigankakena Tasorintsi. Nokañotaka maika nokenkitsavagetake nokamantaigakerira maganiro

tyara inkantaigakempa inkematsaigakerira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri. Notsititapanutiro Jerosarenku notsotenkavagetanakerotyō kara noavagetakerotyō Iririkoku.

²⁰ Ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakerira yogaegi tekyarira inkemakotumaigeri Kirishito ganiri inti nopiriniventaigi nokenkitsatimoigirira yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigunkanirira.

²¹ Ontityo nokogake ontsatagakempara okantakerira pairani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Inkemakoigakeri terira inkemakotumaigavetempari, irogoiganakero terira inkamantumaigavetenkani.”

Pavoro ikogavetakara iriatakemera Iromaku

²² Irerotari pine maika nokogagevetakatyo noatakera noneaigakitempira kantankicha teratyo nagavee.

²³⁻²⁴ Kantankicha maika notsotenkaigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigakerira timageigatsirira aka, ariokya noatanake Esepāñaku ovashi noneaigapanutempi viroegi. Nogantagatari nopintsatara noneaigempira. Impogini nompokakerika kara noneaigapanutempira noshinevagetakempatyō kara anet-saavakagaigakempara. Impo navisanakerika Esepāñaku nokogavetaka pogavokiigutenara pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira.

²⁵ Kantankicha maika oketyo noatapanute Jerosarenku, namaiganakenerira koriki apigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta.

²⁶ Yapatoigakeneritari Maseroniakunirira intiegiri Akayakunirira impakagantaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira timaigatsirira anta Jerosarenku.

²⁷ Iriroegi pashinityo inaigavetaka kantankicha isuretakoigakarityo irimutakoigakerira jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, ineaiaketari iriro jorioegi kenkitsatimoigakeri ikamantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira. Ikogantaigakarira iragagarantaigakera yashintaigakarira iriroegi impakagantaigakerira.

²⁸ Irerotari maika noatanake Jerosarenku nompaignapanuterira, impo nompigake noatanakera Esepāñaku, asatyo noneaigapanutempi kara.

²⁹ Nogotasanotaketari nompokakerika kara inkavintsaavagetakena Kirishito iragaveakagakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kameti ashinevageigakempara.

³⁰ Napigematsaegine, viroegi pikematsaigakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi pitasanoigakenara. Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nokogasanotaketetyo piniaventasanoigakenara

³¹ pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impugamentakenara ganiri tyara ikantaigana terira inkematsaige Joreakunirira, ontiri aikiro kametikyaniri iragaigavakeri koriki namaiganakeneririra apigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventaigavakemparira

³² kameti impogini irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi nogonketakempniri kara noshinevetakempara noneaigakempira ovashi agishineavakagaigakempa.

³³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irisentaigakempira Tasorintsi irogishineaigakempira pisureku. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

16

Pavoro isuretakoigakarira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iromaku

¹ Ariorika pineaigavakero oga apigematsaegine Peve ogonketakempara kara. Irorori onti kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira Senkereakunirira patoventapiniigarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

² Kametikyara pagaigavakero ariotari okañoigakempiri viroegi okematsatakerira Atinkami. Pineginteigavakerora, vintiegitari kematsatasanogatsirira. Pimutakoigakerora, aikiro pimpaigakerora tatarika oita onkogakotakempa. Ariotari okañotakari irorori omutakotantavagetakera, omutakotanakenatyo naro aikiro.

³ Pinkantaigakerora Pirishira intiri Akira nosureigakari kametikyarikara inaigake. Iriroegitari notentashivageigakarira karanki nantavageigakenerira Jesokirishito.

⁴ Ipimantaigavetanakarotari igamane kameti ganiri nanti kamatsi, irorotari maika noshineventaigakarityo kara, kantankicha tera paniro naro shineventaigemparine, ishineventaigakarityo aikiro maganiri kematsaigatsirira terira iriroegi jorioegi patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

⁵ Pinkantaigakeri aikiro nosureigakari apigematsaegine patoitapiniigacharira ivankoku. Nosuretakari aikiro notasanotarira Epeneto iketyosanorira kematsatakeri Kirishito anta Ashiaku.

⁶ Pinkantaigakerora aikiro Maria nosuretakaro, noneaketari antavagetakera omutakovageigakempira viroegi.

⁷ Nosureigakari aikiro noshaninkaegi Anteroniko intiri Joniashi itentagantaitakenarira karanki yashitakoitakenara. Iriroegi iketyo kematsaigakeri Kirishito tekyara nonkematsate naro. Maganiri iritigankaneegi Kirishito itasanovageigarityo kara ishineventasanoigari.

⁸ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Ampiriato nosuretakari, intitari napigematsatene notasanotarira.

⁹ Nosuretakari aikiro Orovano, itentagaigakaitari antavageigakenerira Jesokirishito, intiri aikiro notasanotarira Esetaki.

¹⁰ Nosuretakari aikiro Apereshi. Irirori yatsipereakovage-takatyo kara kantankicha ariompatyo ishintsitanakeri ikematsatanakera. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Arishitovoro nosureigakari.

¹¹ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Eroriano nosuretakari, intitari noshaninka. Intiegiri aikiro yonampiigavetarira Narisuso kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

¹² Nosuretakaro aikiro Tiripena ontiri Tiriposa tavageiginiririra Atinkami. Nosuretakaro aikiro Perishira atasanoigarira. Ario okañotaka irorori antavagetiniri Atinkami.

¹³ Pinkantaigakerira aikiro Iropo nosuretakari, irirori ikematsatanovagetiri Atinkami. Ario okañotaka iriniro irorori nosuretasanotakaro, okañotagakenatari nantinirikatyo ashisanorira otomi.

¹⁴ Pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari aikiro Asunkirito, Peregon, Eremeshi, Paterova, Eremashi, intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁵ Nosureigakari aikiro Pirorogo ontiri Joria, intiri aikiro Nereo ontiri iritsiro. Nosuretakari aikiro Orimpio intiegiri aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine tentaigaririra.

¹⁶ Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakaigakempara. Maganirosanotyoko kematsaigiririra Kirishito patoigeigacharira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi.

¹⁷ Maika napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari pashini gotagantaigiririra terira onkañotemparo yogotagaigakempirira kenkitsatakoigiririra Kirishito. Pinkematsaigakeririka iriroegi oga pinkenaigake pinkisavakagaiganakempa ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa ganige pitentavakagaigaa. Garatyoko pikonoitumagari.

¹⁸ Iriroegi teranika iriro irantavageigene Atinkami Jesokirishito, ontityo ipiriniventaigi tatarika oita ikogageigakerira iriroegi. Iniavageiganaketyoko kametikya yogaigavetakaro ovashi yamatavinaiganakeri terira irogotasanoige.

¹⁹ Maganirosanotyoko ikemakoigakempi pikematsatananoigakera, irorotari noshineventantaigakempirira naro, kantankicha nokogake pogotasanoigakera kameti povetsikaigakeroniri ikogakerira Tasorintsi. Ogari tatarika oita terira onkametite iroro pinkante garatyoko pisuretumaigaro.

²⁰ Pinkañoigakemparika maika, yogari Tasorintsi igenaney-
 atyo iragaveakagaigakempi pagaveaigakeriniri Satanashi.
 Intitari Tasorintsi mutakoigajairira agavakagaigakempara
 antimaigakera kameti. Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake
 inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²¹ Yogari Timoteo notentashitarira nantavageigira
 ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira. Ario
 ikañoigaka noshaninkaegi Iroshio, Jason intiri Sosupatero
 isureigakempi.

²² Ario nokañotaka naro nosureigakempi. Nanti papige-
 matsaegine nopaita Tereshio. Narotari tsirinkavakeneririra
 Pavoro ikantakerira aka sankevantiku.

²³ Ikenkiaigakempi aikiro Gayo nomagimotakerira,
 irirotari imagimotapiniigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira
 visapiniigatsirira aka. Ario ikañotaka Erashito irirori
 isureigakempi. Inti tesorero kamagutiririra koriki yapatoi-
 girira timaigatsirira aka ashi inegintetantaigakemparora
 itimantaigarira. Intiri aikiro apigematsaegine Koareto
 ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempi.

²⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-
 ageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa.
 Amen.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁵ Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasor-
 intsi, irirotari gaveankitsine ishintsitagantaigakempirora Ni-
 agantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta irirori yo-
 gavisaakotantira. Irorotari nokenkitsatirira naro nokenkit-
 satakovaagetirira Kirishito. Aikiro irorotari yogikoneati-
 moigakairira Tasorintsi maika. Irirori igantagatari isari-
 aigakaira pairani okyasanokyara irogavisaakoigakaera, kan-
 tankicha teratyo ogovetenkani.

²⁶ Maikari maika iroro ogotantunkani it-
 sirinkakoiganakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira, aikiro
 okenkitsatakovagetanunkani otsotenkagiteavagetanunkan-
 ityo kara inkemaigakeniri maganiro matsigenkaegi
 kameti irononiri onkenantakempa inkematsaigakera
 tovaini inkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakerira, irirotari
 kantankitsi Tasorintsi onkañotakempara maika. Irirori intitari
 Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

²⁷ Iroroventi maika ꞑkante inkantakanityo irishineven-
 tavagetakenkani Tasorintsi panirorira ikanta irirori yo-
 govagetira, irirotyo Jesokirishito neakagaigakerine mag-
 aniro arisano pairo yavisake ikametivagetakera! Ario
 onkañotakempa. Amen *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

1-2 ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikya pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Soseneshi nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi timaigatsirira Korintoku, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Ario pikañoigaka viroegi ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti iriashintanoigakempira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pampakuaiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irorokya pimpiriniventaigake magatiro ikogagetirira irirori pintentagaigakempirira maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipageku niaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito ishineventaigarira. Irirori inti irashiegi Itinkamiegi, aikiro inti ashiegi Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi.

3 Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

*Pavoro ishineventakarira Tasorintsi ineakera ikavintsa-
jaigakerira Korintokunirira*

4 Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshineventakari noneakera ikavintsaajaigakempira viroegi pikemat-
saigakeritari Jesokirishito.

5 Irerotari yagaveakagantaigakempirira pinkenkitsav-
ageigakera, aikiro pogovageigakera.

6 Nerotyogotantaigakarira arisano nokantasanotake
nokamantakotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigutimpira
okyara.

7 Ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi yagaveakagan-
taigakempirira magatiro pogiaigavakerira Atinkami
Jesokirishito impigaatera.

8 Irirori inkantakani ishintsitagaigakempi ganiri
papakuaiganai pikematsaigakera kameti ganiri otimi
tatarika oita inkisaviigakempirira impogini impigaatera.

9 Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka itsatagirowikantagetirira, iri-
rotari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami Je-
sokirishito kameti pintentanoigakempirira. Irirori inti
Itomi Tasorintsi.

Ikantaigakerira inkemavakagaigakempira

10 Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi
kañoomataka irironirika kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito,

pagavakagaigakempara pintentavakagasanoigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga, onti pinkemavakagasanoigakempa.

¹¹ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nokemakoigakempitari pikisavakagaigakara, ikamantaigakenatari onampiriaegi Koroe.

¹² Paniropage pikantaiganake: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi.” Pashini onti ikantaigake: “Inti nokematsaigi Perero.” Pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Naroege inti nokematsaigi Kirishito.”

¹³ ¿Matsi ario itovaigake Kirishito neroty pikañoigakerora maika? ¿Matsi naro ikentakoitake nokamaventaigakempira? ¿Matsi iroro yogiviatashiigakempi pikematsaigakenara naro?

¹⁴ Matsi ariokonaty tera tyani nogiviatumate pashini, intagani nogiviatake Kirishipo intiri Gayo.

¹⁵ Neroty gara tyani kantatsi onti yogiviatashitunkani ikematsatakenara naro.

¹⁶ Aikiro nogiviatakeri Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneege magimoigiririra. Tera nosuretaemparo tyani nogiviatake pashini.

¹⁷ Teranika iroro intigankavitena Kirishito nogiviatantavagetakera, ontityo itigankavitakena nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kantankicha antari nokenkitsatira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, onti nogikoneatasanotakero magatiro kameti inkemaigavakenaniri irogoigakera ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito koroshiku. Antari garira nokañotiro maika garorokari ikemaigana ario tyara inkantaigakempara irogoigakera kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovageyi yavisavageigakerityo maganiro govageigatsirira

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsatakotaganira Kirishito ikamakera koroshiku irogavisaakoigakaera yogaegiri terira irogavisaakoigenkani ineigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatemala tyampa inkantaigakero. Kantankicha arogei yogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi agoigake irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakai.

¹⁹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Impogini oneakenkani tera irogotumaige yogaegi govageigatsirira.

Ario onkañotakempa magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira oneakenkani tera tatoita onkametitantumatemala.

Narotari kañotagetakerone maika.”

20 ¿Matsi tatoita okametitanta yogovageigirira govageigatsirira intiegiri gotagantaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro niaventai-girorira posantepage kipatsipagekutirira? Ineakagantakerotari Tasorintsi magatiropage oka tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

21 Yogari Tasorintsi pairotyo yogovagegi, irorotari ikan-tantakarira: “Gara tyani gaveatsi tsikyata irogotakenara kameti nogavisaakotakeriniri.” Nerotyongantagani yogavisaakoigake kematsaigakerorira Niagantsi nokenkitsatakoi-girira, ineigavetakarotyongantagani tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

22 Yogari jorioegi ikogaigake ineakagaigakenkanira terira oneimagetenkani. Yogari guriegoegi onti ikogaigake irogovageigakera.

23 Kantankicha naroege inti nokenkitsatakoiigake Kirishito nokamantantaigakerora ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Yogari jorioegi onti otsimajaiganakeri. Yogari terira iriroegi jorioegi onti ineigakero tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa.

24 Kantankicha maganiro jorioegi intiegiri terira iriroegi jorioegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira yogoigake onti yogavisaakoviigakeri ikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Gamera inti ario tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakempara tsikyata, igantagatari ikantakera Tasorintsi pairani onkañotakempara maika pairotari yogovagegi.

25 Ogari irogotane Tasorintsi ineigavetakarira matsigenkaegi tera tatoita onkametitantumatempa, pairotyo avisavagetakero irogotaneege iriroegi. Ario okañotaka tyatirika ineigake iriroegi tera iragavee Tasorintsi, pairotyo avisavagetakero yagaveavageigirira iriroegi.

26 Kañotari viroegi maika pikonogagarantaigaka tera pogovageigavetempa, aikiro tera pagaveavageigavetempa. Ario okañotaka aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka yonampitakempi, kantankicha ikogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira.

27 Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira terira irogoigavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri pairorira yogovagegi. Ario ikañoigakeri aikiro ikogakagaigakerira terira iragaveavetempa kameti irogipashiventaigakeriniri gaveavageigatsirira.

28 Ikogakagaigakeritari inkematsaigakerira yonampigunkanirira intiegiri terira irishineventaigavetenkani kameti ganigeniri yagaveavageigai ineigavetunkanirira yagaveavageigi.

²⁹ Ario ikañotagakero Tasorintsi maika ganiri tyani gaveatsi iraventakovagetakempara inkantakera: “Narori tsikyata nagaveake.”

³⁰ Kantankicha viroegi yoganiaigakempi, aikiro yagaveakagaigakempi, pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentanoigakari. Irirotari itigankake Tasorintsi inkamaventaigakaera kameti ankematsaigakeririka agotanoigakera. Irirori inti saankakerorira akañovageigara kameti ineigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, aikiro iriro gaveakagaigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, ikamaventaigakaitari yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri yashintaigajai kamagarini, irirokya shintaigajaene Tasorintsi.

³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha, intityo irishineventakempa Atinkami.”

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ikenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki noatutira nokenkitsati-movageigutimpira nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira tera ario nonkañoigempari ikenkitsaigira govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira,

² teranika nonkogumate nosuregetakempara pashini, intaganityo nosuretanovagetaka Jesokirishito ikentakotunkanira.

³ Antari naratinkimoigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira onti notsarogavagetake noshigekavagetake, noneakatari tera tsikyata nagavee naro.

⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro noniaigakempira nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañoigempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira kameti ganiri iroro nokematsatagantaigimpi nashi noniane, tsikyatatyo inkematsatagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi, pineaigaketari iriro gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

⁵ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri iroro pikematsavigana nogovagetakera, onti pinkematsaigakena pineaigakera inti gaveakagakena Tasorintsi.

Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakairo magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi

⁶⁻⁷ Kantankicha antari noniaigirira yogaegi kematsatananoiganankitsirira ario pinkante nokamantageigiri posantepage yogotagaigakenarira Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani, yomanavetakarotari okyasanokyara

isariaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera intentaiganakaera anta enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Tera iroro nogotagan-taige isuregeigarira matsigenkaegi, aikiro teratyo iroro isuregeigarira atinkamipage pogereagetanankichanerira impogini.

⁸ Iriroegi tera irogoigeronika yogotagaigakairira Tasorintsi. Antari irogoigakerome gamerorokari ikentakotagan-taigiri Atinkami pairorira yagaveavageti.

⁹ Kantankicha ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi isuregetakaro posante tyarika inkantaigakeri tasanoigaririra kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri.

Teratyo tyani neimaterone,

aikiro teratyo onkemakotumatenkani,

ontiri aikiro teratyo osuretumagetenkani.”

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi yogikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi, yogotasanotakerotari magatiro isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani itsotenkasanogotakeroty.

¹¹ Kañotari matsigenka tera ario intimumate goteronerira tatarika isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakera irirori. Iriromparorokarityo Tasorintsi garorokarityo tyani gotumatatsi tatoita isuretaka, panirotyo yogotakerora Isure.

¹² Aroegi maika tenige asureigaempa kañotaka isureigara terira inkematsaige, itigankakeritari Tasorintsi Isure intima-surentaigakaera kameti agoigakeroniri isuregetakarira isariaigakaira inkavintsaavageigakaera iragaveakagaigakaera.

¹³ Antari nogotagantaigirora magatiro oka tera tsikyata nogotagashiigemparo naroege, intityo gotagaigakenaro Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yogotagaigakena tyarika nonkantaige nogotagaigakerira itimasurentaigirira.

¹⁴ Yogari terira intimasurenteri tera irishineventemparo yogotagaigakairira, ineakerotari tera tatoita onkamentitantumtempa. Tera iragavee inkemavakerora, teranika intimasurenterinika Isure Tasorintsi irogotagakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha yogari itimasurentakerira iriro pinkante ikemavakero, aikiro yogotakero. Yogari terira intimasurenteri gara yagavei irogotagakerira itimasurentakerira inkamantakerira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi, teranika irogote.

¹⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“¿Matsi tyani gotakero isuregetarira Atinkami kameti irogotagakeriniri?”

Kantankicha aroegi inti gotagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi neroty ogotantaigakarorira isuregetarira Kirishito.

3

Yashirikovakagaiganakara kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira tera ario nonkañotagaigempi nokenkitsatimoigirira kematsaigiririra Isure Tasorintsi, ontityo nokenkitsatimoigakempi nokañotagaigakempi ikyaenkarira kematsaiganankitsi, kañoigamatakavitari ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi.

² Onti nogotagageigakempi terira onkomutempa nokañotagaigakempira itsomitagaganira ananeki ikyarira mehotankitsi tekyarira intigenkani, tekyatanika pagaveaige pinkemaigavakerora komutankicharira. Kañotari maika tekyanka pagaveaige pinkemaigakerora,

³ tekyatanika pinkematsatasanoigero Isure Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari pikisumanavitantaigiro tyarika ikantaigaka papigematsaegine, aikiro pikisavakagaigaka pashiriko-vakagaiganakara. Pisatyoniro pikañoigarira tekyarira inkematsaige.

⁴ Aiñotari kantankitsirira: “Naro inti nokematsati Pavoro.” Pashinikya kantankitsi: “Naro inti nokematsati Aporoshi.” Pikañoigakerora maika onti pikañoiganakari terira inkematsaige.

⁵ ¿Matsi tyanimpatyora Pavoro? Ario ikañotaka Aporoshi, ¿tyanimpatyora irirori? Intagatitari nogotagaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakerira Atinkami. Paniropage notsatagageigakero ikantaigakenarira Atinkami, nantiegitari iromperaneegi Tasorintsi.

⁶ Narori kañomataka ontinirikatyo nopankitakero okitsoki turigo, naketyotari kenkitsatimoigakitimpi Iriniane Tasorintsi. Yogari Aporoshi kañomataka irironirikatyo sagutakotakero, irirotari gotagasanoigakempi, kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi ikematsatagaigakempira impo ishintsitaigakempi ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri.

⁷ Tera onkomutempa opankitaganira okitsoki, aikiro osagutakotaganira, kantankicha panirotyo Tasorintsi yagaveakera ishivokagirora.

⁸ Yogari pankiigatsirira intiegiri sagutakoigirorira ario ikañovakagaigaka, kantankicha impogini impunataenkani paniropage akarika yantavageigake.

⁹ Naro ario nokañotakari Aporoshi, irirotari notentashita nantavageiginirira Tasorintsi. Viroegiri onti pikañoigakaro itsamaire Tasorintsi, aikiro onti pikañoigakaro ivanko yovetsikanakerira.

¹⁰ Narori nanti kañotakana pairorira yogoti yovetsikavage-tira pankotsi, ikogakagakenatari Tasorintsi nogakerora savi

onkusotantakemparira, impo pashinikya vetsikavakerone. Kantankicha paniropage vetsikavakerorira inegintetakerora ganiri ikomutaro.

¹¹ Gara tyani gaveatsi irogakera pashini onkusotantakemparira, matakataru nogakero, intitari okantakotake Jesokirishito.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegi vetsikaigavakeronerira inkonogagarantaigakempa irovetsikantaigakemparo kori, intirika perata, ontirika kametiripage mapu. Pashinikya onti irovetsikantaigakemparo inchato, ontirika savorokii, aikiro ontirika oshi.

¹³ Antari impogini aganakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganirō matsigenkaegi, ario oneakenkani tatoita yovetsikantakaro paniropage. Irirorika yovetsikantakaro kori intirika perata ontirika kametiripage mapu garatyō otagirotatsi, kusotaketari. Kantankicha ontirika yovetsikantakaro inchato, ontirika savorokii ontirika oshi ontagakempatyō.

¹⁴ Antari garika otaga yovetsikakerira impunatakenkanyō.

¹⁵ Antari ontagakemparika onti amparatakempa magatiro yovetsikakerira, kantankicha irirori gara itaga onti irogavisaakotakenkani.

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi vintiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari Isure?

¹⁷ Tyanirika pakuakagaigakempine ganigera pitentavakagaigaa onti pinkisavakagaiganakempa pashirikovakagaiganakempara, inkisashitakemparityō Tasorintsi, yashintasanoigakempitari vintiegitari ivanko.

¹⁸ Gara tyani matavitumatacha. Aiñorika kara viroegiku neankicharira yogovagetakera ikañoigakarira yogovageigira terira inkematsaige kantetyō ineakempara ikiiro tera irogotumate inkantakerira Tasorintsi irogotagakerira impo ovashi irogotasanovagetanake.

¹⁹ Magatirotari yogoigirira matsigenka ineakero Tasorintsi tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa. Aityō otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi katsiketayo ikomutagaigari govageigatsirira yamatavitantavageigira impo ipogereaigakeri.”

²⁰ Aikiro okanti: “Yogari Atinkami ineakero magatiro isuregeigarira govageigatsirira tera tatoita onkamentitantumatempa.”

²¹⁻²² Nerotyō maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pikañoi giro maika pinkantaigakera: “Naro inti nokematsaigi Pavoro”, pashinikya kantaigankitsi: “Inti nokematsaigi Aporoshi”, impo pashini kantaigankitsi: “Inti

nokematsaigi Perero”, kañoigamatakanatari vintieginirikatyo shintaigana, viroegitari itigankaviigakena Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira. Irirori yashintakagaigakempiro magatiro yovetsikagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro viroegi shintaigakaro magatiro timagetankitsirira maika ontiri aikiro timagetankitsinerira impogini, irirotari paigakempiro Tasorintsi. Ariorika pintimaigake ontirika pinkamaigake garatyo tatoita gaveimaigimpi,

²³ intitari shintaigimpi Kirishito, irirokya Kirishito inti shintakari Tasorintsi.

4

Irantane iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito

¹ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira gara paventakoigana naregi, pogoigakenatari nantiegi iromperaneegi Kirishito, ikogakagaigakenatari nogotagaigakempirora isuregetarira Tasorintsi terira ogotumatenkani.

² Tyanirika ikogakagunkani inkañotakempara maika intagati okogunkani intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantakeririra kogakagakeririra.

³ Kañotari naro tera ario nosuretemparo tyarika pinkantaigakena ariorika notsatagakero ikantakenarira Atinkami ontirika tera. Viroegirika kantaigakenane intirika kantaigakenane pashini, gara tyara okantana. Kañotari naro teratyo naro kantachane ariorika notsatagakero ontirika tera.

⁴ Noneavetakatyo naro notsatagakerora, kantankicha impatyo Atinkami. Tsikyatatyo inkantakena irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara tsikyata pikantaigiri viroegi papigematsaegine ariorika itsatagasanoigakero ikantakerira Atinkami ontirika tera. Antari iripokaatera irirori ario pinkante irogikoneagetakero managevetankicharira ovashi ogotakenkani tatarika isureigaka paniropage, impo yogari Tasorintsi irishineventasanotakempari maganiro tsatagasanoigakerorira ikogagetirira irirori inkantaigakerira: “Kametitake.” Kantankicha yogaegiri tesakonarira intsatagasanoigero gasakona ishineventaigari.

⁶ Napigematsaegine, magatiro oka nokantakerira maika noniakotakara naro ontiri aikiro noniakotakerira Aporoshi onti nokantaigakempi kameti pogoigakeniri pintsatagaigakerora Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi ganigera itimai paventakoigakemparira pashinikya pinkisaigake.

⁷ ¿Matsi tyanityora neaigakempi pavisagakerira pashini? ¿Matsi tatatyo pagaveakera viro tsikyata terira iriro gaveakagempirone Tasorintsi? Irirorika gaveakagakempi iro-roventi ¿tyara okantakara paventakovagetakara kañomatata tsikyatanirikatyo pagaveashitakaro viro?

⁸ ¿Matsi mataka gotasanovageigakevi magatiro tera pinkogakotumaigaempa irogotagaitaempira? ¿Matsi mataka gaveasanovageigakevi? ¿Matsi pegaigakavi koveenkariegi pavisaganakena naroege? ¿Arisanomeratyo pimpegasanoigakempa koveenkariegi kameti nomaigakempara naroege nontentaigakempira!

⁹ Noneaketari naroege iritigankaneegi Atinkami kañomatata ontinirikatyo ikañotagavageigakena Tasorintsi terira impaitumaigempa ikantakagantaigunkanirira irogakagantaigakenkanira, neroty yogaiganakena kavako maganiro matsigenkaegi intiegiri aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ipampogiaiganakenatyo sorererere.

¹⁰ Naroege nokenkitsatakoigakeri Kirishito neroty ineantaigakenarira terira inkematsaige tera nogotumaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigakera pikematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi pineaiganaka ariori pogovageigake. Naroege onti ineaiagakena tera nagaveimaige, kantankicha viroegi pineaigaka pagaveavageigakera. Vintiegi ishineventaigaka, naroege tera irishineventaigena.

¹¹ Omirinka natsipereavageigake notasegane ontiri nomire, aikiro notsonkasetakovageigaka kigonkero maika. Ipasapasavageitakena, aikiro ikantaitakena onti nanuivageigake kogapage tera ontimaige novanko.

¹² Natsipereavageigaketyo kara nantavageigira. Yvosanteavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroege teratyo nompugaigempari onti nokantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira. Yatsipereakagavageitakenatyo kantankicha natsipereakovageigakatyo.

¹³ Iniashinavageitakenatyo kantankicha naroege kametikya noniaigakeri. Ikisavintsavageitakenatyo kara, pairotyo yovashigakovageitakena kigonkero maika.

¹⁴ Tera iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nogipashiven-taigakempira, ontityo nokogake nonkanomajaigakempira nonkañotagaigakempira vintieginirikatyo notomiegi notasanoigarira.

¹⁵ Intimageigavetakempatyo 10,000 gotagaigakempinerira pinkematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito kantankicha garatyo itovaigi tomintaigakempinerira, panirotari nokantakara naro notomintaigimpira, narotari kematsatagaigakempi

okyasanokyara nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁶ Nerotyō maika nokogantakarira pinkañotasanoigakenara naro.

¹⁷ Irerotari nontigankantakemparirira maika Timoteo inkamosoigutempira. Irirori onti nopegasanotakeri notomi notasanovagetakarityo kara. Omirinka ipirinivantasanovagetiro ikogagetirira Atinkami. Antari iriatakera kara isuretagaigaempiro tyara nokanta naro nokematsatirira Kirishito nogotagantavagetira tyarikara kara yapatovageigara kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁸ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi paventakovageiganaka pineaigiri gari noati noneaigaatempira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami noataketyo shintsi ovashi noneaigakiteri yogaegi ventakovageigankicharira arisanorika yagaveavageigake ontirika iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

²⁰ Omirinkatari itinkamitantara Isure Tasorintsi tera intagati iriniakagante kameti, ontityo yagaveakaganti aikiro.

²¹ ¿Tatoita pikogaigake viroegi? ¿Ario pikogaigake nonkanomajaigakitempira ontirika noshineventaigapaempira kametikya noniaigapaempi?

5

Ikantaigakerira tyara inkantaigakeri vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

¹ Maganiri ikemakoigakempi itimakera paniro papigemat-saegine parantakarorira yagavetarira iriri yagakerora, impo viroegi tera tyara pinkantumaigeri. Okari kañorira maika teratyo onkametitumate, kañotari terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi ineaigirotyo iriroegi aikiro tera onkametite ikantavitan-taigiro.

² Tyarikatyō pikantaigaka viroegi ventakovageigamatakavi, pinkenkis sureimaigempatyo pinkantaigakerira kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi.

³ Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha nosure-takoigakempityo kañomataka ontinirikatyō notentaigakempi. Yogari kañotakerorira maika mataka nokantake onti yovet-sikake terira onkametite.

⁴ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyara inkantakenkani kañomataka intinirikatyō kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito. Pampatoitaigakempira pogoigaketari aiño nosure-takoigakempi, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi Atinkami Jeso

⁵ pinkantaigakerira ganigera itentaigaimpi papatoitapiniigara kameti iratsipereakagasanotakeriniri Satanashi irapakuaeroniri yovetsikakerira maika impo irogavisaakotakenkani impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Tera onkametite paventakoigakemparora pikañoigakerora maika. ¿Matsi tera pogoigero okantaganira: “Antari ovetsikaganira pan onkonogumatakenkanira maani opoegantarira ogatyo onkenake ompoeganake magapatsatiro”?

⁷ Maika pinkantaigakerityo yoga kañotakerorira maika ganigera itentaigaimpi kameti pinkañoigaemparoniri pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira. Irirori ontitari ikañotakaro ogantagarira opoegantarira pan. Antari garika pikañoigiri maika onti impaenkaiganakempi viroegi aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira irirori. Viroegi ontitari pikañoigakaro oga pan terira onkonogenkani opoegantarira ogaganirira Pasekoaku, ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito isaankakerora akañovageigara ikañotakarira ovisha yogaganirira Pasekoaku.*

⁸ Iroventi maika tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite anegintetasanovageiganakempara, ankantagantsivageiganakera ganigera amatavitantavageigai.

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempigara pikonoitumaigari atashiigirorira tsinane.

¹⁰ Kantankicha tera iriro nonkantaige yogaegi terira inkematsaige atashiigirorira tsinane, intirika kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempara, intirika koshintiegi intirika pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite. Antari iriromera nonkantaigakeme ario tyaratyo piaigakera kara kameti ganiri pikonoigari.

¹¹ Intityo nokantake yoga kantatsirira: “Nanti papigematsatene”, kantankicha aiñokya iatashitiro tsinane, ontirika aiñokya ikogi irashintavagetakempara, ontirika ipegake pashini itasorintsite, ontirika aiñokya iniagisevagegi, ontirika aiñokya ishinkivagegi, aikiro ontirika aiñokya ikoshivagegi. Irirori pinkante nokantakeniroro garatyo pitentumaigari pisekatakakempara.

¹²⁻¹³ ¿Matsi tyara nonkantaigakerira yogaegi terira inkematsaige? Impatyo Tasorintsi tsikyatatyo inkisashiigakempari irirori. Kantankicha viroegi pinkantaigaketyo tyara inkantaigakenkani papigematsaegine vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkantaigakerira yoga gakerorira yagavetarira iriri ganigera ikonoivageigaimpi papatoitapiniigara.

* 5:7 Ek 12.5, 8

6

Gara yaventagani joese terira inkematsate

¹ Ariorika pinkisakeri papigematsatene pineakera tyarika ikantakempi ¿matsi ario okametitake piatakera pinkamantakerira joese terira inkematsate kameti inkantakera tyarika inkantakenkani yoga pikisakerira? Irirompatyo pinkamantaigake papigematsaegine kameti inkantaigakempiniri tyarika inkantakenkani.

² ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi iriro kantaigankitsine impogini tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiri matsigenkaegi? Antari ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika pairorokari pagaveaigake pinkantaigakera maika tyarika inkantakenkani tyanirika tsimaakeri irapigematsatene.

³ ¿Matsi tera pogoige aroegi kantaigankitsine tyarika inkantaigakenkani isaankariite Tasorintsi? Agoigaketari ario onkañotakempa maika impogini, iroroventi maika pairorokari agaveaigake ankantaigakera tyarika onkantakenkani tatapagerika aneaigake tera onkametite.

⁴ Ariorika pikisavakagaigaka tyarika pikantavakagaigaka ¿tyara okantakara intira paventaigaka terira iriroegi kematsaigatsirira inkantaigakera tyani kañotankicha?

⁵ Maikari maika ario pinkante onti notsirinkaviigakempi oka nogipashiventaigakempira. ¿Matsi tera intimumate paniro papigematsatene gotankitsinerira inkantakera tyara pinkantaigakempa pogametiavakagaigakempira?

⁶ Nerotyoko pikisavakagaigara inti paventaiga joese terira inkematsate.

⁷ Antari pikañoigakara maika teratyoko onkametitumate. Ariometryoko pantsipereakoigakemparome tyarika ikantaigakempi papigematsatene. Kañotari irapararutaigempirora tatarika pashintaka pantsipereakoigakempatyoko.

⁸ Kantankicha viroegi patsipereakagantavageigaka, pimaiganakerityoko aikiro papigematsaegine iriroegi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Matsi tera pogoige maganiri vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi? Tsikyanira pikomuigarokari oka. Gatanika iaigi itimira Tasorintsi noshikantavageigatsirira, intiegiri pegaigiririra pashini itasorintsite, intiegiri atashiigirorira tsinane suraritakotankitsirira, intiegiri gaigiririra irapisuraritene, intiegiri koshintiegi, intiegiri kogaigatsirira irashintavageigakempira, intiegiri shinkisenariegi, intiegiri niagisevageigatsirira intiegiri aikiro matavitantaigatsirira.

¹¹ Pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi ario pikañoigaveta maika, kantankicha antari pikematsaigakerira Atinkami

Jesokirishito pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira ario pinkante isaankakero magatiro pikañovageigakara, ineantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, impo yagaveakagaigakempi Isure papakuasanoiganakerora povetsikagisevageigavetakarira ovashi pipiriniventaiganakero ikogagetirira irirori.

Kirishito yashintasanoigakari kematsaigiririra

¹² Aityo posantepage terira inkantavitenaro Atinkami, kantankicha garatyo novetsikiro tyatirika noneake naro onti ampakuakagakena nokematsatanotirira. Teratyo inkantavivetenaro irirori, kantankicha tyatirika noneake ariorika agaveakena impogini garatyo novetsikiro.

¹³ Arisanoniroro yovetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ogagetaganirira kameti oatakera segutontsiku ankemaigakempira. Ario okañotaka segutontsi irorori onti yovetsikashitakero oyagantakemparora ogagetaganirira, kantankicha impogini ganigetyo okañotaa maika gatanika akogakoigaa asekataigaempira. Kantankicha aroegi tera iroro irovetsikashiigae Tasorintsi anoshikantavageigakera. Ontityo yovetsikashiigakai ankematsaigakerira Atinkami, irirokya Atinkami intimasurentaigakaera.

¹⁴ Ariotari ikañotakeri Tasorintsi Atinkami yoganiairira, arioty inkañotagaigakae aroegi aikiro impogini iroganiaiga-jaera, yagaveavagetitari.

¹⁵ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi yashintasanoigakempira Kirishito? ¿Tyara inkantakempira yashintarira Kirishito iri-atashitakerora pogereiririra surari? ¡Garatyo ikañotumatiro maika!

¹⁶ ¿Matsi tera pogoige tyanirika atashitakero pogereantatsirira ogatyo ikenake itentagasanotanakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inake? Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi oniakotakerira gankitsinerira itsinanetsite okanti: “Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni inagave-taka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.”*

¹⁷ Ario ikañota tyanirika kematsatanotiri Atinkami itentasanotakari kañomatata patironirikatyo onake isure.

¹⁸ Garatyo piatashitumatiro tsinane terira iroro pashi pitsinanetsite, magatirotari ovetsikagetaganirira terira onkametite tesakonaty tyara onkanteri vetsikakerorira, kantankicha yogari neakerorira pashini tsinane irirori pinkante pairotyo yogagaka yovegatakara.

* 6:16 Jen 2.24

¹⁹ ¿Matsi tera pogoige viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira irirori? Viroegi tenige pintimashiigaemparo kogapage,

²⁰ ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito kameti irash-intasanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira negintetasanoigempa kameti pineakagaigakeriniri maganiro paio yagaveavageti irirori.

7

Ikamantageigakerira ikogakotagantageigakeririra

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantageigakempi piko-gakotagantageigakenarira pitsirinkaigakenara. Kametive-takatyo gara yagi surari tsinane.

² Kantankicha kameti ganiri oatashitagani tsinane kameti-taketyo iragaigakera paniropage surari itsinanetsite. Ario onkañõigake tsinaneegi irosoegi agaigake osuraritsite.

³ Ogari tsinane gara otsaneapitsatari osuraritsite inkogak-erika ineakerora. Ario inkañotakempa irirori gara itsaneapit-sataro irorori.

⁴ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira teranika ontimae koga-page, irerotari shintaro osuraritsite. Ario ikañotaka surari irirori onti shintakari itsinanetsite.

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pitsaneapitsavakagaiga, kantankicha pitenirorika pinkogaigake pampakuaigutera kameti pimpiriniventaigakerora piniaigakerira Tasorintsi kametitake. Impogini pagavakagaigempa ganiri ikañovagetagaigimpi Satanashi gatanika patsipereakoiga.

⁶ Kantankicha nokantaigakempira maika tera ario nonkan-taigempi pagaigakera tsinane, ontityo nokantaigakempi ari-orika pinintaigake pagaigakera kametitaketyo. Antari garika pinintaigi kametitaketyo aikiro.

⁷ Narori nokogavetaketyo inkañõigakenamera naro maga-niro surariegi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigaka-gageigakeri paniropage yagaveakagaigakerira.

⁸ Yogaegiri tekyarira intsinanetakoige kametivetaka intimaigakera kogapage inkañõigakenara naro. Ario onkañõigakempa tekyarira ojimentaigempa ontiegiri ogamakotagaegi.

⁹ Kantankicha yogaegiri terira iragaveaige irat-sipereakoigempara kametitaketyo intsinanetakoigakera, pairotari avisake okametitakera intsinanetakoigakera avisakero inkoinantavageigakempara.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ogaegiri suraritakoigankitsirira nonkan-taigakero gara okaigiri ojime, teranika naro kantatsine, inti-tyo kantankitsi Atinkami.

11 Antari okanakeririka ojime garatyo agumatai pashini, kantankicha onkogakerika ompigashitaempairira ojime kametitaketyo. Ario inkañoigake surariegi garatyo iokumaigiro itsinanetsite.

12 Maikari maika irirokya noniaigake kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira itsinanetsite terira onkematsate, kantankicha tera iriro kantatsine Atinkami, nantityo kantankitsi. Nonkantaigakeri otakaririka itsinanetsite garatyo iokiro.

13 Ario onkañotakempa tsinane kematsatatsirira aiñorika osuraritsite terira inkematsate itakarorika garatyo okiri.

14 Irirori teratyo inkematsavetempa, kantankicha okematsataketari irorori iroroty kametitagakerine ovashi intentagantakemparo Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira. Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kematsatankitsi osuraritsite irirototy kametitagakerone ovashi intentagantakempari Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerora. Gamera okañota maika yogari itomiegi inkañotasanoigakemparime itomiegi terira inkematsatumaige, kantankicha maika intityo kametitagaigakeri iriri kematsatatsirira neroty ikavintsaantavageigakaririra Tasorintsi.

15 Kantankicha aiñorika terira inkematsate irirorika kogankitsine iokanaerora itsinanetsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo ampakuaerira. Ario okañotaka tsinane terira onkematsate irirorika kogankitsine okanaerira osuraritsite kematsatatsirira kametitaketyo irapakuaerora. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi antimagantsivageigakera kameti.

16 Virori tsinane, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerira pisuraritsite? Ario pikañotaka viro surari, ¿matsi pineaka pagaveake pinkematsatagakerora pitsinanetsite?

17 Tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika, irirotari kogakagakempi pinkematsatakerira. Ariotari nokañoigiri maika nokantaigirira maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoventaigaririra Tasorintsi parikotipageku.

18 Matarika ogaratsaitunkani pichonkirimeshinate ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika. Antari terika ogaratsaitenkani arioty onkañotake aikiro kantakatyo pinkañotakempara maika garatyo pogaratsaitaganta.

19 Teranika iroro irishineventempa Tasorintsi ineakempira ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinate ontirika tera ogaratsaitenkani, ontityo ishineventasanota pimpiriniventakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

20 Irorotari nokantantakarira tyarika pikantaka okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo

pinkañotakempara maika.

21 Ariorika yonampiitakempi okyara ikematsatagakempira Tasorintsi garatyo povankinaventaro tyarika pinkantakempa pintimashitakemparora kogapage, kantankicha inkogakerika nampitimpirira irapakuaempira kametitaketyo piataera parikoti.

22 Maganirotari nampiriansi ikematsatagakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo itimakagairi kogapage, tenigetari irashintaempari kamagarini. Irirokya timashitarorira kogapage iroro ikematsatagakerira Atinkami tenige intimashitaemparo kogapage, yashintanakaritari Atinkami ipegasanotakeri ironampiria.

23 Irorori ikamaventaigakempitari kameti irashintanoigakempira Tasorintsi. Maikari maika tsikyanira yapakuakagaigimpikari tyanirika pashini ganigera pipiriniventaigairo ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yonampiitaimpi.

24 Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira tyarika pikantaigaka okyara ikematsatagaigakempira Tasorintsi kantakatyo pinkañoigakempara maika pintentasanoigakemparira irorori, impo irirokya tentasanoigakempine.

25 Maika irirokya nonkantaigake tekyarira intsinanetakoige, kantankicha teratyo iriro kantenane Atinkami nonkantaigakerira, tsikyatyato naro nonkantaigakeri, noneaketari itsarogakagakenara Atinkami yagaveakagakena nonkematsatanovagetakerira.

26 Naro noneakero kametivetaka gara yagi tsinane tekyarira intsinanetakote, noneaketari atsipereavagetanunkanira maika.

27 Kantankicha aiñorika pitsinanetsite garatyo pikogi pokanakerora. Antari terika ontime garatyo pikogi pagakera.

28 Kantankicha pagakerika kametitaketyo, garatyo ikisavitimpiro Tasorintsi. Ario okañotaka tsinane irorori agakerika surari kametitaketyo aikiro. Kantankicha tyanirika gankitsinerira itsinanetsite iratsipereavagetaketyo posante. Nokogavetaka gasakonara patsipereaiigi, irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika.

29 Napigematsaegine, onti nokantaigakempi maika noneaketari gara samani agaveaiigi antavageigakenerira Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogaegiri tsinanetakoigankitsirira garatyo intagati isuretakoiga itsinanetsite, ontityo isuretasanoigakempa tyarika inkantaigakempa impiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Atinkami.

³⁰ Ario inkañoigakempa yogaegi kenkisureavageigan-kicharira impiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira Atinkami kañomataka tenirikatyo inkenkisureaigempa. Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shinevageigankicharira. Iriroegikya tyanirika shintaigankicha tatarika oita garatyo iroro ishineventasanoiga, kañomatakataro tenirikatyo irashintaigemparo, gatanika ikantakani yashintasanoigaro.

³¹ Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro shineventaigarorira kame-tiripage timagetatsirira aka kipatsiku, garatyo intagati iroro ishineventaiga, gatanika okantakani otimi.

³² Tera nonkoge pisuretakovageigakemparora posan-
tepage povankinaventavageigakemparora. Yogari terira
intsinanetakote intagati isuretakogeta impiriniventakerora
ikogagetirira Atinkami kameti irogishineakerira.

³³ Kantankicha yogari timatsirira itsinanetsite isuretako-
takaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara
inkantakempa irogishineakerora itsinanetsite.

³⁴ Ario okañotaka aikiro tsinane timatsirira osuraritsite tera
onkañotemparo terira osuraritakote. Ogari terira osurari-
takote intagati osuretakogeta ompiriniventakerora ikogage-
tirira Atinkami. Kantankicha ogari suraritakotatsirira osure-
takotakaro aikiro timagetatsirira kipatsiku ontiri aikiro tyara
onkantakempa ogishineakerira osuraritsite.

³⁵ Antari nokantaigakempira maika tera ario
nonkantaviigempiro pagaigakerora pitsinanetsite,
intagati nokantaigakempi paio avisake okametitakera
pintimaigera kogapage ganiri tatoita pisuretumaiga pashini,
intagatityo pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Atinkami
pinegintetasanovageigakempira pintimaigakera kameti.

³⁶ Tyanirika timankitsine igashigane antarotasan-
tanankitsirira impo ineakerika kametitake iragakerora
ganiri ikoritashitaro kogapage kantetyo iragakerora,
teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi.

³⁷ Kantankicha aiflorika pashini onti ineake kametitake
gara yagi, aikiro mameri tatampa onkenantakempa ira-
gakerora, kametitaketyo gara yagi.

³⁸ Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika tyanirika
gankitsine tsinane kametitaketyo, kantankicha yogari garira
yagi pairottyo avisake okametitakera.

³⁹ Ogari tsinane suraritakotatsirira tera onkametite okak-
erira osuraritsite, kantankicha antari ogara inkamake ario
pinkante kametitaketyo agaera pashini tyanirika onintake
irorori, kantankicha intityo agake apigematsatene.

⁴⁰ Kantankicha nara noneake paio avisake oshinevage-
takempira garika agai pashini, aikiro noneake iroro kantak-
ena Isure Tasorintsi.

8

Ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

1-2 Maikari maika irirokya noniakotake ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Pikantasanoigakeniroro maganiro agoigave-taka tatoita kametitankitsi, kantankicha maika nonkan-taigakempi tyanirika neankicha yogovagetityo kara teky-atyo irogotasanoite ontityo yaventakovagetaka. Antari aven-takovageigakempara, ¿matsi tyara ankantaigakempara ash-intsitagaigakerira apigematsaegine? Kantankicha arisanora ompaitakempa antaigakemparira ario pinkante ashintsita-gavakagaigakempa kameti ankematsatasanoigakeniri.

³ Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yogotasanoiti tyani tasanotari.

⁴ Maika noniakotaeri ivatsa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira ipunkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aroegi agoigaketari maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage teratyo tatakona iragaveimate, panirosanotyō ikan-takara Tasorintsisanorira itimakera yagaveavagetakera.

⁵ Intimavetakempatyō anta enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku tovaini ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi intiegiri koveenkaripage,

⁶ kantankicha aroegi agoigaketyō mameri pashini Tasorintsisanorira, panirotyo ikantakara Apa Tasorintsi itimakera. Irirotari vetsikagetakero magatiro timagetatsirira, aikiro aroegi onti atimashiigake ampiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro aiño panirosano Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari itentaka Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikageigakerora magatiro, aikiro iriro gavisakoigakai aroegi yoganiaigakaira.

⁷ Yogoigavetakatyō maganiro arisano nokantasanotake kantankicha aiño ikonogagarantaigaka yogaegi gameigavetacharira yaventaigarira itasorintsiegite aiñokyatyō ipinkaigiri irogaigakemparira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegageigavetarira itasorintsiegite, ineaigaketari irogaigakemparirika onti irovetsikaigake terira onkametite, kañomatakatari ontinirikatyō yaventaiganaari aikiro.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gara iroro ishineviigajai tatarika agaigakempa, gatanika iroro kametitagasanoigajai agaigarira, aikiro gara iroro kañotagantaigajai.

⁹ Kantankicha antari pikantaigakera kametitake irogakenkanira ivatsa ipunkanirira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage tsikyanira pikañovagetagaigarikari papigematsaegine tekyasanorira irogoige.

¹⁰ Pine ariorika ineakempi papigematsatene tesakonarira irogote sekatakavi ivankoku ipegavetarira itasorintsite impo ariorika inkogake irimatakempara irirori, ineakempitari vinti irapigematsatene.

¹¹ Ariorika inkañotakempa maika virotyo kañotagantakeri, virotari ineakotake pikañotakerora maika ovashi irapakua-nakero ikematsavetakara. Vironiroro kañotagantakeri papigematsatene ikamaventakerira Kirishito.

¹² Antari pinkañotakemparika maika pinkañovagetagakemparira papigematsatene tekyasanorira irogote yogari Kirishito ineakempi onti povetsikake terira onkametite, irirori teranika inkoge ankañovagetagaigemparira apigematsaegine, ontityo ikogake antasanoigakemparira.

¹³ Pine naro noneakerika onti nonkañovagetagakempari napigematsatene nogarira ivatsa iroroventi garatyo nogumatari ganiri nokañovagetagari.

9

Tyara ikanta Pavoro ipiriniventirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi

¹ Narori nanti iritigankane Atinkami Jesokirishito, noneakeritari, aikiro irirotari tigankakena nonkenkit-satimoigakempira pikematsatantaigakaririra, nerotyogaveaketyo novetsikakera tatarika oita terira inkantavitenaro irirori.

² Ariorika aiño pashini terira inkogaige inkantaigakenara iritigankane Kirishito, kantankicha viroegi pogotasanoigaketyo iriro tigankakena, narotari kematsatagaigakempi. Antari gamera iriro tigankana ario tyara nonkantakempara nagaveakera tsikyata nonkematsatagaigakempira.

³ Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi niashinaigakenarira,

⁴ kametivetakatyo impaitakenara kogapage noseka ontiri nomire tyarika kara nonake nokenkitsatimotantavagetakera.

⁵ Aikiro kametivetakatyo nagakera tsinane kematsatasan-otatsirira nontentavagetakemparora nonkañoigakemparira pashini iritigankaneegi Atinkami intiegiri irirentiegi intiri aikiro Perero, kantankicha tera ario nonkañotero maika.

⁶ ¿Matsi pineaigiri ariori intagani naro intiri Verenave nantavageigakera nompunaventaigakerora noseka ganiri ipaitana inkañotagaitakenara notovaireegi iritigankaneegi Atinkami ipaigunkanira?

⁷ ¿Matsi tyara ineagani soraro kara impunaventakera tsikyata irirori iseka? Ario ikañota pankitirorira ova ¿matsi ario

ipankitiro kogapage tera irogemparo? Ario ikañotaka sentiririra ovisha irirori, ¿matsi ario inkantavitakenkani irovi-ikakemparora itsomia?

⁸ Maika ariorika pineaigake viroegi intagati noniakogetake yogameigarira matsigenkaegi, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi ariotyoko okantake aikiro Iriniane Tasorintsi,

⁹ okantaketari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Antari okantakera maika, teratyoko intagani intsarogakagempa Tasorintsi toropage,

¹⁰ ontityoko itsarogakagaigakena aikiro naroegei tavageiginiririra. Nerotyoko yoga kigashitirorira turigo impankitakera yogotake impaenkani impogini ontimanakera. Ario ikañotaka kuagitirorira irirori yogotaketyoko impagarantaenkani.

¹¹ Maika naroegei nokenkitsatimoigakempira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyoko nopankiigakero Iriniane pisureegiku. Antari noneviigempira pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakoigaka ¿matsi pineaigakero viroegi tera onkametite? Kametivetakatyoko, kañotari ipagarantaganira pankivaagetatsirira ipagarantunkanityoko.

¹² Kañotari pipagarantaigirira pashini kenkitsatimoigimpirira pipagarantaigakerityoko, narompaegirorokari paio pimpagarantaigakena.

Kantankicha naroegei teratyoko nonkantumaigempi pimpagarantaigakenara tatarika oita, ontityoko natsipereakovageigaka ganiri tyani kantatsi onti nokenkitsatakotakeri Kirishito impunaitakenara impo ovashi gara ikogi ikematsaira.

¹³ Viroegi pogoigitari maganiro tavageigatsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi yogagarantaigaro magatiro amapinigetaganirira impakenkanira Tasorintsi. Pine yogaegiri piriniventagiririra itagaigirira ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi yagagarantaigi yogaigarira, irirotari kantankitsi.

¹⁴ Ario okañotaka maika inti kantankitsi Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, inti paigakerine yogaegi ikenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁵ Kantankicha naro teratyoko nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara tatarika oita nokogakotaka, aikiro maika teratyoko iroro nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara. Kañotari agenara notasegane agenatatyoko, pairotari avisake noshineventasanotakarora nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage gara tatoita nonevitantumati.

¹⁶ Narori nokenkitsavagetirorira Niagantsi Kametiri teratyoko naventakotumatempa, intitari kantakena Tasorintsi

nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Antari garika nokenkitsatiro jtyarikarorokari nantsipereavagetaketyo kara!

17 Antari tsikyatamera nonkogake naro nonkenkitsavagetakera ario pinkante nonkantakemetyo impunaitakenara, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakera.

18 Pine maika nokantaigakempi ikantavetakara Atinkami maganiro kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsi Kametiri kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakoigaka, kantankicha naro tera ario nonkañotero maika, ontitari gishineakena nonkenkitsavagetakera kogapage garatyo tyani punatana.

19 Neroty tyani teranika tyani punatenane garaty tyani kantana tatoita nompiriniventake. Tsikyaty naro nokañotagavagetaka naronirika nampiriantsi natsipereaventavageigakerira maganiro nokogasanotakera nonkematsatagaigakerira.

20 Naro tenigetyo nogiatakovetaemparo it-sirinkakotanakerira Moisesi, kantankicha antari notentaigarira napijorioegitene nokañotasanoigakarityo iriroegi nogiatakovetaarora kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri.

21 Antari irirorika notentaigaka terira irogiatakoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moisesi irirokyaty nokañoigaa kameti nonkematsatagaigakerira iriroegi aikiro, kantankicha aiñokyaty notsatagasanotiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, nokematsatakeritari Kirishito.

22 Antari notentaigarira kematsaigatsirira tekyasanorira irogoige nokañoiganakarityo iriroegi kameti noshintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri. Arioniro nokañotakero maika tyanirika notentaigaka onti nokañogeigakari iriroegi kameti nonkematsatagagarantaigakeriniri irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

23 Ontitari nokogake inkemaigakera maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, neroty nokañotantakarira maika, aikiro nokogaketari nontentagaigakemparira maganiro ikavintsajaigirira Tasorintsi noshinevagetakempara.

24 Viroegi pogoigitari antari ishigaigara ineigakera tyanirika visantankitsine itovaigavetakaty shigaiganankicharira, kantankicha impogini teraty maganiro iramatsaiigenkani, panirotyo yamatsaitunkani yoga visantankitsirira. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira yoga visantankitsirira pishintsitashigeigakerora tatapagerika oita ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kameti irishineventakempiniri impogini.

25 Maganirotari kogaigatsirira iravisantaigakera irishigaigakera ineasanovageigakaty kara kameti

ishintsiiigakeniri irishigaigakera ompote iragaveaigakera iravisantaigakera. Iriroegi onti ikogaigake iravisantaigakera kameti iramatsaiigakenkaniniri, kantankicha ogari iramatsaitantaigakenkanirira garatyo okantakani okusoti, ontityo ontsonkatanaempa shintsi, kantankicha aroegi onti anegintetashiigaka kameti irishineventaigakera Tasorintsi impaigakera matsairintsisanorira garira otsonkatumata.

²⁶ Irorotari noneantakarira naro nonegintevagetanakatyo kara kameti ganiri tatoita kañovagetagana.

²⁷ Ario nokañotakero maika nonegintetasanovagetanakara noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro ganiri tatoita pakuakagana nopiriniventasanotirora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Noneaketari naro gotagaigakeri pashini inkematsaigakerira, teratyo nonkoge inkantakenara impogini: "Tera noshineventempi."

10

Ikantaigakerira gara ishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaempirora tyara okantaka pairani inaigakera yashikiiganakairira anta osarigagitetapaakera. Maganirosanoty oivaiganakeri menkori ompote iroroniri impampiaiganake, aikiro maganirosanoty imonteaiiganakaro Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opatuaatanakera nigankia opiriatanakera.*

² Antari okañotakara maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo yogiviaigunkani kameti inkematsaigakeriniri Moiseshi irogaiganakerira.

³ Ario okañotaka aikiro maganiro yogaigakaro manaa ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi.*

⁴ Aikiro maganirotyo yoviikaigakaro nia ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi yogikonteigakeneririra imperitaku.* Ogari imperita inti okantakotake Kirishito tentavageigakaririra anta osarigagitetapaakera.

⁵ Maganirotyo ineaigavetakaro magatiro oka, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikisaigakeri tovaini ineaigakerira tera inkematsaigeri, ovashi ikamaigake anta osarigagitetapaakera.*

⁶ Ario okañotaka maika kameti aneaigakerora aroegi ganiri akañoigari iriroegi ankogaigakera avetsikaigakerora terira inkogero Tasorintsi avetsikaigerora.

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira viroegi maika gara pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage

* **10:1** Ek 13.21-22; 14.21-22 * **10:3** Ek 16.35 * **10:4** Ek 17.5-6; Nm 20.11

* **10:5** Nm 14.29-30; 32.13

pinkañogakemparira iriroegi, ikonogagarantaigakatari ishineventaigakari. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Iriroegi ipirinitaigake isekatavageigakara, aikiro yoviikavageigakara, impo ikaviriiganaka itamporaventaigakerira itasorintsiegite.”*

⁸ Aikiro garatyo anoshikantumaigi ankañogakerira iriroegi inoshikantavageigakera ovashi ikamaigake patiro kutagiteri 23,000.

⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro garatyo avetsikaigi tatarika oita aneaigakera ariorika inkisaigakae Atinkami ontirika gara. Ariotari ikañogakari iriroegi pairani ovashi itigankimoigakeri maranke yagaigakerira impo ikamavioigake.*

¹⁰ Ontiri aikiro garatyo aniashitumaigari Tasorintsi ankañogakerira iriroegi ikonogagarantaigaka iniashinaigakari ovashi itigankimoigakeri isaankariite ipogereaigakerira.*

¹¹ Ario ikañogakeri Tasorintsi maika maganiro yashikiiganakairira impo otsirinkakogetunkani kameti agoigakeroniri aroegi timaigankitsirira maika panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro. Ikogaketari Tasorintsi agoigakerora ganiri akañogari iriroegi.

¹² Yogari neankicharira yagaveakera tsikyata ishintsi-tashitakerora terira onkametite kantetyo ineasanotakempara ganiri ikañovageetaa.

¹³ Tatarika oita pokashigeigimpi teratyo intagani ompokashiige viroegi, opokashiigirityo aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi. Kantankicha Tasorintsi garatyo yovashigakoigimpi agaveaiganakempira, ontityo ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro irogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pishintsitashiigakerora ganiri agaveaigimpi.

¹⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, garatyo pishineventumaigari ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

¹⁵ Onti nokantaigakempi maika nogotaketari pinkemaigavakena, aikiro pogoigake pinkantaigakera ariorika nokantasanotake ontirika tera.

¹⁶ Antari atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira aniaigakeri Tasorintsi akantaigakerira ashineventaigakaro vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikamaventaigakaira. Antari akañogara maika onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarora iriraa saankakerorira akañovageigara. Ario okañotaka aikiro agaigarora pan kantakotakerorira

* 10:7 Ek 32.6 * 10:9 Nm 21.5-6 * 10:10 Nm 16.41-49

ivatsa onti oneakenkanira atentavakagaigakara asuretakoigakarira ikentakotunkanira irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Atovaigavetakaty aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kantankicha maganirotyo atentavakagaiga agaigarora patiro pan kantakotakeririra Atinkami, neroty maganiro aroegi gaigarorira atentavakagasanoigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹⁸ Sureigaempari yogaegi iseraereegi tyara ikantaiga. Yogari gagarantaigaririra ivatsa piratsipage ipunkanirira Tasorintsi intityo isuretakoiga Tasorintsi tyara ikanta ikavintsajagirira.

¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tyara nokanti maika? Tera ario nonkante arisano itasorintsitake yoga ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage, aikiro tera ario nonkante yogari ivatsapage ipage-taganirira ikantatigaka tera ario inkañotempari pashinipage ivatsa.

²⁰ Ontityo nokantake yogaegi paigiririra ivatsa ipegaigakerira itasorintsitake intityo ipanake kamagarinipage, teratyo iriro impe Tasorintsi. Narori teratyo nonkogumate pisuretakoigakemparira kamagarinipage tyara pinkantaigakerira pogishineaigakerira.

²¹ Antari aviikaigarora vino kantakotakerorira iriraa Kirishito ovoatanakera ikentakotunkanira garatyo irirokya aviikashiigavaka kamagarinipage. Ario okañotaka aikiro atentavakagaigara asekataigara asuretakotasanoigarira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira garatyo agaveimaigi asekataigakempara asuretakoigakemparira kamagarini irirori.

²² ¿Matsi ario akogaigake antsimajaigakerira Atinkami? ¿Matsi pairo avisaigakeri irirori kameti ankañoigakempara maika?

Gara akañovagetagaigari apigematsaegine

²³ Arisanoty aityo posantepage terira inkantaviigavetajaero Atinkami, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake onti ampakuakagaigakaero akematsatasanoigirira Atinkami tera onkametite avetsikaigakerora. Teratyo inkantaviigavetajaero, kantankicha tyatirika aneaigake ariorika gara os-hintsitagaigiri apigematsaegine inkematsatasanoiganakera iroroventi garaty avetsikaigiro.

²⁴ Gara paniro asuretakoiga akiiro, asuretakoigakempartyo apigematsaegine aikiro.

* 10:22 Ek 20.5

²⁵ Kametitaketyo pogaigakemparira ivatsapage ipimantaganirira anta ipimantapinitaganira ivatsa gara pikogakotagantanaigiri tyarika yagunkani ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogakemparira ontirika tera.

²⁶ Magatirotari kipatsi ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira inti shintaro Atinkami.

²⁷ Ariorika inkaemaigakempi terira inkematsaige isekatagaigakempira pimpintsaigakemparika viroegi piaigaketyo, kantankicha pogaigakemparora tatarika oita impakoigakempi. Gara pikogakotagantaigiri ivatsa ariorika ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage ganiri pisureigaro ariorika kametitake pogaigakemparira ontirika tera.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Kantankicha antari aiñorika kantaigakempinerira inkante: “Yokari yoka ivatsa ipavetunkani ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi”, ario pinkante garatyo pogaigari, ontityo pisuretakoigakempari yoga kamantaigakempirira. Irirori ineaketari ariorika tera onkametite irogakemparira neroty ikantantakarira maika. Viroegi pogoigavetakempatyo gara tyara ikantaigimpi pogaigakemparira, kantankicha irirotyo pisuretakoigakempa ganiri pikañovagetagaigari.

Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “Tyarikatyo okantakara tera onkametite nogakemparira ivatsa ineakerira pashini ariorika tera onkametite irogakenkanira, teranika inkantavitantero Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Omirinkatari nogarira ivatsa noshineventari Tasorintsi noneaketari iriro pakenari, tyara onkantakempara inkantaitakenara tera onkametite nogakemparira.”

³¹ Maikari maika nonkamantaigakempi tyara okantaka. Magatiro tatarika oita povetsikaigake onti negintekya pogaigakero kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, irororika pisekataigara ontirika poviikaigara ontirika aikiro tatapagerika oita pantaigi.

³² Garatyo pikañovagetagumaigari papigematsaegine. Aikiro garatyo povetsikumaigi tatarika oita ineigakempira terira inkematsaige ovashi gara ikogumaigi inkematsaigakera iriroegi aikiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³³ Ariotari nokañotari naro onti nokogasanoti nogishineaigakerira maganiro, teratyo nonkogumate nontsimaantakera, aikiro teratyo nakiuro suretakotachane, intityo nosuretakoigaka pashini tyara nonkantaigakeri kameti irogavisaakoigakenkanira.

Tyara onkantakempa tsinane onierira Tasorintsi yapa-toitaigara

¹ Nokogake pogiatakoigakenara pinkañoigakenara naro no-giatakotirira Kirishito.

² Noshineventaigakempityo kara noneakera pikan-takanira pisureigana, aikiro pikantakanira pisureigakaro nogotagaigakempirira impo ario pikañotagaigakaro tyarika nokantaigakempi.

³ Maika nokogake pogoigakera yogari surari inti inkemat-satake Kirishito, irorokya tsinane inti onkematsatake ojime, ariotari ikañotakari Kirishito irirori inti ikematsati Tasorintsi.

⁴ Nerotyo yoga surari irinierira Tasorintsi anta papatoitaigara ontirika inkenkitsatakeru Iriniane garatyo ichokoita. Antari inchokoitakemparika kañomataka intinirikatyo ikematsatake irapimatsigenkatene, tera iriro inkematsatasanote Kirishito.

⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane irorori pinkante onchokoitakempatyo onierira Tasorintsi ontirika onkenkitsaterora Iriniane. Antari garika ochokoita onti kañomataka tenirikatyo onkematsateri ojime, aikiro kañomataka ontinirikatyo ogaragitotunkani.

⁶ Antari garika okogi onchokoitakempara kantetyo oga-ragitotagantakempara. Kantankicha ompashiventakempar-ika ogaragitotagantakempara ontirika ompieitagantakem-para iroroventi onchokoitakempatyo.

⁷ Kantankicha yogari surari garatyo ichokoita, ariotari ikañotagakari Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikakerira, aikiro yavisakagakeri iravisakerora magatiro yovetsikagetakerira kameti irironiri oneantasanotakenkani arisano yagaveav-ageti Tasorintsi.* Irorokya tsinane onchokoitakempatyo, irorotari oneantunkani antari yovetsikakerora Tasorintsi okyara inti yovetsikakene surari.

⁸ Iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasorintsi surari impo ya-gakero imeretatonki yovetsikantakarora tsinane, teranika iroro oketyo irovamparoate tsinane.

⁹ Ario okañotaka aikiro iketyotari yovamparoatake Tasor-intsi surari impo yovetsikakeneri itsinanetsite, teranika oketyo irovamparoate tsinane impo irovetsikakenero os-urarisite.*

¹⁰ Irorotari maika kametitake onchokoitakempara tsinane kameti ineigakeroniri isaankariite Tasorintsi arisano oke-matsavagetiri ojime.

¹¹ Kantankicha antari akematsaigirira Kirishito irirori in-eaigakai ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika intimashitemparo

* 11:7 Jen 1.26-27 * 11:9 Jen 2.18-23

kogapage surari. Ario okañotaka tsinane tera ontimashitem-paro kogapage, pitenirotari ikogakovakagaigaka.

¹² Kañotari okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi tsinane onti yovetsikantakaro imeretatonki surari ariotyoka ikañoigaka surariegi ontityo tomintaigari tsinaneegi, kantankicha intityo vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹³ Antari garika ochokoita tsinane, atsi neaigeroratyo vi-roegi kametitakerika oniakerira Tasorintsi papatoitaigakara.

¹⁴ Aroegi tera ameigemparo inkagishitera surari pashiventanirorokari.

¹⁵ Kantankicha ogari tsinane iroro pinkante kametitaketyo onkagishitakera, irorotari oshineventa irorori, aikiro ontitari otimashitake ogishi ontikakotakerora ganiri osaamokoikiti.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aiñorika kantankitsinerira tera ario onkañotempa maika nokogake irogotakera naroege iroro nameiga nokañoigara maika. Ario ikañoiga aikiro maganiroro kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipage.

Pavoro ikanomajaigakerira Korintokunirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha antari nonkantaigakempira maika ario pinkante gara noshineventaigimpi ontityo nonkanomajaigakempi. Omirinkatari papatoitaigara tera pishintsitagavakagaigempa pinkematsatasanoiganakera, ontityo papakuakagaiganakeri papigematsaegine ikematsaigavetakara.

¹⁸ Nokemakoigakempitari omirinka papatoitaigara tera pagavakagasanoigempa. Naro nokanti arisanororokari.

¹⁹ Ariotari okañotakari maika pashirikovakagaigakara piko-gaigaketari oneakenkanira tyani paio yavisake ikematsatasanotirira Atinkami!

²⁰ Nerotyoka papatoitaigavetaka pisekataigakara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami tera ario pinkañotagaigemparo yogotagaigakairira irirori, kañomataka tenirikatyo iroro pisuretakoigempa.

²¹ Teranika pogiyavakagaigempa pintentavakagaigakempara pisekataigakempara, onti pogapitsavakagaigaka pamageigakerira. Ikonogagarantaigaka tera inkemaigempa, pashinikya onti yovashigaigakaro yoviikaigakara niganki ishinkiiganaka.

²² ¿Antari gara pikañoigiro maika? Pineaigavetakatyoka pikañovintsigaigakerora maika ariometyoka pisekataigakempame pivankoeigiku. Antari pikañoigakerora maika kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikisavakagaigaka pashirikovakagaiganakara, aikiro onti pogipashiventaigakeri kogakovageigacharira. Maika ¿tyara nonkantaigempi? ¿Ario noshineventaigakempi? Garatyoka noshineventaigimpi pikañoigakara maika.

Tyara onkantakenkani osekatakenkanira isuretaketakenkanira Atinkami

(Mt 26.26-29; Mr 14.22-25; Ir 22.14-20)

²³ Nogotagaigavetakempitari karanki yogotagaigakairira Atinkami nokanti: Iroro ochapinitanakera iragakagantakenkanira Atinkami irogakenkanira inoshikakero pan yagotakero

²⁴ iniakeri Tasorintsi ikanti: “Apa, noshineventakempi pipakenarora oka pan.” Impo ikotagakero ipaigakerira irogamereegi ikantaigiri: “Okari oka pan kañomataka ontinirikatyo novatsa, nonkamaventaigakempitari kameti pavisakoigaeniri viroegi. Nero gaigemparo. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.”

²⁵ Impo yagataiganakera isekataigakara irorokya inoshikakotake vino ikanti: “Okari oka vino kañomataka ontinirikatyo noriraa ovoatanakera nonkamaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Pairani Tasorintsi ontitari ikantaigavetakari yashikiiganakempirira intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ganiri ikisashiigari.* Maikari maika ariokya ikantake irogavisaakotantaigakemparira noriraa maganiro kematsaigakenanerira. Omirinka pinkañoigempara maika poviikaigempara pisuretakoigaenara naro.”

²⁶ Neroty o mirinka pinkañoigempara maika pisekataigempara ontiri poviikaigempara onti pisurettagavakagaigempa ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito. Kantakani pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero iripokaatera irorori.

²⁷ Irerotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika sekatankichane kogapage ontirika iroviikashitakemparo kogapage garira iriro isuretakota Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, tsikyatatyo inkañotagantakempa ikiiro, isamatsanatakerotari ivatsa ontiri aikiro iriraa Atinkami. Ogari pan ontitari okantakotake ivatsa, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa.

²⁸ Neroty tyanirika kogankitsine irogakemparora pan ontiri iroviikakemparora vino isuretakotaemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira oketyoty ineanotakempa ariorika inegintetasanotaka kameti irogakemparora, aikiro iroviikakemparora.

²⁹ Antari ontirika irogashitakemparo kogapage, aikiro iroviikashitakemparo kogapage gara isuretaro oga pan onti okantakotake ivatsa Atinkami, irorokya vino onti okantakotake iriraa, inkisashivagetakemparityo Tasorintsi.

* 11:25 Ek 24.6-8

³⁰ Irorotari kantankicha pikonogagarantaigaka pimantsi-gaiganake, pashinikya tera ishintsuigae pashinikya onti ika-maiganake.

³¹ Antari oketyorika aneasurentaigakempa negintekya anaigake ario tatatyo onkenantakempa inkisashiigakaera Tasorintsi inkañoigakaera maika.

³² Kantankicha antari ikañoigakaira maika onti kameti ankematsatasanogakeriniri ganiri itentagantaigairi terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira impogini.

³³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira antari pam-patoitaigempara pisekataigakempara pisuretakoigakemparira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira pogiyavakagaigakempara pintentavakagaigakempara.

³⁴ Tyanirika tasegankitsi isekatanakempatyo ivankoku ganiri ikatimanatiro anta papatoitaigara ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi. Ogari otovaire pikogakotagantageigakenarira impogini nonkamantaigakempi nonpokakiterika noneaigakitempira.

12

Tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigajaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkaman-taigakempira tyara ikanta Isure Tasorintsi yagaveaka-gaigajaira paniropage. Nokogake pogotasanogakera ganiri pikomuigaro.

² Viroegi pogoigaketari tekyara pinkematsaige onti ya-matavinaigakempi kamagarini pishineventageigakemparira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage terira iriniimaige.

³ Irorotari nokogantakarira pogoigakera tera iriro niak-agerine Isure Tasorintsi tyanirika kantankitsine: “Inkante Jeso.” Aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi inkantakera tsikyata: “Jeso inti Notinkami”, garira iriro niakagiri Isure Tasorintsi.

⁴ Akantatigaigavetakatyo agaveaigakera paniropage kan-tankicha ikiirotyo gaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi.

⁵ Aikiro akantatigaigavetakatyo antavageigira paniropage kantankicha panirotyo antavageigini Atinkami.

⁶ Teratyo ario ankañotagasanoigavetemparo tyarika ikantaigiro pashini yantavageiginirira, kantankicha irirotyo gaveakagaigakai Tasorintsi paniropage.

⁷ Yagaveakagaigakaitari Isure Tasorintsi paniropage kameti amutakovakagaigakempara ariompaniri ankematsatasanoganakeriri Atinkami.

⁸ Paniro yagaveakagakeri inkenkitsatakotakerora yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri

inkemavakerora okenkitsatakotaganira Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irogotagantavagetanake irirori.

⁹ Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotasanotakera paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi. Impo pashini onti yagaveakagakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira.

¹⁰ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yagaveakagaigakeri irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti yagaveakagakeri inkamantantakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashinikya onti yagaveakagakeri irogotavakerira kenkitsatatsirira irirorika gaveakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi intirika gaveakagakeri kamagarinipage. Aiño pashini onti yagaveakagakeri iriniantakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya yagaveakagake irogotakera irogishonkavakerora kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro irogoigakera tyarika ikanti.

¹¹ Pine maika agaveaigavetakatyo posantepage kantankicha ikiirotyo Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigakai, panirotari inakera irirori. Yagaveakagaigakai paniropage avetsikaigakera tatarika inintake irirori avetsikaigakera.

Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake

¹² Pine matsigenka paniro inavetaka, kantankicha otimagetaketyo irako, ivonkiti, igempita, magatiro. Arioty akañoigaka maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito atovaigavetakatyo, aikiro akantatigageigavetakatyo kantankicha panirotari inake akematsaigakerira kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake.

¹³ Ario okañotaka aikiro panirotari ikantakara Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira ovashi atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake. Akonogagarantaigavetakatyo antiegi jorioegi aikiro guriegoegi. Ario okañotaka aikiro akonogagarantaigavetakatyo onti yashintaitakai, aikiro akonogagarantaigaka onti atimashiigakaro kogapage, kantankicha antari itimasurentaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi arioty akañovakagaigaka.

¹⁴ Pine matsigenka tera ario intagati ontime yogantarira kavako. Otimaketyo aikiro yairikantarira ontiri yanuitantarira ontiri aikiro ikemantarira.

¹⁵ Antari onkisempara ivonkiti onkantera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo irako maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro? Garaty, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro.

¹⁶ Ontirika kisankichane igempita onkantakera: “Kañotari maika tera ario nonkañotemparo iroki maika garaty yashintaana”, ¿matsi ario irapakuanakero ganige yashintaaro?

Garatyo, ario choeni onkantake maika ovashi ganige yashintaaro.

¹⁷ Antari intagatira timankitsine iroki, ¿ario tatatyo inkemantakempa?, mameritari igempita. Ario okañotaka aikiro intagatira timankitsine igempita, ¿ario tatatyo inkemaenkatantakempa?, mameritari igirimashi.

¹⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ineginteigakai yovetsikaigakaira, irorotari otimantagetakarira akemantaigarira ontiri aneantaigarira ontiri aikiro anuitantaigarira, magatiro. Aikiro yogagetakairo tyarika inintake irogakaerora.

¹⁹ Antari intagatira timankitsine aneantaigarira ¿ario tyara ankantaigakempara?

²⁰ Kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, ontityo otimagetake aikiro avonkitiegi, agempitaegi, akoegi, magatiro. Okañogevetakatyo maika otimagetakera magatiro kantankicha panirotyo anaigake.

²¹ Ogari aneantaigarira gara okantumatiro akoegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.” Ario okañotaka agitoegi irorori gara okantumatiro avonkitiegi: “Tera nonkogakotempi.”

²² Pairoteri okogakotunkani tyatirika oneavetunkani kañomatata tenirika onkogakotenkani.

²³ Ario okañogetaka aikiro terira ankogaige oneagetakenkanira, pairotyo okogakogetunkani, aikiro pairotyo anegintetasanogeigakero nerotyo agagutantaigarira ganiri oneagetagani, apashiventagaigakarotari.

²⁴ Kantankicha ogari terira ampashiventagaigemparo teratyo ario ankañoigero maika. Ario ikañotagaigakai Tasorintsi aroegi kematsaigiririra itentagavakagaigakai kameti inegintetasanoigakenkaniniri yogaegi ineagavetunkanirira kañomatata tenirikatyo inkogakotasnotenkani

²⁵ kameti ganiri akisavakagaiga ashirikovakagaiganakempara, onti asuretakovakagaigakempa ankavintsaavakagaigakempara.

²⁶ Ariorika yatsipereake paniro maganirotyo atsipereaiwake. Antari ontirika ishineventunkani pashini maganirotyo aroegi atentagaigakari ashinevageigakara.

²⁷ Nerotyo viroegi maika pikematsaigakerira Kirishito pitentagavakagaigaka kañomatata panironirikatyo pinaigake.

²⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakagageigakeri paniropage kematsaigiririra irantavageigakenerira. Iketyo yogiivaigake iritigankaneegi Kirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira. Impo irirokya imaigake kamantantaigakerorira ikantaigakeririra. Impo imaigakeri aikiro gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Impo ikonogagarantaigaka pashini ikogakagaigakeri

irovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani. Pashini onti ikogakagaigakeri irovegaigakerira mantsigaigankitsirira, pashinikya onti inkavintsaantavageigakera, pashini onti inkantaigakerira irapigematsaegine tatarika irantaigake, impo pashini onti iriniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani.

²⁹ ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka iritigankaneegi Kirishito? ¿Matsi maganiro ikamantantaigakero ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi maganiro ipegaigaka gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake yovetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani?

³⁰ ¿Matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irovegaigaerira mantsigaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi maganiro iniantaigaro pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani? Ario okañotaka aikiro ¿matsi maganiro yagaveaigake irogishonkaigakerora kameti inkemaigakera maganiro irogoigakeniri tyarika ikanti ni-antakarorira? Teratyo.

³¹ Kantankicha pimpiriniventasanoigakeroty magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera pairorira avisake oshintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine. Kantankicha aityokya pashini nokogakerira nogotagaigakempira maika pairotyo avisake okametitanotakera.

13

Tyara ikanta tasanotantacharira

¹ Noniagevetakempatyo pashinipage niagantsi ontirika iriniane isaankariite Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo noniavagetake kogapage, kañomataka asuro-menta opasataganira okantanake tseneron tseneron tseneron tera tyara onkantumate.

² Aikiro ontirika nagaveagevetakempa nonkamantan-takerora ikantakenarira Tasorintsi kantankicha garika notasanotanta tyampa nonkantakero. Ario onkañotake aikiro ariorika nogogevetakemparo posantepage terira ogogevetenkani, ontirika nontsotenkagevetakemparo nogotakera magatiro kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage. Aikiro ontirika nogovetakempa yagaveake Tasorintsi iragaveakagakenara nogagagetakerora otishi kantankicha garika notasanotanta ontityo nogotashitakemparo kogapage tyampa nonkantakero.

³ Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika nompimantageve-takemparo magatiro nashintagetarira nompagakerira

kogakoigankicharira ontirika nompimantavetakempa intagaigakenara kisaviigakenarorira nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito, kantankicha garika notasanotanta ¿matsi ario irishineventavitakenaro Tasorintsi?

⁴ Yogari tasanotantacharira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro paio ikavintsaantavageti. Tera inkisaviteri pashini ineakerira yavisakerira, tera iraventakotumatempa, aikiro tera iitempa.

⁵ Onti kametikya inavageti tera paniro isuretakotempa irirori. Tera inkisempa, aikiro tera inkantakani isuretempo tyarika ikantakeri pashini, onti imagisantairo.

⁶ Ineakerika ovetsikunkanira terira onkametite teratyo ogishineimateri ontityo okenkisureakagakari. Kantankicha ontirika ovetsikunkani kametiripage ario pinkante ishinevagetakatyo kara.

⁷ Tyarika inkantavetakempa itovaire garatyo iperatumatari, ontityo atanatsi intasanotanakempari. Ariorika inke-makotakeri iniashinatunkanira garatyo imatanaka irirori onti inkantake: “Impa terakari ario inkañotero maika.”

⁸ Arioniroro ankañoigakempari maika ankantakanira antasanotantavageigakempa. Kantankicha ogari okamantantaganira ikantakerira Tasorintsi impogini ompeganakempa. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ganigetyo oniantaagani, aikiro ganige okogoko-taagani iragaveakagaigakaera Tasorintsi agovageigakera.

⁹ Maikari maika tera agotasanoige, aikiro tera agotasanoige ankamantantasanoigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Kantankicha antari impogini inkantatigakagasanoigakaera Tasorintsi ganigetyo akañoigaa maika tesakonara agoige.

¹¹ Antari notyomiakyanira nokañotasanoigaari maganiro ananekiegi iniavageigira, aikiro isureigara. Kantankicha antari nantaritanakera tenige nonkañotaempa maika.

¹² Ario okañotaka maika tesakona agotasanoige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo aneatantagakaro nearontsi tesakonarira onkoneate, kantankicha impoginityo aneasanoigakeri ovashi agotasanoigake tyara ikanta irirori kañotaka ineasanoigajaira aroegi yogotasanoigajaira.

¹³ Kantakanityo ankematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro agotasanoigakera intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantakerira, ontiri aikiro kantanityo antasanotantavageigakempara, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera antasanotantavageigakempara.

14

Tyara inkantaigakempa niantaigarorira niagantsipage

¹ Kogasanoige pintasanotantavageigakempara, aikiro kogasanoige iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi tatarika ikogake iragaveakagaigakempira, irorosanotyoko pinkogasanoigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi.

² Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani inti iniake Tasorintsi, tera iriro iriniaige itovaireegi, teranika inkemaigeri. Inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti iniakotake terira ogotumatenkani.

³ Kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo iniaigi irapigematsaegine ishintsitagaigakerira ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri ontiri aikiro ir-ogishineigakerira.

⁴ Yogari niantarorira niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ikiiro shintsitagaacha inkematsatasanotanakera, kantankicha yogari kamantantagetirorira ikantakeririra Tasorintsi intityo ishintsitagaigake maganiro irapigematsaegine ariompaniri inkematsatasanoiganakeri.

⁵ Nokogavetaka iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi piniantaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani, kantankicha pairotyo avisake nokogasanotakera iragaveakagaigakempira pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi, pairotari avisake okametitakera pinkamantantaigakera avisakero piniantaigakemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani garira itimi gishonkakeronerira pinkantaigakerira kameti pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

⁶ Pine naro noatera noneaigempira irororika noniantaigakempi niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani ¿matsi iroro noshintsitagantaigakempi? Kantankicha antari ontirika nogotagaigakempi pinianeegiku yogotagakenarira Tasorintsi ontirika nonkamantaigakempi ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nogotagaigakempira ario pinkante noshintsitagakempiniroro.

⁷ Kañotari sonkarintsi tera ontimavetempa osure kantankicha opoimatityo. Antari osonkataganira garika onegintetaganigani garatyoko ogotaganigani tyarika okanti. Ario okañotaka gitara irorori okitarataganira.

⁸ Ario okañotaka aikiro iaigira yomanatavakagaigara garika onegintetaganigani otivotaganira tivorintsi garatyoko ogotaganigani tatoita otivotashitunkani, garatyoko tyani vetsikacha iriatakera iromanatakempara.

⁹ Ario pikañoigaka aikiro viroegi piniantaigemparora niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ¿ario tyanityo kemaigakempine? Kañomataka ontinirika piniagitevageigake kogapage.

¹⁰ Otimagevetatyo posantepage niagantsi kantankicha okemaganityo patiropage.

¹¹ Kantankicha ariorika iriniakena pashini terira nonkemero iriniane irogotake tera naro itovaire, ario nonkañotake naro nogotake tera iriro notovaire.

¹² Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maika irorotari piko-gavintsaigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi posantepage irorosantotyo pinkogasanoigake oga shintsita-gaigakerineririra papigematsaegine atanatsira inkematsa-tasanoiganake.

¹³ Tyanirika niantakemparone niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani iriniakerityo Tasorintsi inkantakerira iragaveakagakerira irogishonkakerora ikantakerira.

¹⁴ Pine naro ariorika noniakeri Tasorintsi niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani onti noniake nosureku, kantankicha gara nogoti tyara nokanti.

¹⁵ Iroroventi ¿tyarika nonkantakempa? Noniakerityo Tasorintsi nosureku, kantankicha nogotavakerora aikiro nokantakerira. Nomatikaventakerityo nosureku, kantankicha aikiro nonkemavakerora nomatikakerira.

¹⁶ Pine viro ariorika pinkogake piniakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakerira pishineventakari kantankicha irororika pini-antakempari niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani ario tyara inkantakempara inkemavakempira papigematsatene terira inkemero oga piniantakarira kameti intentakempira iriniakerira irirori aikiro Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Pinkañotakerorika maika onkametigevetakempaty pinkantakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha garika ikemaigimpi papigematsaegine garaty oshintsitagaigiri atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

¹⁸ Narori noshineventakarityo Tasorintsi noneakera yagaveakagakenara Isure noniantakarora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani navisavageigakempityo viroegi maganiro.

¹⁹ Kantankicha antari notentaigarira napigematsaegine napatoitaigara noneake paio avisake okametitakera noniakera maani nokemakerira naro kameti nogotagaigakerira napigematsaegine avisakero noniavagetakera tovaiti niagantsiku terira oniantumatenkani gatanika ikemaigana.

²⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pisureiga kañoigaka isureigara ananekiegi, onti pinkañoigakempari maganiro antariniegi goigatsirira

isuretasanoigara. Intagati pinkañoigakempari ananekiegi tekyara isureigemparo irovetsikaigakerora terira onkametite.

²¹ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Ikantake Atinkami: ‘Nontigankaigakeri pashinipagekunirira niantaigarorira pashinipage niagantsi iriniaigakerira yogaegi nokogakagaigakerira nashintaigakemparira, kantankicha garatyo ikematsaigi.’”

²² Nerotyó agotantaigakarira yagaveakagaigakai Isure Tasorintsi aniantaigakemparora pashinipage niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani kameti irogoigakeniri terira inkematsaige inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi, kantankicha antari yagaveakagaigakaira ankamantantaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi onti kameti oshintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira atanatsira inkematsatasanoiganake.

²³ Antari pampatoitaigempara maganiro intagatirika piniantaigakempa niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote tyara pikantaigaka pikañoigakara maika, ¿matsi gara ikomuigimpi ineiri ariori pipigaigake?

²⁴ Kantankicha ontirika pinkamantantaigakero ikan-taigakempirira Tasorintsi, impo inkiapaake pashini terira inkematsate intirika tekyarira irogote inkemaigapaakempi ovashi ineakempa ikiiro inti kañovagetacharira.

²⁵ Aikiro irogotake onti ogotunkani magatiro isuregetarira ovashi intigeroaventanakempari Tasorintsi inkantakera arisanoniroro itentaigakempi Tasorintsisanorira.

Tyara inkantaigakempara patoitaigankicharira ineginteigakerora magatiro

²⁶ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantantaigakempirira antari pampatoitaigempara ontityo pampatoventaigakempa pishintsitagavakagaigakempara. Pinkonogagarantaigakempa pinkantaigakeri maganiro: “Tsame amatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi.” Impo pashini onti irogotagantavagetake. Pashinikya onti inkenkitsatakotakero yogotagakeririra Tasorintsi. Pashini onti iriniantakemparo niagantsi terira oniantumatenkani, impo pashinikya gishonkakerone ikantakerira.

²⁷ Antari piniantaigemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavaní, kantankicha paniropagekya niavankitsine, aikiro intimake paniro gishonkakeronerira.

²⁸ Antari garika itimi gishonkakeronerira iroroventi garatyo piniantaigaro papatoitaigakara, ontityo pogaigakero

pampuntaigakempara paniro, ario pinkante kametitaketyo piniantaigakemparora inkemaigakempira Tasorintsi.

²⁹ Ario onkañotake aikiro pinkamantantaigakera intaganityo niankitsine piteni ontirika mavani impo yogari pitovaireegi inkantaigake irirorika niakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi ontirika tera.

³⁰ Kantankicha aiñorika yaratinkake paniro ikamantantakera impo aiño pashini pirinitankitsirira iniasurentakeri Tasorintsi irirori inkamantantakera, yogari iketyorira ni-an-kitsi okyakonatyo irapakuanæ kameti irirokyaniri ni-an-kitsine irapitene.

³¹ Arioniroro pinkañoigakempa maika paniropagekya piniagavake ompote pagaveaigakera maganiro pinkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakempirira Tasorintsi kameti pogotagaigakeriniri maganiro papigematsæGINE, aikiro pishintsitagaigakerira.

³² Yogaegiri yagaveakagaigakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantaigakerora ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi negintekya inkamantantavageigake gara ikogaigi panirora iriniaigake iriroegi.

³³⁻³⁴ Teranika inkoge Tasorintsi ankanatavakagaigempara onti ikogake negintekyara agaigakero magatiro.

Antari papatoitaigara ogari tsinaneegi onti onkemisantavageigake, gara oniashivageigaro kogapage onti onkematsatantavageigake, ariotari okantakeri itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi, aikiro ariotari ikañoigirori kematsaigatsirira tyarikara yapatoitaiga.

³⁵ Antari onkogaigakerika ogoigakera tatarika oita onkogakotagantaigakerityo ojime ovankoku, teranika onkametite oniavageigera tsinaneegi yapatoitaigakara maganiro.

³⁶ ¿Antari gara pikañoiga maika tera negintekya pogaigeri papigematsæGINE papatoitaigara? ¿Matsi viketyo tsitiventagakero pogoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi? ¿Matsi intagani viroegi kemaigakero?

³⁷ Tyanirika neankicha yagaveakagakerira Isure Tasorintsi inkamantantakera ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, ontirika ineaka yagaveakagakerira tatarika oita pashini, irogotaketyo inti kantakena Atinkami nonkañotakerora maika nonkantaigakempira.

³⁸ Antari garika ikogi inkañotakerora maika garatyo ikemisantagani, ontityo inkantakenkani tera iriro gaveakagerine Isure Tasorintsi.

³⁹ Irorotari maika, napigematsæGINE, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkogasanoigakera iragaveakagaigakempira Isure Tasorintsi pinkamantantaigakera ikantaigakempirira

Tasorintsi, aikiro gara pikantaviigiri pashini irini-antaigakemparora niagantsipage terira oniantumatenkani.

⁴⁰ Onti negintekya pogageigakero magatiro.

15

Pavoro ikamantakotakerira Kirishito yanianaira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nosuretagaigaem-pirora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsaigake, maika kantakani pikematsaigakera.

² Irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi aiñokyarika pikematsatanoigiri, aikiro terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage.

³ Okyara oketyo nogotagaigakempi yogotagaitakenarira naro nokantaigakempira ikamaventaigakai Kirishito irisaankaerora akañovageigara, ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

⁴ Ikitavetunkani impo omavatanaka kutagiteri yanianai, ariotari okantakeri aikiro Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Impogini ikoneatimotakeri Perero impo imaigakeri aikiro iritigankaneegi.

⁶ Impo ikoneatimoigakeri aikiro tovaini apigematsaegine yapatoitaigakara itovaigavageigityo kara yavisaiganakero 500. Maika aiñokya itimaigi tovaini neaigakeririra, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka kamaigake.

⁷ Ikoneatimotakeri aikiro Jakovo impo imaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi.

⁸ Impogini ikoneatimomatanatyo naro, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempari

⁹ iketyorira ipegaigake iritigankaneegi, ontityo yavisaigakena iriroegi. Gamerorokari ipegakagana iritigankane, pairotari nokisashivageigavetakari kematsaigatsirira natsipereakagavageigakarira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha ikavintsaavagtakena Tasorintsi ipegakagantakenarira iritigankane ovashi navisaigakeri maganiro iritigankaneegi nantavagetakenerira, kantankicha teratyo tsikyata nagavee naro nantavagetakenerira, intityo gaveakagakena Tasorintsi kavintsaakenarira.

¹¹ Kantankicha maika gara iroro pisureiga tyani pairo yavisake, narorika intiegirika pashini iritigankaneegi, maganirotari nokenkitsatakoigakeri Tasorintsi nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, nerotyoko pikematsatantaigakarira.

Iraniaiganaera maganiro kematsaigatsirira

12 Ikenkitsatakotunkanitari Kirishito yanianaira ikamavetakara ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka viroegi pikantaigakera gara anianaagani?

13 Antari ariora onkañotakempa maika iroroventi terorokari iranianae Kirishito,

14 ontirorokari nokenkitsavageigake kogapage. Ario pikañogaka viroegi ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage.

15 Aikiro naroege ontirorokari notsoeventaigakari Tasorintsi nokamantakoigakerira nokantaigakera yoganiairi Kirishito, kantankicha terorokari iroganiaeri, gatanika anianaagani.

16 Pikantaigaketari gara anianaagani iroroventi ariorokari ikañotaka Kirishito irirori terorokari iranianae.

17 Antari ariomera onkañotakempa maika ontirorokari pikematsaigake kogapage tekyarorokari irogavisaakoigempi Tasorintsi aiñokyarorokari ikisaviigimpiro pikañovageigakara.

18 Ario ikañogaka aikiro kamaigankitsirira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito iriaigakerorokari morekariku.

19 Antari gamera arisano aniaiganai impogini iroroventi ontirorokari akematsaigavetakari Kirishito kogapage, intagatirorokari akantaigavetaka maika iroganiaigajaera, kantankicha impogini aneaigake paio agagavageigaka aroegi amatavinaigakara akiro, avisaigakerityo maganiro pashini kogakoigacharira intsarogakagaigakenkanira.

20 Kantankicha teratyo ario onkañotempa maika, agoigaketari atake yanianai Kirishito ikamavetakara. Irirotari iketyosonorira tsitiventakero ikyara yanianaira itsitiigakeririra maganiro kamaigankitsirira niaiganaatsinerira impogini.

21 Ariotari okañotakari okyara panirosanotyo tsitiventakero ineakerora igamane ovashi okamanunkani maika, ariotyokañotaka aikiro panirosanotyo tsitiventakero yanianaira ikamavetakara.

22 Maganirotari iyashikiiganakerira Aran ineaijiro igamane, ariotyokañotaka aikiro maganiro kematsaigagiririra Kirishito iraniaiganaetyo.

23 Kantankicha iketyosano nianaatsi Kirishito. Impo iripokaatera iraniaiganae maganiro kematsaigakeririra, ariotari onkañotakempari maika.

24 Impogini ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro yogari Kirishito iragaveasanoigakeri maganiro igoveenkariegite kipatsikunirira, intiegiri igoveenkariegite terira ineagetenkani intiegiri aikiro gaveavageigavetacharira. Impo inkantakeri Tasorintsi: “Maikari maika paniro viro pegankichane Igoveenkariegite maganiro.”

25 Yogari Kirishito imepegakempatari Koveenkari kigonkero iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra.

26 Impogini garatyo okamumataagani.

27 Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari Kirishito yavisavagetakerora magatiro, kantankicha antari okantakera Itsirinkakagantakerira yavisakagavagetakeri teratyo ario onkante yavisakeri Tasorintsi aikiro, irirotari visakagakeri.

28 Impogini iragaveaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisashiigakaririra Kirishito, irirori inkantakeri Tasorintsi visakagakeririra: “Maika, Apa, paniro viro pimpegakempa Igoveenkariegite maganiro”, ovashi ario onkañotakempa maika paniro Tasorintsi iravisavagetakerora magatiro.

29 Antari garikara anianaagani ¿tyara okantakara pikonogagarantaigaka pogiviaventaigakarira kamaigankitsirira? ¿Matsi pogiviaventaigakarira tyara onkantaigakeri?

30 Ario nokañogaka naroege, antari gamera anianaagani ario tyara onkantakempara nantsipereaventavageigakerora kogapage nantavageigakerira Atinkami.

31 Omirinkatari nantsipereavagetake panikyatyo irogavageitakena, arisanotyoko nokantasanotake. Ario okañotaka aikiro arisanotyoko noshinevagetaka noneaigakempira pike-matsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

32 Antari pairani nonakera aka Epesoku yatsipereakagavageitakenatyoko kara ikisaitakenara kañomatata ontinirikatyoko iokaitakena matsontsoriku irogakenara. Antari arisanomera gara anianaagani ¿matsi ario nonkañotake maika nantsipereavagetakera? ¿Matsi tyara nonkantakero? Ontirorokari nonkañogakempari kantaigavetacharira: “Tsame asekatavageigakempara, aikiro ashinkivageigakempara, panikyatari ankamaiganae”, ineaigaketari iriroegi gara anianaagani.

33 Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari viroegi, okantagantari: “Pintsipaigemparira terira inegintevageigempa onti impaenkaiganakempi.”

34 Atsi suretakoigemparoko magatiro nokantaigakempirira intaga pikañogiga maika, onti pinegintevageigakempa gara pikañovageigaa, pikonogagarantaigakatari tera pogotumaigeri Tasorintsi. Onti nokantaigakempi maika kameti pimpashiventaiganakempara.

Tyara inkantaiganaempara kitareaiganaachanerira impogini

35 Kantankicha ariorika aiño kantankitsinerira: “¿Tyara inkantaiganaempara inkitareaiganaera kamaigankitsirira?”

Antari intinajaiganaera ¿tyarika inkantaigakempa? ¿Ario ontimae ivatsa?”

³⁶ Tyanirika kantankitsine maika teratyo irogote. Ogotunkanitari garira opankitagani okitsoki turigo garatyo oshivoki.

³⁷ Antari opankitaganira teranika iroro ompankitenkani oshina, intagatityo opankitagani okitsoki irororika turigo ontirika tatapagerika oita pashini timatsirira okitsoki.

³⁸ Impogini tsikyata ishivokakagakero Tasorintsi irirori ikañotagasanotaaro tyarika ikañotagakaro okyasanokyara yovetsikakerora. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani irorotyo shivokaatsi, kantankicha onti okantatigagetaka patriopage, teratyo ario onkañovakagempa magatiro.

³⁹ Ario ikañotaka aikiro maganiro niagetatsirira tera ario inkañovakagempa onti ikantatigagetaka. Pine matsigenka tera ario inkañotempari kamarigetatsirira. Ario ikañogetaka aikiro aragetatsirira tera ario inkañogetempari timagetatsirira oaaku. Maganirotyo ikantatigagetaka.

⁴⁰ Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku ontiri aikiro aka kipatsiku, kantankicha tera ario inkañovakagaigempa ikametiigakera, ikantatigaigakatari timaigatsirira enoku inkiteku, ario ikañoigaka aikiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ikantatigaigaka ikametiigakera.

⁴¹ Pine poreatsiri iporeira tera ario inkañotempari ikutase-tira kashiri, aikiro tera ario inkañotempari ikutaponkakitira impokiro, kantankicha ikonogagarantaka pairo yavisake ikutaponkakitakera, pashini tesakona.

⁴² Ario okañovetakaro aikiro iraniaiganaera kamaigeigankitsirira. Antari ikitatunkanira kamankitsirira yovesegavetanakatyo kantankicha impogini iraniana garatyo ineimatairo igamane.

⁴³ Antari ikitatunkanira pairatamatake ivatsa tenige oshineventaenkani, kantankicha antari impogini intinaanaera garatyo okañotaa maika ontityo onkametivagetake. Ario okañotaka aikiro ikitatunkanira pairatamatake tenigetyo tatakona iragaveimagetae, kamasanotaketari, kantankicha antari iranianaera ario pinkante iragaveavagetaketyo.

⁴⁴ Okyara onti okitatunkani ivatsa gametankicharira otimakeraka aka kipatsiku, kantankicha impogini onti tinaananchane pashini ivatsa okyarira gametankichanerira otimakeraka aka kipatsiku, ariotyo okañotaka aikiro aityo gametankichanerira ontimakeraka enoku.

⁴⁵ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Aran iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yoganinkani”, kantankicha yogari Aran impogitanankitsirira

onti yoganiaigakai ganiri aneimaigairo agamane, onti yoganiantaigakai Isure.

⁴⁶ Kantankicha oketyo timankitsi avatsaegi gametankicharira otimakera aka kipatsiku. Ogari gametankichanerira ontimakera enoku iroroty impogitankitsine.

⁴⁷ Yogari iketyorira yovamparoatunkani onti yovetsikantunkani kipatsi,* aikiro onti itimake aka kipatsiku. Yogari impogitankitsirira onti iponiaka enoku, irirotari Atinkami.

⁴⁸ Imirinka matsigenka ario ikañoigakari Aran yovetsikantunkanira kipatsi, irirotari yashikiigakeri okyara. Ario inkañoigake aikiro maganiro kematsaigakerineririra poniankicharira enoku, ariotyo inkañoigakempari irirori.

⁴⁹ Ariotari akañoigakariri yoga yovetsikantunkanirira kipatsi ariotyo ankañoigakempari aikiro yoga poniankicharira enoku.

⁵⁰ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkaman-taigakempira antari ikañoitara aka ivatsaitira aikiro irirajaitira garatyo atumaigi itimira Tasorintsi, ogari avatsaegi teranika onkusote neroty gara agaveaigi atantaigakemparora iriroku ankantakanira antimaigake.

⁵¹ Aikiro maika nokogake pogoigakera terira ogovetenkani pairani. Garatyo akamaigi maganiro, kantankicha maganirotyo ankantatigaiganakempa, impaigakaetari Tasorintsi pashini avatsaegi okyarira.

⁵² Antari panikyara ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro, ontivotakenkani karakutasanotankitsinerira tivorintsi. Iroroty ontivotakenkanira ogatyo ankenaigake ankan-tatigaigapagenityo anaiganake garatyo aneakoigavaka. Ario inkañoigakempa apigematsaegine kamageigankitsirira ogatyo inkenaigake iraniaiganake ovashi garatyo ineimaigairo igamane.

⁵³ Ogari avatsaegi terira onkusote gatanika iroro nianaatsi, pashinityo pugakerone onkantakanirira onkusotake ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane.

⁵⁴ Antari onkañogetakempara maika ontsataganakempa Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi kantatsirira: “Garatyo oneimataagani okamaaganira.”

⁵⁵ “Maika garatyo asuretumaigaaro agamane, aikiro garatyo apinkumaigairo, gatanika agaveimaigajai.”

⁵⁶ Antari gamera akañovageiga gametyo aneaigiro agamane. Ario okañotaka aikiro gamera ikamantakagantaigajai Tasorintsi magatiro ikogagetakerira avetsikaigakera gametyo akañovageitanoiga, kantankicha maika

* 15:47 Jen 2.7

ikamantakagantaigakaitari ovashi iroro okenantakarira akañovageetasanoiganakara, teranika antsatagaigeronika.

⁵⁷ Kantankicha maika matsi ariokonatyo ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi ikamaventaigakaira Atinkami Jesokirishito impo yanianai, irorotari maika yagaveakagantavageigakairira Tasorintsi ashintsitashiigakerora kañovage-tagantsi ganiri akañovageigaa, akematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

⁵⁸ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsa-tasanovageigakeri Atinkami pishintsitashivageigakerira kogaigavetankichanerira irapakuakagaigakempira pikematsaigakerira. Aikiro pinkantakanira pantavageta-gantsiigakeri, gara piperaiga, pogoigaketari gara ario pantavageiginiri kogapage.

16

Irapatoigakenerira koriki impakagantaigakerira irapige-matsaegine

¹ Maikari maika irorokya nonkamantasanoigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagan-taigakerira apigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Onti nokogake pinkañotagaigakemparora nokantaigakeririra apige-matsaegine Garashiakunirira.

² Omirinka tominko paniropage viroegi pashirikotagaran-taigakera pigorikiegite pagantaigakarorira tatarika oita pan-tageigakerira, kantankicha paniropage intagati irashiriko-tagarantake akarika iragaveake. Yogari pairorira yagake irashirikotagarantake tovaini. Yogari maanirira yagake irashirikotagarantaketyo maani. Impo pogaigakeri anta pi-vankoegiku irashirikoni irinake kameti impo nompokakera ganiri vikyaenka sureiganankicha pinkantaigakera maika tyarika nagakeri nompakerira, matakataru pashirikoigake.

³ Impogini nompokakerika ario nontigankaigakeri yogaegi pinkogaigakerira iriaigakera Jerosarenku. Nontsirinkavake sankevanti nompagavakerira kameti iramaiganakeneriniri papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine timaigatsirira anta.

⁴ Impogini ariorika noneake kametitake noatakera naro aikiro, iroroventi naroty o irogiaiganake.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikamantageiganairira

⁵ Antari nompokakera onti noatapanute Maseroniaku impo nogonkevetakempa kara.

⁶ Ariorika samani nontimimoiganakempi ontirika nogav-isanakero katsinkagiteri kigonkero avisanaera, impogini pinkavintsajaigavaena noatanaera pogavokiigavaenara.

7 Teranika nonkoge tainara noneaigapanutempi, onti nokogake samanira nontimimoiganakempi, irirorika nintankitsine Atinkami.

8 Kantankicha maika gatata noati, nokogaketari nogavisanakerora Pentekoshite aka Epesoku.

9 Noneavetakatyo aiño tovaini kisaigakenarira kantankicha aikiro aiñotyó tovaini kematsaigankitsirira. Ario okañotaka aikiro aiño tovaini kogaigankitsirira nonkenkit-satimoigakerira.

10 Irogonketakemparika Timoteo kara negintekyara pagaigavakeri kameti irishinetakempaniri ganiri itsarogi. Ariotari ikañotakenari naro yantavagetinirira Atinkami.

11 Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira negintekyara pagaigavakeri pinkemisantasanoigakerira. Antari impintsatanaemparika pinkavintsajaigavaeri poga-vokiigaaterira piniaigavaerira kameti iripokaera aka ineapaenara, nogiavaeritari iripokaera irirori intiegiri aikiro apigematsaegine giaigakerineririra.

12 Yogari apigematsaegine Aporoshi nokantanavetakari iriatakera kara ineaiagakitempira. Maika tekyá inkoge iri-atera, kantankicha impogini ariorika ineake kametitake iriatakera ario pinkante iriatake.

13 Tsikyanira yamatavinaitimpikari irapakuakagaitakem-pira ganigera pikematsaigai, ontityo pinkantakani pinkemat-satasanogake. Gara pitsarogaventaigiro pikematsaigakera, onti pishintsitashiigakero.

14 Tatarika pantaigake pisuretakovakagaigakempara kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira pinkisavaka-gaigakempara onti pintavakagaigakempa.

15 Napigematsaegine, viroegi pogoigaketari yogari Esetepanashi intiegiri iitaneegi intiegi iketyosanorira kematsaigakeri Atinkami anta Akayaku, impo ovashi ipiriniventavageiganakero ikavintsaaavageiganakerira irapigematsaegine imutakovageiganakerira.

16 Maika nokogake pinkemisantasanoigakerira, kantankicha gara paniro iriroegi. Ariotyó pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganiró kañogiririra iriroegi imutakotantavageigira, aikiro yantavageiginirira Atinkami.

17 Matsi ariokonatyó ipokake aka Esetepanashi intiri Jorotonato intiri aikiro Akaiko, yogishineaigakenatari kañomatata vintieginirikatyó pokaigankitsi.

18 Yogishineaigakenatyó kara nokemakoigakempitari. Ario okañotaka yogishineaiganakempi viroegi aikiro, pogoigake-tari inkamantaigakenara magatiro pisureigakarira.

Kametitake pishineventaigakemparira iriroegi, pairotari yantavageigakeneri Atinkami.

¹⁹ Yogari kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori ontiri Pirishira intiegiri aikiro maganiro patoitaigacharira ivankoku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi, itentagaigakempitari ikematsaigakerira Atinkami.

²⁰ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro maganiro apigematsaegine aiño isureigakempi. Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempara.

²¹ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiñoona omirinka nosuretakoigakempi.

²² Tyanirika terira intasanotempari Atinkami inkisashivagetakenkanityo ¡Maranata!*

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁴ Notasanovageigakempityo kara maganiro viroegi, notentagaigakempitari akematsaigakerira irirori. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

* **16:22** Maranata onti arameo onkantakera “Tainapage, Notinkami” onti rika “Pokapai Atinkami”.

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA KORINTOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaignake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakakena nompegakempira iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigaempira viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Korintoku intiegiri aikiro maganiri timageigatsirira Akayaku. Inti notentashitaka apigematsaegine Timoteo.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri aikiro Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

³ Tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametiti”, itsarogakagavageigakaitari yogishineaigakaira

⁴ atsipereavageigira kameti agaveaigakeniri agishineaigakerira pashini tsipereavageigankitsirira ankañoigakempirira irirori yogishineaigakaira.

⁵ Antari atsipereaventavageigakerira Kirishito, ariotyokañotaka aikiro yogishineavageigakaityo irirori.

⁶⁻⁷ Ogari natsipereaventavageigakerira naroege onti kameti irogishineaigakempira viroegi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira. Ario okañotaka aikiro yogishineaiganara Tasorintsi onti kameti pogoigakeniri ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro irogishineaigakempira ineaigakempirika pantsipereavageigakera pinkañoigakenara naroege natsipereavageigira. Onti irogishineaigakempi ompote pantsipereakovageiganakempaniri. Nogotasanoigaketari gara ario patsipereaventavageigiri Kirishito kogapage, onti irogishineaigakempi Tasorintsi.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogaigake pogoigakera natsipereavageigaketyo Ashiaku noneaigiri ariori nonkamaigake, noneaigavakatari tenige nagaveaigae noshintsitashiigaerora.

⁹ Nokantantaigakarira: “Maika nonkamaigake.” Kantan-kicha onti okañotaka maika kameti nogotasanoigakeniri gara tsikyata naro nagaveaigi noshintsitashiigakerora, panirotyo Tasorintsi irirori iragaveakera irogavisaakoigakenara, irirotari ganiaigiririra kamageigatsirira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Impo irirori ipugamentaigakena nerotyoteramaige. Ario onkañotakempa maika, pmutakoigakenarika viroegi piniaventaigakenara, nogotasanoigake omirinkatyo

irimutakoigakena tatarika oita nantsipereaiwake. Iriniaventaigakenarika tovaini arioty onkañotake aikiro tovainityo shineventaigakemparine Tasorintsi ineaiwakera ikavintsa-jaigakenara, inkantaigake paio ikametiti.

Tyara okantaka tera iriate Pavoro Korintoku

12 Maika nokogake nonkantasanoigakempira noshinevageigakatyo kara noneaiwaketari omirinka nonegintevageigaka, aikiro teratyo namatagumaigempa, pineasanovageigakenatari viroegi notimimoigutimpira. Kantankicha tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege nonkañoiwakempara maika. Intityo mutakoigakena Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara.

13 Antari notsirinkaigimpira nogikoneatasanoigakeroty magatiro ganiri okomutapitsaigimpi piniavantaigakerora onti pinkemasanoigavakero, nokogaigaketari

14 pogotasanoigakenara tyara nokantaiga naroege, omirinkatari nokantasanoige tera namatagumaigempa. Pogoigavetakatyo maani kantankicha nokogaigake pogotasanoigakera kameti pishineventasanoigakenaniri impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiwakakenara naroege noshineventaigakempira.

15-16 Antari okyara nokantaigavetakempira noneaiwakitempira onti nopintsavetaka noatakemera Maseroniaku ovashi nonkenanakemera kara noneaigapanutempimera viroegi aikiro. Impo noatakemera ario pinkante nompokakeme noneaigapanaatempimera aikiro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri pineaiwakera nokamosoigaatimpira. Impo aikiro nosurevetaka nonakemera kara nomponiakempara viroegiku noatakera Joreaku pinkavintsaigakename pimpaigavakenara nonkogakotakemparira ovashi pogavokiigutena.

17 ¿Ariorika pineaigiri tera ario nosuretasanotemparo nokantaigakempira noneaiwakitempira? ¿Ontirika pineaigake ariori nokañoiwakari pashini terira inkematsaige ikantaigira tatarika oita impo ariokya ikantatigaigavairo tera intsatagaigero?

18 Kantankicha Tasorintsi teraty ario inkañotumatero maika ontityo itsatagasanotiro tatarika oita ikantake, neroty ario nokañoiwaka naroege maika teraty tatoita nonkantaigavetempi kogapage impo ariokya nonkantatigaigavaero.

19 Ariotari ikañotakari aikiro Jesokirishito Itomi Tasorintsi nokenkitsatakotakerira naro notentashiigarira Surivano intiri Timoteo nokenkitsatimoigimpira viroegi. Pine irirori tyarika ikanti omirinka itsatagi.

20 Aikiro antari ipokutira onti otsatagetunkani magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi pairani ikantakera intigankakerira Gavisaakotantatsirira. Irorotari maika ashineventantaigakaririra Tasorintsi akantaigakerira “Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.”, agoigaketari inti Jesokirishito kañotagetakero maika.

21 Irirotari Tasorintsi kogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ovashi ikematsatagasanogakairi kameti ankusotasanogakempirira ganiri apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira.

22 Impo itigankakeri Isure intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi irashiegisanorira impantaigakaerorira magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

23 Maika pineaigake tekya noate kara noneaigakitem-pira, ontitari kantankicha tera nonkoge nonkisaviigempirora povetsikaigakerira, notsarogakagaigakempitari. Ineakenatyo Tasorintsi tera ario namataviigempi arisanotyoko kantake.

24 Tera iroro nonkogaige nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakenara naroege pintsatagaigakerora nonkantaigakempirira, ontityo nokogasanogake nogotagaigakempira pashini kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanogakanake pishinevageiganakempira.

2

1 Irorotari nokantantakarira gatata noati noneaigakitem-pira kameti ganiri nokenkisureakagaigimpi ovashi nonkenkisureanakempa naro aikiro.

2 Noneaketari nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyanityo gishineaenanera. Panirotari pikantaigara viroegi pogishineaiganara, kantankicha nonkenkisureakagaigakempirika ario tyara nonkantaempira naro noshinetaempira.

3 Nerotyoko onti notsirinkaigakempi nokantaigakempira pingintetasanovageigakempira, noneaketari noave-takempa onti pinkenkisureakagaigakena, teranika iroro nonkoge onkañotakera maika, ontitari nokogake pogishineaigakenara naro kameti pishinevageigakempaniri viroegi aikiro.

4 Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki tyarika nokenkisureavagetakatyoko kara nosuretakoigakempira nigankityo niraganaka. Kantankicha tera ario notsirinkaigempi nonkenkisureakagaigakempira, ontityoko nokogake pogogakera pairotyoko notasanovageigakempi.

Ikantaigakerira imagisantakoigaerira vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite

⁵ Yogari vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite teratyo paniro inkenkisureakagena naro, inkenkisureakagaigakempityo maganiro viroegi aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo nonkoge nonkantakera pairotyo inkenkisureakagavageigakempi, teranika nonkoge novashigakotakemparira.

⁶ Impogini papatoitaigakara pikantaigake inkanomaakenkanira inkantavitakenkanira yovetsikakerira terira onkametite ovashi pikañoigakera maika, kantankicha maika

⁷ kametitake pimagisantakoigaerira, aikiro pogishineaigaerira ganiri yovashigakotanaka inkenkisu-reavagetanakempara irovankinavagetanakempara.

⁸ Aikiro nonkantaigakempi pampatoitaigaempara pintentaigakemparira irirori pogishineaigaerira irogotakeniri aiñokya pitasanoigari.

⁹ Antari notsirinkaigakempira karanki nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri onti nokogake nogotakera ariorika pinkematsaigakena pintsatagaigakerora nokantaigakempirira.

¹⁰ Imirinkatari tyanirika pimagisantakoigake viroegi arioty nonkañotakempa naro nomagisantakotaerityo. Teratyo tyara inkantavetena naro, kantankicha ineakenatyo Kirishito arisano nomagisantakotakeri kameti pintentaigaempariniri pishineigaempara.

¹¹ Onti nokañotakero maika kameti ganiri otimi onkenantakemparira iragaveaigakaera Satanashi irashirikotagaigakaera ganigera atentavakagaigaa, agotasanoigiritari tyara ikanta irirori omirinkatari ipomirintsiventaigakai tyara inkantaigakae iramatavinaigakaera.

Ikantakera Pavoro inti gaveagakakeri Kirishito

¹² Antari nogonkevetapaakara Toroashiku nonkenkitsatokatakerimera Kirishito aiñoegi tovaini kogaigankitsirira inkemisantaigakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira, intitari kogakagaigakeri Atinkami.

¹³ Kantankicha naro novankinavagetaka teranika noneapaeri apigematsaegine Tito ovashi noniaiganairi timaigatsirira kara noatakera Maseroniaku.

¹⁴ Noshineventavageigakari Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenatari nagaveaigakerira maganiro kishihigaririra, notentasanoigaritari Kirishito, irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokamantakoigakerira irirori notsotenkagiteavageiganakero magatiro kipatsi.

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigakena ineaiigakenara nokenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatimoigakerira

irogavisaakoigakenkanirira intiegiri garira yogavisaakotagani.

¹⁶ Yogari garira yogavisaakotagani teratyo irishin-eventumaigemparo, ariompatyo yogagavageiganakari ikañovageiganakara, kantankicha yogaegiri irogavisaakoigakenkanirira iriro pinkante ishineventaigakarotyto ineaigaketari iroro ganiaigakerine kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake. Kantankicha tyanimpatyora gaveankitsine inkematsatagaigakerira pashini garira iriro gaveakagiri Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Aiñoegitari tovaini matavitantavageigatsirira onti ikenkitsatamampegaigakaro kogapage ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki. Kantankicha naroege tera ario nonkañoigempari iriroegi, onti itigankaigakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Yogotaketyo irirori arisano nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito.

3

Irogavisaakoigakenkanira maganiro kematsaigakerinera Kirishito

¹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika, ariorika pineaigake nakiirori ventakoigaacha nokantaigakera kametikya nonavageigi. Teratyo ario nonkañoigempa maika, aikiro tera nonkogakoigempa intsirinkakoigakenara pashini impakagantaigakempirora inkamantagaigakempira kametikya nonavageigi. Ario okañotaka aikiro teratyo nonkogakoigempa pintsirinkakoigakenara viroegi pinkamantakoigakenara pinkantaigakera omirinka nonkenkitsavageigakero Niagantsisanorira tera nogagumaigero onti katinka nogagetakero magatiro.

² Maganirotari yogotasanoigake pikematsaigakera pike-maigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira ovashi pikantatigaiganaka, aikiro yogoigake noshineventaigakempityo kara notasanovageigakempitari.

³ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira, yogari Isure Tasorintsi ganiantatsirira ikematsatagaigakempi ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani, nerotyto yogotantaigakarira maganiro inti tigankaigakena Kirishito nonkamantakoigakerira.

⁴ Nogotasanoigake antari nokantaigakempira maika tera namatagumaigempa, ineaigakenatari Tasorintsi onti nokantasanoigake, intitari gaveakagaigakena Kirishito nonkañoigakempara maika.

⁵ Tera ario nonkantaige tsikyata nagaveaigake naroege novetsikaigakera tatarika oita, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi magatiro tatarika oita novetsikaigi.

⁶ Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira nokantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pairani Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri iseraereegi intsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, irorotari okenantaka ikañotagantaigakara maganiro, teranika iragaveaige intsatagasanoigakerora. Kantankicha tenige ario onkañotaempa maika. Maikari maika ikantake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito impo yogari Isure yogikoneatimoigakairo asureegiku kameti ankematsaigakeriniri. Ogari ogantagarira otsirinkakotunkani pairani onti ogamaganti. Ogari okyaenkarira yogikoneatimoigakai Isure Tasorintsi onti oganianti.

⁷ Pairani itsirinkaigakenerira Tasorintsi iseraereegi magatiro ikogakerira intsatagaigakerora onti itsirinkantakaro mapu impo ipakeri Moiseshi iramaiganakenerira irogotagaigakerira, kantankicha antari ipokavetaara inaigakera iriroegi shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara ivoro kantamataketyo porererere, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa impampogiaigakerira, yomameaigakeritari.* Kantankicha teratyo inkantakani inkañotempa maika, ontityo ariompa opegagetanaa ishimpokirerenkakera. Okari oka itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi onti okañotagantaigakeri maganiro terira intsatagaigero, kantankicha antari ipakerira Moiseshi onti ishimpokirerenkakakeri.

⁸ Kañotari intagatira ipakeri kañotagantantatsirira akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi asureegiku paio avisake okametivagetakera,

⁹ ogotagaigakaitari ineaiagakaira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa. Okari oka pairoty oavisake okametitakera avisavagetakero ineakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani yamaigakenerira Moiseshi itsirinkakerira Tasorintsi kañotagantaigakeririra maganiro terira intsatagaigero.

¹⁰ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkaigakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi ogotagaigavetakaritari tyara ikanta irirori, kantankicha pairoty oavisake okametitakera yogikoneatimoigakairira Isure Tasorintsi maika yogotagaigakaira ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kameti ankañoigakempariniri irirori impogini.

¹¹ Kañotari yamakerora Moiseshi itsirinkakeneririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi akyari ishimpokirerenkakagiri, iroromparorokari ikantaigakairira maika paio avisav-

* 3:7 Ek 34.29

agetake okametivagetakera. Ogari oga itsirinkakeneririra iseraereegi aityotari pashini pugairorira impogini, irorotari oka ikantaigakairira maika ankematsaigakeririka Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Kantankicha okari oka ikantaigakairira maika iroto pinkante garatyo otimumati pashini pugakeronerira impogini, ikantaketari ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku ankañoigakemparira.

¹² Nogoigaketari nonkantakanira nontimaigake iriroku, nerotyoto antari nokenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nogikoneatasanoigakerora noniane katinka no-gagetakero magatiro.

¹³ Tera nonkañoigempari Moiseshi itikakotaka ivoroku pañoironstiku* ganiri ineaijiro itovaireegi ompeganaempara oshimpokirerenkakera, teranika onkantakani oshimpokirerenke.

¹⁴ Kantankicha iriroegi teratyoto irogoige gara okantakani otsatagagani itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisavi-igiri Tasorintsi ikañoigageigara. Ario ikañoigaka pairani kigonkero maika iniavantaigavetakarotyoto Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha teratyoto inkemaigavakero. Antari inkematsaigakeririka Kirishito ario pinkante iragaveaigakeniroro inke-maigavakerora.

¹⁵ Kantakatyoto ikañoigakara maika iniavantaigavetakarotyoto inkemaigavakero.

¹⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kematsatakerine Atinkami ario pinkante inkemasanojavakerotyoto.

¹⁷ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentakeri tyanirika kematsatiririra Atinkami ovashi tenige iratsipereaventaero intsatagaerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, yogotaketari mataka ikamaventakeri Atinkami kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi kañoimataka tenirikatyoto inkañoivagetumatempa.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira agotantaiganakarira paio ikametivageti Atinkami. Antari asuretakoiganakarira, yogari Isure ikantatigakagaiganakai ikañoitagaiganakairira irirori. Maika choekyani akañoiganakari, kantankicha ariompatyoto inkañoitagasanoiganakaeriri.

4

Pavoro katinka yogakero ikenkitsavagetirora Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Ikavintsajaigakena Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakenara nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane, irorotari pineantaigakenarira tera nampakuimaigero.

* 3:13 Ek 34.33

² Teratyo noshineventumaigemparo omanashigeta-ganirira gipashiventantatsirira. Tera namatavitantumaige, aikiro tera nogagumaigero Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ineaigak-enatyo irirori intiegiri aikiro maganiro matsigenkaegi katinkatyo nogaigakero nokenkitsavageigira.

³ Antari nokenkitsavageigira nokamantaigirira maganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakenkanira nogikoneatasanoigakeroty kameti inkemaigakeroniri, kantankicha yogaegiri pegaigankichanerira aigankitsinerira morekariku tera inkemaigavakero.

⁴ Yamatavinaigakeritari Satanashi shintaigaririra ganiri yagaveaigi inkemaigavakerora irogoigakera tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Kirishito. Yogari Kirishito paio yagaveavageti, aikiro yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikañotasanotakaritari irirori.

⁵ Tera nakiro kenkitsatakovageigaachane, intityo nokenkitsatakovageigi Jesokirishito nokantaigakera inti Itinkamiegi maganiro. Nantavageigakeneritari neroty nokantantaigakarira kañoigamatakana nantieginirikatyo ponampiriaegi, nopomirintsiventaigimpitari kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri irirori.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari kutagitetagakero okyasanok-yara apavatsaasevetakara,* aikiro irirotatyo gotagaigakai tyara ikanta irirori yagaveavagetira, aneaigakeritari Kirishito kañotasanotaririra.

Pavoro ariompatyo ikematsatanovagetanakeriri Jesokirishito

⁷ Teratyo tatoita nagaveaigavetempa naroege tsikyata, kantankicha yagaveakagasanogakena Tasorintsi nonkenkit-satikoigakerira kameti ogotakenkaniniri tera tsikyata nagaveashiigemparo naroege, intityo gaveakagaigakena Tasor-intsi.

⁸ Neroty natsipereavageigavetakatyo posante kantankicha tera agaveaigena, aiñokyatyo nokenkitsatakovageigiri Kirishito. Aikiro otimagevetakatyo tovaiti nosuregeigakarira kantankicha teratyo novankinavageigempa.

⁹ Ikisaigavetakenatyo tovaini matsigenkaegi yatsipereak-agaigakenara kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi teratyo irovashigantumaigena. Aikiro panikyatyo irogavageigakena kisaigakenarira kantankicha yogavisaakoigakenatyo Tasorintsi tera irogaigena.

¹⁰ Tyarika noaigake ikisavintsavageigakena ikañotagavageigakenari Jeso ikogaigakera irogaigakenara, irirotari oneantunkani ario notentagaigakari Jeso

* 4:6 Jen 1.3

natsipereaignakera. Kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaigna, irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Jeso aiño itimi, irirotari pugamentaigakena.

11 Omirinkatyo natsipereavageigake ikisaigakenara noneaigiri ariori irogaigakena. Antari nokañoigakara maika ontitari notasanoigakarira Jeso, aikiro onti kameti noneakagaigakeriniri maganiro tera tsikyata nagaveaige naroege, irirotatyo gaveakagaigakena Jeso.

12 Nokenkitsavageigakera irorokyatyo nonkamaventavageiganake, kantankicha onti kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake viroegi.

13 Aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Nogotaketari, irorotari noniantakarira.” Irorotari nokañotantaigakarira naroege maika, nogotasanoigaketari pairo yagaveavegeti Tasorintsi nerotyoto atanatsityo nokenkitsatakotantaiganakaririra.

14 Naroege nogotasanoigaketari Tasorintsi yoganiairi Atinkami Jeso ikitavetunkanira nerotyoto nogotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro iroganiaigaenara intentaiganakenara enoku itimira irirori kameti nontentaigakemparira Jeso, kantankicha gara paniro naroege itentaiga, irimaigakempityo viroegi aikiro kameti antentavakagaigakempara.

15 Vintiegitari natsipereaventavageigake kameti intimaigakeniri tovaini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi impo intimaigake aikiro tovaini shineventaigakemparinirira ovashi ineakenkani irirori pairo ikavintsaantavegeti.

16 Irorotari nokañotantaigakarorira maika tera nampakuimaigero nokenkitsavageigira. Teratyoto nonkusogamaneigavetempa kantankicha atanatsityo ishintsitagaiganara nosureku kameti noshintsitashiigakerora posantepage tatarika oita.

17 Nogoigaketari okari natsipereaignakerira maika ogakonatyoto okantaka, avisanaetari shintsi. Impogini ariokya inkaemaigakena Tasorintsi noaigakera enoku iriroku nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Inkavintsaavageigakena irogishineavageigakenatyoto kara ganige noneimaigairo natsipereaignaira.

18 Teranika iroro nosuretakoigempa natsipereaignakerira maika, ontityoto nosuretakoigaka noneaigakerira impogini anta enoku. Magatiroitari oneagetaganirira maika shintsi ontsonkagetanaempa, kantankicha ogari tekyarira oneenkani garatyoto otsonkatumata, onkantakanityoto ontimake.

Pavoro yogotasanotake inkamanaerika iriatake enoku

¹ Naroegi nogoigake nonkamaiganakerika noaigake nontimaigakera enoku Tasorintsiku. Ogari novatsaegi maikatirira tera onkusote, kantankicha impogini ontimake novatsaegi pashini irovetsikaigaenarira Tasorintsi onkantakanirira ontimake, gatanika ario okañotaaro novatsaegi maikatirira nomechotantaigakarira.

² Akari aka kipatsiku nokenkisureavageigakatyo natsipe-reavageigakera nokogantaigakarira inkantatigakagaigakenara Tasorintsi ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira.

³ Nogoigaketari gara patiro otimi nosureegi, ontityo ontimake novatsaegi aikiro.

⁴ Antari aiñokyara notimaigi aka nokenkisureavageigave-takatyo natsipereavageigakera kantankicha teratyo iroro nonkogaige nonkamaigakera oveseganakempara novatsaegi, ontityo nokogaigavetaka nokaiganakerora noaigakera enoku ontimakera okyarira novatsaegi garira otsonkatumata. Akari aka teranika nonkusogamaneige, kantankicha antari anta nonkantakani nontimaigake.

⁵ Ikavintsajaigakenatari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakenara kameti noaigakeniri enoku ontimakera novatsaegi okyarira nonkantakanira nontimaigake. Antari yogavisaakoigakenara itigankakeri Isure itimasurentaigakenara kameti ari-oniri onkañotakempa maika impogini,

⁶ nerotyo nogotasanotantaigakarira impogini ontimake novatsaegi okyarira, kantankicha maika aiñokyara notimaigi aka nogoigake tekyasano nontentasanoigempari Atinkami.

⁷ Maika tekyana noneaigavetempari kantankicha nogotasanooigake impogini noneaigakeri, nokematsaigakeritari ikantakera iramaiganakenara iriroku.

⁸ Irorotari tera nompinkaigero nogamane, pairotari avisake okametitakera noaigakera anta enoku nontentasanoigakemparira Atinkami avisakero nontimaigakera aka kipatsiku.

⁹ Irorotari nokogantasanoigakarira novetsikaigakera iko-gagetirira irirori kameti nogishineigakerira, ariorika nonaigake aka kipatsiku ontirika nonaigake anta enoku nokogaigaketyo nonkañooigakempara maika.

¹⁰ Yogari Kirishito ineasanotakerotari magatiro tatarika avetsikaigake tekyara ankamaige, nerotyo impogini aganakempara irapatoitaigakaera maganirotyo irapatoitaigakae inkantaigakaera tatoita onkatinkaigakae paniropage.

Tasorintsi ineaigakai kañomataka tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa

11 Omirinka nopinkatsaigiri Atinkami irorotari nopomirintsiventantaigakaririra maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkematsatagaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi yogotityo arisano nonegintetasanovageiga nokenkitsatimovageigim-pira tera namatavitumaigempi. Maika nokogaigake pogoigakerora viroegi aikiro.

12 Antari nokantaigakera maika teratyo nonkogaige naki-irora ventakoigaachane nonkantaigakera kametikya non-avageigi nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, ontityo nokan-taiganakempi ganiri pipashiventagaigana, onti pishineven-taigakena kameti pagaveaigakeniri pogemisantaigakerira yogaegi niashiiganarira. Iriroegi yaventakovageiga kantan-kicha onti ikematsatamampegaiga kogapage.

13 Antari ineiaigakenarika iriroegi onti nopigaigake teratyo nompigaige, ontityo nantavagevintsaigakeneri Tasorintsi kameti irishineventaigakenaniri. Antari nogotagasanoigakempira vintiegityo nosuretakoigaka kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Tasorintsi.

14 Itasanoigakena Kirishito ikavintsaavageigakena neroty o mirinka nokenkitsatakovageigiri nokamantaigakerira ma-ganiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogavisaakoigakerira Tasor-intsi. Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito kañomatata on-tinirikatyo akamaigake aroegi

15 ganiri akañoigaa pairani apiriniventaigakerora ako-gageigakerira aroegi, ontityo ampiriniventaigake ikogage-tirira irirori, irirotari kamaventaigakai impo yanianai.

16 Neroty maika naroege tera iroro noshineventaviigem-pari napigematsaegine ariorika yagaveavageigavetaka ontirika tera. Ontityo noshineventaviigakari ikematsa-tasanoigakerira Atinkami. Arioty nokañotagaigavetakari irirori pairani onti noneaigavetakari tera inkoveenka-tumate, neroty nokantantaigakaririra teratyo iriro tigankerine Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika tenige nonkañoigaero maika, nogoigaketari irirototy tigankakeri, neroty noshineventantavageigakaririra.

17 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika yogari kema-tatakeririra Kirishito ikantatiganaka. Tenige inkañotaempa pairani.

18 Irirotari kañotagakero Tasorintsi maika itigankakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira ovashi yogavisaakoigakai kameti irishineigakaeniri. Maika ikogakagaigakena nonkankitsatimoigakerira maganiro nonkamantaigakerira ikamaventaigakerira Kirishito kameti ganigeniri ikisavi-igairi Tasorintsi ikañovageigara onti irishineigakempari.

19 Pine itigankakerira Kirishito pairani irogavisaakoigakaera kameti ineaigakaeniri kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, maika ario ikañotagaigakena naroege aikiro itigankaigakenara nonkantaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi nonkantaigakerira ikogakera Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira iriroege aikiro ganigeniri ikisaigairi onti irishineigakempari.

20 Irorotari maika itigankaviigakena Kirishito nonkantaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaigimpi. Onti noniaigakempi kañomatata irironirikatyo kantankitsi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri irishineigakempira. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsaigakerira ganiri ikisaigimpi.

21 Yogari Kirishito teratyo inkañovagevetempa, kantankicha ikisakerityo Tasorintsi, onti ikisavitakeri akañovageigakara aroegi ikañotagavagetakari irironirika kañovagetankicha kameti inkamaventaigakaera ompote ankematsaigakeririka ineaigakaeniri Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa.

6

1 Yogari Tasorintsi nantiegi itentashiiga ikematsatagaigakerira pashini matsigenkaegi. Irirori ikavintsaavageigakempi viroegi aikiro pikemaigakerora Iriniane, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsikyanira pikematsatamampegaigakari kogapage.

2 Otsirinkakotunkanitari ikantakera Tasorintsi ikanti: “Antari agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nonkemaigakempira nokemaigakempityo.

Ario okañotata aikiro agakara kutagiteri okametitantakarira nogavisaakoigakempira nogavisaakoigakempityo.”

Maikari maika mataka gaka okametitantakarira pinkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatari ikavintsajaigimpi ikogakera irogavisaakoigakempira.

3 Nonegintevageigaka ganiri tyani samatsanaigana nokenkitsavageigira inkantaigakenara: “Ikantanirorokari”, ovashi gara ikogaigi inkematsaigera, aikiro onti iriniashinaiganakena.

4 Magatiro tatarika oita novetsikageigi ontityo nonegintevageigaka kameti noneakagaigakempirira maganiro arisano nantiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane. Onti natsipereakovageigakaro posantepage pokashigeigakenarira okonogaka nokogakovageigaka.

⁵ Ipasapasavageigakenatyo kisaigakenarira okonogaka onti yashitakoigakena. Otimake onti yapatovantaigakena ikisaigakenara. Nantavageigaketyo kara, natsipereavageigake pochokiri ontiri aikiro natsipereavageigake notasegane.

⁶ Kantankicha nokantakanityo nonegintevageigaka, aikiro nogotasanoigake tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotan-tira. Natsipereakovageigakari kisaigakenarira terira inke-matsaige, aikiro nokavintsaavageigakeri maganiro, itima-surentaigakenatari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakenara. Arisanotyoto notasanotantavageigaka.

⁷ Omirinka tatarika nokantaigake arisanotyoto nokantasanoigake tera namatagumaigempa. Aikiro ikantakani yagaveakagaigakena Tasorintsi nonegintevageigakara, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakenarira magatiro ganiri tyani gaveimaigana inkañovagetagaigakenara irapakuakagaigakenara nokenkitsavageigira, ontityo nonkenkitsatimoigakeri pashini nonkematsatagaigakerira.

⁸ Okonogaka ipinkatsaitakena, okonogaka onti isamat-sanaitakena. Ario okañotaka aikiro okonogaka ishineventaitakena, okonogaka onti iniashinaitakena. Okonogaka aikiro onti ikantaitakena: “Intiegi tsoentiegi”, kantankicha omirinka nokantasanoigi tera namatagumaigempa.

⁹ Okonogaka ariokya ikantaitakena: “Teratyoto impaitumaigempa”, kantankicha maganiro nokenkitsatimoigakerira ineasanoigana tyara nokantaiga. Omirinkatyoto nopimantaigavetakaro nogamane, kantankicha aiñokyatyoto notimaigi. Okonogaka ikisavintsaitakena natsipere-antaiganakarira posante, kantankicha omirinkatyoto yogavisaakoigakena Tasorintsi tera irogamagaitena.

¹⁰ Nokenkisureaigavetakatyoto kantankicha omirinkatyoto noshinevageigaka. Teratyoto nashintavageigavetempa kantankicha kañomatata ontinirikatyoto nashintavagetagaiganakari pashini, nogotagaigiritari tyara ikanta Tasorintsi ikavintsaantira kameti inkantakaniniri irishinevageigakempa. Tera tatoita nashintavageigavetempa naroege kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakenatyoto, nerotyoto kañomatatakana nantinirikatyoto shintavageigacharira.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, nokamantasanoigakempira magatiro tera tatoita nomanakotumaige, notasanoigakempitari.

¹² Teratyoto nompashiventagumaigempi viroegi, notasanoigakempitari. Antari viroegirika pashiventagaigakena ontityoto kantankicha tera pintasanoigena naroege.

¹³ Maika nonkantaigakempi kañomatata iironirika kantaiganakempi tomintaigakempirira. Nokogaigake pin-

tasanoigakenara gara pipashiventagaigana pinkañoigakenara naroeği notasanoigakempira tera nompashiventagaigempi.

Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi

¹⁴ Gara pitentagasanogari terira inkematsaige, teranika ario pinkaño vakagaigempa, ikantatigaigakatari iriroegi. Yogari kematsaigatsirira ¿matsi iragaveaigake intentaigakempirira piriniventaigirorira terira onkametite inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyo yagaveaigi! Ogari ikogagetirira Tasorintsi teranika ario onkaño tumatemparo yovetsikagegirira terira inkematsaigeri.

¹⁵ Kañotari Kirishito ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira Satanashi inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyo yagaveimati! Ario ikañotaka aikiro kematsatatsirira ¿matsi iragaveake intentakempirira terira inkematsate inkemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyo yagavei!

¹⁶ Aroegi antiegi ivanko Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure. ¿Matsi agaveaigake antentaigakempirira shineventavageigaririra ipegagegirira itasorintsite kogapage ankemavakagaigakempira? ¡Garatyo agaveaigi! Ikantaketari Tasorintsi:

“Nontimimoigakeri nontentavageigakempirira; panirosanoty naro nonkantakempira inkematsaigakenara, narori nashintasanoigakempiri.”*

¹⁷ Irorotari ikantantakarira aikiro: “Shirikoiganakempatyo ganigera pitentagaigaari terira inkematsaigena.

Garatyo povetsikumaigairo nokantaviigakempirira.

Pinkañoiganakempirika maika naro noshineventaigakempi,

¹⁸ ovashi nompegaigakempi notomiegi aikiro noshintoegi* nosentavageigakempira.

Ariotari ikantakeri maika Pitinkami pairorira yagaveavagetí.”

7

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, agoigaketari ikantagetakera Tasorintsi maika, tsame ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro terira onkametite irororika asuregisevageigarira ontirika avetsikagisevageigirira, onti ampinkatsaiganakeri Tasorintsi ampanirotasanoiganakerira ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

Pavoro ishineventaigakarira Korintokunirira

* 6:16 Ire 26.12 * 6:18 2 Sa 7.14

² ;Shinetasanoigena pintasanoigakenara! Naroegi tera tyara nonkantantumaige, tera tyani nonkañovagetagumaigempa, aikiro tera tyani namatavitumaige.

³ Tera iroso nontsirinkaviigempi nonkantaigakempira povetsikaigake terira onkametite, nokantaigakempitari karanki notasanovageigakempityo kara. Nogoigake omirinka antentagavakagaigakempa aifñokyarika atimaigi ontirika ankamaiganaera ankantakanityo antentagavakagaigakempa.

⁴ Nogotasanotaketari pikematsaigakenara neroty noshin-eventantavageigakempirira. Natsipereavagevetakatyo kantankicha atanatsityo noshinevagetara, viroegitari gishineaigakena.

⁵ Iroso nogonkeigakara aka Maseroniaku teratyo nampishigopireimaigempa, itimaigaketari tovaini kisaigakenarira terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Aikiro novankinavageigakatyo kara notsaronegintavageigaketyo.

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi yogishineantitari okenkisureaganira yogishineaigakenatyo noneaigavairira ipokakera Tito.

⁷ Tera patiro noshineigempa noneaigavairira, ontityo aikiro ikamantaigapaakenara pogishineaigakerira irirori, aikiro pikenkisureakovageigakarora notsirinkaigakempirira karanki povankinaventavageigakarora pikogaigakera pintsatagaigakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira kameti pogishineaigaenara. Impo iroso nokemakera noshinetasanovagetanakatyo kara.

⁸ Karanki notsirinkaigakempira nokenkisureaka-gaigakempityo, impo nokemakoigakempira nokenkisu-reavagetanaka naro aikiro. Kantankicha teratyo samani nonkenkisureempa, ariotari pikañoigakari viroegi tera samani pinkenkisuraigempa.

⁹ Maika shinevageetaana. Tera iroso noshineventempa pikenkisuraigakara ontityo noshineventaka noneakera pikenkisuraiganakara pineaigakera povetsikaigakerora terira onkametite ovashi pikantatigaiganaka. Antari pikañoigakara maika pikantatigaiganakara onti pogishineaigakeri Tasorintsi. Irorotari noshinevagetantanakarira noneaketari tera ario nampakuakagaigempiro pikematsaigakera.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi irorotari ikogi inkenkisuraigakempira maganiro terira inkematsaige kameti irapakuaganaeroniri yovetsikageigakerira inkantatigaiganakempira kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogaegiri yogavisaakoigakerira gara ikenkisuraigemaiga inkantaigakera: "Gamerakari yogavisaakotana Tasorintsi",

kantankicha yogaegiri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakera iriro pinkante inkenkisureageigavetakempatyo garatyo yogavisaakotagani ontityo iriaigake morekariku.

¹¹ Viroegi arisanotyō ikenkisureakagaigakempi Tasorintsi ineakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira onkametite ovashi pikogasanoiganake pinkematsaigakenara pinginteigaempara, pikisaigakeritari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsarogaiganake. Impo pikogasanoiganake noatakera nontentaigakempira, kantankicha oketyo pikogasanoigake pintsatagasanoigakerora nokantaigakempirira. Maikari maika pitsatagaigakerotari magatiro mamerityo tatampa inkisaviigakempi Tasorintsi, matakatarari negintetasanoigakavi.

¹² Antari notsirinkaigakempira tera paniro nosureigempari yoga vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite intiri aikiro inkenkisureakagakarira. Vintityo nosureigaka aikiro nokogaketari iriniasurentaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri arisano pitasanoigakena pishineventasanoigakenara.

¹³ Maika nokemakoigakempira pikañõigakerora maika pishineventaigakenara irorotyō gishineaigakena, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevageigaka noneaigavairira Tito kametikyara ipokai ishinevetapaakara. Viroegitari gishineaigakeri kametikyara pagaigavakeri pinginte-vageigavakerira.

¹⁴ Antari tekyara nontigankeri Tito kara viroegiku nokantakeri: “Noshineventaigakari kematsaigatsirira Korintokunirira, nogotaketari kametikya iragaigavakempi.” Impo maika ineagakempira yogotake arisano nokantasanotake tera namatavitumateri, onti nokañõtagaigakempi viroegi tera namatavitumaigempi.

¹⁵ Maikari maika irirori pairotyo itasanoiganakempi, ineaketari pikematsatasanoigakerira tatarika ikantaigakempi, aikiro kametikya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakarira pipinkatsaigavakerira.

¹⁶ Naro aikiro noshineventaigakempityo kara nogotaketari pikogaigakera pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavageigakero ikogakerira Tasorintsi.

8

Ikavintsaantavageigakera Maseroniakunirira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Maseroniaku nerotyō ario ikañõigaka iriroegi ikavintsaantavageigake.

2 Yatsipereavageigavetakatyo ikematsaigakera kantankicha ishinevageigakatyo kara. Teratyo irashintavageigavetempa kantankicha ikavintsaantavageigaketyo kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo yashintavageigaka.

3 Noneaketari naro tsikyata yogotagashiigakaro iriroegi yashirikotagarantaigakera igorikiegite iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira. Tera intagani irashirikoige aiñokyarira inai terira inkogakoigempari, yashirikoigakerityo aikiro ikogakoigavetakarira iriroegi.

4 Impo iniaigakena ikantaigakenara ikogaigakera irimaigakempara iriroegi inkavintsajaigakerira irapigematsaegine timaigatsirira Jerosarenku.

5 Kantankicha tera patiro inkogaige inkavintsajaigakerira impakagantaigakerira koriki, ontityo ikogasanoigake irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogake Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogasanoigake irimutakoigakenara naroege aikiro, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi.

6 Nerotyoko nokantantakaririra Tito iriataatera kara irimutakoigaatempira pinkemavakagaigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri koriki pamakagantaigakenerira papigematsaegine pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiigavetanakarira karanki ikantaigakitimpira iatutira ineaigakitimpira.

7 Viroegi paio pavisantavageigake, pairotari pogotasanoigake intsatagetakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantagetakerira. Pogovageigityo pikenkitsavageigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro pogovageigityo tyara okanti. Pishineventasanoigakarotyoko pantavageigakenerira Atinkami ontiri aikiro pitasanoigakenara. Maika nokogake aikiro pinkavintsaasanoigakerira papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira pampatoigakenerira koriki pimpakagantaigakerira.

8 Kantankicha tera arioko nonkantaigempi arisanora pintsatagaigakerora. Intagatityoko nokogake nosuretagaigakempirora tyara ikantaigaka ikavintsaantavageigakera pashini papigematsaegine impo pimaiganakemparika viroegi, arioko pinkante ogotasannotakenkani arisano paio pitasannotaigaka.

9 Pogoigaketari ikavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirori inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha itasanoigakempitari ipokantakarira aka savi imechotakera ikañoigakai aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakempira inkavintsaavageigakempira.

10 Maika noneake kametitake pintsatagaigakerora pitsitiiganakerira karanki kameti pishineigakempaniri, viroegit-

ari kogaigankitsi okyara pampatoigakenerira koriki impo ovashi pitsitiigakero.

¹¹ Maika atanatsityo pampatoigenerira pintsata-gaigakerora pitsitiigakerira viroegi okyara, pishineven-taigakarotari. Tsikyata pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pagaveaigake pampatoigakera.

¹² Arisanorika opaitaka pikogasanoigakera pimpiman-taigakera irishineventakempityo Tasorintsi akarika pimpi-mantaigake. Yogari shintasanotankicharira impimantaketyo tovai. Yogari tesakonarira irashintempa maanityo impiman-take, teranika inkante Tasorintsi pimpimantaigakera terika pashintaigempa.

¹³ Tera ario nonkantaigempi pinkavintsajaigakerira pashini papigematsaegine kameti ontimakeniri ikogakoigakarira iriroegi impo viroegikya tsipereav-ageigankitsine pinkogakovageigakempara.

¹⁴ Intagati nokogake pinkañovakagaigakempara. Maikari maika viroegi pashintaigakatari nerotyoko pinkavintsaantaigakemparirira papigematsaegine, kantankicha impogini ariorika virokya kogakoigankichane irirokyatyoko kavintsajaigakempine. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante ariotyoko pinkañovakagaigakempa.

¹⁵ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaegiri gasanoigankitsirira okigonkerotasanoitakatyo 8 tasa irashiegi paniropage, tera avisumate. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro terira iragasanoige okigonkerotakatyo.”*

Iriataatera Tito ineaigaaterira

¹⁶ Noshineventakari Tasorintsi noneakera isuretagakarira Tito isuretakoigakempira ikañotakenara naro nosure-takoigimpira.

¹⁷ Nerotyoko ishinevetantakarira nokantakerira nokogavetaka iriataatera ineaigaatempira, irorotari ikogasanotake irirori.

¹⁸ Nontigankaigakeri aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentanakemparira. Irirori onti iniakotasanoigiri maganiriko kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira ishineventasanoigarira, ineaigakeritari yogovagetira ikenkitsatakovagetirira Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha tera patiro onake oka, ikogakagaigakerityo aikiro nontentaiganakerira impogini namaiganakerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira. Ario nonkañoigakempa maika nonkamosoiguterira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira nompagakerira pamakagantaigakeneririra kameti ineakenkaniniri Atinkami paio ikavintsaantavageti

* 8:15 Ek 16.18

ovashi irishineventakenkani, aikiro oneakenkaniniri arisano nokogaigake naroegei nonkavintsaavageigakerira apigematsaegine.

²⁰ Noshinevageigakatyo iramampiaiganakenara ganiri inishinaviiganari koriki yoga patoigakeririra.

²¹ Teranika patiro nonkogaige ineiaigakenara Atinkami nonegintevageigakara, ontityo nokogasanoigake pineaigakenara maganiri viroegi aikiro kametikya nonavageigi.

²² Maika nontigankaigake aikiro pashini apigematsatene intentaiganakempirira, noneasanoigakeritari inti pairorira ikematsatasanotiri Tasorintsi. Aikiro nokamantaigakeri pairora pikogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine, irorotari ikogantakarira iriatutera kara ineiaigakitempira.

²³ Tyanirika kogakotagantakerine Tito inkantaigakera: “¿Tyani yoga?”, pinkantaigakeri: “Inti itentavagetarira Pavoro imutakovagetirira yantavagetinirira Kirishito.” Antari intirika inkogakotagantaigake intentaiganakempirira pinkantaigakerityo: “Inti itigankaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira parikotipageku. Iriroegi pairotyo ikematsasanovageigiri Kirishito.”

²⁴ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika negintekya pagaigavakeri pishineigavakempirira kameti irogoigakeniri maganiri kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira arisano nokantasanoigake nokantaigakera paio pikavintsaan-tavageigake.

9

Irapatoigakera koriki iramakagantaigakenerira irapigematsaegine

¹ Maika nogotake tera pinkogakoigempa nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantantaigakempira pampatoigakenerira koriki papigematsaegine,

² nogotasanotaketari paio pikavintsaan-tavageigi tera pimichatumaigempa. Nokantantaigakaririra apigematsaegine Maseroniakunirira pikogasanoigakera viroegi timageigatsirira kara Akayaku pampatoigakenerira koriki Jerosarenkunirira pitsitivageiganakero karanki oketyorira shiriagarini. Antari ikemaigakera iriroegi ovashi ikogagarantaiganake inkañoigakempira viroegi irapatoigakera iriroegi aikiro.

³ Irorotari maika nontigankantaigakempiririra apigematsaegine irimutakoigakempira ganiri onti kogapage nokamantaigiri Maseroniakunirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro.

4 Nompokaketari noneaigakitempira ariorika nontentagarantaigakeri Maseroniakunirira. Antari nompokaigavetempa noneaigapaakempi tera pintsatagaigero nokantaigakeririra ontityo nompashiventavagetanakempa, ariotyoko pinkañoigake viroegi pimpashiventaiganakempatyoko. Impo nonkantake kogapagetyo nokantake itsatagaigakero magatiro.

5 Irerotari noneantakarira ariorika kametitake nontigankaigakerira iriroegi iketyora aigankitsine ineaigakitempira irimuigakitempira pintsatagaigakerora pikantaigakenarira karanki. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ogotakenkani tsikyata viroegi pikogaigake pinkavintsaantavageigakera, tera naroege kantanaigempine.

6 Antari pampatoigakera pigorikite atsi pisureigakemparora oka. Pine tyanirika pankitatsi maani, maanityo iragae impogini ontimanaera. Yogari pankitatsirira tovai, tovaityo iragae.

7 Okañotakara maika virompaegityo, tsikyatatyo pineaigakempa viroegi akarika pinkogaigake pimpimantaigakera, kantankicha gara pikisaenkatakoiganakari pimpimantaigakerira. Aikiro gara ario pipimantaigi pineaigakera inkantaitakempira pimpimantakera. Yogari Tasorintsi intaganitari ishineventa shineventarorira impimantavagetera.

8 Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinkavintsaantavageigakera viroegi aikiro. Impo impaigakempi pinkogakoigakemparira, kantankicha gara patiro ipaigimpi pinkogakoigakemparira viroegi, ontityo impaigakempi pashini kameti ontimakeniri pimpagarantaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigankicharira.

9 Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari piriniventirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakerityo kogakovageigankicharira. Yogari Tasorintsi garatyoko imagisantumatiri tyara ikanta ikavintsaantira onti inkavintsaavagetakeri irirori impogini.”

10 Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari paigajairo opankitaganirira aikiro agaigarira nerotyoko inkavintsaavageigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkavintsaavageiganakeriri papigematsaegine.

11 Arisanoniroro impaigakempi Tasorintsi posantepage kameti pagaveaigakeniri omirinka pinkavintsaantavageigakera. Antari impogini namaiganakenerira koriki papatoigakeneririra papigematsaegine Jerosarenkunirira irishineventavageigakemparityo Tasorintsi inkantaigakera paio ikavintsaantavageti.

¹² Nerotyó gara intagati pipaigiri ikogakoigakarira ontityo aikiro onkenantakemparora irishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi.

¹³ Impo ineaigakera pimpakagantaigakerira koriki irogoigake tera pimichatumaigempa onti pikavintsavaigakeri iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira ovashi irishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ineaigakera arisano pikematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito.

¹⁴ Ovashi iriniaventaigakempi intasanoigakempira ineaigakera pikavintsajaigakerira, intitari niasurentaigakempi Tasorintsi pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

¹⁵ ¡Tsamekario ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pairotari ikavintsavaigakai!

10

Ikantakera Pavoro inti tigankakeri Kirishito

¹⁻² Yogari Kirishito inti pairorira yatsipereakovageta, aikiro tera inkisantumate. Irorotyó nokogake naro nonkañotakemparira nonera kara viroegiku. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika noatakerika noneaigakitempira tera nonkoge noneaigapaakempira vetsikaigamatakevi terira onkametite kameti ganiri nokisaigimpi nontentagantaigakempirira yogaegi nishinaigakenarira ikantaigakera tera iroro nompirinivente ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, onti nopiriniventi nokogagetirira naro. Aiñøegitari kisaigakenarira ikantaigakempi: “Yogari Pavoro inakera viroegiku ipinkaigakempi. Antari inakera parikoti ario pinkante akaenkiniroro isuraritanake itsirinkaigakempira.”

³ Arisanoniroro nantiegi matsigenka tera noshintsitashiigero posantepage, kantankicha tera iroro naventaigempa noshintsika nagaveaigakerira kishashiigaririra Tasorintsi.

⁴ Aikiro tera iroro naventaigempa kañorira yaventaigarira terira inkematsaige ikogaigira iragaveaventaigakera, intityo naventaiga Tasorintsi, irirotari gaveaigakerine maganiro terira irishineventaigemparo Iriniane onti ishintsitashiigavakero ikishashiigakarotari.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari gaveakagaigakena kameti nogemisantaigakeriniri yogaegi terira inkogumaige inkematsatakenkanira irirori. Aikiro yagaveakagaigakena nagaveaigakerira surevageigacharira posante kameti ganigera ikañoigaa maika onti inkematsatasanoiganakeri Kirishito.

⁶ Oketyo nokogake pinkematsatanovageiganakera viroegi, impo nonkisaigakeri yogaegi maganiro terira inkogage inkematsatantavageigakera.

7 Viroegi intagatitari pipampogiaigi tyara ikantaiga matsigenkaegi, kantankicha aiñorika neankicharira inti tigankakeri Kirishito kantetyo irogotakera iriro tigankaigakena naroege aikiro.

8 Narori ariorika novashigakaro nokantanaigakempira inti tigankaigakena Kirishito, kantankicha teratyo nompashiventempa nokantakera, arisanotari iriro tigankaigakena yagaveakagaigakenara nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoganakeri pintentagavak-agasanoigakempira, ganiri onti napakuakagaigimpi pikematsaigakera ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

9 Tera nonkoge pineaigakera ariori notsirinkaigakempi nomintsarogaigakempira,

10 ikonogagarantaigakatari ikantaigake: “Antari itsirinkaiganara Pavoro akaenkinyo isuraritanake ikisaigakenara, kantankicha antari inakera aiñoni itsarogake, tera ishintsitumate, aikiro tera irogotumate iriniera.”

11 Kantankicha maika nonkantaigakerityo yogaegi kantaigankitsirira maika nompokakerika kara viroegiku arioty nonkañoigakempa notsirinkaigakempira nosurari-tasanovagetaketyo kara.

12 Naroege garatyo nokañotumaigari yogaegi ventakovageigacharira kantaigankitsirira: “Nogovageigityo kara”, tsikyatatari ikantaigaa ikiiro. Iriroegi ontitari ineavakagaigaka yogovageigira ovashi iroro oponiantaka ikañotantaigakarorira maika, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite.

13 Naroegiri tera nonkogaige naventakoigakempira nonkañoigakempirira iriroegi. Antari noniakoigakerora nantavageigakenerira Atinkami, tera novashigaigempira onti katinka nogaigakero, intitari kantankitsi Tasorinti okyara tyarika kara noaigake nonkenkitsavageigakerora Iriniane neroty nongonketantaigakarira kara viroegiku.

14 Antari gamera nokenkitsatimoigimpi ario pinkante onti nonkantakeme kogapage naroege kematsatagaigakempi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotempa maika, naketyotari itigankaigake Atinkami nonkenkitsatimoigutempira nonkamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri.

15 Antari pashinimera kematsatagaigakempine garatyo nokoshivakoantumaigi nonkantaigakera nantiegi kematsatagaigakempi. Maika onti nokogasanoigake pinkematsatasanoganakera kameti nogotagaigakempiniri

pashini noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsa-tasanoiganakeri.

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigakempira pinkañoigakempira maika, ario pinkante noaigake parikotipageku antakona anta in-aigakera tekyarira inkenkitsatimoigumatenkani nonkaman-taigakerira iriroegi aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa irogav-isaakoigakenkanira. Onti nonkañoigakempa maika kameti ganiri nokoshivakoantumaiigi.

¹⁷ Garatyo tyani ventakovagetumatacha inkantakera paio yavisake yantavagetakenerira Atinkami, intityo irishineven-takempa irirori.

¹⁸ Intaganitari tyanirika ineake Atinkami yantavageta-gantsitakenerira arisanoty o Haitaka yantavagetagantsitak-enerira, teranika tsikyata ineempa ikiiro, intitari neakeri Atinkami.

11

Pavoro intiegiri kenkitsatamampegaigacharira

¹ Teratyo nonkogavetempa nonkañotakemparira ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha maika nokogake pantsipereakoigakenara naventakotakempara maani.

² Teratyo nonkogumate pinkematsaigakerira pashini matavinaigakempirira, noneaketari naro kematsa-tagaigakempi neroty nokogantakarira pimpaniro-tasanoigakerira Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti impogini iripokaatera ineaigapaakempiniri negintetasanovageigakavi kañoigamatakavi tsinane negintevagetacharira terira ontsagavatsaimatenkani paniro ogiakeri kashigakarorira. Ariotari ikañotakari Tasorintsi irirori ikogake pinkañoigakempira maika.

³ Pine pairani yoga maranke onti yamatavitakero Eva ikañovagetagakarora,* irorotari notsarogantakarira maika noneake ariorika yogaegi matagavageigacharira inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro ovashi ganige pipanirotasanoigairi Kirishito pinkematsatasanoigaerira,

⁴ noneaigakempitari inti pishineventasanoigaka iriroegi. Antari ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso teranika katinka irogaigero kañomataka intinirikaty pashini ikenkitsatakoigake. Ario okañotaka aikiro onti pishin-eventavintaigaka intinkamiigakempira pashini terira iriro Isure Tasorintsi tinkamisurentaigakempirira okyara. Aikiro pikemisantavintaigakerityo kenkitsaigakerorira pashini niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi

* 11:3 Jen 3.1-5, 13

nokenkitsatimoigakempirira naroege nokamantaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Kantankicha noneake tera iravisaigena yogaegi kenkit-saigatsirira neaigacharira yogovageigi.

⁶ Teratyo nonkañoigavetempari govageigatsirira ikenkitsav-ageigira, kantankicha nogotaketyo tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira, intitari gotagakena Tasorintsi. Iroroty pineantaigavakena nogotagaigakempira.

⁷ Impa ariorakari novetsikake terira onkametite nokenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage teranika nonkogantumaigempiro nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorakari pineaigakena tera nompaitempa pineaigakenatari nantavagetakera nompunaventakerora noseka kameti nonkenkitsatimoigakempiniri viroegi iroroniri pinkematsatantaiganakempiririra Tasorintsi impegaigakempira itomiegi.

⁸ Aikiro onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo nagapitsaigakeri igorikite kematsaigatsirira parikotipagekunirira ipaigakenatari kameti ontimakeniri nokogakogetakarira nagaveakeniri nonkenkitsatimovageigakempira viroegi kogapage.

⁹ Kañotari nokogakovagetakara tera ario noverajaigempi nonevinaigakempira. Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Maseroniaku ario ipaigakena. Ariotari nokañotakerori karanki teranika nonkoge noverajaigakempira, maika kantakanatyo nonkañotakerora maika.

¹⁰ Nogotasanotaketari inti kogakagakena Kirishito nonkenkitsatakotakerira, ario okañotaka aikiro nogotasanotake tera namatagumatempa. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika nara garatyo ipumaigana koriki timaigatsirira Akayaku, gatanika nokogi, ontitari nokogake nonkenkitsatimoigakempira kogapage.

¹¹ ¿Tyara okantakara nokañotantakarorira maika? ¿Ario tera nontasanoigempi? ¡Yogari Tasorintsi yogotaketyo arisano notasanoigakempi!

¹² Kantankicha ariompatyo nonkañotanakerori maika gara nokogakotumaigimpi viroegi kameti ganiri yagaveaigi iraventakovageigakempira kenkitsatamampegaigacharira kogapage inkantaigakera: “Onti nokañoigakari Pavoro nokenkitsavageigakera.”

¹³ Intiegitari matavitantaigatsirira tera irironika tigankaigerine Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kogapage iritigankaneege Kirishito.

¹⁴ Iriroegimpari paio ikañoigaka maika kañotari Satanashi akyari ikañotamampegaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi ineakera

kameti iragaveakeniri iramatavitantakera.

¹⁵ Ariotari ikañotari irirori maika nerotyoyo yogaegi tavageiginiririra ariotyoinkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro imepegamampegaigakempara gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha inkisashivageigakenkanityo impogini, yamatavitantavageiketari.

Pavoro yatsipereaventavagetakerora ikenkitsavagetakera

¹⁶ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro gara pisureiga pineaigiariori nokañotakari ventakovageigacharira kogapage, kantankicha irororika pisureigaka, iroroventi maika pantsipereakoigakenatyoinkañotakempara maika kameti naventakotumatakempaniri maani.

¹⁷ Antari nokantanakera maika tera iriro kantenane Atinkami, tsikyatatyo nokantake naronaventakotakempara, kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.

¹⁸ Kañotari itimaigakera tovaini ventakovageigankicharira, ariotyoinkañotakempa naramaika naventakotakempatyo.

¹⁹ Vintiegityo govageigavetacharira kantankicha patsipereakoigarityo yogaegi tera irogotumaige, aikiro pishineventaigari.

²⁰ Aikiro patsipereakovageigari yomperaperaigimpira kañomataka ironirikatyoshintaigimpì, aikiro inevinaigakempira posantepage tatapagerika ikogaigake ontiri aikiro yavisaenkavageigakera impo aikiro ipatosaigimpira pivoroku.

²¹ Ariorika pikogaigavetaka viroegi nonkañoigakemparira iriroegi, kantankicha teratyonagavee, teranika arioinkañoigempari iriroegi isurarivageigira.

Kantankicha nonkantaigakempi aikiro tatarika oita yaventakoiigaka iriroegi ariotyoinkañotake naronaventakovage-takempatyo, ontitari noniake kañomatakana nantinirikatyo ventakovagetacharira kogapage.

²² Iriroegi yaventakoiigakarika ikantaigakera: “Nanti evereo”, ariotyoinokañotaka naramaikiro nanti evereo. Ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iseraere”, ariotyoinokañota naramaikiro nanti iseraere. Ario okañotaka aikiro ariorika ikantaigake: “Nanti iyashikitanakerira Averan”, naramaikiro nantityo iyashikitanakerira Averan.

²³ Ariorika ikantaigake inti yantavageigini Kirishito ariotyoinokañotaka naramaikiro irirotyo nantavagetini, kantankicha paiotyonavisaigakeri iriroegi. Ontityoinokañovetakari pigatatsirira noniakera, kantankicha paiotyonavisaigakeri nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Aikiro pairo navisake naramaikiro ipasapasaitakenara, aikiro yashitakoitakenara. Aikiro

pairoty navisake natsipereavagetakera panikyatyo irogavageitakena.

²⁴ Tovaitityo ipasapasavageigakena noshaninkaegi niganki okaratanake 5. Antari patiropagera ipasaigakenara okaragemati 39.

²⁵ Ario okañotaka aikiro mavati ipasapasaigakena iromanoegi inchakiiku impogini pashinikya pitankaigavetakena. Mavati notsitigakovetanaka pitotsiku. Patiro nonake omaraaniku nia tera aiñokya nagatae, onti nonake anta nigankiaku patiro tsitenigeti aikiro patiro kutagiteri.

²⁶ Napagiteavagetanakero noagetanakera nokenkit-savagetakera. Antari nokenanakera oaaku panikyatyo nokaavagetanakempa. Antari ontirika nokenanake avotsiku irirokyatyo timashinaigavakena koshintiegi. Imaiganakatyo noshaninkaegi iriroegi aikiro narokyatyo irogavageigake. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro pashini matsigenkaegi terira iriro notovaireegi. Natsipereavagetaketyo kara ariorika nonake apatotara pankotsi, ontirika noatake parikotipageku tesakonarira ontime, ontirika aikiro nonake omaraaniku nia, tyarikara kara nonake omirinkatyo natsipereavagetake. Aikiro ario ikañoigaka kantaigavetankicharira inti kematsaigatsirira imavageiganakara iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakavageiganakenara ikogaigavetakera irogaigakenamera.

²⁷ Natsipereavagetaketyo kara nantavagetakera nopomirintsiventavagetakaro posante. Natsipereavagetake novochochine, aikiro natsipereavagetake notasegane ontiri nomire. Okonogaka nopitashitakaro kogapage tera nosekatumatempa. Natsipereavagetake katsinkari, aikiro notsonkasetakovagetaka.

²⁸ Tera patiro nantsipereavagetero okapage, ontityo nosuretakovageigakari aikiro maganiro nokematsatagaigakerira novankinaventavageigakarira.

²⁹ Tyanirika nokemakotake tera iragavee ishintsitashigetakerora terira onkametite notsarogakanakarityo. Tyanirika nokemakotake ikañovagetagunkani nopashiventavagetanakatyo kara aikiro nokisashiigakarityo kañovagetagaigakaririra.

³⁰ Antari naventakovagetakempame irorometryo naven-takotakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

³¹ Yogari Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito yogotake tera namatagumatempa. Irirori pairoty ikameti-vageti neroty kametitake inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani.

³² Antari pairani nonakera Iramashikoku yogari inampina koveenkari Aretase itigankaigavetakari soraroegi intimashi-

igakenara sotsimoroku otantatsaitakotara apatotara pankot-sipage iragaigavakenamera irashitakotagantaigakenara.

³³ Kantankicha yogari napigematsaegine yoyagaigakena kantiriku yoguitakoigakena yogavisakoigakenara aikyara noshigapitsaiganakarira.

12

Pavoro iniakotakero yogikoneatimogetunkanirira

¹ Tera nonkogavetempa naventakotakempara noneaketari naventakovetakempa ario tyara nonkantakero, kantankicha maika irorokyatyo noniakotake yogikoneatimogetakenarira Atinkami.

² Atake avisanake 14 shiriagarini yamavagetutanara Atinkami enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, kantankicha tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, paniro yogotakerora Tasorintsi irirori.

³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera nogote ariorika yamanakena maganiro ontirika intagati yamasurentanakena, panirotyo yogotakera Tasorintsi.

⁴ Intagati nogotake arisano yamanakena kara enoku okametigitetasanovagetira, ario kara nokemagetake posante oniinkanira, kantankicha teratyo nagaveimate nonkamantaigakempira tyara okantagani, aikiro teratyo inkoge Tasorintsi nogikoneatakerora.

⁵ Nonkañoteme kañorira naventakovagetakempame kantankicha garatyo naventakotumata, intagatityo naventakovagetakempa noneakera tera nagaveimate.

⁶ Antari ariomera nonkogake naventakotakempara gametyo tyani gaveatsi inkantakera onti naventakovagetaka kogapage, arisanotari nokantasanotake nokantakera yamanakena enoku Atinkami. Kantankicha gara nokañotumatiro maika ganiri povashigakoiganakena pishineventaiganakenara, intagatitari nokogake pishineventaigakemparora tatarika oita kametiripage novetsikagetakerira notimimoigutimpira ontiri aikiro pikemaigakerira nokenkitsatimoigutimpira.

⁷ Ogari yogikoneatimogetakenarira Tasorintsi pairotyogaveatsi okametitakera ogakagavagetanakenatyogaveatsi kavako, kantankicha irirori tera inkoge naventakovagetakempara nerotyogaveatsi yomperaventantakenarira impotetashivagetakenara Satanashi iratsipereakagavagetakenara.

⁸ Mavati nokantavetakari Atinkami irogavisaakotaenara ganigera natsipereavagetai.

⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: "Intaga pikantana maika, gatanika nogavisaakotimpi, kantankicha

naro noshintsitagakempityo kameti pagaveakeniri pantsipereakotakemparora, aikiro nagaveakagakempi pagaveakera pintsatagakerora magatiro nokogagetakerira povetsikakera. Antari pinkañotakempara maika ario pinkante oneasanotakenkani naro gaveakagasanotakempi.” Nerotyomaika noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro kameti oneakenkaniniri inti gaveakagasanotakena Kirishito.

¹⁰ Irorotari noshinevetantakarira noneakera tera tsikyata nagavee naro, aikiro natsipereavagetakera ipotetashivageitakenara. Aikiro noshinevetakatyo noneakera nokogakavagetakara, aikiro yatsipereakavageigakenara kisaigakenarira, ontiri aikiro tatapagerika oita natsipereageti natsipereaventakerira Kirishito. Noneaketari antari terika nagavee naro inti gaveakagakena Kirishito.

Pavoro yovankinaventaigakarira Korintokunirira

¹¹ Viroeginiroro kañotagaigakena maika nakiirora niakotaacha kañomataka ontinirika naventakotaka kogapage, viroegimetyo niakoigakename pinkamantaigakerira maganiro arisano inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Narori arisano tera tatoita nagaveimate, kantankicha teratyoma yovagaegi kenkit-satamampegaigacharira pishineventaigakarira pikemisan-taigakerira.

¹² Antari notimimoigutimpira viroegi nokenkit-satimovageigakempi aikiro novetsikagetake terira oneimagetenkani ontiri gakagantagetatsirira kavako kameti pogoigakeniri arisano nanti iritigankane Jeso. Kantaka nokañotakara maika negintekya nogaigakempi teratyoma nonkisumaigempi.

¹³ Ariotyoma nokañotagasanoigakempiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira parikotipageku, panivatityoma nonkantaigakempira pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira. ¡Maika irororakari pikisaviigakena pineaigakenara nokañotakerora maika tera tatoita nonevitumaigempi!

¹⁴ Maika noatake noneaigaatempira aikiro. Antari noatakera iroro omavatantakempa noneaigaatempira. Kantankicha garatyoma noverajaigimpi nonkogakoigakempira, tera iroronika noatashite pashintageigarira, vintiegityoma noatashiigake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatanoiganakeriri Kirishito. Yogari tomintaigacharira irirotyo paigakerine itomiegi ikogakogeigarira, garatyoma iriroegi paigiri itomiegi.

¹⁵ Narori noshinevetakempatyoma kara nontsonkata-gaigakempirora magatiro nashintagetarira, kantankicha

gara patiro notsonkatagaigimpro nashintagetarira, ontityo nomatanakempa naro nantsipereaventaigakempira nigankityo aganakena shigopiri. Kantankicha noneake antari atanatsira notasanoiganakempi naro viroegi ariompatyo pikisaiganakenari.

¹⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka kisaigakenarira ineigave-takatyo tera nonkantumaigempi pimpaigakenara nokogakogetakarira kantankicha ikantaigaketyo: “Teratyo ineiviigavetempi koriki kantankicha pairotyo yogovageti yamatavitantira neroty tera pineakoigavakempa yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite.”

¹⁷ ¿Matsi ario nokantaigakeri yogaegi notigankaigakerira inkamosoigutempira inevinaigakempira koriki kameti naga-garantakeriniri naro?

¹⁸ Karanki nokantakeri Tito iriatutera kara ineigakitem-pira. Antari iatanakera notigankake pashini apigematsatene iramampianakerira. ¿Matsi ario yamatavinaigakempi Tito yagutaigakempirira pigorikiegite? Pitenirotari naroege ario nokañovakagaigaka nosureigara, aikiro ario nokañovakagaigaka nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

¹⁹ Antari nokantaigakempira maika viroegi ariorika pineaigake ariori nokogaigake noniaventaiganakempira, kantankicha teratyo iroo nonkogaige. Ineaigakenantari Tasorintsi onti nokañovakakero maika kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri, vintiegitari napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, aikiro intitari kogankitsi Kirishito nokañotantaigakarorira maika noniaigakempira.

²⁰ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo kara noneakera ontinirikatyo noavetempa kara noneaigavetapaakempi gara noshineventaigimpro, impo ario pinkañoigake viroegi aikiro gara pishineventaigana. Aikiro ontinirikatyo noneaigapaakempi kisavakagaigakavi, tsimaventavageigakavi, kisantavageigakevi, vikiroegi sure-takoigaacha, tsoeventavakagaigakavi, niashivakagaigakavi, kogavageigakevi pavisanatavakagaigakempira, aikiro tera pinkemavakagaigempa.

²¹ Notsaronegintavagetaketyo noneakera nompokaatera aikiro noneaigaatempira ontinirikatyo irogipashiventakena Tasorintsi noneaigapaakempira tovaini viroegi tera pampakuimaigero pikañovageigakara, atanatsitari pinoshikantavageigira, aikiro pivegavageigira ontiri aikiro tera pogavisumaigero tsinane ovashi niragatsikanaiganakempi.

Ikantakera Pavoro ikogake inkematsatagasanoigakerira

¹ Maikari maika iroro omavatantanakempa nompokakera noneaigaatempira. Antari noneaigakitempira nonkanoma-jaigakiteri vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite, okantake-tari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Añorika piteni ontirika mavani neaigakeririra pashini ikañovagetakara ario pinkante pinkanomaakerityo.”

² Karanki noneaigaatimpira nokantaigakitiri yogaegi kañovageigankicharira irapakuaigakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakerira. Maika nonavetakatyo samani kantankicha nonkantutaigaemparityo iriroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tyanirika vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite nompokaatera nonkanomaasanoigakerityo. Garatyo notsarogakagumaigari.

³ Ario pinkante pineaigakerorokari tera tsikyata nonie naro intitari niakagakena Kirishito. Irirori teratyo intsarogumate inkisaviigakempirora povetsikageigakerira.

⁴ Antari ikentakotunkanira kañomataka tenirikatyo iragaveimatae, kantankicha impogini yoganiari Tasorintsi yagaveakagairi. Ario nokañoigaka naroege maika tesano nagaveimaige, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi yagaveaka-gaigakena ikañotagaigakenarira Kirishito yagaveakagakerira, irorotari nagaveantaigakemparira nonkanomajaigakerira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite.

⁵ Atsi neaigaempanityo viroegi arisanorika pikematsatagantsiigake. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi neaigaempa. ¿Matsi tera pogoige terika oga pinkematsatamampegaigempa kogapage itentasanoigakempi Jesokirishito?

⁶ Ario okañota maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera arisano naroege nantiegi iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito, tera naroege matagaigacharira.

⁷ Noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri povetsikaigai tatarika oita terira onkametite. Kantankicha tera ario nonkantaige maika kameti oneakenkaniniri kametikya nantavageigakeneri Atinkami, ontityo nokogasanoigake pinegintevageigakempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika gara otimi tatarika oita nonkanomaaviigakempirira ovashi irororakari onkenantakemparira inkantaitakenara tera naroege iritigankaneegisanorira Jesokirishito,

⁸ kantankicha atanatsityo nonkantaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Garatyo nokogumaigi povetsikaigakera terira onkametite,

⁹ nokogasanoigaketari pinkematsatasanoigakera. Antari arisanomera pinkematsatasanoigake noshinevageigakem-

pametyo, gametyo tyara okantumaigana naroegi pineaigakenara tera nagaveaige. Ontityo atanatsi noniaventaiganakempira kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pinegintetasanovageiganakempira.

¹⁰ Onti notsirinkaigakempi oka sankevanti tekyara noaige noneaigaatempira kameti pinegintevageigakempaniriganiri tatampa nokanomaaviigapaakempi. Yogari Atinkami itigankakenatari nogotagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri pintentavakagasanoigakempira, gara onti napakuakagaigimpi ovashi pashirikovakagaiganakempa.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pishinevageigakempira, aikiro nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempira. Suretakotasanoigemparonotsirinkaigakempirira maika. Pinkemavakagaigakempira gara pikisavakagaiga. Pinkañõigakemparika maika intentasanoigakempi Tasorintsi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irirori intitari tasanotantacharira.

¹² Kametikya pagavakagaigakempa pishinevakagaigakempira.

¹³ Maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

¹⁴ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-ageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo intasanovageigakempi, aikiro Isure irirori inkantakanityo intentavageigakempi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA GARASHIAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹⁻² ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira kara Garashiaku kametikyarikara pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Notentaigakari napigematsaegine nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Tera iriro tigankaigenane matsigenka inkantaigakenara nonkenkitsatakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Intityo tigankakena Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi ganiairirira.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira iriroegi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

⁴ Maganiro matsigenkaegi yovetsikageigini pairani posantepage terira onkametite ovashi maika. Irerotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito ikamaventaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira ganigeniri akañoigaari iriroegi. Irerotari itigankavitakeri Apa Tasorintsi.

⁵ Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira irirori arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira, kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Mameri pashini Niagantsisanorira

⁶ Ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira, kantankicha maika nogavagetanaketyo kavako nokemakoigakempira tera samani pinkematsatasanoigaeri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira, irirokya pogagashiiganaka kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi.

⁷ ¿Matsi aityoratyo pashini Niagantsisanorira? ¡Mamerityo! Ontitari itimaigake gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira kaman-takotiririra Kirishito, iriroegitari verajaiganakempi.

⁸ Yogari gagakeronerira intagakempatyo morekariku. Kañotari narora gagerone inkisashitakenatyo Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotakempa isaankariite imponiavetakempatyo enoku irirorikara gagakerone inkisashitakemparityo irirori.

⁹ Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro intagakempatyo morekariku tyanirikara gagakerone Niagantsisanorira nokenkitsaigakempirira.

¹⁰ Antari nokantakera maika ¿matsi iriro nokogake nogishineakerira matsigenka? ¡Teratyo! Intitari

nokogake nogishineakerira Tasorintsi. Irirora nonkogake nogishineakerira matsigenka gamerorokari nopega iromperane Kirishito.

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro ipegakara iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera magatiro nokenkitsatanakerira tera iroro igenkitsane matsigenka.

¹² Tera iriro nonkemaige matsigenka, teranika iriro gotaigeanane, intitari gotagakena Jesokirishito.

¹³ Pikemakoigavetanatari tyara nokanta karanki nogiatakoigavetarira napijorioegitene piriniventavageigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi pairora nokisashivageigakari kematsaigiririra Kirishito, nopotetashivageiganakari nokogavetakara nompogereaigakerimera maganiro.

¹⁴ Narori navisageigamatirityo maganiro napijorioegitene notentagaigarira nokimoigira, notsatagasanovetarotari magatiro ikantaigirira yashikiiganakenarira.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kantankicha paio ikavintsaasanovagetakena Tasorintsi. Igantagatari ikantakera pairani tekyara nontimumate ikanti: "Impogini nogikoneatimotakeri Notomi kameti inkematsatakeriniri ovashi inkenkitsatakotakeri inkamantaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi." Nerotyog akakara yogikoneatimotakenarira Itomi nokematsatakerira teratyog tyani noatimote nonkogakotagantakiterira tatarika novetsikake.

¹⁷ Kañotari iketyorira pegaigankicha iritigankaneegi Jeso naigankitsirira Jerosarenku tera iriro noatimoigute nonkogakotagantaigakiterira, ontityo notampinatanake noatutira Araviaku panironiri nampuntakempa anta. Impogini nopigaa Iramashikoku.

¹⁸ Impogini avisanakera mavati shiriagarini ario pinkante noatuti Jerosarenku noneakitirira Perero, nomagimotutiri piteti tominko.

¹⁹ Antari anta tera noneaigeri itovaire iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jeso, intagani noneakiti irirenti Atinkami paitacharira Santiago.

²⁰ Ineasanovagetakena Tasorintsi tera namatavitu-maigempi arisano nokantaigakempi.

²¹ Impogini noatake notimuntevagetakitira Suriaku ontiri Surishiaku.

²² Yogari Joreakunirira kematsaigiririra Kirishito tekyaanika ineimaigena.

²³ Onti ikemakoigakena iniakoitakenara ikantaigakera: “Yogari kogavetankicharira impogereaigakerimera apigematsaegine maika aiño ikenkitsavagetanake ikamantaigakerira maganiri tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.”

²⁴ Nerotyó ishineventantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi.

2

Yagavunkanira Pavoro Jerosarenku

¹ Impogini avisanakera 14 shiriagarini ario noataati aikiro Jerosarenku, inti notentanaka Verenave yamampiaiganakena Tito.

² Intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi noatantakarira. Antari anta Jerosarenku intagani notentaigaka sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira napatoitaigakara nokamantasanoigakerira tyara nokanti nokenkitsatimoiganakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nokamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Nokamantantaigakaririra onti kameti ineagakeniri iriroegi terikara ario nonkenkitsavagete kogapage.

³ Aikiro yogari Tito guriego inavetaka kantankicha tera tyani kantumatatsine ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinate.

⁴ Antari napatoitaigakara ikiaigake pashini kematsatamampegaigacharira. Tera tyani kaemaigerine, onti ipokashiigake ineagakenara tyarikara nokantaigaka noke-matsatanoiganakerira Jesokirishito napakuaiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi. Iriroegi ikogaigavetakatari nonkantakanira nogiatakoigakero.

⁵ Kantankicha naroegei teratyo nonkematsatumaigeri ganiri ogagumatagani Niagantsisanorira, nokogaketari impogini pogotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

⁶ Kañotari intiegiri inaigavetaka ineaganirira govageigatsirira tera iriroegi gotagaigenane. Iriroegirorokari govageigatsirira impa terorokari irogovageige, narori tyampa nonkante. Ineaigakaitari Tasorintsi maganiri ario akañovakagaigaka.

⁷ Tera irogotagaigavakena, ineagaketari inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ariotari ikañotagakari Perero irirori itigankakerira Tasorintsi inkenkitsatimoigakerira jorioegi.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi gaveakagakeririra Perero irirotari gaveakagakena naro aikiro.

⁹ Antari napatoitaigakara ario inaiwake kara Santiago, Perero intiri Joan. Iriroegi intiegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Impo ineaigakenara inti tigankakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi ikantaigakena: “Viroegi kametitake pimpiriniventavageigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi pinkenkitsatimoigakerira. Narokyari kantakani nompiriniventavageigakerira napijorioegitene nonkenkitsatimoigakerira.

¹⁰ Kantankicha intagati nokogaigake pinkavintsajaigakerira apigematsaegine kogakoigankicharira gara pimagisan-taigiri.” Katinka yogaigakero, irorotari nokogasanotake naro.

Pavoro ikanomaakerira Perero Antiokiaku

¹¹ Impogini ipokakera Perero Antiokiaku nokanomaakeri, noneakeritari onti yovetsikake terira onkametite.

¹² Antari tekyara iripokaige itigankaigakerira Santiago, yogari Perero isekatakovageigakari apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha impogini ineaigakerira ipokaigakera ogatyo ikenake yontainaiganakari, ipinkaigakeritari inkisaviigapaakerira ineaigakera tera intsatagero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹³ Impo ineaigakerira apigematsaegine jorioegi, yogiatakoiganakeri yontainaiganakarira apigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi, imavagetanakara Verenave irirori. Yogoigavetaka kametitake isekatakoigakemparira kantankicha onti itsarogaiganake ovashi yontainaiganakari.

¹⁴ Kantankicha naro iroro noneaigavakerira ikañoiganakara maika tenigera impampiatasanoigaero yogotagaigakairira Atinkami, nokantutarityo Perero napatoitaigakara: “¿Antari gara pikañotiro maika? Pontainaiganakari papigematsaegine terira iriroegi jorioegi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikantaiganakeri intsatagaigakerora iriroegi itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kañotari viro jorio pinavetaka papakuanakeroty tenige pintsatagaero.”

¹⁵ Naroegi jorioegi inti tomintaigakena jorioegi, tera iriro tomintaigenane kañovageigacharira terira iriroegi jorioegi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi agoigake tera iroro irogavisaakovi-igajae Tasorintsi atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineaigakaira akematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera. Ario nokañoigaka naroege jorioegi tera iroro irogavisaakoviigena notsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontityo yogavisaakoviigakena nokematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Nonkantutaigaempityo

aikiro garatyo iroro yogavisaakoviigai Tasorintsi
atsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

17 Kantankicha akogaigakerika irogavisaakoigakaera
Tasorintsi akematsaigakerira Kirishito, ¿matsi ario
ineaigakae Tasorintsi akañoigakarira terira iriroegi jorioegi
teranika antsatagaigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi?
¿Matsi ario ineaigakae aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira
akematsaigakeritari Kirishito? ¡Teratyo!

18 Antari ogara nompigashitanaemparo it-
sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nokagetanakerira pairani
ario pinkante nonkañovagetakempaniroro.

19 Nokogavetaka okyara nontsatagasanotakeromera
magatiro, kantankicha tera nagavee, irorotari
nogotantakarira nanti kañovagetacharira. Maikari maika
tenige iroro nosuretakotaempa itsirinkakotanakerira
Moiseshi nontsatagakerora kameti irogavisaakotakenaniri
Tasorintsi, onti noneakero kañomataka tenigenirikatyo
ontimae kameti nonkematsatasanotakerira Jesokirishito
irishinetakenaniri Tasorintsi nontsataganakerora magatiro
ikogagetakerira.

20 Kañotari ikentakotunkanira Kirishito koroshiku
ontinirikatyo itentagantakoitakenari ikentakoitakenara
naro kameti ganigeniri nosuretakotaaro magatiro
kañovagetagakenarira. Kañomataka ontinirikatyo
nokamapitsatakerero. Aiñoty nonavetaka kantankicha tenige
nontimashitaemparo kogapage, intitari tinkamitakena Itomi
Tasorintsi nokematsatakerira. Irirori pairora itasanotakena
ikamaventakena,

21 neroty naro garatyo nokantumati onti ikamake
Kirishito kogapage. Antari iroromera irogavisaakovi-
igakaeme Tasorintsi antsatagasanoigakeromera it-
sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ario pinkante ontimerorokari
inkamake Kirishito kogapage.

3

*Pairo avisake okametitakera ankematsaigakerira
Jesokirishito*

1 Viroegi, Garashiakunirira, ¿matsi tera pogotumaigae?
¿Matsi tera pineakoigavakempa yamatavinaigakempira?
Pogoigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempira karanki inti
nokenkitsatakotake Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira
ikamaventaigakaira ikentakotunkanira koroshiku kameti
irogavisaakoigakaeniri. Okoneatimotasanoigakempi,
katinkatari nogakero nokamantaigakempirira.

² Maika kantaigena, ¿matsi iroro itigankavitakeri Tasorintsi Isure intimasurentaigakempira ineaigakempira pitsatagasanogakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Teratyo! Onti itigankavitakeri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri pikantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakempira.

³ ¿Tyara okantaka tenigera pogotumaigae? Okyara in-tagatityo yogavisaakoviigakempi Tasorintsi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakempi ineaigakempira pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi? ¡Garatyo!

⁴ Vikyara kematsaigankitsi patsipereaventavageiganakeri Jesokirishito. ¿Matsi ario patsipereagake kogapage? ¡Tero-rokari!

⁵ Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempiri Isure yagaveaka-gaigakempira povetsikaigakera terira oneimagetenkani, kantankicha tera ario intigankimoigempiri ineaigakempira pitsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari itigankimoigakempiri ineaigakempira pikemakoigakerira Kirishito Gavisakotantatsirira ovashi pikematsaiganakeri.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Averan ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi, nerotyó ineantakaririra kañomatata tenirikatyó inkañovagetumatempa.*

⁷ Irerotari pogotantaigakemparira maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Tasorintsi gotasanoigatsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira kañoigamataka intinirikatyó iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

⁸ Yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Averan pairani ikanti: “Maika pikematsatakenatari viro, intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.”* Impo otsirinkakotunkani ikantakeririra tekyen kara intsatagero, yogotaketari Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kematsaigakerinerira.

⁹ Impo ario ikañotagaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigakaririra Averan ikavintsaavageigakeri iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁰ Kantankicha inkisashivagetakenkani tyanirika kantat-sirira: “Gara ikisashitana Tasorintsi ineakenatari notsatagasanotakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.” Okantake-tari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Inkisashiv-agetakenkanityo tyanirikara terira intsatagasanotero maga-tiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.”

¹¹ Ogotasanotunkanitari tera tyani gaveatsine intsata-gasanotakerora magatiro kameti ineakeriniri Tasorintsi

* 3:6 Jen 15.6 * 3:8 Jen 12.3

kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Yogari intagatirira ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi yogotakera intsatagakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira inkavintsaavagetakerira ineakeri irirori kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.”

¹² Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi tera ario onkantenika maika, ontitari okanti: “Yogari tsataganogetakeronerira nokantakerira nonkavintsaavagetakeri intimagantsivagetake kameti.”*

¹³ Kantankicha tera agaveaige antsatagasanoigakerora. Tyampatyo ankantaigakempara aroegi agavisaakoigaempara ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi. Kantankicha maika inti gavisaakoigakai Kirishito. Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku ikisashitakeri Tasorintsi, ontitari ikisavitakeri avetsikageigakera terira onkametite ganiri ikisashiigajai aroegi impogini. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Ikisashivagetunkanityo maganiro ikentakotaganirira koroshiku.”

¹⁴ Tera paniri inkamaventaigena naroege jorioegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti inkavintsaavageigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakerinerira inkañotagaigakemparira Averan ikavintsaavagetakerira intigankakerira Isure intimasurentaigakerira. Maikari mataka pokake itimasurentaigakai.

Ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Averan

¹⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake nonkantaigakempara pine omirinka tatarika oita akogaigake ankashigakaigaigakemparira pashini, onti atsirinkakoigakero sankevantiku, impogini amaigakero avairoegi irorori ganiri okantatigumatagani akantaigakerira.

¹⁶ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan inkavintsaavagetakerira irirori intiegiri aikiro iyashikiiganakerira. Kantankicha antari ikantakerira: “Intimake piyashikitanakerira kavintsajaigakerinerira maganiro matsigenkaegi”, tera ario inkanteri: “Piyashikiiganakerira”, onti ikantiri: “Piyashikitanakerira”,* intitari iniakotake Kirishito.

¹⁷ Antari ikantakerira maika onti ikantakeri pairani tekara intime Moisheshi tsirinkakotakeronerira impogini magatiro ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impogini avisanakera 430 shiriagarini itsirinkavetakaroty kantankicha Tasorintsi teratyo inkantatigumatero ikantakeririra Averan pairani, matakatariki ikantakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira.

¹⁸ Intagatime irogavisaakoviigakaeme antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moisheshi ario gamerorokari ikantiri

* 3:12 Ire 18.5 * 3:16 Jen 12.1-3, 7; 13.14-17; 17.1-8; 22.18

Averan inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro intaganirira inke-matsaigake irirori, kantankicha imatakeri ikantakeri.

¹⁹ Iroroventi ¿tatatyo itsirinkakagavitakerira Tasorintsi Moieshi? Ontitari itsirinkakagavitakeri ogotasan-otakenkanira onti yovetsikageigi terira onkametite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Ontitari ikogake Tasorintsi ontsatagakenkanira itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi kigonkero agapaakempara intsatagakerora ikantakeririra Averan pairani iripokapaakera iyashikitanakerira. Antari ikogakera Tasorintsi intsirinkakagakerira Moieshi magatiro ikogagetakerira ontsatagakenkanira, ikantakeri isaankariite inkamantaigakerira magatiro ikantaigakeririra impo irirokya gotagaigakerine itovaireegi.

²⁰ Kantankicha antari iniakerira Tasorintsi Averan tsikyata iniakeri irirori, tera ario inkaeme pashini inkamantakerira.

Tatoita okametitashivetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi

²¹ ¿Matsi ario nokantake ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi onti ogagakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi iniakerira Averan? ¡Teratyo! Antari oganianteme itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi ankantakanira antimaigake iroromerorokari irogavisaakoviigantaigakaeme Tasorintsi.

²² Kantankicha aityo otsirinkakotunkani okanti: “Maganiro intiegi kañovageigacharira, teratyo iragaveimaige irapakuaiagerora.” Okañotantakarira maika kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerinerira Jesokirishito imagisantaerora ikañovageigara.

²³ Pairani tekyara iripoke Jesokirishito naroege jorioegi onti nogiatakoigaveta itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi, tyampa nonkantaigakempa nampakuimaigakerora, nogoigaketari garika notsatagaigiro magatiro onti inkisashiigakena Tasorintsi. Kantaka okañotakara maika kigonkero ipokapaakera Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira kematsaigakerinerira.

²⁴ Kantankicha ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi iro-rotari gotagaigavetakena tekyara iripoke kameti nonkematsaigakeriniri impogini iripokakera ovashi irogavisaakoigakena.

²⁵ Maika naroege kematsaigiririra tenige iroro nogiatakoigae itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi.

²⁶ Maganiro viroegi vintiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi, pikemat-saigakeritari Jesokirishito.

²⁷ Maganirotari aroegi giviaigankicharira kematsaigakeririra Kirishito onti akañoigakari irirori kañomatata asatyonirika atakoigake.

²⁸ Maika ganige akantaigai ikantatigaigaka jorioegi tera inkañoigempari terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañoigaka

yonampiigunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampiigenkani, surariegi ontiegiri tsinaneegi, maganirotari atentaigakari Kirishito ario akañovakagaigaka, aikiro ario akañoigakari irirori.

²⁹ Maika viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañoigamatakavi vintieginirikatyo iyashikiiganakerira Averan, irorotari inkavintsaantaigakempirira Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantagetakeririra Averan.

4

¹ Viroegi pogoigitari tyanirika tomintankicha ikantake: “Antari nonkamanakera irirokya shintagetaemparone no-tomi magatiro nashintagetarira”, kantankicha ariorika inkamake shintsi tekyara irantarite itomi, gatatatyo ipagani irashintasanotakemparora. Antari irantaritanakera ario pinkante impakenkanityo. Pine yogari itomi yashintagevetakaro magatiro, kantankicha tekyatanika irantarite onti ikañovetakari nampiriantsi,

² aiñotari pampogiaigakeririra negintegeigakeneririra magatiro kigonkero aganakempara ikantanakera iriri impakenkanira, impo ario pinkante irashintasanotakemparo.

³ Ario nokañoigavetaka naroege jorioegi pairani, kañomataka nantieginirikatyo nampiriantsi, ontitari nogiatakoigavetaka itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi nopomirintsiventaigavetakarora nontsatagaigakeromera. Ario pikañoigavetaka viroegi aikiro onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira.

⁴ Impogini agapaakara kutagiteri intigankantakemparirira Tasorintsi Itomi, itigankakeri omechotakerira tsinane joria. Irirori pinkante yogiatakotakero magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi itsatagasanotakerora.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi itigankakeri inkamaventaigakaera kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakaera aroegi maganiro. Irorotari itigankavitakeri irogavisaakoigakenara naroege giatakoigavetakarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, aikiro irogavisaakoigakempira viroegi pampiaigavetakarorira yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira ompote intomintaigakaeniri Tasorintsi aroegi maganiro.

⁶ Aikiro itigankakeri Isure Itomi intimasurentaigakaera kameti agoigakeniri antiegi itomiegi, irorotari akantantagaririra: “Apa.”

⁷ Maikari maika itomintaigakempitari tenige pinkañoigaempari nampiriantsi, nerotyog ganigera pipampiaigairo yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira. Vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi, irirori

inkavintsaantavageigakempirira impaigakempira magatiro impaigakeririra itomintaigaarira.

Pavoro isureigakarira kematsaigatsirira

⁸ Pairani tera pogotumaigavetempa tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, inti paventaigavetaka pashinipage terira intasorintsitu-maige.

⁹ Kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri, ariome nonkante irirori ipegaigakempi itomiegi, ¿tyara okantaka pikogaigakera pinkañoiganaempara pairani añokyara paventaigavetari pashinipage pipegagairira pitasorintsite kogapage?

¹⁰ Viroegi pipiriniventaiganairo kutagiteri agantarira vieseta, ontiri ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiripage, ontiri aikiro vieseta ogavisagetaganirira omirinka shiriagarini, magatirosanotyó pipiriniventaiganairo.

¹¹ Impa ariorakari natsipereaventavageigakempi kogapage nogotagavageigakempira, nerotyó pikañoiganaara pairani pogiatakoiganairora pogiatakoigavetakarira tekyara pinkematsaigeri Jesokirishito.

¹² Napigematsaegine, pairani tera pogiatakoigavetemparo itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika pogoigeronika. Antari nokematsatakerira naro Jesokirishito, ario nokañoiganakempi viroegi tenigetari nogiatakotaero, napakuagetanakerotari. Kantankicha maika viroegi onti pishineventaiganakaro pogiatakoiganakerora. Maikari maika nokogavetaka pinkañoigaenara naro ganigera pogiatakoigairo. Karanki noatimoigakitimpira kametikya pagaigavakena tera tyara pinkantumaigena pogatsiigakenara.

¹³ Pisureigaarorokari nomantsigavagetakera tera nagaveae noagetaera parikoti, nerotyó vinti nopiriniventavageigake nokenkitsatimovageigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁴ Agaveagevetakenatyó mantsigarintsi ovegagatakenara, kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkantaigena: “Atsi piatae parikoti, nopinkaigakempitari.” Onti pikematsaigavakena nokantaigakempirira pikañotagaigavakena intinirika pokankitsi isaankariite Tasorintsi, aikiro kañomataka intinirika pokankitsi Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Karanki pishineventaigavakenatyó kara, nerotyó nonkantaigakempimera pimpaigakenarome poki pinkitsogiigakerometyó pimpaigakenarora. ¿Tyara okantanakara maika tenige pishineventaigaena?

¹⁶ Impa ontirakari pikisaviiganakena pineaigakenara nogotagasanoigakempira tera namatavitumaigempi.

17 Yogaegiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira ontitari ikogaigake povashigantaiganakenara ganigera pikematsaigaana, irorotari ikogantaigakarira irogo-tagaigakempira yogotagantaigirira iriroegi kameti pishineventaigakempariniri pogiatakoiganakerira. Irorotari ishineventamampegantaigakempirira.

18 Kametivetakatyo inkogaigakera pashini pishineventaigakempirira kantankicha omirinka kametikyaratyo inkogaigake, gara intagati ikañoigiro maika ineigakera ario nonake naro viroegiku.

19 Notomiegi, narori natsipereaventutaigaimpityo aikiro, nokogasanotaketari noneaigakempira pinkematsasanoiganakerira Kirishito, pairotyo navisavagetake natsipereaventavageigakempira kañomatakatyo atsipereira tsinane okatsimonkitira.

20 Nokogavetaka maika nonakemera viroegiku noniaigakempira, teranika nogote tyarika pikantaigaka viroegi.

Agare onti okantakotakero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi

21 Maika atsi kantaigena viroegi kogaigatsirira pogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ¿matsi tera pinkemasanoigero magatiro okantakerira?

22 Okantaketari yogari Averan itimake piteni itomi, paniro onti itomintagaka ironampiria, yogari irapitene onti itomintagaka itsinanetsite yagasanotirira terira onampitumatenkani.*

23 Antari otomintakara ironampiria Averan kañotasanotaatyō otomintaigara maganiro tsinaneegi, kantankicha antari otomintakara yagasanotirira onti okantatigumataka, intitari kogakagakero Tasorintsi ontomintakempara. Antari gamera okañota maika gametyo otominta, ataketari agatavagevetanaa ario tyara onkantakempara ontomintakempara.

24 Ogari itsinanetsite yagasanotirira onti okantakotake ikantakeririra Tasorintsi ikantiri: “Maika pikematsatakenatari nokantakempira impogini nonkavintsaavagetakempi, irorotari noneantakempirira kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumatempa.” Ogari ironampiria, paitcharira Agare, onti okantakotake ikantaigakeririra yogaegi iseraeegi itentaigakarira Moiseshi kara Sunaiku, ikantaigakeritari: “Maika pintsatagageigakerora magatiro nokantakeririra Moiseshi ganiri nokisaviigimpiro pikañovageigara.” Maganiro iyashikiiganakerira iriroegi kañoigamataka intieginirika nampiriantsiegi,

* 4:22 Jen 16.15; 21.1-3

omperaperaiagakaritari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaigaerora, teratyo iragaveimaige.

²⁵ Ogari otishi Sunai onti onake Araviaku, irorotari okantakotake Agare, aikiro okantakotakero Jerosaren irorori, maganirotari jorioegi ipomirintsiventaigavetakaro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi intsatagaigakerora.

²⁶ Kantankicha aroegi antiegi oyashikiiganakerira itsinanete Averen terira onampitumatenkani. Irorori onti okantakotake pashini Jerosaren enokutirira,

²⁷ irorotari oniakotake Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantakera:

“Tera pintomintumavetempa, kantankicha maika shine-tanakempa.

Tera pinkemagatsikatumatempa pintomintempara, kantankicha maika shinevagetempanityo kara.

Intovaiganaketari oyashikiiganakerira ovashigantaganirira iravisaigakerira oyashikiiganakerira oga timankitsirira ojime.”

²⁸ Napigematsaegine, viroegi onti pikañoigakari Isaako, itomintaigakempitari Tasorintsi ikañotagaigakempira ikantakeririra Averen.

²⁹ Pairani otomintakarira Ishimairo nampiriantsi, irorori ikisashivagetakarityo Isaako otomintakarira Sara.* Ario ikañoigakari giatakoigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikisashiigakai aroegi itimasurentaigirira Isure Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Kantankicha ¿tyara okanti Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi? Onti okanti: “Tigankero parikoti oga nampiriantsi ontentanakerira otomi, gatanika itentumatari otomi agasanotunkanirira irashintakemparora yashintagevetarira iriri.”

³¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, tera iroro yashikiigaene nampiriantsi, ontitari yashikiigakai terira onampitumatenkani.

5

Gara ikematsaigiri kantaigatsirira ogaratsaitakenkanira ichonkirimeshinaegite

¹ Maika yogavisaakoigakai Kirishito ganiri atsipereaventaigairo agiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Maika kematsatasanogeri irorori, gara pikematsaigairi kantaigatsirira pogiatakoiganakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

² Narori nanti Pavoro, maika kemisantasanogena viroegi. Pogaratsaitagantaigakerorika pichonkirimeshinate ontirorokari pikematsaigakeri Kirishito kogapage.

* 4:29 Jen 21.8-10

³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tyanirika kogankitsine irogaratsaitakenkanira intsatagasanotakeroty magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, teranika patiro onkante irogaratsaitakenkanira.

⁴ Pikogaigakerika pogiatakoigakerora it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kameti irogav-isaakoigaempiniri Tasorintsi tenigetyo pinkematsaigaeri Kirishito, neroty tenige iragaveae Tasorintsi inkavintsa-jaigaempira.

⁵ Kantankicha naroege nogiaigake inkavintsaigaikenara impogini ineigaikenara kañomataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumaigempa, intitari gotagaigakena Isure ario onkañotakempa maika, aikiro nogotasanogake yogari Tasorintsi intsatagetakero magatiro ikantakerira.

⁶ Arisanorika akematsaigakeri Jesokirishito yogari Tasorintsi gara ikamagutiro ariorika agaratsaigaka ontirika tera, ontitari ikogasanoti irirori ankematsatasanoigakerira ovashi antavakaigakempa.

⁷ Antari okyara pikematsatanovageigavetaro Niagantsisanorira. Maikari ¿tyanimpatyora kantaigakempira ganigera pikematsatasanoigairo?

⁸ Teratyo iroso kantaigempine Tasorintsi, iriroitari kogakaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira.

⁹ Gara pimagisantaigiro, pine maanira onkonogakenkani pan opoegantarira ompoeganaketyo magapatsatiro. Ario ikañogaka matsigenka intimumatakera paniro matagacharira impaenkaiganakerityo itovaire.

¹⁰ Narori notentagaigakempi akematsaigakerira Atinkami, iriroitari nogotantakarira pinkantakani pinkematsaigake gara pikantatigaiga. Kantankicha tyanirika verajaigakempine inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, naro kamantaigakempine, atsi aiñomera nonkenkitsate nonkantakera irogaratsaitagantaigakempira maganiro, gametyo ikisaigana noshaninkaegi, aikiro gametyo ikisaviiganaro nokenkitsatakotakerira Kirishito ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

¹² Iroventi ikañovintsaigakerora maika ikantaigakempira pogaratsaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite, jatsi kantaigerinityo iriroegi irimaigakerora aikiro irashiegi igatsareki inkitsogiigakerora!

¹³ Viroegi, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira Kirishito ganiri patsipe-reaventaigiro pintsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha gara pikantaigi: “Yogavisaako-takenatari Kirishito maika ario pinkante kametitake

novetsikagetakera posante tatarika oita nokogake naro.”
Onti pimuvakagaigakempa pitavakagaigakatari.

14 Ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Pintsarogakagavagetakemparira pitovaire pinkañotagasanotakempatyo pitsarogakagara vikiiro.”* Pinkañoigakerorika maika ario pinkante mataka pitsatagaigakero magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori.

15 Kantankicha noneaigakempi onti pikisavakagaiganaka pininavakagaiganaka. Tsikyanira pontainavakagaigakari ganigera pitentavakagaigaa.

Isure Tasorintsi yogotagaigakairo magatiropage

16 Maika nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatananoiganakeri Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempira yogotagaigakempira. Pinkañoigakemparika maika ganige povetsikaigai pikogagegirira viroegi.

17 Aityotari terira onkametite akogaigirira avetsikaigakera, kantankicha yogari Isure Tasorintsi onti ikogake anegintetanovageigakempara, neroty avetsikaigakerika akogaigirira aroegi tera ankematsaigeri irirori. Antari ankematsaigakeririka ario pinkante ganige akañoigaa maika.

18 Irirora tinkamiigakaene Isure Tasorintsi ganigetyo iroro atsipereaventaigai antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi.

19 Agoigiroteri magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaigeri Isure Tasorintsi. Iatashiigirora terira iroro itsinanetsite, inoshikantavageigira, yogogevageigira.

20 Ipegageigirira pashini itasorintsite, yagavogotantaigira, ikisantavageigira, yagashivakagaigara, ikisakovageigara posante, ikatsimaigira, ikiiro sureigaacha, aikiro tera intentavakagaigempa onti yontainavakagaiganaka.

21 Ikogutaigirira yashintaigarira pashini, ishinkivageigara, aikiro itentagaigirora yovetsikagisevageigira posante. Nonkantutaigaempityo yogari kañoigakerorira maika garatyo iatumaigi itimira Tasorintsi.

22 Kantankicha itinkamiigakairika Isure Tasorintsi atavakagaigaka, ashinevageigaka, tera tatampa avankinaventumaigaempa, atsipereakovageigaka, akavintsaantavageigake, atsarogakagantaigaka, atsatagaigakero aniane.

23 Aikiro akemisantakovageigaka tera ampugatantavageigempa, aikiro ashintsitashigeigakero tatapagerika oita. Ogari itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi tera onkantaviigajaero ankañoigakempara maika.

24 Yogari kematsatananoigiririra Jesokirishito kañomataka ontinirika itentagaigakari ikentakotunkanira koroshiku

* 5:14 Ire 19.18

ontinirikatyo ikamapitsaigakero ikogaigavetarira, nerotyoto tenige irovetsikaigaero.

²⁵ Intitari timasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi yogotagantaigakairira, iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankematsatanoigakerira antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

²⁶ Gara aventakovageiga, gara agashitantavageiga, aikiro gara akogaigi avisumanatantaigakera.

6

Irimuvakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira

¹ Napigematsaegine, viroegi itinkamiigarira Isure Tasorintsi pineaigakeririka pitovaire yovetsikanakera terira onkametite negintekya pinkanomajaigakeri kameti inegintevageigakempaniri, kantankicha tsikyanira pikisaigirikari. Impo pineasanoigakempa ganiri pimaiganaka viroegi aikiro pinkañovageiganakempara.

² Pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsi-tashiigakeroniri kañovagetagantsi ganiri agaveaigimpi. Pinkañoigakemparika maika mataka pitsatagaigakero yogotagaigakairira Kirishito.

³ Aiñorika tesanorira irogote kantankicha irirori ineaka paio yavisaigakeri itovaire yogovagetakera, irirori onti yamataavitaka ikiro.

⁴ Neaigaempatyo maganiro viroegi, pineaigakemparika pinegintevageigaka vikiirotyo shineventaigaachane. Paniropagetyo pineaigakempa gara pikamaguigiri pashini tyara ikantaka irirori.

⁵ Paniropagetari tsikyata ikañotaka irirori yovetsikageigira, tera pashini kañotachane.

⁶ Maika nokogake nonkamantaigakempira yogari yogotaganirira inkavintsajaigakeri gotagaigiririra.

⁷ Tsikyanira pamatavinaigakari vikiiro. Pine tatarika oita opankitagani irorotyoto agaenkani impogini, irorotari timankitsine. Ario okañotaka garatyoto tyani gaveimatatsi iramatavitakerira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Ario ikañoigaka ikantakanirira yovetsikavageigi terira onkametite ontityoto iriaigake morekariku intagaigakempara, kantankicha yogari piriniventaigirorira ikogagetirira Isure Tasorintsi iriaigake enoku itimira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimaigake.

⁹ Maika tsame ashintsitashiigakerora avetsikaigakera kametiripage, gara aperaigaro. Garika aperaigaro ario pinkante anekoigaempa inkavintsajaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini.

10 Irorotari maika tsame ankavintsaantavageigakera, irirosanoty ankavintsajaigake apigematsaegine kematsaigiririra Kirishito.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

11 Maika nanti Pavoro tsirinkaigakempi, iroroty pineantaigavaemparo notsirinkira naro omarapagerikatyo nogiro.

12 Yogari kantaigankitsirira pogaratsaitagantaigakerora pichonkirimeshinaegite ontitari ikogaigakera irishin-eventaigakemparira irapijorioegitene. Ineaigaketari inkantaigavetempa: “Intagatityo ankematsaigakeri Kirishito kamaventaigakairira koroshiku, gara amaigavairo antsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi”, onti iratsipereakagaigakeri inkisaigakerira, irorotari ikantantaigakempirira pogaratsaitagantaigakempara.

13 Kañotari yogaratsaiigunkanirira tera ario intsatagasanoigero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, kantankicha ontitari ikogashiigake pogaratsaitagantaigakempara kameti iroroniri iraventakovageigakempa ineaigakera yagaveaigakempira yogaratsaitagantaigakempira.

14 Kantankicha naro tera nonkoge naventakovagetakempara, intagati noshineventavagetaka ikamaventakenara Jesokirishito koroshiku, tenigetari noshineventagetumataemparo magatiro ishineventavageigarira kipatsipagekunirira, tera nonkogumataenika nosuregetaemparora.

15 Nokantantaigakempirira ariorika agaratsaiigaka ontirika tera agaratsaiigempa ario tyara inkante Tasorintsi, intagatitari ikogake irirori ankematsaigakerira Kirishito ankantatigaigakempara.

16 Nokogake intsarogakagaigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigankicharira maika intiegiri aikiro maganiro pashini kematsatasanoigiririra intimakagaigakerira kameti ganiri tatoita yovankinaventumaigaa.

17 Maikari intagatityo yoverajaitaana impugatsanaitaenara koneamataketari omashikisetagakenara ipasapasavageitakenara karanki ikisaviitakenarora nantavagetakenerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, irorotari ogotantunkani maika iriro shintaana.

18 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA EPESOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiwake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi timaigatsirira kara Epesoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagakena nompegakempara iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi yashintaigarira Tasorintsi kematsatanoi-giririra Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikavintsajaigakaira Kirishito

³ Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito ankantaigakera pairo ikamativageti. Aroegi akematsaigakeritari Kirishito ikavintsaan-tavageigakairira Tasorintsi kaño mataka ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yamaiganakaira enoku yoviriniigakaira inampinaku.

⁴ Pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine igantaga ikogakagaigakaira Tasorintsi ankantakanira ankematsavageigakeri Kirishito kameti ineigakaeniri kaño mataka tenirikatyo ankaño vagetumaigempa, aikiro kameti anegintetasanovageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁵ Ario ikaño takero maika ikantakera impegaigakaera itomiegi, itasanoigakaitari, itigankantakaririra Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera, irerotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi ikaño tantakarorira maika.

⁶ Iroventi maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi arioankiniri ikavintsaavageigakaira itigankimoigakairira Itomi itasanotarira yogavisaakoigakaira.

⁷ Antari ikamaventaigakaira onti imokoroinkani okantavagetanake iriraa shararara, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira imagisantakoigakairora akaño vageigara.

⁸ Pairora ikavintsaavageigakai Tasorintsi yagaveakagav-ageigakai agovageigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁹ Pairani tera agoigavetempa intigankimoigakaerira Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, tekyatanika irogikoneati-moigajaero ikantakerira okyara, kantankicha maika agoigake, matakataro yogikoneatimoigakairo.

10 Ikantaketari impogini irapatoitasanoigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsipagekunirira kameti imegakempaniri Kirishito Igoveenkariegite. Antari impogini aganakempara intsatagantagetakemparorira, intsagagetakeroty ikantakerira.

11 Yogari Tasorintsi omirinkatari tatarika ikogake irovetsikakera yovetsikakeroty. Pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine ikogakagaigakai ankematsaigakerira Kirishito kameti intentaigakaeniri enoku inkañotagasanoigakaerira irirori, irorotari ikogake.

12 Ariotari ikañotakerori maika kameti noshin-eventaigakemparira naroege jorioegi naketyorira ikematsatagaigake Kirishito nonkantaigakerira inti pairorira yagaveavageti.

13 Ario pikañoigaka viroge iroro pikemaigavakerora Niangantsi Kametiri pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, neroty ipokantakarira Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, ariotari ikantakeri Tasorintsi pairani ikantake intigankakerira. Antari ipokakera itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari pogotantaigakarira ipegaigakempi Tasorintsi itomiegisanorira.

14 Arisanoty itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira aroge kameti agotasanoigakeniri iroganiaigakaera impogini ganiri aneimaigairo agamane impo intentaigakae enoku inkavintsajaigakaera. Irorotari maika tsame ashineventasanoigakemparira irirori.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

15 Karanki nokemakoigakempi pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso aikiro pitasanoigakarira maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Irorotari

16 nosuretaketantaigakempirira noniirira Tasorintsi nokantakeri noshinevagetaka.

17 Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro inti tomintaigakari maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro inti pairorira yagaveavageti. Antari noniirira nokantakeri nokogake irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeriniri.

18 Noniaventaigakempi irogotagaigakempira kameti pogotasanoigakeniri tyara onkantakempa impogini antimaigakera anta iriroku inkavintsajaigakaera maganiro aroge kematsaigiririra irogishineasanoigakaera, irorotari ikogakagaviigakai.

19 Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira yagaveavageti yavisavageigakeri maganiro, yagaveakagantaigakairira aroge kematsaigiririra. Pine

arisanora opaitaka yagaveavagetira yogikoneatakeroty o ira-gaveane

²⁰ karanki yoganiairira Kirishito ikamavetakara, impo yamanairi enoku yovirinitairira inampinaku irakosanoriraku,

²¹ neroty yavisantaigakaririra maganiro gaveavageigatsirira terira inkoneageete intiegiri igoveenkaripagete, intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage. Yavisageigakeri maganiro timageigatsirira maika intiegiri aikiro impogigeiganankitsinirira.

²² Yogari Tasorintsi yavisakagavagetakeritari yashintakagagetakarira magatiro, aikiro ipegakagakari itinkamiegisanorira maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

²³ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra atentagavakagaigaka, ario ikañotaka irirori itentagaigakai kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, neroty tyarika ikanta irirori ariotyo ikañotagaiganakai aroegi aikiro, intitari Atinkami tsotenkagiteakerorira magatiro.

2

Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira yogavisaakoigakaira

¹ Pairani viroegi ikisashiigavetakempi Tasorintsi teranika pinkematsaigavetempari onti povetsikageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite.

² Ontitari pikañoigavetakari maganiro vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite, aikiro inti pikematsaigavetaka Satanashi itinkamiegi kamagarinipage. Irirori intitari shintaigaririra maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro inti peraigaririra.

³ Aroegi maganiro ariotari akañoigavetakariri iriroegi.ASUREGISETANTAVAGEIGAVETARIRA, aikiro avetsikagisetantavageigavetarira posantepage tatapagerika akogaigakerira, tera ampashiventumaigempa. Neroty ikisantaigavetakairira Tasorintsi ikañotagaigavetakairira iriroegi.

⁴⁻⁵ Pairani maganiro aroegi ikisashiigavetakai avetsikageigavetakatari posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo akamaigake, kantankicha irirori itsarogakagasanovageigakai itasanoigakaitari, neroty itentagantaigakairi Kirishito yoganiaigajaira, irorotari ikavintsaantavageigakempirira viroegi aikiro yogavisaakoigakempira.

⁶ Antari yogavisaakoigakaira kañomatakatyo ontinirikatyo itentagantaigakairi Jesokirishito yoganiaigajaira impo yamaiganakai enoku iriroku.

⁷ Ikañotaka maika kameti inkantakanira irogotasanoigake maganiro pairora ikavintsaavageigakai. Ariotari ikantari irirori, nerotyو ikavintsaantaigakairira aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

⁸ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, pineaigaketari arisano ikamaventaigakempi. Teranika tsikyata pogavisaakotagantaigempa viroegi, tsikyatatyo ikogake irirori irogavisaakoigakempira.

⁹ Garorokari paventakotumaiga, teranika iroro irogavisaakoviigempi Tasorintsi povetsikaigakera viroegi.

¹⁰ Pairani tekyara ontimumagetenkani Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakera avetsikaigakera kametiripage. Irerotari ikematsatagantaigakairira kameti antentagaigakemparira Jesokirishito ankañoigakerora maika avetsikaigakerora ikogakerira irirori.

Ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito

¹¹ Maikari maika viroegi, terira viroegi jorioegi, atsi sureigaemparo tyara pikantaigaveta pairani tekyara pinkematsaigeri Kirishito, ontitari ikantaigakempi jorioegi “terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinate”, ineigakempitari tera ario pinkañoigempari iriroegi yogaratsaitunkanira.

¹² Aikiro tera pinkematsaigavetempari Kirishito ontiri aikiro tera pogotumaigavetemparo ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi iseraereegi pairani, teranika viroegi itovaireegi. Tera pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, aikiro tera pogoigavetempa irogavisaakoigakempira.

¹³ Irirori onti yontainaigavetakempi, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakempi Jesokirishito impo pikematsaigakeri, nerotyو tenige irontainaigaempi Tasorintsi, onti itentaigakempi.

¹⁴ Pairani naroege jorioegi tera nontentaigavetempi viroegi ontitari akisavakagaiga, kantankicha impogini ipokuti Kirishito yogavisaakoigakai. Maika tenige ankisavakagaigaempa, atentavakagaigakatari akematsaigakerira.

¹⁵ Ikamake Kirishito ganigeniri tyani tsipereaventumatairo intsatagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, nerotyو maika tenige ankantatigaigaempa, ariotyو akañovakagaigaka maganiro, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi. Maika akematsaigakerira irirori tenige ankisavakagaigaempa.

¹⁶ Ikamaventaigakaitari Kirishito koroshiku kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi maganiro aroegi. Maikari

maika ario akañoigaka aroegi aikiro tenige ankisavaka-gaigaempa onti ashinevakagaigaka.

¹⁷ Naroege jorioegi nogoigavetaro Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera nonkematsaigeri. Viroegiri tera pogotumaigavetemparo, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito ario yogotagaigakai maganiro aroegi tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irishineigakaera,

¹⁸ Irorotari nagaveantaigakarira naroege jorioegi nokan-takanira noniaigiri Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera paniro na-gaveaige naroege, pagaveaigityo viroegi aikiro piniagirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi gaveakagaigak-enarira.

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika viroegi tenige pinkantatigaigaempa onti pikañoigakari maganiro kematsai-giririra Tasorintsi, pikematsaiganakeritari viroegi aikiro, neroty itomintantaigakempirira.

²⁰ Yogaegiri iritigankaneegi Jesokirishito intiegiri kamantantaigatsirira kenkitsatakoigiririra iriroegitari gotagaigakempi ovashi pikematsaiganakeri Jesokirishito Atinkamiegi maganiro aroegi.

²¹⁻²² Maika maganiro kematsatasanoiganakeririra Kirishito intiegi ivanko Tasorintsi, itimimoigakeritari Isure. Yagaveakagaigakeri paniropage ishintsitagavakagaigakem-para, neroty ariompatyo ikematsatasanoiganakeriri. Viroegi aikiro pitentaigakari, atanatsitari pikematsa-tasanoiganakeriri Kirishito, aikiro itimasurentaigakempitari Isure.

3

Tasorintsi ikogakagakeri Pavoro inkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi

¹ Narori aiñoa aka yashitakoitakena, onti yashitakoviitak-ena ineigakenara napijorioegitene nopiriniventaiganakem-pira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitovaireegi terira iriroegi jorioegi nokenkitsatimovageigakerira nokamantakotakerira Jesokirishito.

² Pikemakoigakenarorokari tyara ikantakena Tasorintsi ikavintsaakenara itigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi.

³ Irirori yogikoneatimotakenaro terira ogovetenkani pairani yomanagevetakarira okyara. Irorotari notsirinkakogetakerira maika.

⁴ Antari piniavantaigakerora pogotasanoigake arisano inti gikoneatimotakenaro Tasorintsi magatiro oka iniakotakerira Kirishito.

⁵ Pairani tera tyani gotumaterone, kantankicha maika yogari Isure Tasorintsi yogikoneatimoigakenaro naroege iritigankaneegi Jeso intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira kenkit-satakoigiririra.

⁶ Ikantaigakenatari Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi irogavisaakoigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira ikavintsajaigakerira jorioegi kematsaigakeririra Jesokirishito. Tyarika ikantaigakeri iriroegi jorioegi, arioty inkañotagaigakempari terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti intentavakagaigakempinari.

⁷ Irorotari oka ikogakagavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito, neroty tsikyata irirori itigankakena yagaveakagakenara. Irorotari maika nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira.

⁸ Naro pairotyo navisavagetake nokañovagevetara navisavageigakerityo maganiro kematsaigiririra Kirishito kañovageigavetankicharira, kantankicha ikavintsaakena Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkitsatimoigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi nonkamantaigakerira tyara ikanta Kirishito pairora ikavintsaasanovageigakeri.

⁹ Yogari Tasorintsi vetsikagetirorira magatiro igantaga pairani ikogakera irogavisaakoigakenkanira terira iriroegi jorioegi, kantankicha tera irogikoneatero. Impogini ikogakagakena nogotagaigakerira maganiro kameti ogotakenkaniniri.

¹⁰ Ario ikañotaka maika ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira tyanirika kematsaigakerine kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro koveenkaripage intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku pairora yavisavagetake Tasorintsi yogovagetakera.

¹¹ Igantagatari pairani okyara ikogakera irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹² Maika akematsaigiritari tenige antsarogumaigae aniaigirira Tasorintsi, agoigaketari omirinka ikemaigakai.

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gara pikenkisureaiga pineaigakera nashitakotakara natsipereavagetakera, onti pishinevageigakempa pineaigakera vintiegira natsipereaventaigake.

Itasanovageigakaira Kirishito

¹⁴ Pairotyo yogovageti Tasorintsi, irorotari noshineventantakaririra notigeroaventakarira noniakerira.

¹⁵ Irirotari Iriri maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigankitsirira enoku intiegiri aikiro timaigankitsirira aka kipatsiku.

16 Irirori inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro paio ya-gaveavageti, irorotari noniantakaririra nokantakerira noko-gake iragaveakagaigakempira Isure kameti pishintsitashi-igakeroniri magatiro pokashigeigakempinerira impogini.

17 Aikiro nokantakeri nokogake pinkantakanira pisuretasanoigakempari Kirishito pikematsaigakeritari, aikiro pogotasanoigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake itasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi.

18 Noniaventaigakempi kameti pintentaigakemparira ma-ganiro kematsatasanoigatsirira pogotasanoigakera pairotyo yavisavagetake

19 itasanovageigakempira Kirishito. Garatyo agaveimaigi agotasanoigera tyara ikanta itasanoigajaira, kantankicha nokogaketyo ariompara pogoiganakeri kameti intinkami-tasanoigakempiniri pinkañoiganakemparira irirori.

20 Maikari maika tsame ashineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti, pairotari yagaveavagetake irovetsikagetakera posantepage pairorira avisagetakero anevigeigiririra, aikiro avisagetakero magatiro asureigakemparira, itimasurentaigakaitari Isure.

21 ¡Tsame maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito antentavakagaigakempara ankantakanira ashineven-taigakempari, garatyo akaragiteakovagetumaigi! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

4

Antentavakagaigakempara ankemavakagaigakempara

1 Naro nokenkitsatakovagetakeri Atinkami, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika nonkantaigakempi pineginte-vageigakempara kameti pogishineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kogakagaigakempirira okyara pinkematsaigakerira.

2 Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkavintsaantavageigakera, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika. Pin-tavakagaigakempara pmutakovakagaigakempara.

3 Maika pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi itima-surentaigakempi Isure, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi pitentavakagaigakara pikemavakagaigakara. Kantankicha pinkantaigakeriratyo atanatsira iragaveakagaigakempi pinkantakanira pinkañoigakempa maika.

4 Maganirotari aroegi kematsatasanoigatsirira ario atentavakagaigaka kañomataka panironirikatyo anaigake, panirotari inake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakairira. Aikiro maganiro yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi kameti intentaigakaeniri antimimoigakerira impogini ankañoigakemparira Atinkami,

⁵ panirotari inake irirori, aikiro maganiro agoigake iriro itigankake Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera. Antari agiviaigara onti kameti ineigaikaeniri maganiro atovaireegi irirotyo akematsatasanongi.

⁶ Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi irirori paniro inake tomintaigakairira maganiro aroegi kematsatasanogiririra. Irirori inti Atinkamiegi gaveakagaigakairira, aikiro iriro timasurentaigakai.

⁷ Yogari Kirishito ikantatigakageigakai yagaveakageigakaira paniropage aroegi, pairotari ikavintsaavageigakai.

⁸ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku yamaiganakeri maganiro yagaveaigakerira.

Impogini iriroegikya ikavintsaavageigake matsigenkaegi.”

⁹ Maika ¿tata onkantakera “yogaenokanaara iatanaira enoku”? Onti onkantakera ariotari iponiakari okyara anta enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku.

¹⁰ Yogari poniankicharira enoku irirotari gaenokanaacharira kameti imepegakempaniri igoveenkarie-gite maganiro irashintagiteakemparora magatiro.

¹¹ Irirori yagaveakageigakeri kematsaigatsirira ikonogagarantaigaka ipegakagaigakari iritigankaneegi, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari kamantantaigatsirira, pashini onti yanuiventaigiro ikamantantavageigira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, pashini onti ipegakagaigakari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira yogotagaigakerira.

¹² Ario ikañotagaigakai aroegi aikiro yagaveakagaigakaira agotagavakagaigakempara ashintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti ankematsatasanoganakeriniri Kirishito antavageigakerira.

¹³ Ariompatyo ankañoganakerori maika kigonkero antentavakagasanoiganakempara agotasanoiganakerira irirori ankematsatasanoganakerira ankañotasanoigakemparira.

¹⁴ Ganigera akañogaari ananekiegi tekyarira irogoige, ikematsageigamatityo tatarika oita ikantunkani. Garatyo ashineventumaigari kenkitsavageigirorira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi yogovageigitari yamatavitantaigira, onti ikogaigake iramatavinaigakaera ganigera akematsatasanogairi Kirishito.

¹⁵ Kantankicha aroegi tsametyo antavakagasanoigakempara intagati ashineventaigakempa Iriniane Tasorintsi

garatyo agagumaigiro kameti ariompaniri antenta-gavakagaiganakempari ankematsaiganakerira Kirishito ankañõiganakemparira irirori, intitari Atinkami.

¹⁶ Irerotari gaveakagaigakai antentagavakagaigakempara ampiriniventavageigakerora tatarika oita ikogake irirori, paniropagetari ikantatigakagageigakai yagaveakagaigakaira antavageigakerira, nerotyó ampiriniventasanoigakerorika paniropage ikantaigakairira, arió pinkante ashintsitagavakagaigakempa antavakaganovageiganakempara ankañõotasanoiganakemparira irirori.

Ganigera akañõigaa tekyara ankematsaige

¹⁷ Maika nonkantaigakempi ganige pikañõigaari terira inke-matsaige suregisevageigacharira kogapage, teranika inkoge Atinkami pinkañõigaempara maika.

¹⁸ Iriroegi tera irogotumaigero ikogakerira Tasorintsi, teranika intimasurentumaigeri Isure, aikiro tera inkogaige irogoigakerira, onti kañõomataka tenirikatyo onttime isure.

¹⁹ Onti ipiriniventavageiganake yovetsikagise-vageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, irorosantyo yogogevintsaigira, teratyó impashiventagaigumatemparo, ishineventaigakarotari.

²⁰ Kantankicha Kirishito tera inkoge pinkañõigakempara maika viroegi,

²¹ pikemakotasanoigakeritari nokenkitsatimoigutimpira nogotagaigakempira ikantakerira irirori, ontitari arisanorira.

²² Maika ganige pikañõigaa pairani povetsikageigavetara terira onkametite, pashitari pogaigakero pishineven-taigakarora. Antari pikañõigavetara maika vikiiro matavinaigaacha.

²³ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira intagati pisureigaro pisureigavetarira, ontityo pisureiganakempa kametiripage.

²⁴ Pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkañõiganakemparira Tasorintsi irirori. Pinegintevageiganakempara pintimaigakera kameti, irerotari yogavisaakoviigakempi.

²⁵ Ganige pamatavinaigairi pitovaire, onti piniagantsi-vageigake gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, maganirotari aroegi onti atentagavakagaigaka akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

²⁶ Pinkisaigakemparika gara povetsikumaigi terira onkametite, shintsi pampitsimareaiganaempa, gara povashigakoiga

²⁷ ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini inkañõovagetagaigakempira.

²⁸ Yogari koshivagevetacharira ganigetyo ikoshitumatai, onti irantavagetake kameti intimakotakeniri ompote impaigakerira kogakovageigankicharira.

²⁹ Gara piniagisevageigi, negintekya piniavageigake kameti irishineigakempaniri yogaegi kemisantaigakempinerira atanatsiniri irogoiganakera arisano paio ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi.

³⁰ Gara pikenkisureakagaigari Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari itigankimoigakempirira Tasorintsi intimasurentaigakempira ganiri pipegumaiga kigonkero agavagetanakempira iripokaera Jesokirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi ganigera tatakona pokashitumaigaimpi.

³¹ Maika ganige pikisaigaa, ganige pikatsimaigai, ganige pikakitsatantavageigai, aikiro ganige pininatantavageigai. Pakuaiganakero magatiro kañopagerira oka.

³² Pinkavintsaavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakempi kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora pikañovageigakara. Maika ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi gara pikenkiagaigiri pashini tyarika inkantaigakempi, onti pimagisantaero pinkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi imagisantairora pikañovageigakara tera inkenkiagaigaempiro.

5

Itomiegi Tasorintsi inkañoigakempirira irirori

¹ Viroegi vintiegitari itomiegi Tasorintsi itasanoigarira, maika pinkañoigakempirira irirori.

² Pintavakagaigakempara pinkañoigakempirira Kirishito itasanoigakaira ovashi ipimantanakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira, irorotari ishineventantakaririra Tasorintsi.

³ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Tasorintsi garatyo pisuretumaigaaro oatashitaganira tsinane, ontiri aikiro pashini tatapagerika oita terira onkametite. Gara pikogaigi pashintaarantavageigakempara.

⁴ Gara pikenkiavageigi tatapagerika oita gipashiventantatsirira. Gara piniagisevageigi kogapage, aikiro gara povosanteaigi piniane, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakempirira.

⁵ Pogotasanoigaketari antari impegaigakempara Kirishito intiri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra, gara iatumati intimimoigakerira tyanirika yoga atashitirorira tsinane, intiri aikiro vetsikagetirorira posante terira onkametite, intiri aikiro kogatsirira

irashintaarantavagetakempara. Yogari kogatsirira irashintaarantavagetakempara kañomataka ontinirikatyo ipeganakero itasorintsite iarakipage.

⁶ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage kantaigavetankicharira kametitake pinkañoigakempara maika, inkisashiigakemparitari Tasorintsi maganiri kañoigacharira maika terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira.

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira garatyo pikonoitu-maigaari iriroegi.

⁸ Pairani viroegi povetsikageigavetaka posante terira onkametite teranika pogoigavetempari Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pogotasoigakeri, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigaa pairani onti negintekya pinavageigake.

⁹ Maganiritari gotasanoigiririra Tasorintsi onti ipiriniventai gi yovetsikaigakera kametiripage, inegintevageiga, aikiro ikantagantsivageigi tera intsoegumaigempa.

¹⁰ Omirinka pinkantaigakerira Atinkami irogotagaigakempira tatarika oita ishineventaka irirori, impo iroroty o pimpiriniventai gake viroegi.

¹¹ Gara pishineventumaigaaro magatiro ovetsikagisevage-taganirira, onti pinkantavitantaigakero, teranika irishineventemparo Tasorintsi.

¹² Garatyo piniakoigiro, ogipashiventantitari oniakogetaganira ovegagapage ovetsikagisevage-taganirira omanako-gevetaganirira.

¹³ Kantankicha viroegi pinkantavitantaigakerorika magatiro kañopagerira maika pimpampiaigakerora ikantakerira Tasorintsi, yogaegiri vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite ineaigaempa onti ikañovageigaka, impo ariorika inkogaiganake inkañoiganakempira viroegi inkematsaiganakerira Kirishito.

¹⁴ Irorotari okantantaganirira:
“Kireanakenityo viro magankitsirira,
aikiro viro kamankitsirira nianae,
yoganiakempitari Kirishito.”

¹⁵ Maika negintevageigempa gara pikañoigari terira irogoige, onti pinkañoigakempari govageigatsirira inegintevageigara.

¹⁶ Omirinka pimpiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, aiñotari tovaini vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pikañoigari terira irogoige isureigakempara, onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami irogotagaigakempira magatiro ikogakerira povetsikaigakera.

18 Gara pishinkisevageiga, ariompatari iatiri yogaegi shinkisenari ikañovageiganakara. Kantankicha viroegi onti pinkematsatasanogakeri Isure Tasorintsi kameti intinkamiigakempiniri.

19 Piniavakagaigakempara piniakoigakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro pimatikaventaigakerira pishineventaigakemparira. Pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pimatikaigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

20 Tatarika oita pokashiigakempine pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito.

Tyara ankantaigakempa anegintevageigakerira timimoigakairira

21 Pikematsatasanogakeritari Kirishito gara pikogaigi pavisanatavakagaigakempara, maganiro ariotyo pinkañovakagaigakempa pimutakovakagaigakempara.

22 Ogari tsinaneeği onkematsavageigakerira ojime kañotaka okematsavageigirira Atinkami.

23 Yogari surari intitari shintarorira itsinanetsite ikañotakarira Kirishito yashintaigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra, aikiro inti gavisakoigakeririra.

24 Ariotari okañotakari maika maganiro kematsaigatsirira ikematsavageigakeri Atinkami, ario onkañoigakempa tsinaneeği onkematsavageigakerira ojime gara opugatsanaigari.

25 Yogari surarieği intasanoigakemparora itsinanetsite gara ikisaigiro, inkañoigakemparira Kirishito itasanoigarira maganiro kematsaigiririra ikamaventaigakerira

26 kameti panironiri irashintaigakempari Tasorintsi. Antari akemisantaigirora Iriniane akematsaigakeri Kirishito akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera, impo agiviaigakara irirori isaankasanoigakai magatiro akañovageigakara

27 kameti intentaignanaeniri impogini ankañotasanoigakemparira irirori ganigera okitsitinkumaigajai kañovagetagantsi, onti ankametitanovageiganake, asaankasanovageigaketari.

28 Maika, viroegi surarieği, pintaigakemparora pitsinanetsite pintsarogakagaigakemparora pinkañotagaigakempara pitsarogakagaigara vikiro. Yogari tsarogakagarorira itsinanetsite ikiro tsarogakagaacha.

29 Tera intimenika kisashitachanerira ikiro, maganirotyo atsarogakagaiga, asekatavageiga ganiri akamaigi, aikiro aneanontasanovageiga ganiri tatoita gumaigajai. Ario ikañotagaigari Kirishito maganiro kematsaigiririra itsarogakagaigarira.

³⁰ Aroegi aikiro akematsaigiri Kirishito atentaigari maganiro kematsatanovageigiririra, neroty yashintantaigajairira.

³¹ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari surari gankitsinerira tsinane iokanakeri iriri ontiri iriniro iriatakera iragakerora inkantakani impanirotanakero. Antari okyara tekyara iragero piteni in-aigavetaka, kantankicha antari yaganakerora oga ikenake itentaganakaro kañomatata panironirikatyo inai.”*

³² Okomuvageta agoigakerora oka, kantankicha onti nokantaigakempiro kameti pogoigakeniri ario ikañotagaigakai Kirishito maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra, yapatoitaigakaira atentasanoigakarira irirori kañomatata panironirikatyo anaigake.

³³ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro paniropage surari intasanotakemparora itsinanetsite intsarogakagakemparora inkañotagakempara itsarogakagara ikiiro. Aikiro paniropage tsinane onkematsavagetanakerira ojime.

6

¹ Viroegi ananekiegi, pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami iro-
roventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro tomintaigimpirira, ontitari pairorira okametiti.

²⁻³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeritari Moieshi intsirinkakogetakerora magatiro intsatagaigakerira yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha aityo patirosanoty ikantakerira intsatagaigakerorika samani inegiteaigakero kutagiteri anta kipatsiku impaigakeririra, irorotari kantankitsirira oka: “Pimpinkatsaigakerira piri ontiri piniro gara pipugatsanaigari.”*

⁴ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri kogapage pitomiegi ontiegiri pishintoegi, onti pogotagaigakeri magatiro ikantagetirira Atinkami, aikiro pinkanomajaigakerira irovetsikaigakerika terira onkametite.

⁵ Viroegi nampiriansiegi, kematsatanooigeri nampigimpirira gara pipugatsaigari onti pimpinkatsaigakeri, aikiro pantavagetimoigerira kañomatata intinirika pantavageiganakene Atinkami.

⁶ Gara intagati pitsatagaigi ikantaigakempirira pineaigakera ikamaguigakempira kameti pogishineaigakerira, onti pantavagetasanoigake kañorira ikogirira Tasorintsi, vintiegitari ironampiriaegisanorira Kirishito tsatagageigirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

* 5:31 Jen 2.24 * 6:2-3 Ek 20.12

⁷ Gara piperatumaiga, teranika iriro pantimotasanoige matsigenka, intityo pantavageigakene Atinkami.

⁸ Pogoigaketari yogari Tasorintsi ariotyoinkañotagaigakempari impunaigakerira maganiriovetsikaigatsirira kameti, intirika yonampivetaganirira intirika terira ironampitenkani.

⁹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, atsi sureigemparoratyo oka. Aiño panirosano shintaigimpirira viroegi intiegiri ponampiriaegi, irirotari Pitinkamiegi timatsirira enoku. Irirori ineigakempi tera pinkantatigaigempa, ariopikañovakagaigaka maganiro. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagaigakemparira ponampiriaegi ganigepikisavintsaigairi.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ashintsitashigeigakerira kamagarini

¹⁰ Napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami maika piniaigakerira pinkantaigakerira ishintsitagasanoigakempira, aikiro iragaveakagasanoigakempira, pairotari yagaveavageti.

¹¹ Yogari soraroegi yomanatavakagaigara onti yaventaiga asuropage kameti ontikakotakerira ganiri imokoroagani. Maika viroegi pinkañoigakemparira iriroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi ganiri yagaveimaigimpi kamagarini iramatavinaigakempira.

¹² Aroegi teranika iriro antentaigempa matsigenka amanatavakagaigara. Intityo atentaigaka terira inkoneageige. Iriroegi inti igoveenkarijegite kamagarinipage, intiegiri itinkamiegi, intiegiri aikiro ivegagapage peraigaririra vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

¹³ Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika, kañotari soraroegi yaventaigarora asuropage ario pinkañoigakempa viroegi paventaigakemparira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pishintsitashivageigakerira kamagarini iripokashiigempira ompote ganiri yagaveimaigimpi, ontityo ariompa pinkematsaiganakeriri Tasorintsi garatyopapakuimaigairi.

¹⁴ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusotasanoigakempari Tasorintsi. Omirinka pisureigakemparomagatiro arisanorira, aikiro pinegintetasanovageigakempara.

¹⁵ Shineigempa piaigakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiryara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi irishineigakemparira.

¹⁶ Pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti iragaveakagaigakempiniri pishintsitashigeiganakerora

posantepage inkogavetakemparira kamagarini
 inkañovagetagaigakempimera.

¹⁷ Aikiro pogotasanoigakera arisano yogavisaakoigakempi Kirishito ontiri aikiro paventaigakemparora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakemparira soraroegi yaventaigarora isavurite, irorotari ipaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi kameti pimpugamentantaigakemparora ganiri yagaveaigaimpi kamagarini.

¹⁸ Omirinkara piniagerira Tasorintsi piniagantsi-tasanoigakerira gara piperaigaro, onti pinkantaigakeri Isure irimutakotasanoigakempira piniaventaigakempara pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impaigakempira pikogakoigakarira. Omirinka piniaventaigakeri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁹ Piniaventaigakenara naro aikiro ganiri notsarogumati nonkenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsi Kametiri. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniakagakenara nonkamantaigakerira maganiro nonkantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakeri Kirishito tyanirika kematsaigakerineririra.

²⁰ Tasorintsi itigankakena nonkenkitsavagetakera, irorotari yashitakoviitakena yogusotantaitakenaro karenatsa. Piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkenkitsatavagetakeroniri Niagantsi Kametiri ganiri notsarogaventiro.

Ikamantagaiganairira

²¹ Ario inake apigematsaegine Tikiko atasanoigarira. Irirori yantavagetasanotiniri Atinkami. Maika nontigankakeri iriatakera viroegiku kameti pinkemakoigakenaniri, tsikyatari inkamantaigakempi magatiro.

²² Irorotari nontigankavitakeri kameti ir-ogishineaigaempiniri.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake irogishineaigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira pintavakagaigakempara, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira.

²⁴ Aikiro nokogake inkavintsaavageigakerira maganiro tasanogairirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA PIRIPOKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiwake

¹ ¿Aiñogivi maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Piripoku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Notentakari Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, aikiro viroegi kavintsajagiririra kematsaigatsirira intiegiri aikiro maganiro papigematsaegine. Naroegitari ikogakagaigake Jesokirishito nantavageigakerira.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventavageigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

³ Omirinka nosuretakoigimpira nokantakeri Tasorintsi noshinevegetaka.

⁴ Antari noniaventaigimpira noshinevegetakatyo kara,

⁵ noneaketari pikañogakenara naro pantavageigakerira Atinkami kameti inkenkitsatakotakenkaniniri tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Aikiro noshineventaigakempi pikavintsajaigakenara vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi ovashi maika.

⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi irirotari niasurentaigakempi okyara ovashi pikematsaiganakeri. Maika nogotasanovagetake inkantakanira inkañotagaigakempi maika, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempi kameti ariompaniri pinkematsasanoiganakeriri kigonkero agavagetanakempira iripokantapaemparira Jesokirishito.

⁷ Noshineventaigakempityo kara. ¿Ario garityo noshineventaigimpiti? Notasanoigakempitari noneakera yagaveakagaigakempira Tasorintsi patsipereaventaigakerora Iriniane pikañogakenara naro nantavagetakerira Atinkami. Karanki tekyara irashitakoitena aiñokyara nokenkitsatakotiro Niagantsi kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito nokantaigakerira maganiro onti arisanorira. Viroegi omirinka pikavintsaavageigakena. Ario okañotaka maika yashitakoitakenara aiñokyatyo pikavintsajaigana.

⁸ Yogotasanovagetake Tasorintsi nokogasanotake noneaigakitempira, notasanovageigakempitari nokañotakarira Kirishito itasanoigakaira.

⁹ Neroty o mirinka noniaventunteigakempi kameti ariompaniri pintavakagasanovageiganakempari

pisuretanovageiganakemparora kametiripage, aikiro pogovageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanoiganakerora tyati paio avisake okametitakera ompote pintimagantsivageiganakera kameti. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ineaigapaakempi negintevageigamatakavi mameri tatampatyo kantakagan-taigakempine.

¹¹ Iragaveakagaigakempitari Jesokirishito pinegin-tetasanovageiganakempara kameti irishineventasano-tanankenkaniniri Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira pairotyo ikamativageti yagaveavagetityo kara.

Ishinevagetakatyo Pavoro ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine, nokogake pogoigakera yashitakoive-takenatyo kantankicha ariompaty okenkitsatakotasano-tanunkaniri Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Jesokirishito yogavisaakotantira.

¹³ Maganirotari sentaigirorira ivanko koveenkari Sesa intiegiri maganiro kemakoigakenarira nashitakotakara yogogake onti yashitakoviitakena ineaigakenara nokematsa-tasanotakerira Kirishito nokenkitsatakotakerira.

¹⁴ Año tovaini napigematsaegine ineaigakenara yashitakoitakenara tenige intsarogaigae iriroegi onti ikenkitsatakoiganakero Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini tera inkenkitsatakovintsaigeri Kirishito, ontityo ikenkitsatakota-mampegaigari kogapage ikisaigakenatari ineaigakenara nokematsatagageigamatirityo tovaini matsigenkaegi. Irorotari ikañotantaigakarorira maika, ikogaigaketari iravisumanaigakenara. Kantankicha itimagarantaigake pashini intityo ikenkitsatakovintsaigake Kirishito, ishineventaigakarotari Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Iriroegi itasanoigakena ineaigaketari inti kogakagakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovagetakerira Kirishito nonka-mantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogaegiri kogaigavetankicharira iravisumanaigakenara ontityo ikenkitsavageigake kogapage ineaigiri ariori iragaveaigake inkenkisureakagaigakenara, ineaigakenatari yashitakoitakenara.

¹⁸ Kantankicha tyarika ikantaiga iriroegi ikenkitsav-ageigakera teraty tyara onkantumatena, onti noshinevage-taka noneaketari ikenkitsatakotasnovagetunkanira Kirishito. Aikiro ariompaty noshinetasanovagetanakem-pari

19 nogotaketari irogavisaakotakena Tasorintsi, piniaven-taigakenatari viroegi, aikiro Isure Jesokirishito ishintsitagak-ena.

20 Tera nonkoge novetsikakera tatarika oita gipashiven-tagakenanerira impogini, onti nokogake nonkamantako-takerira Kirishito gara notsarogumati. Ariorika samani nontimake ontirika irogaitakena nokogake nonkantakanira nonkañotakempa maika kameti irishineventasanovagetak-enkaniniri Kirishito.

21 Maikari maika aiñokyara notimi intagatityo nokogake nonpiriniventavagetakerora nantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera nonkamakera, nogotaketari onti noatake iriroku nonkantakanira nontimimotakeri.

22 ¿Tyatirikara pairorira avisake okametitakera? Niroro tera nogote. Intagati nogotake aiñokyanarika nontimake aka kipatsiku nonkantakani nonkenkitsatakovagetakeri Kirishito kameti nonkematsatagaigakeriniri pashini matsigenka.

23 ¿Tyarika nonkante? Okomuvageta, pitetirotari nokogakero. Nokogavetaka nonkamakera maika kameti noatakeniri nontimimotakerira Kirishito, pairotari avisake okametitakera,

24 kantankicha ariokyatyo nokogavai gatatara nokami, noneaketari paio okametitake nontimaventaigakempira.

25 Irorotari nogotantakarira gatata nokami onti nontimashitake noshintsitagaigakempira ariompaniri pinkemat-satasanoiganakeriri Jesokirishito.

26 Antari irapakuaitaenarika ario nompokaate noneaigaatempira iroro pogotantaigakempa onti ikavintsaavagetakena Jesokirishito ovashi pishineven-tasanovageiganakempira.

27 Viroegi pikematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira ovashi yogavisaakoigakempi. Irorotari maika intagati nokogake pinegintetasanovageigakempira pintsata-gasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Impo ariorika nompokimoigutempi ontirika nonavetakempa parikoti nokogaketyo nonkemakoigakempira pikematsa-tasanoiganakerira Kirishito tera pampakuimaigeri, ontiri aikiro pitentavakagaiganaka patsipereaventavageigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri pikamantaigakerira maganiri tyara okanti.

28 Gara pipinkumaigiri kisaigimpirira, impo ineigakem-pirika tera pintsarogaige ario pinkante irogotasanoigake

iriroegi arisano inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini, kantankicha viroegi onti irogavisaakoigakempi.

²⁹ Tera patiro inkogakagaigempi Tasorintsi pinkematsa-tasanoigakerira Kirishito. Ikogakagaigakempityo aikiro pantsipereaventavageigakerira

³⁰ pinkañoigakenara naro natsipereaventavagetirira. Pineaianatari karanki natsipereaventirira, aikiro maika pikemakoigakena tsipereanatsina.

2

Inkañoigakemparira Kirishito

¹ Maika ishintsitagaigakempi Kirishito, aikiro itasanoigakempi neroty pishinevetantaigakarira. Yogari Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempi, aikiro yogotagaigakempi pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara pintavakagaigakempara.

² Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira pikogaigakerika pogishineasanoigakenara timasanoigetoyo kameti gara pikisavakagaiga, tavakagasanoigempa, kemavakagasanoigempa aikiro tentavakagaigempa pantavageigakerira Atinkami.

³ Gara pikogaigi pavisumanaigakerira papigematsaegine. Gara pisureigaro povetsikaigakera paventakovageigakemparira. Nokogake pinkemisantakovageigakempara, aikiro nokogake tsikyata pineaigaempa pairotyo yavisavageigakempi pashini.

⁴ Gara paniro pisuretakoiga viroegi, pisuretakoigakemparityo aikiro pitovaire.

⁵ Omirinka pinkañoigakempari Jesokirishito.

⁶ Pine irirori onti ikañota maika:

Inti inavetaka Tasorintsisanorira, kantankicha ikantakerira Iriri iripokakera aka kipatsiku imechotakera inkañoigakaera aroegi

tera inkante: “Gara noati, nantitari Tasorintsi.”

⁷ Ontityo ipokuti aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanotakari matsigenka tenige inkoveenkatae, tsikyatatyo irirori ikañotagaka nampiriantsi.

⁸ Yatsipereavagetake ikemisantakovagetaka.

Omirinka ikematsatanovagetakeri Iriri, neroty tsikyata ipimantakaro igamane ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku.

⁹ Irerotari ikaemantaaririra Tasorintsi ikoveenkatagasano-tairira, aikiro yavisakagavagetakeri kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro.

¹⁰ Ikañotantakaririra maika kameti
intigeroaventaigakempariniri
maganiro timaigatsirira enoku,
intiegiri maganiro timaigatsirira aka kipatsiku,
intiegiri maganiro savipatsakunirira

¹¹ inkantaigakera:

“Yogari Jesokirishito inti Atinkami”,
impo ineakenkani Apa Tasorintsi pairo yagaveavageti
ovashi irishineventavagetanakenkani.

*Ikotagantaigakempara arisano ikematsatasanoigakeri
Jesokirishito*

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki
nonavetakara viroegiku pikematsatasanoigakena
pitsatagasanoigakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira.
Kantankicha maika nonakera parikoti nokogake
ariompara pinkematsatanovageiganakenari. Yogav-
isaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi nonkantantaigakempirira
pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira pintsatagasanoigakerora
magatiro ikogagetirira, tsikyanira papakuaiganairokari.

¹³ Irirotari niasurentaigakempine Tasorintsi kameti pinko-
gaigakeniri povetsikaigakera magatiro ikogagetirira irirori,
aikiro iriro shintsitagaigakempine kameti pagaveaigakeniri
povetsikaigakerora.

¹⁴ Kantankicha garatyo piperaigaro, aikiro gara tatoita
pitamampegavageiga

¹⁵ ganiri otimi tatarika oita kantakagantaigakempinerira,
aikiro negintekya pisureigakempa gara pikonogaigiro terira
onkametite kameti pinkañotasanoigakempariniri Tasorintsi,
vintiegitari itomiegi. Impogini yogaegi vetsikageigirorira
terira onkametite ineigakempi tera pinkañoigempari
iriroegi, onti pikantatigaigaka pikematsaigakeritari
Kirishito,

¹⁶ aikiro pinkamantantasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira
ganiaigakairira. Impogini impigaatera Kirishito
noshinevetakempa, ineakenatari tera ario
nantsipereaventaigempi kogapage, onti nokematsata-
gasanovageigakempi.

¹⁷ Viroegi onti pikematsatasanoigiri Tasorintsi.
Pineaigavetakatyo patsipereaventaigakerora pikemat-
saigakerira kantankicha teratyo pampakuaigero onti
atanatsi pantavageigakeneri Atinkami. Narori ario nokañota
maika natsipereavagetanakera ikisaviitakenarotari
nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito tyara ikanta
yogavisaakotantira. Ariorika irogaviitakenaro kantankicha

noshinevagetaka. Maika nokogake pishinevageigakempara viroegi aikiro pintentagaigakenara.

¹⁸ Irorotari maika atsi shineigempa pinkañoigakenara naro noshinevagetakara.

Timoteo intiri Epaperorito

¹⁹ Maika irirorika kogankitsine Atinkami Jeso, nontigankakeri Timoteo inkamosoigutempira, impogini iripokaera noshinevagetanakempatyo nonkemakoigakempira.

²⁰ Mameri pashini kañotakemparineririra irirori ikañotanara naro nosuretakotasanoigimpira,

²¹ imirinkaegitari ikiiro suretakoigaacha, tera iriro isuretakotasanoigempa Jesokirishito.

²² Kantankicha viroegi pineasanoigiri Timoteo itentavagetanara imuvagetanara nokenkitsavagetirora Niagantsi Kametiri kañomatakatyo irironirikatyo notomisanorira.

²³ Antari nogotakerika tyara inkantaigakena shitakoigakenarira nontigankakeri inkamosoigutempira.

²⁴ Naro noneake ikogake Atinkami irapakuaigaenara shintsi, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro nompokakite noneaigaatempira.

²⁵ Karanki pitigankaigakeri apigematsaegine Epaperorito irimutakotakenara. Irirotari notentashitaka nokenkit-satakovagetakerira Kirishito. Maika noneake kametitake nontigankaerira iriataera pineaigavaerira,

²⁶ ikogaketari tsikyari ineigapaakempi, yogotaketari pike-makoigakeri imantsigavagetakera.

²⁷ Arisanoniroro imantsigavagetake panikya inkamavagetanake, kantankicha itsarogakagaari Tasorintsi. Tera paniro intsarogakagempari irirori, itsarogakagakenatyo naro aikiro ganiri nokenkisureasanovageta.

²⁸ Irorotari nokogantakarira nontigankaerira iriataera viroegiku kameti pishinevageiganaempaniri pineaigavaerira, impo ario nonkañotakempa naro noshinetanaempa.

²⁹ Irirori inti papigematsatene, irorotari nokogantakarira pagaigavaerira pishineventasanoigavaemparira, ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro kañoigaririra irirori.

³⁰ Karanki panikyataru inkamaventanakero yantavagetakenerira Kirishito. Irirotari pokankitsi imutakovagetakenara, tera pagaveaigenika viroegi pinaigakera naroku pimutakovageigakenara.

3

Tsikyanira yamataviigukari gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, shineventavageigempari Atinkami. Tera nomperatemparonika nontsirinkaigaempira aikiro nonkantaigaempira nokantaigavetakempirira karanki kametikyaniri pintimaigake ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi.

² Tsikyanira yamatavinaigukari yogaegi terira inkametitumaige vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite kantaigankitsirira garika ogaratsaitagani achonkirimeshinaegite gara yogavisaakoigajai Tasorintsi.

³ Aroegi agoigaketari tera iroro irogavisaakoviigae agaratsaiigara, ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai ineigakaira akematsatasanogakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro ashineventasanoigakarira. Teranika iroro aventaigempa tatarikara oita avetsikaigirira aroegi. Aikiro yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagaigakai aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventasanoigakari irirori.

⁴ Kantankicha naro nonkogera naventakovagetempara nagaveaketyo nonkantakera navisageigakeri maganiri noshaninkaegi notsatagagetitrotari itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁵ Kañotari nomechotakera iroro aganakara 8 kutagiteri ogaratsaitunkani nochonkirimeshinate, nantitari iseraere iyashikitanakerira Vejamin, noniane onti evereo, nanti pariseosanorira notentaigakari napivariseoegitene nogiatakoigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

⁶ Narori nokogasanovetaka nonkematsatakerimera Tasorintsi irorotari nokisashivagetantaigakaririra kematsaigiririra Kirishito nonei ariori ikantatigaiganakero nogiatakovetarira. Naro noneavetaka paio nonegintevagetaka.

⁷ Kantankicha maika tenige nosuretaketumataemparo magatiro noshineventavagevetarira pairani kameti irokyaniri nosuretaketempara Kirishito nogotasanotakeriniri.

⁸ Pairo avisake okametitakera nogotasanotakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, avisagetakerotyo magatiro. Nerotyo noneagetanakero magatiro noshineventagevetarira kañomatataka ontinirikatyo kaarase tenigetari naventumataemparo. Onti napakuasanogetanakero ompote nogotasanotakeriniri irirori,

⁹ aikiro kameti nontsipatasanotakempariniri. Yogari Tasorintsi ineakena kañomatataka tenirikatyo nonkañovagetumatempa kantankicha tera ario inkañotero maika ineakenara notsatagasanogetirora

itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi, ontitari ineakenara nokematsatasanotakerira Kirishito.

¹⁰ Pairani yogikoneatakeri Tasorintsi iragaveane yoganairira Kirishito. Maika naro onti nokogasanotake nogotasanotakerira irirori kameti ariompaniri iragaveakogasanotanakenaniri nonkañotasanotakemparira. Aikiro nokogake nonkañotakemparira irirori yatsipereavagetakera. Tera nonkoge nosuretumataemparora tatarika oita nokogakerira naro, kañomataka ontinirikatyo notentagakari Kirishito ikamakeri, ovashi nokamapitsatakeri magatiro nokogagevetarira.

¹¹ Nokogaketari nanianaera impogini nontimakera iriroku nonkañotasanotakemparira.

Ipiriniventavagetirira Pavoro

¹² Tera ario nonkante nokañotakeri maika, kantankicha ariompatyo nopiriniventanakerori kameti ariompaniri nonkañotasanotanakempariri Jesokirishito, irerotari yogavisaakovitakena.

¹³ Napigematsaegine, noneaka tekyasano nonkañotasanotempari, kantankicha tera nonkoge nosuretakotaemparora tyarika nokantavetara pairani, onti nokogake ariompara nompomirintsiventavagetanakemparora nonkañotasanotakemparira.

¹⁴ Ario nonkañotanakempa maika kigonkero inkaemakenara Tasorintsi noatakera nontimimotakerira anta enoku nonkañotasanotakemparira Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Maganiro kematsatasanogiririra ariotyoinkañogakempa maika inkogasanogakera inkañotasanogakemparira irirori. Aiñorika pashini kantatigaigakerorira isureigakarora tsikyata irogotagaigakeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Kantankicha aroegi tsame antsatagaigakerora magatiro yogotagaigakairira irirori.

Inkañoiganakemparira Pavoro

¹⁷ Napigematsaegine, negintetasanoigempa pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanovagetara, aikiro pinkañoiganakemparira maganiro kañoigakenarira naro,

¹⁸ aiñotari tovaini terira ineginteigempa onti yovetsikavageigakeri terira onkametite kañomataka tenirikatyoinkamaventaigajae Kirishito koroshiku. Nokantaigavetakempityo omirinka, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tsikyanira pikañoigarikari iriroegi. Narori nonkenkisureakovageigakarityo yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika niragatsikaiganakarityo,

19 iriroegi iriaigaketari morekariku. Ontitari ipiriniventaigi iseka, tera impashiventagaigumatemparoyovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite, onti yaventakovageigakaro. Intagati isuretakoigeiga kipatsipagekutirira.

20 Kantankicha aroegi agoigake onti aigake enoku ankantakanira antimasanoigake anta. Irorotari maika agiantaigakarira impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, irirotari tentaiganakaene.

21 Antari iripokapaakera inkantatigakagaigapaakae kameti ankañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori. Maikari maika tera ankusogamaneigenika, kantankicha inkantatigakagapaakero avatsaegi kameti ankañotasanoigakempariniri irirori ovashi gara aneimaigairo agamane. Onti inkantatigakagantaigakaero iragaveane yagaveantarorira magatiro.

4

Ikantaigakerira irishineigakempara

1 Maika, napigematsaegine, irorotari nonkantantagakempirira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami. Naro nopintsatanotaka noneaigakitempira, notasanoigakempitari. Viroegi pogishineasanoigakena, vintiegitari noshineventavageigarira.

2 Ogari Evoria ontiri Suntike nokogake kametikyara agavakagaigaempa onkemavakagaigaempara, ontiegitari kematsaigiririra Atinkami Jesokirishito.

3 Maika viro, napigematsatene notsipatanotarira, nokogake pinkantaigakerora ogametiavakagaigaempara ontimaigaeniri kameti. Iroreogitari notentashiigaka karanki natsipereaventaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri nokenkitsatakovageigakerira Jesokirishito. Inti notentashiigaka aikiro Kirimente intiegiri pashini napigematsaegine tsirinkakoigankicharira anta enoku itsirinkakotantaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

4 Omirinkara pishineventaigakempari Atinkami. Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro shineigempa.

5 Pinkavintsaantavageigakera gara pipugatsatantavageiga kameti ineasanoigakempiniri maganiro pitimasanoigake kameti, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

6 Gara tatoita povankinaventavageigaa, onti piniagakeri Tasorintsi pineviigakerira tatarika pikogakogeigaka, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempira.

7 Pinkañoigakemparika maika ario pinkante ir-ogishineasanoigakempi pisureku ganigera povankinav-ageigaa, pairotari avisake okametitakera yogishineantira irirori, avisakero magatiro agoigakerira aroegi. Ariotari onkañotakempari maika pikematsaigakeritari Jesokirishito pitentasanoigakarira.

Ikantaigakerira isureigakemparora kametiripage

8 Maika, napigematsaegine, panivati nonkantaigempi nokogake pisureigakemparora magatiro kametiripage. Pisureigakemparora arisanorira terira amatavitante, aikiro onti pisureigakempa pairorira avisake ishineventakarora Tasorintsi. Pisureigakempa aikiro tyara pinkantaigakempa pingintevageigakerira pitovaireegi, aikiro pingintevageigakempara viroegi. Aikiro pisureigakempara tyara pinkantaigakeri pitovaireegi pinkavintsajaigakerira. Intagati pisureigakempa kametikyarira ogishineanti.

9 Karanki notimimoigutimpira pikemaigakena nogotagaigakempira, aikiro pineaigakena tyara nokantaka. Maikari maika nokogake pintsatagasanoigakerora magatiro nogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pingintevageigakempara pinkañoigakenara naro nonegintetasanotara. Pinkañoigakemparika maika yogari Tasorintsi intimaka-gaigakempi kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Piripokunirira ikavintsajaigakerira Pavoro

10 Maika noshinevegetakatyo kara, aikiro noshineventakari Atinkami noneakera pisuretakotasanoiganaanara nerotyو pikavintsantaigaanarira. Kantankicha tera nonkante pimagisantaigavetakena karanki, nogotaketari pisuretakoigavetakenatyو kantankicha tera pagaveaigenika pimpakagantaigenara.

11 Aikiro tera ario nonkante noneakera nokogakovegetakara, ataketari nogametanaka nokantakanira noshinevegetaka, ariorika gara tatoita nashintumata kametitaketyo.

12 Nogotasannotaketari tyara nonkantakempa nantsipereakovegetakempara. Ariorika nonkogakovegetakempa ontirika gara, ariorika nontasegake ontirika ontimake tovaiti nogakemparira, kantankicha garatyو tatoita nokenkisureakotumata, nonkantakanityo noshinevegetakempa,

13 nagaveagetakerotari magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagakena Kirishito.

14 Kantankicha maika noshinetaka pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakogetakarira.

¹⁵ Naro nogotake tera pimagisantaigero viroegi tyara okantaka pairani nakyaenkara kenkitsatakeru Niagantsi Kame-tiri Maseroniaku, impo noatanaira parikoti. Pogoigake-tari panirotyo pikantaigakara viroegi Piripokunirira pikavintsajaigakenara pipakagantaigakenara nokogakotakarira, mameri pashini kematsaigatsirira pakagantaigakenanera.

¹⁶ Kañotari aiñokyanara Tesaronikaku pipakagan-taigakenatyo aikiro, kantankicha teratyo patiro pimpakagantaigena, pimatutaigaanatyo aikiro.

¹⁷ Noshinetaka noneakerora pipakagantageigakenarira, kantankicha pairotyo noshinevegetaka nogotaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Tasorintsi, ineaketari irirori pipakagan-tageigakenara.

¹⁸ Maika inti magetakenaro Epaperorito pipaka-gantageigakenarira, kigonkero ogagetakero magatiro nokogakogetakarira, aityokya onagetai. Naro noneake onti patsipereaventaigakena kañomatata irironirikatyo pipaigake Tasorintsi. Irirori ishineventakaroty, ineakerotari kametitake.

¹⁹ Pine irirori yashintasanovagetaka magatiro. Maika inkavintsajaigakempi impaigakempiro magatiro pikogakogeigakarira, ineigakempitari pikematsaigakerira Jesokirishito.

²⁰ Inkantakani irishineventakenkani Apa Tasorintsi, gara okaratumati irishineventakenkanira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantagaiganairira isureigakarira maganiro

²¹ Kamantaigeri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra Jesokirishito aiño nosuretakoigari. Yogari napigematsaegine notentaigakarira ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Ario ikañoigaka maganiro kematsaigatsirira timaigat-sirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isure-takoigimpi, irirosanoty kogaigankitsi pinkemakoigakerira tavageigatsirira ivankoku koveenkari Sesa.

²³ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkav-intaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA KOROSAKUNIRIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaiigake

¹⁻² ¿Aifñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aifñoa aka kametikya nonake, notentakari napigematsatene Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Korosaku kematsasanoigiririra Kirishito. Narori nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogakagakena Tasorintsi. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira irirori intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pavoro iniaventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Korosaku

³ Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi, Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka,

⁴ nokemakoigakempitari pikematsasanoigirira Jesokirishito. Aikiro nokemakoigakempi pitasanoigarira maganiro papigematsaegine.

⁵ Viroegi iroro pikemaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kaman-takotakeririra Jesokirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, ogatyo pikenaiigake pogiakoiganaka intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaigakempira, nerotyó pikañotantaigakarira maika pikematsasanoigakerira, aikiro pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine.

⁶ Okari Niagantsisanorira okenkitsatunkani apagiteako-vegetanakaro magatiro kipatsi, ikantatigantaiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikañoiganakempi viroegi iroro pikemaigavakerora pikematsaigakero pikantatigan-taiganakarira. Nerotyó pogotasanotantaigakarira tyara ikantaka Tasorintsi ikavintsaigakaira.

⁷ Pine karanki notigankakeri notentavagetarira Epapera yogotagasanoigakitimpira Niagantsisanorira. Irirori intitari aikiro piriniventirorira ikamantakotirira Jesokirishito.

⁸ Impogini ipokaira ikamantapaakena ikanti paio pitasantantavageiganaka viroegi, intitari gaveakagaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi nerotyó pikañotantaigakarorira maika.

⁹ Irore ikamantaigakenara omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempirora irogotane, aikiro irogikoneaigakempirora magatiro ikogagetakerira pogotasoigakeroniri

¹⁰ kameti pagaveaigakeniri pinegintevageiganakempara pogishineaigakerira. Antari pinkañoigakemparika maika ario

pinkante povetsikaigake posantepage kametiripage, aikiro ariompatyo pogotasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Noniaventaiganakempi aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira Tasorintsi kameti pantsipereakoigakempaniri magatiro pishinevageigakempira,

¹² pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigaka, pogoigaketari yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pintaigaigakempariniri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra inkavintsajaigakerira impogini anta enoku garira otimumati terira onkametite.

¹³ Pairani inti shintaigavetakai kamagarini, impogini yogavisaakoigakai Tasorintsi irirokya shintaigakai Itomi itasanotarira, ovashi ipegaka Atinkami.

¹⁴ Irirotari kamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi imagisantaerora akañovageigara.

Jesokirishito paio yavisavagetakeri maganiro

¹⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkoneatumate, kantankicha antari ipokutira Kirishito aka kipatsiku yogikoneatimoigakai tyara ikanta, ikañotasanotakaritari irirori, intitari Itomi iketyosonorira timankitsi tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine.

¹⁶ Irirotari itentashitaka Tasorintsi okyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro timagetatsirira enoku ontiri timagetatsirira kipatsiku. Yovetsikaigakeri koneagetatsirira intiegiri terira inkoneagete timaigatsirira igoveenkariegite intiegiri itinkamipage gaveavageigatsirira, kantankicha irirotari Kirishito vetsikaigakeri maganiro irashintaigakemparira.

¹⁷ Irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona timumagetatsine, irirotari kantakanirira inegintevagetiro magatiro.

¹⁸ Irirori inti Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira, irirotari ganiaigakeri. Inti iketyorira ivatankitsi yanianaira. Ikañotantakarorira maika onti kameti iravisavageigakeriniri maganiro, aikiro iragaveagiteakeroniri magatiro.

¹⁹ Tsikyatatari ikogake Tasorintsi inkantakanira inkañotasanotakempari irirori.

²⁰ Pairani Tasorintsi tera irishineigavetempari maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro timaigatsirira enoku. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi tera irishineigavetempari Tasorintsi. Irorotari itigankantakaririra Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera koroshiku kameti antentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi ashinevakagaigakempira.

²¹ Pairani viroegi tera pishineventaigempari Tasorintsi, onti pikisaigakeri povetsikageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite.

22 Irorotari ipokashituti Kirishito aka kipatsiku imechotakera, impo ikamaventaigakitimpi kameti pintentaigakempariniri Tasorintsi pishinevakagaigakempara. Nerotyomaika ineigakempi saankavageigakevikañomatata tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa, tatampakantakagantaigaempine.

23 Kantankicha maika pinkematsatasanovageiganakerora Niagantsi Kametiri gara papakuimaigi, aikiro gara pikemisantaigiri gagaigirorira ganiri pimagisantaigiroyogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Irorotari oka Niagantsi Kametiri pikemaigakerira okyara. Maika okenkitsatakotanunkani apagiteakovagetanaka magatiro. Irorotari nopiriniventavagetake naronokenkitsatakotakerora.

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Pavoro impiriniventaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

24 Yogari Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakeri maganirokematsaigakerineririra ikamaventaigakerira. Maika noshinevetakana nokañotanakarira naronatsipereaventaigakempira viroegi intiegiri aikiro maganirokematsaigakerira.

25 Irirotari tigankakena Tasorintsi nopiriniventaigakerira maganirokematsaigatsirira nogotagaigakerira magatiro Iriniane. Nokañotantakarorira maika kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri viroegi.

26 Pairani teranika ogovetenkani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika matakayogikoneaigakeneri maganirokematsaigiririra.

27 Ikogaketari pogogakerora oka: Yogari Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri maganirokematsaigiririra, irirorika jorioegi intirika terira iriroegi jorioegi, irorotari itimasurentaigakempirira viroegi aikiro. Impogini iramaiganakempi enoku itimira pinkañotasanoigakempirira irirori.

28 Irirotari nokenkitsatakoigake nokanomajaigakerira terira inkematsatasanogeri, aikiro nogotagaigakerira maganirokematsaigiririra ariompaniri inkañoiganakempirira irirori kameti ineigakenkaniniri arisano opaitaka itentasanogakarira.

29 Nerotyomaipiriniventakero natsipereaventakerora, intitari shintsitagakena Kirishito omirinka yagaveakagakena.

2

1 Maika nokogake pogogakera nopimirintsiventavageigakempi viroegi intiegiri maganirokematsaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri aikiro maganiropashini terira ineimaigena.

² Nokañotaka maika kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri magatiro pokashiigakempinerira, aikiro ariompaniri pintavakagasanoganakempari. Aikiro nokogake pogotasanoigakerora terira ogovetenkani pairani, tekyatanika irogikoneatimotantero Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika agoigake, yogikoneatimoigakairotari, intitari nokantakotake Kirishito. Antari pogotasanoiganakerora ario pinkante pogotasanoiganake aikiro arisano intsatagakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakairira ovashi pishinevageigakempa.

³ Irirori paio yogotasanoivetiro magatiro terira ogovetenkani, aikiro yogotasanoiveti tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, nerotyo paniro irirori iragaveake irogikoneatimoigakaerora.

⁴ Nokantaigakempi maika kameti ganiri tyani matavinaigimpi iragaveantaigakempirora irashiegi igenkitsaneegi.

⁵ Teratyo ario nontentaigavetempi, kantankicha aiño no-suretakoigakempi. Noshinevagetakatyo nokemakoigakempira pitimaigakera kameti, aikiro pikematsatasanoigakerira Kirishito.

Inkematsatasanotakenkanira Kirishito

⁶ Maikari maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkantakanityo pinkusotasanoigakempari.

⁷ Ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri pisuretasanoganakempirira, aikiro pinkantakanira pinkusoigakempari pinkañotagaigakerora yogotagaitakempirira okyara. Omirinka pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

⁸ Tsikyanira yamataviigimpikari niashiigarorira kogapage, tera iroronika iriniakoige yogotagaigakairira Kirishito, onti iniakoigake yogotagantaigirira matsigenkaegi.

⁹ Yogari Kirishito iponiaka enoku ipokuti aka kipatsiku imehotakera. Onti ikañotasanotakari Tasorintsi, irirotari iatakotakera.

¹⁰ Maika pitentasanogakaritari, tenige tatoita pinkogakoigaempa pintimaigakera kameti, irirotari gaveakagaigakempi magatiro. Irirori paio yavisagetakeri maganiro itinkamiegi terira ineimagetenkani, yagaveavagetitari.

¹¹ Iroro pikematsaigakerira Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero pikañovageigara. Tera iroro ogaratsaitunkanira pichonkirimeshinaegite kameti onkañotakempaniri maika, ontityo ikantatigakagaigakempira Kirishito pisureku.

¹² Antari yogiviaigakempira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito ikitatunkanira, impo pikonteiganaira onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari

yanianaira. Pineaigakeritari Tasorintsi paio yagaveavageti, irirotari ganiairirira Kirishito.

¹³ Pairani povetsikageigi posantepage terira onkametite, kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake, teranika pinkematsatumaigeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakeri Kirishito, irorotari imagisantantaarorira Tasorintsi pikañovageigara tera isuretumataemparo ovashi tenige pinkañoigaempa pairani onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari Kirishito yoganiaaganira.

¹⁴ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetakaro antsatagaigakerora magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi ontsatagak-enkanira ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara, kantankicha tera agaveaige, irorotari atantaigakemparimera morekariku. Impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito koroshiku yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Antari ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku yagaveagetakeri maganiro kamagarinipage yogipashiventaigakerira, ineaka-gaigakeritari maganiro arisano paio yagaveavageti yavisav-ageigakerira iriroegi maganiro.

Asureigakemparora magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi

¹⁶ Maika gara pikematsaigiri kantaigakempinerira onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite pogaigakarora ontirika poviikaigakarora ikantavitantaigirira iriroegi. Ario onkañotake aikiro gara pikematsaigiri inkantavi-gakempirora ineagakempira tera pishineventaigemparo iviesetaegite ontirika tera piviesetaige ikyaenkara koneataatsi kashiri. Aikiro ontirika ineagakempira povetsikaigakerora okantavitantaganirira ovetsikenkanira kutagiteriku apishigopireantaganirira.

¹⁷ Magatiro okapage ontitari okantakotakeri Kirishito iripokakera irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha maikari maika mataka pokake, neroty tenige onkogakotaenkani ampiriniventaigaerora.

¹⁸ Gara pikemisantaigiri yogaegi kantaigankitsirira garika pitigeroaventaigari isaankariite Tasorintsi pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pitigeroaventaiga Tasorintsi, irirori garatyo yogavisaakoigimpi. Iriroegi yaventakovageigaka kantankicha onti ipegamampegaigaka terira iraventakotumaigempa. Aikiro ikantaigake ineakagaigakeri Tasorintsi posantepage okañotimoigakari igisanireku, aikiro isurevageigakaro pashinipage isuregeigakarira terira intimasurentaigeri Isure Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantaka yaventakovageiganakara

ineaigakara yavisaigakerira maganiro terira inkañoigempari iriroegi.

¹⁹ Tenige inkematsatasanoigaeri Kirishito Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Kantankicha aroegi kematsatasanoigiririra ishintsitagaigakai kameti ankusotasanoigakempariniri antentavakagaigakempara ariompaniri agotasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi ankañotasanoiganakemparira.

²⁰ Antari pitentagaigakarira Kirishito ikamakera, onti kañomataka ontinirika pikamapitsaigakero yogotagantaigirira matsigenka. Maikari maika, ¿tyara okantaka pikematsaiganakerira terira inkematsaige?

²¹ Iriroegi ikantavitantaigiritari irogenkanira posantepage ivatsapage ikantaigake: “Gara pogumatari yoga, arionetyo inkañotake, gara pitsagatumatiri.”

²² Kantankicha maganiro yoga ikantaviigakeririra inti kantaviigakeri matsigenka, teranika iriro kantaviigerine Tasorintsi. Ontitari yovetsikashitunkani irogakenkanira, impo yogumatunkanira paa mameri.

²³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ineaigiri ariori yogoigake, aikiro ineaigiri irorori yovetsikaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, yatsipereavageigaketari itasegane itivageigara, kantankicha onti yamataviigaka. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero itivageigara? ¿Matsi agaveake ontimakagaigakerira kameti ganigera yovetsikaigai terira onkametite? Onti yaventakovageigaro kogapage.

3

¹ Viroegi pikematsaigakeritari Kirishito kañomataka ontinirikatyo pitentagaigakari yanianaira iataira enoku ipirinaitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku. Iroroventi maika sureigemparonityo magatiro ikogagetakerira irirori.

² Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pisuretasanoiganakemparora ganige pisureigaaro magatiro isureigarira terira inkematsaige,

³ kañoigamatakavitari ontinirikatyo pikamapitsaigakero kipatsipagekutirira pitentagaigakaritari Kirishito ikamakera impo yoganiaigaimpi Tasorintsi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintentasanoigakempari irirori intiri Kirishito pineakoigakemparora magatiro ishinetagaigakempirira.

⁴ Impogini impigaatera Kirishito ganiaigakempirira pintentaigakemparira pinkañotasanoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

*Irapakuasanogeiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigave-
tarira terira onkametite*

⁵ Nonkantantaigakempirira gara pimatumaigairo aikiro povetsikagisevageigavetarira. Gara piatashitantavageigi, gara pogogeigi, gara pisuregisevageiga posante. Gara pikogaigi pashintaviovengeigakempara garika onti pinkañoigakempari shineventavageigaririra itasorintsiegite pashini.

⁶ Maganirotari vetsikagisevageigatsirira kañopagerira oka inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi impogini.

⁷ Ario pikañoigavetakari viroegi pairani povetsikagisevageigavetaka posantepage terira onkametite,

⁸ kantankicha maika pakuasanoiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Pakuasanoiganakero pitsimaenkaegi, gara pikisantaigai, gara pikisumanatantaigai, gara pininatantaigai, gara povosanteaigairo piniane,

⁹ aikiro gara pamatavivakagaigaa, matakataripapakuaiganairo povetsikagisevageigavetakarira pairani terira onkametite.

¹⁰ Viroegi pogoigaketari onti ikantatigakagaigakempi Tasorintsi kematsatagaigakempirira. Maika ariompa inkañotanakerori maika kameti pinkañotasanoiganakempariniri irirori ovashi pogotasanoigakeri.

¹¹ Antari akematsaigakerira Kirishito ineaiagakai Tasorintsi ario akañovakagaigaka maganiro aroegi. Ario ikañoiga guriegoegi intiegiri jorioegi ario ikañovakagaigaka. Ario ikañoiga aikiro pashinirira inaigake matsigenkaegi intiegiri pashini gantaigatsirira, intiegiri aikiro terira ogaratsaitenkani ichonkirimeshinaegite intiegiri yogaratsaitunkanirira. Ario ikañoiga aikiro yonampitunkanirira intiegiri terira ironampitenkani. Ikematsatumaigakerira Kirishito itimasurentaigakeri ineantaiganakaririra Tasorintsi ario ikañovakagaigaka maganiro.

¹² Itasanoigakempitari Tasorintsi ikogakagantaigakempirira irashintasanoigakempira. Nonkantantaigakempirira pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara kametikya pinkemavakagaigakempa. Gara pavisanatavakagaiga, pinkemisantakovageigakempara iragashiitakempirika.

¹³ Maika viroegi tavakagaigempa pantsipereakovageigakempara. Gara pikisashivageigari papigematsaegine tyarikara ikantaigimpi, ontityo pogavisaakoigakeri. Yogari Atinkami yogavisaakoigakai ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi magatiro avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite. Ario pinkañoigakeri irirori pogavisaakoigakerira papigematsaegine gara pikenkiagaigairi tyarikara ikantaigimpi.

¹⁴ Pinkantakani pintavakagasanovageigakempa, pairotari

avisakero magatiro. Antari antavakagaigakemparika antentasurentavakagaigakempatyo.

¹⁵ Maika irogishineasanoigakempira Kirishito ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, irorotari ikogake Tasorintsi okyara ikogakagaigakempira pintentagaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra. Aikiro pishineventaigakemparira irirori, pineaigaketari paio ikavintsajaigakempi.

¹⁶ Pisuretaketasanoigakemparora magatiro ikantagetirira Kirishito. Pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi impaigakempira irogotane pogotagavakagaigakempara pishintsitagavakagaigakempara kameti pishintsitashiigakeroniri tatarika oita pokashiigakempine. Pimatikaventaigakerira Tasorintsi pishineventasanoigakemparira, aikiro pimatikakoigakerira Jesokirishito. Pimatikakoigakerora magatiro isuretagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Maika pikematsaigakerira Atinkami Jeso pishineventaigakemparira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira paio ikametiti. Antari tatarika oita pantaigake ontirika tatarika piniagake pisureigakemparora irororika ikogake Atinkami kameti irishineventakenkaniniri irirori.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kematsaigatsirira inegintevageigakerira itovaireegi

¹⁸ Viroegi tsinaneegi, kematsaigeri pijime gara pipugat-sanaigari, irorotari ikogi Atinkami.

¹⁹ Viroegi surariegi, tasanoigemparo pitsinanetsite gara pikisaigiro.

²⁰ Viroegi ananekiegi, omirinkara pinkematsaigakeri piri ontiri piniro, irorotari ishineventasanovageta Atinkami.

²¹ Viroegi tomintaigacharira, gara potsimananaigiri pitomiegi ontiri pishintoegi ganiri ikenkisureaiga ovashi ganige ikogaigai inkematsaigaempira.

²² Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri nampiigimpirira pintsatagaigakerora magatiro inkantaigakempirira, kantankicha gara intagati pikematsaigiri pineaigakerira ikamaguigakempira pogishineaigakeriniri, pinkantakanityo pinkematsatasanoigakeri, intitari pisureiganakempa Tasorintsi pogishineaigakerira.

²³ Magatirotari tatarikara pantaige onti pantavagetagantsi-igake kañomatataka irironirikatyo pantaigakene Atinkami, teranika paniro pantimoigeri peraigimpirira.

²⁴ Pogoigaketari inkavintsajaigakempira Atinkami Kirishito impunatasanoigakempira anta enoku, intitari pantaigakene,

²⁵ kantankicha yogari vetsikagetatsirira terira onkametite inkisashitakenkani iratsipereavagetakera, ineagakaitari

Tasorintsi maganiro ario akañovakagaigaka, teranika paniro irishineventempa, impo pashinikya inkisake.

4

¹ Viroegi nampitantaigacharira, negintekya pogaigakeri ponampiriaegi, aiñotari shintaigimpirira viroegi aikiro anta enoku.

² Gara piperatumaiga piniagerira Tasorintsi. Gara pini-agiri kogapage onti pisuretanoigakemparo pinkantaigakeririra, aikiro pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari.

³⁻⁴ Aikiro nokogaigake piniaventaigakenara naroege. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakena nonkenkitsatakoigakerira Kirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira ogovetenkani pairani, irorotari yashitakoviitakena. Maika niaventaigena intimaigakeniri kogaigankitsinerira inkemisantaigakenara kameti nogikoneatasanoigakenerira tyara ikanta Kirishito yogavisaakotantira.

⁵ Viroegi aikiro kametikya pogaigakeri terira inkematsaige, pogoigaketari gara samani okañota maika.

⁶ Gara piniavageigi kogapage vero vero vero, onti kametikya piniagake kameti inkemisantavintsaigakempiniri, aikiro ompote pogoigakeniri tyarika pinkantaigakeri paniropage.

Ikamantagaiganairira

⁷ Maika nontigankakeri apigematsaegine Tikiko iriatakera viroegiku ovashi inkamantaigakitampi tyara nokanta aka notimira. Irirori inti pairorira imutakotanti, aikiro iriro notentashita nantavageiginirira Atinkami.

⁸ Onti nontigankavitakeri pinkemakoigaenara tyara nokantaigaka nonaigakera aka ontiri aikiro irogishineaigakempira.

⁹ Inti intentanake apigematsaegine Oneshimo. Irirori intitari pitovaire. Ario ikañotaka irirori inti kematsatanotat-sirira. Iriroegi kamantaigakempine magatiro.

¹⁰ Yogari Arishitariko notentakarira nashitakoigakara ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Marokoshi irirenti Verenave isureigakempi irirori. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro katinkarika iriatake ineaigakitempira kametikyara pagaigavakeri.

¹¹ Aikiro Jeso Goshito ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Itimaigavetaka tovaini jorioegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha intagani iriroegi tentaigakena nantavageigakenerira Atinkami nokamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira

ipegara Igoveenkariegite kematsaigakeririra. Iriroegi yogishineasanoigakena imutakotasanoigakenara.

¹² Yogari pitovaire Epapera, iromperane Kirishito, ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Omirinka iniaventasanoigakempi pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakeri Kirishito, aikiro pogotasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pintsatagasanoiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

¹³ Noneakeritari ipomirintsiventasanoigakempira viroegi, intiegiri timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku intiegiri timaigatsirira Ieraporiseku.

¹⁴ Yogari gavintantatsirira Irokashi itasanotaganirira ario ikañotaka irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañotaka Irimashi irirori.

¹⁵ Kamantaigeri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku aiño nosureigakari. Pimatakerora Nimpa irorori intiegiri kematsaigatsirira patoitapiniigacharira ovankoku pinkamantaigakerira aiño nosureigakari iriroegi aikiro.

¹⁶ Antari pagataigakera piniavantaigakerora oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku iriniavantaigakerora iriroegi, impo irirokya pakagantaigakempirone notsirinkaigakeneririra iriroegi virokyari niavantaigakerone.

¹⁷ Atsi kantaigeri Arekipo atanatsira irantavagetagantsitanakeneri Atinkami intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikan-takeririra, tsikyanira iperatakari.

¹⁸ Maikari maika tsikyata naro Pavoro nontsirinkaiganakempiro oka nonkantaigakempira aiño na omirinka nosuretakoigakempi. Aiño kyanatari yashitakoitana, gara pimagisantaigana piniaventaigakenara. Ario nokañotaka naro omirinka noniaventaigakempi inkav-intsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Ikematsasanoigakero Niagantsi Kametiri timaigatsirira Tesaronikaku

² Omirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka noneaigakempira pikematsatanovageiganakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

³ Aikiro omirinka nosureigakaro pipiriniventavageiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori. Pikanakani pantavagetagantsiiganakeneri, pitasanoigakaritari. Aikiro patsipereakovageiganaka magatiro, pogiaigakeritari impigaatera impogini.

⁴ Napigematsaegine, nogoigake itasanoigakempi Tasorintsi, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsasanoigakerira.

⁵ Antari nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira tera noniaigempi kogapage, intitari gaveakagaigakena Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro nogotasanoigake oga Niagantsi nokenkitsatimoigakempirira onti Arisanorira. Viroegi pineasanoigakena tyara nokantaigaka notimimoigutimpira. Nokañotantaigakarorira maika onti kameti pogotasanoigakeneri.

⁶ Impo pineaigakenara pimaiganaka viroegi pikañoiganakena naroege, aikiro pikañoiganakari Atinkami. Patsipereavageigavetakatyo kantankicha pishineventaigakaro nokenkitsatimoigakempirira, intitari gishineaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nerotyó iroro ikemakoigakempira maganiro kematsaigatsirira Maseroniakunirira intiegiri aikiro Akayakunirira ikañoiganakempi viroegi.

⁸ Kantankicha tera patiro onkemakotenkani Niagantsi Kametiri Maseroniaku ontiri Akayaku, okemakotavunkanityo aikiro parikotipageku, apagiteakovagetanakatari. Aikiro ikemakoigakempi maganiro pikematsasanoigakerira

Tasorintsi, nerotyó tenige onkogakotaenkani nonkenkit-satakoigakempira naroege,

⁹ ikenkitsatakoigakempitari maganiro iniakoigakempira tyara pikantaigaka pishineventaigakarora nokenkitsatimoigakempirira karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira ovashi pokageiganakeri pipegageigavetarira pitasorintsite kogapage irirokya pikematsatanovageiganake Tasorintsisanorira terira ineero igamane.

¹⁰ Aikiro ikamantakoigakempi ikantaigakera kantakani pogiaigavakerira impigaatera Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi yoganiarira, irirotari gavisakoigakairira ganiri ikisashiigajai Tasorintsi impogini.

2

Tyara ikantaka Pavoro inakera Tesaronikaku

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake karanki noaigakitira noneaigakitimpira tera ario noaigute kogapage.

² Aikiro pogoigake antari nakyara gonketankicha Piripoku natsipereavageigaketyo kara ikisakisaigakenara Piripokunirira, kantankicha impo nopokaigake viroegiku ishintsitaigakena Tasorintsi nokenkitsatimogapaakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Itimaigavetakatyó tovaini kisaigakenarira, kantankicha naroege teratyó nontsarogaige.

³ Onti nokenkitsatagantsivageigakero Niagantsisanorira, tera nogagumaigero. Tera nosureigemparó tatampa nagan-taigakemparó naroege, aikiro tera namatavitantaige.

⁴ Ikogakagaigakenatari Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakovageigakerira nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Ario nokañoigiro maika nokenkitsavageigira. Tera iriro nonkogaige nogishineaigakerira matsigenka, intitari nokogaigake nogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi neasanoigajairira aroge tyarikara akantaiga asuregiku.

⁵ Pogoigaketari viroge tera ario noniaigempi nonkogaigakera nogishineaigakempira, aikiro tera tatoita nontamampegaiganakempa pimpunaigakenaniri koriki, ineaketari Tasorintsi onti arisano nokantaigakempi.

⁶ Naroege tera nonkogumaige pinkañotagaigakenara kañomatata nantieginirikatyó pitinkamiege, viroegirika intiegirika pashini.

⁷ Nagaveaigavetakatyó nomperaigakempira, nantiegitari iritigankanege Kirishito, kantankicha tera ario nonkañoigempa maika, ontityó tsikyanisano

noneginteiganakempi nokañotagaiganakempi ananekiegi ogimonkaigirira iriniro.

⁸ Pairotyo notasanovageigakempi, nerotyto tera patiro nonkogaige nonkamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, kañotari nonkamaventaigempira nonkamaventaigakempityo.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, aiñororokari pisureigaro tyara nokantaigaka naroege nantavageigakera noshigopiventavageigakerora noseka ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage ompote nonkenkit-satimovageigakempira. Ario nokañoigakero maika nantavageigakera kutagiteriku ontiri aikiro tsitenigetiku.

¹⁰ Viroegi pineaigakena, aikiro Tasorintsi ineigakena nonegintevageigakara tera nonkañovagetumaigempa. Aikiro notsatagasoigakero magatiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi kameti ineigakenaniri maganiro tera tatakona novetsikumaike terira onkametite.

¹¹ Aikiro pikemaigakena noshintsitagaigakempira nokantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro nogishineigakempira nokañotagaigakempi vintieginirikatyo notomiegi.

¹² Nogotagasoigakempi nokantaigakempira tyara pinkantaiganakempa pinegintevageigakempira kameti irishineventagaigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Irirotari kogakagaigakempi okyara pintentaigakemparira impogini imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro pinkañoigakemparira irirori ikoveenkatira.

¹³ Omirinka nokantaigakeri noshinevageigaka, noneaigaketari nokenkitsatimoigakempirora Iriniane pikemisantaigavakero pikematsaigavakero, pineaigaketari inti shintaro Tasorintsi, tera iriro shintaigemparone matsigenka. Irerotari Iriniane shintsitagaigakempirira viroegi kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁴ Napigematsaegine, antari karanki ikisashiv-ageiganakempira pitovaire yatsipereakagaigakempira onti pikañoigakari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito timageigatsirira Joreaku patoventageigaririra Tasorintsi. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi aikiro yatsipereakagaigakarira irapijorioegitene terira inkematsaige.

¹⁵ Iriroegitari jorioegi gakagantaigakeririra Atinkami Jeso ikañotagaigakarira yogaigakerira pairani kamantantaigatsirira. Kañotari naroege ikisaigakena yatsipereakagaigakena, pairotari ikisantaigake nerotyto Tasorintsi teratyto irishineventumaigempari choeni.

16 Pine maika nogotagaigakerira terira iriroegi jorioegi kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriroegi aikiro, teratyo inkogaige, ontityo yonaventaigavetavakena. Antari ikañoigakara maika ariompatyo ikañoavetasanoiganakari maika ovashi ikisashitasanoigakari Tasorintsi.

Ikogavetaka Pavoro ineaigaaterimera Tesaronikakunirira

17 Napigematsaegine, karanki nokaiganakempira kara Tesaronikaku teratyo noneaigavetaempi, kantankicha aiñotyos nosuretakoigimpi, tera nomagisantaigempi, omirinkatari nokogaigavetaka noneaigaatempimera.

18 Irorotanaketyo nompokaigakemera, narosanotyos kogasanotankitsi nompokakera, kantankicha tera nagaveaige, intitari kañotankicha Satanashi yonaventaigakenara.

19 Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira tata nogiasanoigake naroege. Ontityo nogiasanoigake impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito, impogini nontentaigakempira nonkantaigakerira: “Neri yogaegi nokematsatagaigakerira.” ¿Tyani gishineaigakenane? ¿Tyani noshineventasanoigakempa impogini? Vintiegityo noshineventaigakempa.

20 Arisanoniroro vintiegi gishineasanoigakenanerira, aikiro vintiegi noshineventasanoigakempa.

3

1 Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira, tera nagavee nantsipereakotaempira, irorotari noneantakarira kametitake panivani nonae naro Atenaku

2 kameti nontigankakeriniri Timoteo ineaigakitempira. Irirori intitari apigematsaegine notentashiigarira nokenkit-satakovagegirira Kirishito tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira. Noneaigake iragaveake irogotagasanoigakempira, aikiro ish-intsitagaigakempira

3 ganiri tyani pakuanakero ikematsatasantirira ineakera yatsipereakagavagetunkanira, pogoigaketari ikantake Tasorintsi antsipereaventaigakerira Kirishito.

4 Antari notimimoigutimpira nokantaigakitimpi nokanti: “Impogini antsipereavageigake.” Maikari maika mataka pineaigakero viroegi atsipereanunkanira.

5 Impogini nokogasanotaketari nonkemakoigakempira notigankantakaririra Timoteo ineaigakitempira aiñokyarikara pikematsatasanoigiri Kirishito. Ontitari nosuretaka nokantake: “Impa ariorakari yamatavinaigairi kamagarini. Iroroventi ontirorokari nokenkitsatimoigakeri kogapage.”

⁶ Maika pigaa Timoteo ineaigakitimpira ikamantaigapaak-ena ariompatyo pikematsatasanoiganakeri, aikiro pitasano-tantaiganaka. Ikamantaigakena pisuretakoigakenara piko-gasanoigakera pineaigaenara pikañoigakenara naroege noko-gasanoigakera noneaigaatempira.

⁷ Natsipereavageigake posante, aikiro yatsipereaka-gavageiganakena pashini matsigenkaegi, kantankicha pogishineasanovageigakena nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatasanoigageiganakeriri Atinkami Kirishito.

⁸ Arisanoty noshinevageigaa nokemakoigakempitari pikantakanira pikematsatasanoigageiganakeri tera pampakuaigumataeri.

⁹ Neroty naroege noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokan-taigakeri noshineventavageigakarityo kara, pairotari yogishineasanovageiganakena noneaigakempira pikemat-satasanoiganakerira, aikiro viroegi pogishineasanoiganake-nara.

¹⁰ Omirinkaty kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku noniaigakeri Tasorintsi nokantaigakerira nokogaigakera noneaigakitempira nogotagasanoigutempira tekyarira pogotasanoigero.

¹¹ Nokogaigake iragamaakoigakenara Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito nagaveaigakeniri nompokaigakitera noneaigakitempira.

¹² Aikiro nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira ariompaniri pintavakagasanoiganakempari, aikiro ariompaniri pintasanoiganakempariri maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkañoiganakenara naro notasanoigimpira viroegi.

¹³ Ario pinkañoigake maika kameti ishintsita-gaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pisureku ganiri povetsikaigai terira onkametite onti pinegintetasanoigageiganakempa. Impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jeso intentaigakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra ineaigakempi Apa Tasorintsi negintevageigakavi.

4

Tyara inkantakenkani irogishineakenkanira Tasorintsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, karanki nogotagaigakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintevageigakempara kameti irishineigakempiniri Tasorintsi, impo pikematsa-tasanoiganakena nokantaigakempirira. Maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro ariompara pinkañoiganakempari maika, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jeso.

² Viroegi pogoigaketari onti nogotagaigakempi magatiro ikantaigakenarira,

³ ikogaketari Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara pimpiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori. Gara pi-atashiigiro tsinane terira iro ro pashi pitsinanetsite. Ario onkañoigake tsinaneegi gara oneaigi pashini surari terira iriro ashiegi ojimeegi.

⁴ Yogari surariegi nokogake irogoigakera kametitake iragaigakera tsinane, kantankicha negintekyara irogaigakero iragaigakerora.

⁵ Gara ikañoigari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi opegakogeigirira igogene inoshikantageigarorira tsinaneegi kogapage.

⁶ Aikiro tera nonkoge oneakotantavagetenkanira tsinane. Nokantaigavetakempityo karanki, kantankicha maika nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro, inkisashivageigakemparityo Atinkami maganiri kañoigakerorira maika,

⁷ teranika iro ro irogavisaakoviigae Tasorintsi kameti atanatsira avetsikageige posantepage terira onkametite. Ontitari yogavisaakoviigakai anegintevageigakempara ampiriniventaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁸ Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika yoga terira inkogaige inkematsaigerora oka nogotagaigakempirira tera naroege impugatsaigempa, intityo ipugatsaigaka Tasorintsi tigankakeririra Isure intimasurentaigakaera.

⁹ Nogotake Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempi pintavaka-gaiganakempara. Irorotari maika gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantaigaempira aikiro.

¹⁰ Ariotari pikañoigakari maika pitasanoigarira maganiri papigematsaegine timageigatsirira Maseroniaku, kantankicha nokogake ariompa pintasanovageiganakempiriri.

¹¹ Kametikyara pintimaigake. Intagati pimpiriniventavageigake pashipageegi pantane, gara onti pipampakotan-tavageigi. Tsikyatyato pantimovageigakempa viroegi gara poveraantavageigi, onti pinkañoigakempa nokantaigakempira

¹² kameti ganiri isamatsanaigimpi pashini terira inkematsaige, aikiro kameti ontimagetakeniri tatapagerika oita pikogakogeigakarira.

Tyara onkantanakempa impogini impigaatera Atinkami

¹³ Maika nokogaigake pogoigakera tyara inkantaiganakempa impogini apigematsaegine kama-ageigankitsirira kameti ganiri pikenkisureavageiga pinkañoigakempirira terira inkematsaige, teranika irogoige anianaenkanira.

¹⁴ Aroegi agoigaketari ikamavetaka Jeso impo yanianai. Aikiro agoigake ario inkañotagaigakempari Tasorintsi iroga-niaigaerira maganiri kamageigankitsirira kematsaigiririra Jeso kameti intentaigakempariniri impogini impigaatera.

¹⁵ Yogotagaigakenatari Atinkami nogotantaigakarira aroegi tekyarira ankamaige impigaatera irirori gara aketyo ivaigiri kamageigankitsirira.

¹⁶ Oketyotari inkaemake Atinkami irapatoitaigakerira isaankariite, impo irimatakempa yoga isaankariite pairorira yavisavagetake inkaemakera irirori ontiri aikiro ontivotakenkani itivore Tasorintsi, impo iraguitapaake Atinkami ovashi intinajaiganae kematsaigatsirira kamageigavetankicharira iraniaiganaera.

¹⁷ Impogini aroegi tekyarira ankamaige antentaiganakempari iriroegi kamageigavetankicharira aigakera menkoriku antonkivoaigavakemparira Atinkami enoku, impo ovashi ankantakani antsipatasanoigakempari irirori.

¹⁸ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisureigakemparora oka pogishineavakagaigakempara.

5

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, gara notsirinkaigimpi nonkantagakempira tyati impigantaempa Atinkami,

² pogoigaketari onti inkomutagantapaakempa inkañotapaakempari koshinti ipokira tsitenigetiku inkoshitera.

³ Arioniroro onkañotakempari maika inkantaigavetakempa maganiri: “Maika kametikya anavageigake gara tatoita gumaigai”, katsiketyo inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi iratsipereakagavageigakemparira, tyampatyo iriaigake. Onti onkañotakemparo okatsimonkitira tsinane katsiketyora oke-mavakero okatsitanakera, tyampatyo oatera kara.

⁴ Kantankicha viroegi tera ario pinkañoigemparinika terira inkematsaige. Irorotari gara ario ikañotagaigimpiri iriroegi impogini inkomutagaigapaakerira.

⁵ Viroegi vintiegitari kutagitetakoigankitsirira pikematsaigiritari Kirishito, nerotyogogiantaigavakaririra impigaatera, teranika ario ankañoigempari kañovageigacharira pavat-sasetakoigankitsirira.

⁶ Iriroegi tera isuretumaigemparo iripokantaemparira Atinkami, kañomataka ontinirikatyo imagaigake, kantankicha gara akañoigari iriroegi. Tsame agiaigavaerira anegintetasanoigakempara.

⁷ Yogari magaiigankitsirira onti imagaigake sagiteniku. Ario ikañoigaka aikiro shinkiigankicharira onti ishinkiiga sagiteniku.

8 Kantankicha aroegi onti akutagitetakoiwake akematsaigakeritari Atinkami, neroty tsame ariompara ashintsitashiiganakerori magatiro terira onkametite ankematsatanoiganakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro antavakagasanoiganakempara ontiri aikiro agiaigavakera agakempara kutagiteri atantaigakemparira enoku antentaigakemparira Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Ankañoigakemparika maika ariompatyo asureiganakemparori kametiripage.

9 Teranika inkante Tasorintsi ikogake inkisashiigakaera, ontitari ikantake ikogakera irogavisakoigakaera ganiri aneaigairo agamane, arioankiniri akematsaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito.

10 Irirori ikamaventaigakai kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini iripokaatera aiñokyarika aniaigake ontirika mataka kamaigakai.

11 Neroty nonkantantaigakempirira pogishineavakagaigakempara, aikiro pishintsitagavakagaigakempara, pinkantakanira pinkañoiganakero maika.

Ikamantagaiganairira

12 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake pinkemisa-taigakerira yogaegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irogotagaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pintsatagasanoigakerora ikantakerira Atinkami.

13 Omirinka ipiriniventavageigakempi yogotagaigakempira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pimpinkatsaigakerira, aikiro pishineventaigakemparira. Aikiro nokogake pintentavakagaigakempara pintimaigakera kameti.

14 Pinkanomajaigakerira perantiegi, pishintsitagaigakerira tsarontiegi intiegiri aikiro tekyarira ishintsitashiigero tatarika oita pokashiigakeririra, pantsipereakoigakemparira maganiro.

15 Tyarika inkantaigakempi papigematsaegine gara pipugaigari, onti pinkavintsaavakagaigakempa, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira maganiro.

16 Pinkantakanira pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi.

17 Pinkantakanira piniaigakeri.

18 Ariorika pintimaigake kameti ontirika pantsipe-reavageigake, kantankicha pinkantakanira pishineventasanoigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori, vintiegitari kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito.

19 Pinkematsatanoigakerira Isure Tasorintsi tyarika inkantaigakempi iriniasurentaigakempira.

20 Aikiro gara pisamatsatumaigiri kamantantaigatsirira,

21 kantankicha oketyo pinkemisantaigavakeri yogotagaigakempira, impo pineaigakerika katinka yogakero ario pinkante pinkematsaigakerityo.

22 Ogari magatiro terira onkametite gara pisuretu-maigaaro.

23 Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakempira kameti pisuretasanoigakempariniri irirori, aikiro pimpiriniventavageigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetirira. Impogini iripokaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito ineagapaakempi negintevageigakavi.

24 Nogotasanotake ario inkañotagaigakempi, intitari kogakagaigakempi pinkematsatasanoigakerira, aikiro inti tsatagagetirorira magatiro ikantagetirira.

25 Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventavageiganakenara.

26 Pinkantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñona no-suretasanoigaari.

27 Okari oka sankevanti notsirinkaigakempirira maika nokogake piniavantaigakenerira maganiro apigematsaegine patoitaigankicharira kara, intitari kogankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

28 Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA TESARONIKAKUNIRIRA

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Maika notentakari Surivano intiri Timoteo nontsirinkaigaempira maganiro viroegi timaigatsirira kara Tesaronikaku kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

² Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganiro terira inke-matsaigeri

³ Napigematsaegine, nokemakoigakempira ariompara pikematsatanovageiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompara pitavakagasanovageiganakari, neroty o mirinka noniaigirira Tasorintsi nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakari, aikiro nokantaigakeri noshineventaigakempi viroegi aikiro, nogotaketari iroro ikogake irirori.

⁴ Aikiro noniakoigakempi nokamantaigakerira maganiro patoigeigacharira pankotsipageku nokantaigakerira noshineventavageigakempityo kara, noneaigaketari patsipereakovageigakarira maganiro kisashiigakempirira verajaigakempirira, tera pimpugaigempari, atanatsitari pikematsatasanoiganakerira Tasorintsi.

⁵ Irerotari ogotantunkanirira impogini inkantakera Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro matsigenkaegi, katinkatyo irogakero, yogotasanotakerotari yovetsikaigakerira paniropage. Irirotari shintsita-gaigakempi patsipereakotantavageiganakarira posante kantankicha impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkaemaigakempi piaigakera pintimimoigakerira pineaigapaakerora magatiro patsipereaventaigakerira maika.

⁶ Intsatagakerotari ikantakera iratsipereakagaigakerira maganiro tsipereakagaigakempirira,

⁷ kantankicha inkavintsajaigakempi viroegi tsipereav-ageigankitsirira maika ganigeniri patsipereavageigai. Ario inkañotagaigakena naroege aikiro, notentagaigakempitari atsipereavageiganakera. Onti inkavintsajaigakae impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito imponiaempara enoku iripokapaakera onkuatakotapaakempari

tsitsi intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite pairorira yagaveavageigi.

⁸ Antari impigaatera inkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro Nia-gantsi Kametiri kamantaigakairira tyara ikanta Atinkami Jeso yogavisaakotantira.

⁹ Impo inkantake iokavokiigakenkanira morekariku inkantakanira iratsipereavageigake. Garatyo yagaveimaigi ineigaerira Atinkami, aikiro garatyo ineimaigairo irogikoneataerora iragaveane.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti iripokashitake irishineven-taigavakemparira maganiro kematsaigiririra inkantaigavakerira inti pairorira ikametivagegi. Viroegi aikiro pintenta-gaigakempari iriroegi, pikematsaigakenatari nokenkitsa-takoigakerira.

¹¹ Irorotari omirinka noniaventaigakempi nokantaigakerira Tasorintsi nokogaigake irogotagaigakempira povetsikageigakera magatiro kametiripage ikogagetirira irirori. Aikiro noniaventaigakempi iragaveakagaigakempira povetsikaigakera magatiro pikogaigakerira viroegi. Aikiro nokantaigakeri nokogaigake iragaveakagaigakempira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri.

¹² Ariorika pinkañoigakempa maika irishineventasanotakenkani Atinkami Jesokirishito, ineiaigaketari maganiro iriro gaveakagaigakempi. Ario inkañotake irirori irishineven-taigakempi kameti oneakenkaniniri vintiegi irashi, intitari kavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

2

Tyara onkantanakempa panikyara impigaate Kirishito

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, pogoigake impogini impigaatera Atinkami Jesokirishito irapatoitaigapaakae kameti antentaigakempariniri.

² Kantankicha maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira inkantaitakempirika: “Mataka pokake Atinkami”, gara pitsarogaigi, aikiro gara povankinavageiga. Aikiro ariorika inkantaitakempi: “Arisanotyoko pokake, intitari kamantakena Isure Tasorintsi”, viroegi garatyoko pikemaigi. Ario onkañotake aikiro ontirika inkenkitsatakovagetanakenkani Atinkami onkantakenkanira: “Arisano pokake”, ontirika pashini onkantakenkani: “Ariotari okantakeri sankevanti itsirinkakerira Pavoro”,

³ ariotyoko onkañotake aikiro garatyoko pikemumaigi kameti ganiri yamatavinaitimpi. Antari panikyara impigaate Kirishito oketyotari inkonogagarantaigakempa

kematsaigatsirira irapakuageiganakero ikematsaigavetarira inkisashiiganakempari Tasorintsi. Impo yogari pairorira iravisake impugatsavagetakemparira Tasorintsi iokotagantanakempa, kantankicha impogini iokavokitakenkani morekariku.

⁴ Irirori inti kisashitakemparineririra Tasorintsisanorira iravisumanatakerira. Ario inkañõigakeri aikiro maganiro ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage inkisashiigakempari. Impogini inkianake ivankoku Tasorintsi impirinitanakera inkañõotaganakempara irironirika Tasorintsi inkantakera: “Nanti Tasorintsisanorira.”

⁵ ¿Matsi tera pisureigaemparo nokantaiganakempirira karanki notimimoigutimpira?

⁶ Maika viroegi pogoigaketari tatoita naventakari gatataniri iokotaganta, kantankicha aganakempara kutagiteri iokotagantantakemparira ario pinkante iokotagantanakempaniroro.

⁷ Maikari maika ataketyo yovetsikagisevetanaka terira onkametite, kantankicha tekyasano onkoneatasanote, onti omanakotunkani. Antari impogini ganigera yonaventakotaagani ario pinkante onkoneatasanonetanake.

⁸ Impogini iokotagantanakempa irirori, kantankicha yogari Atinkami Jeso iripokapaake irishimpokirerenkapaakera intasonkakeri irogamagakerira. Impo irirori gara tatoita yagaveimatai.

⁹ Antari gatatara yogamagiri, yogari Satanashi iragaveakagagetakeri irovetsikakagagetakerira posante irogakagantavageiganakemparirira kavako tovaini matsigenkaegi kameti iramatavinaiganakeriniri ineaigakerira irovetsikagetakera terira oneimagetenkani.

¹⁰ Arisanotyó irovetsikagisevagetake posante terira onkametite iramatavitasanoigakerira yogaegi aigankitsinirira morekariku, teranika inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri.

¹¹ Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi: “Kantetyo inkematsasanoigakerira matavinatantaigatsirira.

¹² Impogini nonkisashiigakempari maganiro terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira onti ishineventasanoigaka terira onkametite.”

Tasorintsi igantaga ikogakagaigakaira ankematsaigakerira

¹³ Napigematsaegine itasanoigarira Atinkami, naroege omirinka noshineventaigakari Tasorintsi, nogoigaketari pairani tekyenka ontimumagete igantaga ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira.

Impogini yogari Isure Tasorintsi iniasurentaigakempi kameti pampakuaiganakeroniri magatiro ogantagarira povetsikageigakerira pisuretakotasanoigakempariniri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkematsatasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakempirira Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Irirori ikogakagaigakempi pinkematsaigakerira kameti piaigakeniri itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Onti yogavisaakoigakempi ineaigakempira pikematsaigakenara nokenkitsatimoigakempira nokamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

¹⁵ Irorotari maika, napigematsaegine, pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Atinkami gara pimagisan-taigairo nokamantaigakempirira nokenkitsatimoigakempira, aikiro notsirinkaigakempira sankevanti.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yogari Atinkami Jesokirishito intiri Apa Tasorintsi itasanoigakai ikavintsajaigakai. Omirinka yogishineaigakai, aikiro ishintsitagaigakai kameti atanatsiniri agiaigera aigakera enoku antentaigakempirira. Irorotari noniaventantaigakempirira irogishineaigakempira, aikiro ishintsitagaigakempira pinegintevageigakempira pintimagantsivageigakera kameti.

3

Pavoro ikantaigakeri iriniaventaigakerira

¹ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake piniaventasanoigakenara naroege kameti nonkenkitsatakovageiganakeriniri Atinkami tsikyari irapagiteakovagetanakempa, aikiro irishineventaigakempariniri tovaini matsigenkaegi inkematsaigakerira inkañoigakempira viroegi pishineventaigakarira pikemakoigakerira ovashi pikematsaigakeri.

² Aiñotari tovaini vetsikageigirorira posantepage terira onkametite kisaigakenarira. Irorotari nokogantaigakarira piniaventaigakenara kameti impugamentaigakenaniri Tasorintsi ganiri tyani gaveaigana irapakuakagaigakenarora nokenkitsavageigakera, teranika inkematsaige maganiro.

³ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami ikantakani itsatagakero ikantakerira. Irirori ishintsitagaigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi ganiri yagaveaigimpi kamagarini.

⁴ Nogoigake ariompari pinkañoiganakerori maika pintsatagaiganakerora magatiro nokantaigakempirira, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Atinkami.

⁵ Noniaventaigakempi irimutakoigakempira pogotasanoigakera arisano itasanoigakempi, aikiro

ishintsitagaigakempi pantsipereakovageigakempara
pinkañogakemparira Kirishito yatsipereakovagetakara.

Gara iperaiga kematsaigatsirira

⁶ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi gara pikonoigari papigematsaegine peranti terira inkogaige irantavageigera, aikiro tera intsatagaigero pashini nogotagaigakempirira, ariotari ikantakeri Atinkami Jesokirishito.

⁷ Viroegi pogoigaketari tyara pinkantaigakempa pinti-maigakera, pimpampiatakoiganakenara naroege karanki notimimoigutimpira teratyo nomperatumaigempa.

⁸ Tera nosekatimotantumaigempanika kogapage, ontityo nantavageigake kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku natsipereaventaigakerora noseka nopunaventaigakerora ganiri natsipereakagumaigimpi viroegi pimpaigakenarora kogapage.

⁹ Kametivetakatyo noneviigakempimera pimpaigakenarora kogapage kantankicha naroege tera nonkogaige. Onti nantavageigake kameti pimpampiatakoiganakenaniri viroegi.

¹⁰ Pineaigaketari karanki notimimoigutimpira nogotagaigakitimpi nokantaigakempira: “Tyanirika terira inkoge irantavagetakera garatyo isekata.”

¹¹ Nokenkiagantaigaimpirorira maika ontitari nokemakoigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka piperaigaka tera pinkogaige pantavageigakera, onti pipiriniventavageigi piniavintsavageigakera kogapage poveraantavageigakera.

¹² Maika nonkantaigakeri yogaegi perantiegi ganigera ikañogaa maika, onti irantavageigake kameti intimakovageigakeniri tatapagerika oita ikogakovageigakarira, intitari kantankitsi Atinkami Jesokirishito.

¹³ Ario pinkañogake viroegi, napigematsaegine, gara piperaigaro povetsikaigakerora kametiripage.

¹⁴ Intimaigakerika garira ikogaigi intsatagaigerora nokantaiganakempirira maika sankevantiku garatyo pikonoigaari kameti impashiventaiganakempaniri.

¹⁵ Kantankicha gara pikisaigiri, kametikya piniagakeri pinkanomajaigakerira, aiñokyatyo pinkañotagaigempari papigematsaegine.

Ikarataganairora ikantaiganairira

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami inti gishineaigajairira. Maika nokogake omirinkara irogishineaigakempi ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Aikiro nokogake irisentaigakempira tyarika pinaigake.

¹⁷ Maika naro Pavoro tsikyata nontsirinkavakero novairo aka sankevantiku kameti pogoigakeniri nanti pakagantaigakempiro. Ariotari nokañotirori omirinka notsirinkakagantira sankevanti.

¹⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati,Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹ ¿Aiñovi notomi Timoteo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari tigankakena Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, aikiro inti tigankakena Atinkami Jesokirishito agiaigairira impigaatera intentaiganakaera enoku ankañotasanogakempairira irirori.

² Timoteo, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogaka-gaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari matagavageigacharira

³⁻⁴ Karanki noatanakera Maseroniaku nokantanakempi pinkantakanira pintimake Epesoku. Maika nonkantutaempityo aikiro pinkantakanira pintimake kara, aiñotari gotagantavageigirorira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, onti ipiriniventavageigi ikenkiaigirira pairanipagenirira, iniavantakoigakero ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra ovashi ikenkitsatakotakeri. Onti ipiriniventavageigiro kogapage. ¿Matsi tyara inkantaigakero?, irorotari okenantakarira ikisavakagaiganakara, aikiro tera iroro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Ogari ikogagetirira irirori ontitari ankematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro anegintevageigakempira. Maika, viro Timoteo, kantaigeri irapakuaiganakerora oga yogotagantagisevageigirira.

⁵ Nokogaketari pingintevageigakempira ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventaigakempine, aikiro pinkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kameti pagaveaigakeniri pintavakagasanoigakempira.

⁶ Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka onti ikantatigaigakero yogotagantaigakera, tera ario inkañoigae aroegi agotagantagira, onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

⁷ Ikogaigavetaka irogotagantaigakeromera itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi kañomataka arisanonirikatyo yogotasanoigakero, kantankicha teratyo irogotumaigero tatoita onkantakera, onti iniashiiganakaro kogapage.

⁸ Aroegi agoigake magatiro itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi Moisheshi onti pairorira okametivage, kantankicha in-tagati kogakotankicha ogotakenkanira tyani itsirinkakagan-taigakene ganiri okomutagani.

⁹ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriro intsirinkakagantaigene kematsasanoigiririra, intitari itsirinkakagantaigakene terira inkematsatantavageige intiegiri pugatsatantavageigacharira. Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene pairorira ikisantavageigi, intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage, intiegiri terira inkematsaigeri, intiegiri gaigiririra iriri ontirika iriniro intiegiri maganiro gantavageigatsirira.

¹⁰ Aikiro inti itsirinkakagantaigakene atashiigirorira tsinane, aikiro tsinaneegi atashiigiririra surari. Inti itsirinkakagantaigakene gaigiririra irapisuraritene ikañotagakari tsinane, intiegiri atashiigiririra matsigenka iramaiganakerira ironampiigakemparira, intiegiri tsoegaigacharira intiegiri kantaigatsirira: “Ineakena Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa”, kantankicha itsoegaigakatyo. Aikiro intiegi itsirinkakagantaigakene maganiro vetsikaigirorira tatarika oita pashini okantavitantirira Niagantsisanorira

¹¹ kamantakotakeririra Tasorintsi tyara ikanta yogav-isaakotantira. Irorori onti pairorira ogishineanti, aikiro iro-rotari itigankavitakena Tasorintsi nonkenkitsavagetakerora. Irorori inti pairorira ikametivage.

Pavoro ishineventakari Tasorintsi ineakerira inti pairorira itsarogakagantavageta

¹² Noshineventakari Atinkami Jesokirishito tigankake-narira nonkenkitsatakotakerira. Irirotari gaveakagakena, ineakenatari nontsatagasanotakerora magatiro inkantakenarira.

¹³ Pairani pairotyo noniashivagevetari irirori notsoenkanavetarira, aikiro nokisashiigavetarira kematsaigiririra natsipereakagavageigavetarira, kantan-kicha itsarogakagavagetakena Tasorintsi, ineakenatari nokañotakerora maika onti tera nogote, tekyatanika nonkematsateri Kirishito.

¹⁴ Kantankicha impogini ikavintsaasanovagetakena ike-matsatagakenara, aikiro yagaveakagakena nontasanotan-takempara nonkañoigakemparira maganiro kematsasanoig-iririra Jesokirishito.

¹⁵ Okari oka nonkantakempirira maika onti arisanorira. Kametitake inkematsaigakenara maganiro. Inti ipokashiigakiti Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakerira

kañovageigacharira. Ario ikañotagakena naro navisavagevetakatarinokañovagevetakara.

¹⁶ Kantankicha ineakenara Tasorintsi nokañotakara maika itsarogakagavagetakena kameti oneakenkaniniri samani yatsipereakotasanoavagetakena Jesokirishito tera inkisumatena. Impo ineigakerora tovaini matsigenkaegi inkantaigake: “Iroventi intsarogakagasanogakenarorokari naroegei aikiro.” Impogini inkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito gara ineigairo igamane.

¹⁷ Irorotari maika nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari Tasorintsi ankan-taigakerira paio ikametivagegi, irerotari Agoveenkariegite kantakanirira itimi, aikiro panirotyo ikantakara irirori itasorintsitanotakera tera ineimatenkani, teranika inkoneatumate. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁸ Maika, notomi, nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakavagetakeri Kirishito, gara pimagisantumatiro ikantaigakempirira kamantantaigat-sirira karanki ikantaigakera pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pogotagantasanovagetanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁹ Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovagetanake pinegintevagetanakempara, ikonogagarantaigakatarineigavetakatyoyovetsikaigakera terira onkametite kantankicha teratyo irapakuaigero onti ariompa ishintsi-iganakeri yovetsikaiganakerora ovashi yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetakarira.

²⁰ Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Arijantero. Irorotari nokantantakarira ganigera itentagaigaari kematsaigat-sirira yapatoitaigara kameti iratsipereakagavageigakeriniri Satanashi irogoiganakeniri ganigera iniashinaigaari Tasorintsi.

2

Tyara ikantagani iniaganira Tasorintsi

¹ Oketyo nokogake nonkantakempira piniaventaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi pinkantaigakerira Tasorintsi intsarogakagaigakempirira, aikiro pinkantaigakerira pishineventaigakari ikavintsaavageigakempitari.

² Piniaventaigakerira koveenkaripage intiegiri aikiro maganiro pitinkamipage pintimaigakeniri kameti ganiri otimi tatampa povankinaventaigaempa, onti pimpiriniventavageigake magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara.

³ Kametitaketari ankañogakerora maika aniaigakerira Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira, irerotari ishineventakarirori.

⁴ Ikogaketari irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro, aikiro ikogake irogotasanoigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Aiñotari paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Aikiro aiño paniro ni-aventagiririra matsigenka ganiri ikisaigiri Tasorintsi, iriro-tari Jesokirishito.

⁶ Irirori ipimantaka tsikyata ikamaventaigakerira maganiro ganigeniri yashintaigaari kamagarini, irirokyaniri shintaigaemparine Tasorintsi. Impogini aganakara kutagiteri ikogantakarira Tasorintsi ogotakenkanira terira ogovetenkani itigankaigakeri iritigankaneegi inkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁷ Nerotyo itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsavagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁸ Maika nokogake nonkantakempira tyarika pampa-toitaigakempa yogari surariegi negintevageigacharira terira inkisaigempa iriroegi niaigakerine Tasorintsi.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerora tsinaneegi negintekyara ogagu-vageigakempa, gara okogaigi oneakagantaigakempara. Aikiro pinkantaigakerora gara onti opiriniventavageigi ampityagiigakerora ogishi. Aikiro garatyo paio oshineventavageigaro nenketsiki, kori, kamisapage ontirika tatapagerika oita punatasanotacharira.

¹⁰ Onti ompiriniventavageigake onkavintsaantavageigera. Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi onkañoigakempara maika tsina-neegi kematsasanoigatsirira.

¹¹ Ogari tsinaneegi onkemisantagantsivageigakera ogota-gaigunkanira Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹² Tera nonkoge ogotagaigakerira surariegi avisumanaigakerira, onti onkemisantavageigake.

¹³ Iketyotari yovamparootake Tasorintsi Aran impo imatakeru Eva.*

¹⁴ Impo ogari Eva iroro ipokashitake kamagarini yamatavinatakerora okañovagetantanakarira, tera iriro iramatavinate Aran.*

¹⁵ Irerotari ikantantakarorira Tasorintsi antsipereavage-takera ontomintakempara ovashi atsipereantaiganakarira maganiro tsinaneegi otomintaigakara, kantankicha irirori irogavisaakoigakero maganiro tsinaneegi onkantakanirika onkematsaigakeri, aikiro onkavintsaantaigakera, ontiri aikiro osuretasanoigakempara tyara onkantaigakempa onegintetasanoigakempara okiuro.

* 2:13 Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14 Jen 3.1-6

3

Tyara inkantaigakempa sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira

¹ Arisanotyō nonkantaigakempi aiñorika kogankitsirira impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametimatake.

² Kantankicha yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovageitanakempa ganiri otimi tatampa inkantavitakenkani onti ineakenkani itimasanovageiti kameti, aikiro iragumatakera paniro tsinane intaganityo, gara ikogi pashini. Ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkamtite, irogotasanotakera isurevage-takemparora kametiripage, negintekyara irogaigakeri ito-vaireegi. Kametikyara iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira neaigiririra, irogotakera irogotagantavagetakera.

³ Gara ishinkisevageita, gara yagashitantavageita onti inkavintsaantake. Inkemisantakovageitakempa magatiro, aikiro gara ishineventavagetari koriki irashintaviotakemparira.

⁴ Irogotakera inegintevageigakerira timimoigiririra, aikiro irogotagaigakerira itomiegi inkematsatasanoigakerira gara ipugatsanaigari.

⁵ Antari garika ikañotiro maika matsi ario iragaveake inegintevageigakerira maganiri kematsaigatsirira irisen-taigakerira.

⁶ Yogari ikyaenkarira kematsatanankitsi tera onkamtite impegakempara sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira onti iraventakovageitanakempa inkañotakemparira kamagarini yaventakotakara nerotyō ikisantakaririra Tasorintsi.

⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kante ineginte-tasanovageitakempara kameti ineaigakeriniri terira inke-matsaige ario ikañotiro maika. Antari garika ineginte-tasanota, onti iriniashinaiganakempari maganiri ovashi iragaveakeri kamagarini ganige ikematsataagani.

Tyara inkantaigakempa kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigat-sirira

⁸ Ario inkañoigake kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira nokogake inegintevageiganakempara, aikiro intsata-gasanoigakerora iriniane. Gara ishinkisevageiga, aikiro gara yamatavinaigiri itovaireegi iragutaigakerira igorikite kogapage.

⁹ Onti inegintetasanovageigakempa, aikiro irogo-tasanovageigakerora okyarira yogikoneaigakai Tasorintsi terira ogovetenkani pairani.

¹⁰ Oketyō ineasanoigakenkani ariorika inegin-tetasanovageigaka. Impogini ineaigakenkanirika

ikatinkatagageigakero yovetsikageigakerora magatiro ario pinkante kanterityo impegaigakempara kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

¹¹ Ario onkañogake tsinaneeği kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira onegintevageigakempara, aikiro ontsatagaigakerora oniane gara oniashiigaro kogapage, aikiro oshintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite.

¹² Yogari kavintsajaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iragumatakerora paniro tsinane intagani, impanirotasanotakerora gara ikogumati pashini, aikiro irogotakera inegintevageigakerira itomiegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro timimoigiririra.

¹³ Inkatinkatagasanogakerorika yovetsikageigakerira irishineventaigakempari irapigematsaegine, aikiro iragaveake inkamantakotasanogakerira Jesokirishito ganige itsarogumaigai.

Okyenkarira yogikoneatimoigakairira Tasorintsi

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nokogavetaka nompokakitera noneakitempera, kantankicha gatatarorokari nopoki. Irerotari notsirinkantakempirira oka sankevanti kameti pogotakeroniri tyara inkantaigakempa maganiro kematsaigatsirira inegintetasanovageigakempara, maganirotari aroegi atentagavakagaiga akematsaigirira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane, irirotari shintaigakai. Aikiro aroegi ikogakagaigake ankamantakoigakerira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinkara agaigakero, aikiro ashintsitashivageigakerira gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁶ Arisanotyö paio avisake okametitakera magatiro terira ogovetenkani okyarira yogikoneatimoigakai Tasorintsi. Iro-rotari oka:

Iponiaka Kirishito enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku.

Yogari Isure Tasorintsi yagaveakagakeri kameti ogotak-
enkaniniri inti Itomi Tasorintsi,

aikiro isaankariite Tasorintsi ineigakeri yagaveavagetira.

Ikenkitsatakovagetunkani

ovashi ikematsatanovageigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi,

impogini ikaemairi Tasorintsi iataira enoku.

4

Pakuaiganaeronerira ikematsaigavetarira

¹ Maika nokogake nonkamantakempira yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikantake impogini agapaakempa kutagiteri intimagarantaigake irapakuaiganaero ikematsaigavetarira. Inti irogiatakoiganake matavinaigakeririra, aikiro inti inkematsaiganake kamagarinipage.

² Inti inkematsaiganake kametitamampegaigacharira pairorira yamatagavageiga, tenigetari ineaiigaero kutagiteri, nerotyoto tatampa tsaganegintaigaerine.

³ Yogaegiri kañoigirorira maika ikantavitantaigiro agenkanira tsinaneegi, aikiro tsinaneegi agaigera surari. Aikiro ikantavitantaiganakeri irogakenkanira posantepage kogageripage terira inkantaviigavetajaeri Tasorintsi, yovetsikagetakeritari irogakenkanira kameti agaigakemparirika aroegi kematsaigiririra gotasanoigirorira arisanorira ashineventaigakempariniri ankantaigakerira: “Apa Tasorintsi, noshineventakempi pipakenara nogakemparira.”

⁴ Maganirotari yovetsikagetakerira Tasorintsi gara ikantavitantagani, imirinkatari kametigetake, kantankicha agaigakemparirika ankantaigakerira Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari,

⁵ irorotari kametitagakerine Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira ashineventaigakari ipaigakairira.

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo impiriniventakerora ikogagetakerira Jesokirishito

⁶ Pogotagaigakeririka papigematsaegine magatiro okapage ineakempi Jesokirishito onti pitsatagasanotanakero ikogakerira irirori. Ariompa pogotasananakerori Niagantsisanorira pikematsatakerira.

⁷ Gara onti pipiriniventavageti pisuregetakemparora ikenkiavageigirira matsigenka, tyampa pinkantakero. Onti pimpiriniventavagetake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

⁸ Antari akogaigira ashintsiigera avatsaku kametitaketyo, kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera asuretasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi ampiriniventavageigakerora ikogagetirira irirori antimaigakeniri kameti aka kipatsiku ontiri aikiro anta enoku.

⁹ Kametitake onkematsatakenkanira oka nokantakempirira maika, ontitari arisanorira.

¹⁰ Aroegi akematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irorotari apiriniventantaigakarorira magatiro ikogagetirira, aikiro atsipereakovageiga posante. Irirori ikogavetaka irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi, kantankicha inti yogavisaakoigake kematsatasanoigiririra kantaigakeririra irogavisaakoigakerira.

¹¹ Maika nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira magatiropage oka notsirinkakempirira pogotagasanoigakerira pinkantaigakerira inkemisan-tasanoigakempira.

¹² Pinkenkitsatimoigakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi tsikyanira povetsikikari terira onkametite, onti pinegintevagetakempa kameti ineakoigakempiniri papigematsaegine arioniri inkañoigakempa iriroegi. Pintaigakemparira pitovaire, pinkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pinegintevagetanakempa. Pinkañotakerora maika inkemisantasanoiganakempiniri ganiri ikantaigi: “Inti niavagetankitsi ikyaenkarira antaritanankitsi, garatyo nokemisantumaigiri.”

¹³ Antari gatatarika nopoki pimpiriniventavagetakerora piniavantakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi papatoitaigara pinkenkitsatakerora, aikiro pogotagantasanotakerora.

¹⁴ Pine karanki ipatikaiigakempira pigitoku sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ikantantaigakempirira pimpiriniventavagetakerora pinkenkitsavagetakera, aikiro pogotagantavagetakera, impo ovashi yagaveakagakempi Tasorintsi. Iroo maika pimpiriniventavagetake, tsikyanira papakuanairokari.

¹⁵ Nonkantutaempityo aikiro pimpiriniventasanovage-takerora kameti ineaiigakempiniri maganiro atanatsi pogotanakera.

¹⁶ Pinegintetasanovagetakempara aikiro kametikyara pogotagantavagetake. Pinkantakanira pimpiriniventavage-tanakero. Pinkañotanakerorika maika inkantakani inkav-intsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi. Ario inkañotagaigakempari kemisantaigakempinerira.

5

Tyara inkantakempa Timoteo irogotagaigakerira kema-tsaigatsirira

¹ Maika, notomi, gara pikanomairi antarivagetanaatsirira, kametikya pogotagakeri pinkañotagakempari irironirika piri. Yogari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pinkañotagaigakempari irironirika pirentiegi.

² Ogari antarovageiganaatsirira pinkañotagaigakero irironirika tomintimpi. Irorokya okyaenkarira antarogeiganankitsi pinkañotagaigakemparo pitsiroegi. Pogotagaigakerorika tsikyanira pisariimanaigarokari.

³ Pinkavintsajaigakerora ogamakotagaegi terira intimu-maige oitanepage. Irooegi pairotari okogakovageigaka.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñorika otomiegi intirika ovisariegite pogotagaigakeri inkavintsajaigakerora impaigakerora okogakoigakarira, arioankiniri oneakagaigakerira kutagiteri. Inkañoigakemparika maika irishinevagetakempa Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogake irirori.

⁵ Ogari ogamakotaga panirosanorira apuntavagetaa onti ogiakovagetaka inkavintsaakerora Tasorintsi. Omirinka opiriniventanakeri oniakerira kutagiteriku ontiri tsitenigetiku.

⁶ Kantankicha ogari ogamakotaga intagatirira opiriniventi tatarika okogakerira irorori onti kañomataka ontinirikatyo okamake, teranika onkematsatumateri Tasorintsi.

⁷ Nokogake pogotagaigakerora maganiro ogamakotagaegi pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara ganiri tatoita okenanta oniashinaigakenkanira.

⁸ Yogari terira isuretakoigempari iitaneegi timimoigiririra impaigakerira ikogakoigakarira onti ikañotakari terira inke-matsumate, kantankicha pairotyo yavisake irirori, yogov-etakarotari ikogirira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkoge intsatagerora.

⁹ Antari pitsirinkakoigirora ogamakotagaegi, intaganityo pintsirinkakoigake antarotasanovageiganaatsirira panirotasanotiririra ojime tekyara inkame, ovashi tera agae pashini. Ogari tekyenkarira oshiriagakoigempa 60 shiriagarini gatata pitsirinkakoigiro.

¹⁰ Aikiro intagani pintsirinkakoigake okemakoi-gunkanirira paio okavintsaantavageigi kañopagerira oka: ogimonkageigakerira otomiegi onegintevageigakerira, negintekya agaigavakeri apigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira, omuigakerira pashinipage kematsaigatsirira, otsarogaka-gaigakarira tsipereavageigatsirira, ontirika aikiro tatarika oita antake okavintsajaigakerira pashini.

¹¹ Kantankicha gara pitsirinkakoigiro ogamakotagaegi tek-yarira antarotasanovageige, oketyotari onkantaigavetakem-pari Kirishito onkantakanira ompiriniventaigakeri, kantankicha impogini onti onkogaiganae ojimentaigaempara ovashi omagisantageiganaero okantaigavetakaririra.

¹² Tsikyatyatyo onkantakagantaigakempa iroroegi gatanika otsatagaigiro okantaigavetakarira.

¹³ Aikiro omperavageiganakempa intagati ompiriniventavageiganake oneantavageigakera. Gara patiro operaiga, aikiro amaiganakero niagantsi oniashiiganakemparora kogapage.

¹⁴ Irerotari nokogantakarira ojimentaigaempara ogamakotagaegi tekyasanorira antarovageige ontomintaigaempara ompiriniventaigakerora ovanko oneginteigakerora ganiri tatoita okenanta iriniashinaigakemparora terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Kirishito.

¹⁵ Aiñotari okonogagarantaigaka ogamakotagaegi apakuageiganakero okematsaigavetarira inti okematsaiganai Satanashi.

16 Ogaegiri tsinaneegi kematsaigatsirira aiñorika oitane kamakotankitsirira ojime kante onkavintsajaigakerora iro-roegi ompaigakerora okogakotakarira. Gara pashini opak-agantaigi onkantaigakera inkavintsajaigakerora apigemat-saegine, iriroegi ontitari inkavintsajaigake ogamakotagaegi pairorira okogakovageigaka.

17 Maika nonkantakempi yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira kametitake impaigakenkanira tatarika oita ikogakogeigakarira, irorotari intimantaigakemparira. Aikiro kametitaketyo inkemisantanoigakenkanira, irirompasantotyó piriniventavageigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsavageigakerora yogotagantaigakerora.

18 Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari toro gara yogusotsovatagani yagatikagitaganira turigo isaakitakerora okitsoki.” Aikiro aityo pashini ot-sirinkakotunkani okanti: “Yogari tavagetatsirira impunatak-enkanityo.”

19 Aiñorika kantatsirira yovetsikake terira onkametite sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garika itimaigi piteni ontirika mavani neasanoigankitsirira gara pikematsatiri.

20 Kantankicha aiñorika sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira yapakuai giro ikañovageigara pinkanomaasanoigakerira papatoitaigara kameti intsarogaiganakeniri itovaireegi ganiri ikañoigari iriroegi.

21 Aiño ineaiagakai Tasorintsi, intiri Itomi intiegiri isaankariite ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira, irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagagetakerora magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira. Ario pinkañotagaigakempari maganiro, gara itimumati ogakonarira pinkanomaakeri.

22 Tsikyanira pikatimaigirikari pashini pimpegakagaigakerira sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira garira oketyo pineasanoigiri ganiri vinti kañotacha garira inegintevageiga. Virori ariompatyó pinegintetasanotanakempari.

23 Kantakavitari okatsitira pimotiaku gara patiro pitsatiro poviikarora nia, poviikagetavaempatyó maani vino irorori.

24 Aiñoegi ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani shintsi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite ovashi ikanomajaigunkani, kantankicha ikonogagarantaigaka pashini impoginityo ogotakenkani inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro vetsikageigirorira terira onkametite.

25 Ario ikañoigaka vetsikaigatsirira kametiripage. Ikonogagarantaigaka ogotunkani tatoita yovetsikaigake. Pashinikya tera ogotenkani, kantankicha impoginityo ogotakenkani.

6

¹ Yogari nampiriansi kematsatatsirira inkematsatasano-takerira shintaririra gara ipugatsatari ganiri iniashinatagani Tasorintsi, aikiro ganiri osamatsanatagani agotagantaigirira.

² Antari intirika shintakemparine kematsatatsirira gara ikantumati: “Tera nompinkeri, intitari napigematsatene.” Pairotyo iravisake irantimotagantsitakerira, ineaketari inti yantavagetimotake irapigematsatene itasanotarira. Maika, notomi, nokogake pogotagantakerora oka, pishintsitagaigakerira papigematsaegine intsatagaigakerora.

Tyati paio avisakero magatiro

³ Ogari agotagantaigirira aroegi onti Niagantsisanorira, agotagantaigaketari ikantagetakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito, akematsatasanoigakeritari Tasorintsi. Kantankicha aiñoegi terira inkogaige inkemisantasanoigerira, onti yogotagantaigi terira iroro Niagantsisanorira.

⁴ Inti pairorira yaventakovageta. Tera irogotumate, onti ipiriniventavagetake yagashitantavagetara, irorotari okenantakarira ikisantira, yotsimaantira, yovosanteantira, aikiro tera inkematsatante onti ikantanake: “Ariorikaratyo.”

⁵ Itentavakagaigaka yagashivakagaigara, tenige iragaveaigaenika isuretasanoigaempara, onti ikogaigake iragantaigakemparora koriki yogotagantaigira kameti irash-intavageigakempaniri, kantankicha tera irogotumaigero Niagantsisanorira.

⁶ Kantankicha akematsatasanoigakeririka Tasorintsi, aikiro ashineventasanoigakemparorika ipaigakairira garira akogaigi pashini, ario pinkante paio avisakero magatiro.

⁷ Antari akyaenkara mechoigankitsi tera tatampa ashintumaigempa. Ario onkañotakempa ankamaiganaera gara tatakona amumaiganai.

⁸ Kantankicha maikari maika intagatityo timavetankichane asekaegi ontiri amanchakiegi ashinevageigakempatyo.

⁹ Yogari kogaigatsirira irashintaviovengeigakempara igorikite oga inkenaigake irovetsikageiganakero terira onkametite, inkogaiganaketari terira inkogakogeigemparo ovashi onkañovagetagaiganakempari, impogini iriaigake morekariku iratsipereavageigakera.

¹⁰ Arisano tyanirika yoga intagatirira isuretakotaka irash-intaviovetakempara igorikite intityo pairorira yovetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite. Aiñotari ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuaiganakero ikematsaigavetarira, irorotari yatsipe-reavagetantaigakarira.

Pavoro ikantakerira Timoteo gara yapakuimatiro ikemat-satakerera

11 Kantankicha viro, notomi Timoteo, yashintasan-otakempitari Tasorintsi gara pishineventumagetaro magatiropage oka ishineventaigarira iriroegi. Onti pishineventasanotanakempa pinegintevagetanakempara, pintsataganakerora ikantagetakempirira Tasorintsi, pinkematsatasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintasanoiganakemparira maganiro. Pansipereakovage-tanakempara gara pipugatantavageta.

12 Pairani pikamantaigakeri maganiro patoitaigan-kicharira pikantaigakerira pikematsatasanotakeri Jesokirishito. Maika gara papakuimatiro pikematsatirira kigonkero piatakera pintimimotakerira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimake, irorotari ikogakagakempi. Aikiro ariompatyo pimpiriniventavagetanakerori pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

13 Aiño ineaigakai Tasorintsi timakagagetirorira magatiro, aikiro ineaigakai Jesokirishito kamantakotankicharira ok-yara ikogakotagantakerira Pontsio Pirato. Irirori arisanotyó ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa.

14 Irorotari nonkantantakempirira maika pintsatagasan-otakerora nokantakempirira gara pogagumatiro ganiri otimumati tatampa inkantaviitakempi. Ario pinkañotanakero maika kigonkero impigaatera Jesokirishito.

15 Impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri iripokantaempar-ira, intigankaeri Tasorintsi impigaatera aka kipatsiku. Yo-gari Tasorintsi panirosanotyó ikantakara irirori yagaveav-agetakerora magatiro, intitari Koveenkarisanorira pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.

16 Panirosanotyó inake irirori ikantakani itimi pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine, aikiro inkantakani intimakera gara ineimatiro igamane, shimpokirerenkamataketyo kara kantamatake porererere tera tyani gaveatsine iraiñonitumatemparira. Tera tyani neimaterine, aikiro gara tyani gaveatsi ineimatirira. Kantanakanityo irishineventasanovagetakenkanira inkantakenkanira paio yavisake yagaveavagetira. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

17 Maika nokogake nonkantakempira pinkantaigakerira shintavageigacharira gara yaventakovageiga, aikiro gara ishineventavageigaro yashintaigarira, ontsonkagetanaemp-atarir impogini. Inti irishineventavageigakempa Tasor-intsi kavintsaasanovageigakairira, ipaigakairoitari magatiro kameti ashineigakempaniri.

18 Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara imichavageiga, onti inkavintsaantavageigake impaigakerira itovaire ikogakoigakarira.

19 Inkañoigakerorika maika impogini iriaigakera enoku inkavintsajaigakeri Tasorintsi ineaigakerora magatiro yogiakagaigakeririra impo inkantakani intimaigake anta.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira Timoteo

20 Maika, notomi Timoteo, pogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira katinkara pogakero, tsikyanira pogagumatirokari. Gara pikemisantaigiri niashiigarorira kogapage. Iriroegi ikantaigake yogovagegi, kantankicha tera irogotumaige. Ogari yogotagantaigakerira teranika ario onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira aroegi.

21 Aiñoegitari ikonogagarantaigaka ikematsaigakeri kañoigirorira maika ovashi yapakuaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikematsaigavetarira.

Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Atinkami. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAINIRI TIMOTEO

Pavoro inti iritigankane Jesokirishito

¹⁻² ¿Añovi notomi Timoteo notasanotarira kametikyarika pinake? Narori añona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito, intitari kogankitsi Tasorintsi nonkenkitsatakotakerira Itomi kameti iroganiaigakeriniri isureku maganiro kematsaigakerineririra inkantakani intimaigake. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intsarogaka-gaigakempira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Ikantakerira Timoteo gara itsarogaventiri Jesokirishito

³ Yogari yashikiigakenarira ikematsaigakeri Tasorintsi. Ario nokañoigakari iriroegi nokematsakerira. Irorotari maika noniirira Tasorintsi omirinka nokantantakaririra noshinevegetaka noneakera ikavintsaakempira.

⁴ Nosuretaaro piragakara karanki nokanakempira. Nokogantakarira noneaatempira maika kameti noshinevegetaempaniri.

⁵ Aikiro nosuretaketakempi pikematsatasanovagetakerira Tasorintsi pikañotasanoigakarora pishaonkate Eroira ontiri piniro Eonise. Nogotasanotake arisanotyó pikañotasanoigakaro iroroegi pikematsasanotakera.

⁶ Irorotari nokogantakarira nosuretagaempirora karanki nopatikaitakempira pigitoku yagaveakagakempira Tasorintsi pinkenkitsavagetakera. Maika nonkantakempi shintsitashitero gara pitsarogumati.

⁷ Tera iroro itigankavitari Tasorintsi Isure antsarogaigakera, onti itigankavitakeri iragaveakagasanovageigakaera, aikiro kameti antasanoigakempariniri maganiro matsigenkaegi ontiri aikiro agoigakera asuretasanoigakempirora kametiripage.

⁸ Maika nonkantakempi gara pipashiventa pinkenkitsatakovagetakerira Atinkami. Aikiro nara gara pipashiventagana pineakenara yshitakoviitakenarira nokenkitsatakovagetakerira. Onti pintentagakena pantsipereakera pinkamantaigakerira maganiro pinkantaigakerira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari shintsitagakempine.

⁹ Irirori yogavisaakoigakai, aikiro ikogakagaigakai ampiriniventavageiganakerora ikogagetirira. Tera ario inkogakagaigajae ineigakaira avetsikaigakera kametiripage, tsikyatatari irirori ikogakagaigakai.

Igantaga ikavintsajaigakaira pairani tekyaenkara ontimumagetenkani ovashi itigankakeri Jesokirishito inkamaventaigakaera irogavisaakoigakaera.

¹⁰ Irerotari agotantasanoigakarira arisano ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi. Antari ipokutira Jesokirishito yagaveasanotutiro kamagantsi, yanianaitari ganiri apinkaigairo aroegi agamane, agoigaketari aniaiganaera impogini gara akamumaigai.

¹¹ Tasorintsi ikogakagakena intigankakenara nonkenkit-savagetakera nonkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira, aikiro nogotagantavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira.

¹² Irerotari natsipereavagetantakarira, kantankicha tera nompashiventagemparo yashitakoviitakenarora nokenkitsavagetakera, nogotaketari tyani nokematsatanotake. Aikiro nogotasanotake garatyo yamatavitana, yagaveavagetaketari ariompatyo inkavintsaanakenari ovashi impigaate.

¹³ Maika pogotagantavagetakera pimpampiatasano-tanakerora Niagantsisanorira nogotagakempirira, gara pogagumatiro. Ishintsitagakempi Jesokirishito pinke-matsatanotanakerira, aikiro pintasanoiganakempirira papigematsaegine.

¹⁴ Pinkenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi gotagaigakairira tyara ikanta yogavisaakotantira katinka pogakero, intitari gaveakagakempine Isure Tasorintsi timasurentakempirira.

¹⁵ Pogotaketari maganiro timaigatsirira Ashiaku yovashigantaiganakena, imaiganakatyo Pijero intiri Eremojene.

¹⁶ Noniaventaigakeri iitaneege Oneshiporo intsarogaka-gaigakempirira Atinkami. Irirori tera impashiventagena yashitakoitakenara, onti itsarogakagavagetakena ikavintsaavagetakenara yogishineaanara.

¹⁷ Kañotari yogonketapaakara aka Iromaku ikogapaakena itsotenkavagetanakeri ovashi ineaana.

¹⁸ Noniaventakeri inkavintsaavagetakerira Atinkami impigaatera impogini. Viro pogotaketari imutakovagetakenara nonakitira Epesoku.

2

Timoteo inkañotakempirira soraro

¹ Maika, notomi, ariompa pishintsitashitanakerori magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi gara papakuimatiro, intitari shintsitagakempine Jesokirishito.

2 Ogari magatiro pikemakenarira nogotagan-tavagetakera yapatoitaigara kematsaigatsirira maika virokya gotagaigakerine pashini papigematsaegine negintetasanovageigankicharira gaveaigankitsinerira irogotagaigakerira pashini.

3 Aikiro pinkañotakenara naro pantsipereakovagetakem-parora magatiro tyarika inkantaigakempi kisaigakempiner-ira. Pimpiriniventavagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira Kirishito pinkañotakemparira soraro ipiriniventirora maga-tiro ikogagetirira itinkami.

4 Pine soraro tera irovetsikumateronika ikogakerira irirori, intagatityo ipiriniventavageti tatarika ikantakeri itinkami kameti irogishineakeriniri.

5 Ario ikañotaka pateatatsirira perota garira ikematsa-tanti garatyo ipunatagani, onti inkantavitakenkani ganiri ipateatai ovashi irogikontetaenkani.

6 Ario ikañotaka aikiro tsamaivagetatsirira irirori. Garika ipimirintsiventavagetaro itsamaire gara otimi iseka im-pogini, kantankicha impimirintsiventavagetakemparorika ario pinkante ontimasanotanake.

7 Suretakogetemparo oka nokantakempirira. Tsikyata ira-gaveakagakempi Atinkami pinkemagetakerora magatiro.

Isuretakemparira Jesokirishito

8 Pinkantakanira pisuretakempari Jesokirishito iyashik-itanakerira Iravi, irirotari nianaatsirira ikitavetunkanira, neroty nokenkitsatakovagetantakaririra nogotagaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira

9 ovashi natsipereaventavagetakero yashitakoviitake-narora yogusoitakenara ikañotagavageitakena gantatsirira. Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi garatyo ogipegumata-gani, ariompatyo ontivarokakovagetanakempari.

10 Aikiro natsipereakovagetakaroty posantepage, inti-tari natsipereaventavageigake maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira, nokogaketari inkemat-saigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakenkaniniri iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi inkantakanira intimaigake.

11 Okari oka maika nonkantakempirira onti arisanorira:

Matakatari atentagaigakari Jesokirishito akamaigakera agoigaketyo antentaigakemparira impogini ankantakanira antimaigake iriroku.

12 Antentagaigakemparirika antsipereakovageiganakem-para antentaigakemparityo aikiro impegakempara Igoveenkariegitte maganiro.

Antari ankantaigakerika: “Tera nonkematsateri, inkante”, ario inkañotakempa irirori inkantakera: “Tera naro shintemparine.”

¹³ Ampakuaiganaeririka akematsaigavetakarira, irirori ari-ompatyo intsatagasanotanakerori magatiro ikantagetakerira,

teranika iramatagumatempanika.

Tyara inkantakempa tavagetatsirira irishineventakenkanira

¹⁴ Maika nonkantakempi pisuretagaigakemparira papigematsaegine magatiro oka nokantagetakempirira gara pimagisantiro, ineakempitari Atinkami pogotagan-tavagetira. Pinkantaigakerira kametikya inkemavaka-gaigakempa gara tyara ikantanatavakagumaiga. Antari inkantanatavakagaigakemparika tyampa inkantaigakero, onti inkemaigakeri pashini ovashi irapakuaijanae ganige ikematsaigai.

¹⁵ Pogotagantasanotakerora Niagantsisanorira gara pogagumatiro, onti pimpiriniventavagetasanotakero ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimi tatampa gipashiventagetakempine impogini, irishineventakempitari Tasorintsi ineakempira pitsatagetakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

¹⁶ Gara piniashigetaro kogapage. Yogari niashiigarorira kogapage ariompa yovetsikageiganakerori terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Ogari yogotagantaigirira kañoigirorira maika ariompa otivarokakovagetanakari, onti okañotakaro itsotantira katsinori avirikavatsaantira vatsatsiku. Nerotyo yapakuagarantantaiganakarira kematsaigatsirira tenigera inkematsaigae. Ariotari ikañoiganakerori Imeneo intiri Pireto.

¹⁸ Iriroegi onti yogagaiganakero Niagantsisanorira ikan-taigakera gara aniaiganai impogini, matakataro yogani-aigakai Atinkami asureku. Ikañoiganakerora maika onti yamatavitagarantaiganakeri kematsaigatsirira.

¹⁹ Kantankicha maganero yashintasanogirira Tasorintsi garatyo yapakuimaigiro Niagantsisanorira kamantakotakeririra, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti: “Yogari Atinkami yogotasanoti tyani yashintasanota.” Aikiro okanti: “Yogari kantatsirira: ‘Inti shintana Atinkami’, kante irapakuagetanakerora magatiro terira onkametite.”

²⁰ Antari ivankoku shintavagetacharira tera patiro ontimageete ovetsikantagetunkanirira kori intiri perata. Otimagetaketyo aikiro pashini ovetsikantagetunkanirira inchatu ontiri kipatsi, kantankicha tera ario onkañotagasanogetenkani magatiro onkogakogetenkanira.

Pine kañotari ogari punavagetankicharira okonogagarantaka onti osekatanagani viesetaku, ogari terira ompunatempa onti onoshikagani omirinka kutagiteri.

²¹ Yogari negintevagetacharira onti ikañotanakaro oga punavagetacharira, tenigetari irovetsikagetaero terira onkametite, onti ariompa inegintetasanovagetanakari kameti impiriniventakeroniri tatarika ikogake Jesokirishito.

²² Gara pikañoigaari ikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha suregiseigarorira terira onkametite. Ariompa pinegintetasanotanakempari pinkematsatasanotanakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro pintentagaiganakemparira maganiro kematsasanoigatsirira niaigiririra Atinkami pintavakagaigakempara gara pikisavakagaiga.

²³ Gara pikematsageigiri kantanatavakagaigacharira, pogotaketari maganiro kañoigaririra iriroegi onti ikisavakaganaka.

²⁴ Maganirotari tavageiginiririra Atinkami gara ikisantumaigi. Irogoigakera irogotagantavageigakera, aikiro iratsipereakovageigakempara.

²⁵ Negintekyara inkanomaavageigakeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira gara ikisumaigiri. Ariorika iriniasurentaigakeri Tasorintsi ovashi inkantatigaiganakempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakera,

²⁶ impo irogoiganake isuregeiganakemparora arisanorira ganigera yagaveaigairi kamagarini shintaigavetakaririra aikiro peraigavetakaririra.

3

Tyara inkantaiganakempa matsigenkaegi impogini

¹ Nokogake nogotagakempira tyara onkantanakempa impogini agapaakempara kutagiteri terira onkametigitete.

² Yogari matsigenkaegi ikiiro suretakovageigaachane, aikiro inti isuretakoiganakempa koriki, iraventakovageiganakempa, ineakagantavageiganakempa, isamatsanaiganakeri Tasorintsi, gara ikematsaigiri iriri ontiri iriniro, gara isureigari kavintsajaigakeririra, aikiro gara ikematsaigiri Tasorintsi.

³ Gara ikavintsaantumaiigi, gara itsarogakagantumaiiga, iriniashivageiganakemparoko kogapage, gara yagavei ishintsitashigeigirora terira onkametigete, paio inkisantavageigake, aikiro gara ishineventaigaro magatiro kametiripage.

⁴ Iriroegi maireni inkamantakotantaigake inkisakagantantaigakera, aikiro iragashitantavageigakempa, paio iraventakovageigakempa. Gara ikogaigi irishineventaigakempairira Tasorintsi, onti inkogaigake tatarika oita ishineventaiga iriroegi.

⁵ Aikiro inkantamampegaigakempa intiegi kematsaigatsirira, kantankicha gara ipinkaigiri Tasorintsi, onti ineiaigakeri tera inkoveenkate.

Maikari maika nonkantakempi garatyo pikonoitumaigari kañoigakerorira maika.

⁶ Ikonogagarantaigakatari iaigake ovankoegiku tsinaneegi terira oshintsitashivageigero okañoovageigara yamatavinaigakerora, omirinkatari oshineventasanoigavakari tyanirika kenkitsaigirorira pashini niagantsi okemisan-tavintaigakerira.

⁷ Iroeroegi okantaigavetaka okogaigake ogoigakerora Niagantsisanorira, kantankicha tera agaveaige ogotumaigerora, atanatsitari okemisantaiganakerira matavitantaigatsirira.

⁸ Iriroegi ikisaigakeri gotagantaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, onti ikañoigakari seripigariegi Janeshi intiri Jampirishi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani. Isuregisevageigaka posantepage terira onkametite yapakuaigakerora ikematsaigavetakarira.

⁹ Kantankicha gara ikantakani ikematsaigagani, ineiaigakenkanitari tera irogotumaige onti inkañoigakempari yogaegi kisaigakeririra Moiseshi pairani tera inkematsaigaenkani.

Pavoro ikantanakerira Timoteo inkantanira inkenkitsa-takovagetanakerira Jesokirishito

¹⁰ Maika, notomi, nogotake pikemasanotavakero nogotagagetimpirira ovashi pimatana viro pikañotasananakena naro. Pogotake tera novetsike terira onkametite, onti nopiriniventavageti nokenkitsavagetakerora Niagantsisanorira, aikiro nokematsatanotakerira Jesokirishito. Tera nonkisaigeri terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti natsipereakovagetaka, aikiro nokavintsajaigakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi.

¹¹ Aikiro pogotake yatsipereakagavageitakenara anta Antiokiaku, Ikonioku ontiri Irishitiraku. Pairotyo ikisashivageitakena, kantankicha yogavisaakotaana Atinkami yapakuaitaana.

¹² Ario inkañoigake maganiri kogaigankitsirira inkematsatananoigakerira Kirishito iratsipereaventavageiganakerityo.

¹³ Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite intiegi matagavageigacharira

pairoty irogagavageiganakempa iramatavitantaiganakera, aikiro ikiirotyo matavinaigaachane.

¹⁴ Kantankicha viro pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovagetanakero yogotagaitakempirira, pogotaketari tyani gotagakempiro, aikiro pogotake onti arisanorira.

¹⁵ Pogotutakarotari pityomiakyanira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Irerotari pogotantakarira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira ovashi pikematsatanotanakeri Jesokirishito kameti piatakeniri itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakani pinti-make.

¹⁶ Intitari tsirinkakagantakero Tasorintsi magatiro Iriniane. Irerotari gotagaigakai magatiro arisanorira. Aikiro avetsikaigira terira onkametite okanomajaigakai anegintevageigakempaniri antimaigakeniri kameti.

¹⁷ Irerotari okañotantakarira maika ompote antavagetagantsiigakenerira Atinkami.

4

Pavoro ishintsitagakerira Timoteo

¹ Impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito imegapaakempara igoveenkariegite maganiro aiñokyarira yaniaigi intiegiri kamageigankitsirira, inkantaigapaakeri tyanirika vetsikankitsi kametiri, aikiro tyanirika vetsikankitsi terira onkametite. Irirori ineaigakai maika. Ario ikañotaka Tasorintsi ineaigakai irirori,

² irerotari nonkantantakempirira pinkantakanira pinkenkitsatakotasanoakeri Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pogotagaigakeri kogaigankitsinerira, aikiro terira inkogaige. Pinkanomaantakera, pishintsitagantakera. Negintekya pogotagantake gara pikisavageta.

³ Agapaakempatari kutagiteri ganigera ikogaigi inkemisantaigakerira kenkitsaigirorira Niagantsisanorira, inti inko-gaigake pashini gotagaigakerineririra tatarika ikogaigakerira iriroegi irishineventaiganakemparira.

⁴ Ganige ikemisantaigairo Iriniane Tasorintsi, onti inkemisantasanoiganake ikenkiageigirira pairaninirira.

⁵ Kantankicha viro ariompatyo pinegintevagetanakempari pisuregetanakemparora kametiripage, pantsipereakovagetanakempara magatiro. Pimpiriniventavagetanakerora pinkenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito pinkantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira. Pintsatagasanotanakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.

⁶ Naro omirinka natsipereaventavagetakero nantavagetakenerira Atinkami. Ario nokañotaka pairani kigonkero

maika. Maikari panikya aganaempa nonkamantanaemparrira impo noatanae nontimimotakerira.

⁷ Omirinka nopomirintsiventavagetakaro nontsatagagetakerora ikantagetakenarira, kantankicha maikari maika mataka notsatagagetakero magatiro. Teratyo nampakui-matero nokematsatakerira.

⁸ Irirori inti Joesananorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikantakera tyara inkantakenkani paniropage matsigenka. Ineakena nokematsatasanotakerira irorotari maika yogiakagakena matsairinsi iramatsaitakenara impogini, kantankicha gara paniro naro yamatsaiti, irimaigakerityo aikiro maganiro giasanoigavakeririra impigaatera.

Ikamantagetanairira

⁹ Maika, notomi, povetsikagetanakempara pimpokapagera shintsi pineakitenara.

¹⁰ Ataketari yovashigantanakena Irimashi iatakera Tesaronikaku, pairotari avisake ishineventagetakarora kipatsipagekutirira. Yogari Keresente onti iatake Garashiaku. Irirorkya Tito onti iatake Iramashiaku.

¹¹ Panivanisano notentaarira Irokashi. Impo pimpokakerika paganakerira Marokoshi pintentakerira, nokogaketari irimutakovagetakenara.

¹² Yogari Tikiko notigankakeri Epesoku.

¹³ Pimpokakerika pamaenarora nomanchaki noganakerira Toroashiku ivankoku Karipo. Aikiro pamaenarora nosankevantite, irorosanotyو sankevanti notsirinkantagetarira.

¹⁴ Yogari Arijantero pitankamenivagetatsirira asuromenta yatsipereakagavagetakena ikisakagantakenara. Maika ari-one, tsikyata inkisashitakempari Atinkami,

¹⁵ ikisashivagetakenatari nokenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito. Tsikyanira ikishimpikari viro aikiro.

¹⁶ Oketyosanora yamaitanakenara joeseku tera intimumate paniro niaventumatenanerira, maganirotari yogapuntagaigakena, panirotyo noniaventakara naro. Kantankicha tera nonkoge inkenkiakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogini.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari Atinkami imutakovagetakena ishintsitagakenara. Nagaveantakarira nokenkitsatakovagetanakerira Jesokirishito kameti inkemaigakeniri maganiro terira iriroegi jorioegi. Ario ikañotakena maika yogavisaakotakenara teniri impimantaitena irogaitakenara.

¹⁸ Ariompatyo irogavisaakotanakenari ovashi iramanakena enoku itimira. ¡Tsame ankantakanira

ashineventavageigakempari ankantaigakerira paio ikametiti! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

¹⁹ Pinkantakerora Pirishika aiño nosuretakaro. Ario ikañotaka Akira irirori nosuretakari, intiegiri aikiro iitaneege Oneshiporo pinkantaigakerira nosureigakari.

²⁰ Yogari Erashito aiñokya Korintoku. Yogari Toropimo nokanakeri Miretoku imantsigavagetaketai.

²¹ Viro, notomi, pimpokapagera shintsi tekyara onkatsink-agitetae. Yogaegiri Eovoro, Porinte, Irino, Keraoria intiegiri maganiro apigematsaegine ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiñoegi isuretakoigakempi.

²² Maika, notomi, nokogake intentavagetakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Ario inkañotakempa Tasorintsi inkavintsaavageigakempira viroegi maganiro. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA TITO

Ikamantakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aĩñovi notomi Tito kametikyarika pinake? Narori aĩñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Tasorintsi, aikiro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Irirori itigankakena nonkematsatagaigakerira maganiro ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakerira kameti irogotasanoigakeroniri Niagantsisanorira akematsaigirira.

² Aikiro irogotasanoigakera iriaigakera maganiro kematsaigatsirira intimasanoigakera Tasorintsiku gara ineaignairo igamane. Yogari Tasorintsi tera intsoegumatempa. Pairani tekyenkara ontimumagete ikantake gara ineaignairo igamane maganiro tyanirika kematsaigakerine Kirishito, inkantakani intimaigake iriroku.

³ Maikari maika atake aganaka kutagiteri irogotantagakemparorira maganiro Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisakoigakairira. Irerotari itigankantakenarira nonkenkitsatakotakerira Jesokirishito nonkamantaigakerira maganiro.

⁴ Tito, virori vinti notomisanorira, nantitari kematsatagakempi. Vinti napigematsatene, pitentagakenatari akematsaigakerira Jesokirishito. Noniaventakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Jesokirishito Gavisakoigakairira intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumataa.

Yantavagetakera Tito Keretaku

⁵ Antari nokanakempira kara Keretaku nokantanakempi pagatagetaerora magatiro tekyarira agatageigero, aikiro nokantanakempi tyarika kara yapatoitaiga apigematsaegine pinkogaigakenerira sentaigiririra pinkañotagasanotakemparora nokantanakempirira.

⁶ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa ineakenkaniniri itimagantsivagetake kameti. Gara ikogi pashini tsinane, intagani-tyo impanirotake yagakerira. Yogari itomiegi inkematsatanovageigakerira Kirishito inegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro irogoigakerira iriri gara ipugatsaigari.

⁷ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira intitari piriniventirorira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi, irerotari nokantantakarira inkantakanira inegintetasanovagetanakempa. Gara yaventakovageta, gara ikatsimati, gara ishinkisevageta,

aikiro gara yagashitantavageta. Gara yamatavinaigiri itovaire iragakera koriki.

⁸ Kametikya iragaigavakeri iroviriniigavakerira irapigematsaegine pokaigankitsirira ivankoku. Irishineventakemparora kametiripage, ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite. Inkavintsajaigakerira itovaire, aikiro inkematsatasanotakerira Tasorintsi, ontiri aikiro ineanontasanotakempara kameti inegintetasanovagetakempaniri.

⁹ Yogari sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira gara yogagumatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi onti isuresananotakemparo kameti iragaveakeniri irogotagaigakerira pashini, aikiro iragaveakeniri irogemisantaigakerira maganiri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁰ Aiñotari tovaini pugatsatantavageigacharira, onti iniashiigakaro kogapage yamatavitantaigakera. Irirosanoegityo kañoigankicha maika kantaigatsirira maganiri kematsaigatsirira kametitake intsatagaigakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi.

¹¹ Yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika pinkanomaasanoigakerira ganiri imaigairo aikiro, onti yoverajaiganakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi ikonogagarantaigaka yapakuakagaigakeri ikematsaigavetarira imaiganakero itsinaneegite intiegiri aikiro itomiegi. Aikiro onti yogotagantaiganake terira onkametite ikogaigakera iragantaigakemparora koriki.

¹² Pairani itimake kamantantatsirira Keretakunirira. Irorori iniakoigakeri itovaireegi ikanti: “Maganiri Keretakunirira intiegi matagavageigacharira, tera intsarogakagantaigempa kañoigamataka matsontsori. Aikiro tera irantavageige, onti ipiriniventaigi isekataigara.”

¹³ Ikantasanotakeniroro. Irorotari nokantantakempirira kanomaasanoigeri yogaegi kañoigankicharira maika kameti inkematsasanoiganakeriniri Kirishito

¹⁴ ganigeniri ikemisantaigairi jorioegi kenkitsavageigatsirira kogapage. Aikiro pinkantaigakerira gara ikemisantaigiri yogotagaigirira pashini terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

¹⁵ Yogaegiri kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi isaankaigakerira ikañovageigakara yogoigake kametitake ogagetakenkanira posantepage teranika onkitsitinkante, kantankicha yogaegiri terira irisaankaigeri Tasorintsi ikañovageigakara ikantaigake okitsitinkanti posantepage, teranika irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, isuregisevageigakarotari terira onkametite.

¹⁶ Iriroegi ikantaigavetakatyo yogoigiri Tasorintsi tyara ikanta, kantankicha ogotunkani teratyo arisano irogoigeri,

tera irovetsikumaigenika ikogagetakerira irirori onti ipugatsanavageigakari, nerotyó teratyó irishinetumaigempari Tasorintsi onti ikisaigakeri. Teratyó iragaveimaige irovetsikaigakera kametiripage.

2

Tyara ankantaigakempa antimagantsivageigakera kameti

¹ Viro, Tito, maika nokogake nonkantakempira antari pogotagantakera pimpampiatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira.

² Yogari antarivageiganaatsirira intsatagaigakerora iriniane, ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, irishineventaigakemparora kametiripage, inkematsatasanoigakerira Jesokirishito, intasanotantaigakempara, iratsipereakovageigakempara gara ikisavageiga.

³ Ario onkañoigakempa antarovageiganaatsirira pinkantaigakerora onegintevageigakempara, aikiro gara oniashivageigaro kogapage ontiri aikiro gara oshinkiiga. Onti onkañoigakempa maika

⁴ kameti agaveaigakeniri ogotagaigakerora apitsinaneegitene tekyasanorira antarovageige ontasanoigakemparira ojime intiegiri aikiro otomiegi.

⁵ Aikiro ogotagaigakerora osurevageigakemparora kametiripage, onegintetasanovageigakempara, oneginteigakerora ovanko, onkavintsaantavageigakera ontiri aikiro onkemat-savageigakerira ojime. Nokantantakempirira maika onti ganiri osamatsanatagani Iriniane Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario pinkañoigakeri tekyasanorira irantarivageige pinkantaigakerira ishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite.

⁷ Pintsatagagetakerora nokantagetakempirira ineiaigakempiniri onti pinegintetasanovagetaka. Pogotagaigakeririka pinkatinkatagasanotanakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi

⁸ garatyó pogagumatiro kameti impashiventaiganakempiniri kisanatagatsirira ineiaigakera onti iniashivageigakaro kogapage.

⁹ Pinkantaigakerira yonampigetaganirira intsatagaigakerora ikantaigakeririra shintaigaririra kameti irogishineiaigakeriniri, gara onti ipugatsanaigari.

¹⁰ Aikiro gara ikoshinaigiri, onti inkematsatasanoigakeri kameti ineiaigakeniri maganiri okametivagetiratyo Iriniane Tasorintsi Gavisaakoigakairira.

¹¹ Yogari Tasorintsi onti ikavintsaavageigakeri maganiri matsigenkaegi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri ganiri ineiaigairo igamane.

12 Irerotari agotantaigakarira kametitake ampakuaiganakerora avetsikagisevageigirora posantepage terira onkametite ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige suregisevageigarorira posantepage, onti agoiganake ashintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, antsatagaigakerora anianeegi, omirinkara ankematsatanovageigakeri Tasorintsi.

13 Aroegi ariompatyo anegintetasanovageiganakempari agiaigakera agapaakempara kutagiteri impigantaatempairira Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira irishimpokirerenka-paakera. Irirori intitari Tasorintsisanorira gaveavagetat-sirira.

14 Aroegi avetsikagisevageigavetakatyo posantepage terira onkametite kantankicha impo ikamaventaigakai yogavisaakoigakaira yapakuakagaigakaira yashintaigavetakaira kamagarini, aikiro isaankasanoigakai kameti irirokyaniri shintasanoigakaene ampiriniventasanoiganakeroniri avetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage.

15 Irerotari oka pogotagantakerira pishintsitagantakera, aikiro pinkanomaantakera virotari ikogakagake Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira kara.

3

Tyara inkantakempa kematsatatsirira

1 Nokogake pinkantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira inkematsavageigakerira igoveenkariiegite intiegiri aikiro itinkamipage gara ipugatsanaigari, onti irishineigakempa irovetsikaigakera tatarika ikogaigakerira.

2 Gara iniashitantavageiga, iratsipereakovageigakempara, gara ikisantavageigi, aikiro inkavintsajaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

3 Karanki tera agotumaige asureigempara neroty tera tyani ankematsaige. Akiro matavinaigaacha neroty onti apiriniventavageigi posantepage terira onkametite, akisumanaigakeri atovaireegi. Aikiro ikisaitakairika oga akenaigake akisanatavakagaiganaka.

4⁵ Kantankicha impogini agakara kutagiteri ikavintsa-jaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro matsigenkaegi imaikakai aroegi yogavisaakoigakai, intitari Gavisaakotantatsirira. Tera iroso irogavisaakoviigajae ineaigakaira anegintevageigakara, ontityo itsarogakagaigakaira, irerotari yogavisaakotantaigakairira. Antari isaankaigakaira akañovageigara onti onkantakera atake akantatigaiganaka kañomatata akyaaniririkatyo mechoigaatsi, intitari kantatigakagaigakai Isure timasurentaigakairira.

6 Aventaigakaritari Jesokirishito Gavisaakoigakairira, nerotyó itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi Isure intima-surentaigakaera iragaveakagasanovageigakaera.

7 Ario ikañoigakai maika Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakaira ineaigakaeniri kañomataka tenirikatyó ankañovageigempa. Maikari maika onti agiasanoigake antentaigakemparira enoku ganiri aneaigairo agamane.

8 Magatiro oka nokantaigakempirira onti arisanorira. Maika nokogake pogotagasanoigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira impiriniventasanoiganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, pairotari avisake okametitakera, aikiro irorotari mutakoigiririra maganiro.

Tyara inkantakempa Tito inkanomajaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite

9 Maika nonkantakempi gara pitentaigari pashini piniavakagaigakempara kogapage piniakoigakerora tatarikara oita terira iro-ro arisanorira, aikiro gara pitentaigari piriniventavageigirorira ikenkiaigirora ivairopage yashikiiganakeririra intiegiri aikiro kisavakagaventaigarorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Tyampa ankantaigakero kañopagerira oka ipiriniventavageigirira iriroegi, teranika iro-ro ganiantatsine.

10 Ariorika intimake niashivagetakemparonerira kogapage ovashi iro-ro onkenantakempa inkisavakagaigakempara kematsaigatsirira pinkanomaakerityo. Garika ikemat-satimpi pimataerityo aikiro. Impo irimataerorika aikiro gara ikematsatimpi pinkantavitakeri gara ikiai papatoitaigara.

11 Pineaketari onti yapakuanairo Niagantsisanorira tenigera inkematsataero, ikiro kañotagantaachane, ontitari yovetsikake terira onkametite.

Ikamantaganairira

12 Impogini nontigankakeririka Aretemashi intirika Tikiko viroku kara pintsatimatanakera piatakera Nikoporishiku. Ariotari noatakeri anta nontimuntevagetakera kigonkero avisanaera katsinkagiteri.

13 Pinegintetasanoigavakerira Senashi niaventantatsirira joeseku, intiri Aporoshi pimpaigavakerira tatapagerika inkogakogeigakempa ganiri itsonkatakoiganaka avotsiku.

14 Pinkantaigakerira apigematsaegine impiriniventaganakerora irovetsikaigakera magatiro kametiripage, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakerira kogakoigankicharira kameti irogameiganakempaniri irimutakotantavageigera.

15 Maganiro tentaigakenarira aka ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Pinkamantaigakerira maganiro apigematsaegine aiñoegina aka nosureigakari.

Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi
maganiro viroegi. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

PAVORO ITSIRINKAKENERIRA PIREMON

*Pavoro ikogakotagantakerira Piremon kametikyarika in-
ake*

¹ ¿Aiñovi Piremon kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka nashitakotaka, onti yashitakoviitakena nokenkitsatakovage-takerira Jesokirishito. Maika inti notentaka apigematsatene Timoteo notsirinkaigakempira, notasanoigakempitari, viro-tari notentashiiga nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

² Tera paniro viro nontsirinkaigene, intiegityo notsirinkaigakene aikiro maganiro kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira pivankoku, ontiri apigematsaegine Apia intiri aikiro Arekipo atentashiigarira atsipereaventaigirira Jesokirishito.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito intimakagaigakem-pira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Pairo itasanotanta Piremon

⁴⁻⁵ Omirinka noniirira Tasorintsi nokantiri noshinevage-taka, nokemakotakempitari pairo pitasanoigakari maganiro kematsaigatsirira, aikiro pikematsatasanovagetirira Atinkami Jeso.

⁶ Iroroventi maika pitentagaigakenatari pikematsatakera, omirinka noniaventakempi nokantakerira Tasorintsi noko-gake pogotasanotanakera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito ikavintsaavageigakaira maganiro aroegi kematsaigiririra.

⁷ Pogishineasanovagetakenatyo kara noneakera pitasanoigakarira papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira, irorotari noshinevagetantakarira.

*Pavoro ikantakerira Piremon kametikyara iragavaeri
Oneshimo*

⁸ Naro nanti iritigankane Kirishito nerotyto nagavean-takarira nonkantakempira pintsatagakerora nonkantakem-pirira.

⁹ Kantankicha impatyto viro, pairotari pitasanotanta. Ario nokañotaka naro notasanotakempi. Narori nanti Pavoro atake nantarivagetanake. Maika aiñokyana yashitakoviita-naro nokenkitsatakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

¹⁰ Irorotari nokogantakarira maika nonkantakempira inti nokogake noniaventakerira yoka Oneshimo. Irirori onti nopegakeri notomi, narotari kematsatagakeri aka nashitako-takara, ikematsatantakaririra Kirishito.

11 Karanki ponampivetarira tera inkematsatempi onti ishigapitsatanakempi, kantankicha maika ario pinkante inkematsatasanotanakempi irimutakovogetanakempira, kañotari naro imutakotakena.

12 Neri yoga notigankaimpiri kara pagavaerira pishine-tavaemparira, notasanotakaritari.

13 Nokogavetaka irinakemera aka irimutakotakenamera, aiñokyatari yashitakoviitanaro nokenkitsatakovogetirira Jesokirishito. Ariome irinakeme aka kañomataka vintinirikaty mutakotakena.

14 Kantankicha tera nonkoge nagavakerira, teranika viro kantenane, tera nonkogenika nonkantakempira arione aka. Onti nokogake tsikyata pinkantakena viro.

15 Ariorika yontainavetakitimpi kameti pagavaeriniri pinkantakani pintentavagetaempari.

16 Maika gara intagati ponampitaari, ontityo pintasanovogetakempari aikiro, intitari papigematsatene ikañotakempitari viro ikematsatakerira Kirishito. Naro notasanovogetakari, kantankicha viro maika pavisaketyo pintasanovogetanakemparira, tenigetari patiro ponampitaempari, intitari aikiro papigematsatene.

17 Iroventi maika pineasanotakenarika nanti papigematsatene gavaerityo kañomataka nantinirikatyo pagavake.

18 Tyarika ikantakempi, ontirika ipegakotakempi narompa pinkogantaempa.

19 Tera pashini tsirinkerone, tsikyatatyo notsirinkakero naro nonkantakempira naro punataatsine, kantankicha garatyo nokantimpi kañotari gamera nanti ario pinkematsatake.

20 Iroventi maika, napigematsatene, pintsarogakagavagetakenara pogishineasanovogetakenara pintsatagakerora nokantakempirira, nantitari papigematsatene.

21 Notsirinkakempi maika nogotaketari pintsatagakero nokantakempirira, aikiro nogotake gara intagati pitsatagi nokantakempirira maika, onti povetsikagetake aikiro pashini pisuretakemparira viro.

22 Maika nokogavetaka povetsikakenara kara nomagantakemparira nompokakitera, noneaketari ariorika irapakuaitaena, ikemaigakempitari Tasorintsi piniaventaiganara omirinka.

Pavoro ikarataganairora ikantanairira

23 Aiño aka Epaperashi itentagantaitakenari yashitakovi-itakenarora nokenkitsatakovageigirira Jesokirishito. Irirori ikogake pinkemakotakerira aiño isuretakempi.

²⁴ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro Marokoshi, Arishitariko, Irimashi intiri aikiro Irokashi ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira, iriroegi intiegitari notentashiigarira nantavageiginirira Jesokirishito.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsavageigakempira Atinkami Jesokirishito. *Maika intagati, Pavoro*

SANKEVANTI ITSIRINKAIGUNKANIRIRA EVEREOEGI

Tasorintsi itigankakeri Itomi irogotagaigakaera

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi inti iniaigake kamantantaigatsirira ikamantageigakerira posante, impo irirokya kamantaigavakeri yashikiiganakairira.

² Kantankicha maika inti itigankake Itomi irogotagaigakaera tyara ikanta, irirotari iniake pairani ikantakerira: “Notomi, viro vetsikagetakerone magatiro pashintagetakemparora.”

³ Yogari Tasorintsi inti pairorira ikametivageeti. Yogari Itomi ikañotasannotakari, irirotari iatakotakera. Iriro shintagitearo magatiro, aikiro tsikyata inegintegetiro, pairotari yagaveavageeti. Aroegi antiegi kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori yogavisaakoigakai isaankaigakaira akañovageigara. Impogini iatai enoku ipirinitaira inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁴ Yogari Kirishito paio yavisaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi, intitari Itomi.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkantumagerinika isaankariite: “Virori vinti Notomi, vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

Aikiro tera inkantumate:

“Yogari nosaankariite impegakena Iriri, narokya pegakerine Notomi.”

⁶ Kantankicha antari itigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku ikanti:

“Maganiro nosaankariite irishineventaigakempari inkantagakera: ‘Pairo ikametiti.’”

⁷ Kantankicha antari iniakoigakerira isaankariite intagati ikantake:

“Yogari nosaankariite onti nonkañotagaigakempari tampia, aikiro onti inkañoigakempari omorekatsantsaenkatira tsitsi.”

⁸ Antari iniakerira Itomi ikanti:

“Viro Notomi, pinkantakani pimpegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro gara pikaragiteakotumati, omirinkatari pinegintetantavageeti.

⁹ Pairotari pishineventavagetaro kametiripage, irorokya pikisashivagetaka terira onkametite.

Irorotari nokavintsaantasanovagetakempirira no-gishineakempira

navisakagaigakempiri maganiro pitentaigakarira,
nantitari Piri Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Aikiro ikanti:

“Virori vinti Itinkamiegi maganiro, vinti vetsikakerorira
okyasanokyara kipatsi,
aikiro vinti vetsikakero inkite.

¹¹ Impogini ompegagetanaempa magatiro povetsikagetak-
erira,
kantankicha virori pinkantakani pintimake.

Magatiro ogantagagetanake onkañogetanakero ogantagage-
tira manchakintsi.

¹² Pampitivigetakero pinkañotagagetakerora apitivigetaganira
manchakintsi,

aikiro pimpugakagagetaero pashini okyarira
pinkañotagakemparo manchakintsi osapokaganira
pashinikya ogagutaagani.

Kantankicha viro gara pikantatigumata
ontiri aikiro gara pikaragiteakotumati.”

¹³ Tasorintsi tera inkantumateri isaankariite ikantakeririra
Itomi:

“Pirinite nonampinaku nakosanoriraku
kigonkero nagaveaigakerira maganiro kisashiigakempirira.”

¹⁴ Maganirotari isaankariite onti itimashiigake
iromperaigakempirira. Iriroegi onti isaankaigake mameri
ivatsa. Omirinka itigankaigiri irimutakoigakerira maganiro
irogavisaakoigakenkanirira.

2

Ankantakanira ankematsaigake

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame ankan-
takanira asuretasanoigakemparo magatiro ikantakerira It-
omi Tasorintsi ganiri amagisantaigairo.

²⁻³ Pairani Tasorintsi itigankaigakeri isaankariite
inkamantantakera ikantakerira irirori ontsatagage-
takenkanira. Kañotari ikisashiigakarira yogaegi terira
intsatagaigero ikantaigakerira isaankariite, maikari
arogimparorokari paio inkisashiigakae garika
akematsaigiri Itomi. Antari ikisashiigakarira terira
intsatagaigero ikantakerira isaankariite onti ogotunkani
arisano ikantasanoigake, nerotyoga yogaegiri terira
inkematsaigeri tsikyata ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi. Ario
akañoigaka aroegi maika garika akematsaigiri Itomi ¿ario
tyara inkantakempara Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera?
Garatyoga yogavisaakotumaigai kogapage. Iketyotari
gotagantankitsi Atinkami tyara ankantaigakempara
irogavisaakoigakaera, impo yogari kemisantaigakeririra
iriroegikya gotagaigakai aroegi.

⁴ Impo yogari Tasorintsi irirokya gaveakagaigakeri kematsaigiririra Jesokirishito yovetsikageigakera posantepage terira oneimagetenkani kameti ogotakenkaniniri katinka yogakero ikenkitsaigakera. Aikiro paniropage ikantatigakagaigakai yagaveakagaigakaira Isure Tasorintsi, irirotari kogankitsi Tasorintsi inkañotagetakerora maika.

Jesokirishito ikañotasanoigakai aroegi

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi tera iriro inkantaige isaankariite irashintaigakemparora okyarira timaatsine kipatsi noniakotakerira maika.

⁶ Otsirinkakotunkanitari Irinianeku Tasorintsi ikantakera Iravi iniakerira Tasorintsi ikanti:
“Nantiegi matsigenka nonaigake. ¿Tyara okantaka pisure-takoigakenara?”

Aikiro noneaigiro nogamane. ¿Tyara okantaka pipiriniventaitaigakenara?”

⁷ Taina pavisakagaigavetakari pisaankariite yavisagavetakena naroegei, kantankicha pishineventaigakena pavisakagavageigakenarora

⁸ magatiro povetsikagetakerira kameti nagaveaigakeroniri.”

Ario ikañotakero maika Tasorintsi yavisakagaigakairora magatiro, tera irogavisumatanae patiro garira avisaigiro, kantankicha maika tekya aneaige agaveaigakerora magatiro.

⁹ Kantankicha Tasorintsi pairora ikavintsaavageigakai itigankantakaririra Jeso aka kipatsiku. Antari ipokutira tenige iravisaigaeri isaankariite Tasorintsi kameti iratsipe-reaventaigakitajaeera ovasi inkamaventaigakitajae. Impogini ishineventasanotaari Tasorintsi itentanaari iriroku ikoveenkatagairi yavisagairi isaankariite.

¹⁰ Magatiro timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi, aikiro irirori ikogake iriaigakera maganiro itomiegi intimoigakerira intentaigakemparira inkoveenkaigakera. Irirotari okametitantakarira itigankakerira Jeso yatsipereakagunkanira kameti iragaveakeniri irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra.

¹¹ Isaankaigakai akañovageigara ikametitagasanoigakai, neroty akantantaigaririra Iriri: “Apa.” Irirori Jeso tera impashiventagaigae ikantaigakaira: “Viroegi vintiegi igeegisanorira.”

¹² Irirotari ikantantakaririra Iriri ikanti:
“Nonkenkitsatimoigakerira igeegi nonkamantakotakempira. Antari yapatoitaigara nontentaigakempari nomatikaventaigakempira noshineventaigakempira.”

¹³ Aikiro ikanti:

“Panirotyo nogiakotakempari Tasorintsi.”

Impo ikantake aikiro:

“Ario nonake aka notentaigakarira itomintaigakarira Tasorintsi.”

¹⁴ Maganiro aroegi kematsaigatsirira ario akañovakagaigaka, maganirotari atakoigake. Irorotari ikañotantakarira maika Jeso iponiakara enoku ipokutira aka kipatsiku imechotakera ikañotasanoigakai aroegi kameti inkamakeniri iragaveakeriniri kamagarini gaveavagevetacharira impogereaigakaemera.

¹⁵ Pairani apinkasanovageigavetaro agamane, tyampaty ankantaigakempa, kantankicha maika ipokuti irirori yogavisaakoigakaira, neroty maika tenige ampinkaigaero.

¹⁶ Agotasanoigaketari tera iriroeginika iripokashiige isaankariite Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, antiegitari ipokashiigakiti inkavintsajaigakaera, aroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Averan.

¹⁷ Irorotari ikañotasanotantaigakairira aroegi kameti iragaveakeniri imepegakempara Asaseroroteeginesanorira tsarogakagaigakairira, aikiro tsatagasanotakeronerira magatiro ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Aikiro ikañotasanoigakai ompote inkamaventaigakaera irironiri inkisavitakeriniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri aroegi ikisaviigi impogini.

¹⁸ Neroty maika yagaveake ishintsitagaigakaera ganiri yagaveaigai kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakaera, ineakerotari irirori ipokutira aka ikañoigakaira aroegi yatsipereakagave-takarira yoveraanatakerira ikogavetakara irapakuakagaker-mera ganigeniri ikematsairi Tasorintsi.

3

Jeso paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi

¹ Maikari maika, napigematsaegine, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi irashintasanoigakempira, suretasanoigempari Jesokirishito itigankakerira inkamantaigakaera tyara ikanta, aikiro imepegakempara Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi, iriroritari akematsaigi aroegi.

² Irirori inti tsatagagetirorira ikogagetirira Tasorintsi ikañotakarira Moiseshi itsatagagetirora yogotagaigirira pairaninirira ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintaigakemparira.*

³ Kantankicha paio yavisavagetakeri Moiseshi. Onti ikañotakari vetsikioririra pankotsi, inti visankitsi vetsikioririra yavisakero pankotsi.

* 3:2 Nm 12.7

⁴ Patiropage pankotsi aiñotari vetsikakerorira, kantankicha magatiropage timagetatsirira inti vetsikagetakero Tasorintsi.

⁵ Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro yogari Moieshi inti iromperane Tasorintsi. Irirori itsatagagetiropage magatiropage ikan-tagetakeririra, ontitari ipiriniventavageti ikamantaigirira maganiro iseraereegi magatiropage ikantakeririra Tasorintsi.

⁶ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito paio yavisakeri Moieshi, teranika iriro iromperane Tasorintsi, intitari Itomisanorira tsatagagetiropage ikantagatakeririra Iriri, ipegakagantakaririra Itinkami maganiro kematsaigatsirira. Intitari Atinkamiegi atanatsira ashineventaiganakempari agiaigakera intentaiganakaera enoku itimira.

Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra

⁷ Irerotari otsirinkakotantunkanirira ikantakerira Isure Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira,

⁸ garatyopipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigakera osarigagitetapaakera.

Iriroegi pairotari yogagavageigaka ikantaigakera gara yagavei Tasorintsi iramaiganakerira kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra

ovashi ipugatsaiganakari.”

⁹ Irerotari ikantantaigakairira Tasorintsi impogini:

“Yogari yashikiiganakempirira inaigake kara osarigagitetapaakera 40 shiriagarini.

Ineaigavetakarotyopage magatiropage novetsikimoigakeririra kantankicha tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara.

Samani natsipereakoigavetakari,

kantankicha impo niganki yotsimajaiganakena.

¹⁰ Irerotari nokisantaiganakaririra

nokanti: ‘Omirinkatyopage isuregisevageigaka posantepage

tera inkogaige inkematsaigakenara intsatagaigakerora nokantaigakeririra.’

¹¹ Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Iroroventi maika garatyopage ineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.’ ”

¹² Napigematsaegine, tsikyanira pikañogarikari iriroegi pimpugatsaiganakemparira Tasorintsisanorira ganigera pikematsaigairi.

¹³ Maikari maika aiñokyara ikavintsajaigakai Tasorintsi pishintsitagavakagaigakempara omirinka kutagiteri

ganiri yamatavinaigimpi kamagarini impo onti pimpugatsaiganakempari Tasorintsi ganigera pikematsaigairo Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, noneaigakempitari panikya pampakuaiganakero.

¹⁴ Kantankicha intagani tentasanoigakemparine Kirishito yogaegi inkantakanirira inkematsatasanoigakeri, irirotari ikematsaigake okyara. Kantaka inkañoigakempara maika kigonkero iriaigakera intimimoigakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁵ Irorotari okantantakarira otsirinkakotunkanirira okanti: “Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakempira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.

Gara pikañoigari yashikiiganakempirira ipugatsaiganakarira.”

¹⁶ ¿Tyani kemaigavetakari Tasorintsi iniaigakerira, kantankicha tera inkematsaigari? Intiegitari maganiro naigavetankicharira Ejipitoku yagaigaatirira Moiseshi itentaiganaarira parikoti.

¹⁷ ¿Tyani ikisashiigaka Tasorintsi ovashi avisavagetanake 40 shiriagarini? Intiegitari pugatsaiganakaririra ovashi ikamageiganake anta osarigagitetapaakera.

¹⁸ ¿Tyani ikantake Tasorintsi: “Gara pineaigiro nokashigakagaigavetakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara?” Intiegitari terira inkematsaigari.*

¹⁹ Irorotari aneantaigakarira tera ineaiigero kipatsi ikashigakagaigavetakaririra Tasorintsi, ikantaigaketari gara yagavei intsatagakerora ikantaigakeririra.

4

¹ Iroventi maika aiñokyatari ikantake Tasorintsi: “Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakempara”, tsikyanira itimikari kañoigakemparinerira yashikiiganakempirira kantaigankitsirira gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagagetakerora ikantaigakeririra, garira onti gara ineiro ikashigakagaigakairira irapishigopireakempara.

² Iriroegi ikemaigavetakaroty magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi kantankicha onti ikantaigake gara yagavei intsatagakerora, neroty ikantantaigakaririra irirori garatyo ineaiigiro ikashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara. Ario akañoigaka aroegi maika akemaigake ikamantaitakaira tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi,

³ kantankicha intagani gavisaakoigankichane aroegi atanatsirira akematsatasanoigakeri Jesokirishito,

* 3:18 Nm 14.1-35

ikantaketari Tasorintsi iniakoigakerira yashikiiganakairira ikanti:

“Nokisashitasanoigakari nokantantakarira nokanti:

‘Iroroventi maika garatyo ineai giro nokashigakagaigave-takaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.’ ”

Kantankicha tera ario inkante ineakera tekya ontime irapishigopireantaigakemparira, matakatari yagatagetakero magatiro isariaigakairira okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake magatiro timagetankitsirira.

⁴ Aityotari otsirinkakotunkani kutagiteri apishigopireanta-ganirira okanti:

“Yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireantakaro kutagiteri 7, ya-gatagetakerotari magatiro yovetsikagetakerora.”*

⁵ Aikiro okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Garatyo ineai giro nokashigakagaigavetakaririra irapishigopireaigakempara.”

⁶⁻⁷ Yogaegiri iketyorira ikantaigake Tasorintsi:

“Pinkematsaigakenara kameti pineaigakeroniri magatiro nokashigakagaigakempirira pampishigopireaigakem-para”,

tera ineai gero inkañotagaigakerira maika, ikantaigaketari iriroegi gara yagavei Tasorintsi intsatagakerora ikantaigak-eririra. Kantankicha impogini avisanakera tovaiti shiria-garini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Iravi itsirinkan-takarira ikantakera:

“Maikari maika pinkemaigakerira Tasorintsi iriniaigakem-pira

garatyo pipugatsaigari onti pinkematsaigakeri.”

Irorotari maika agotantaigakarira intimaigake paniropage neaigakeronerira ikashigakagaigakairira Tasorintsi, tera imagisanteronika irirori ikantakerira okyara, aiñokyatari ikogake irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira kameti intentaigakempariniri irapishigopireaigakempara.

⁸ Intagatime iriniakotake Tasorintsi yamaiganakerira Josoe itovaireegi anta kipatsiku ikashigakagaigakaririra irapishigopireantaigakemparora,* gamerorokari iniakagairi Iravi impogini inkantakera maganiro kematsaigakeriner-irira intentaigakempari irapishigopireakagaigakerira.

⁹ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira yogari Tasorintsi yapishigopireakagaigakeri maganiro kematsaigiririra gotasanoigankitsirira intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikashigakagaigakairira,

* 4:4 Jen 2.2 * 4:8 Ireo 31.7-8

10 imirinkatari kematsaigiririra yapishigopireaigaka tenigetari impomirintsiventaigaemparo irogishineaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri, onti ikañoigakari irirori yapishigopireakara pairani okyasanokyara yagatagetakerora yovetsikagetakerora magatiro.

11 Iroroventi maika tsamenityo ankusotasanoiganakemparira Tasorintsi garatyo apakuaigairo akematsaigakerira ganiri akañoigari iriroegi pairaninirira terira inkematsaigeri, ompote ampishigopireaigakempaniri.

12 Magatirotari ikantakerira Tasorintsi onti oganiantake aikiro paio agaveavageti. Okañoветakaro savuri pisotatetirorira otsoyampigetake kantankicha paio avisakero, agaveaketari ontsagasurentaigakaera asureku, aikiro ogikoneagetakerora magatiro asuregeigarira irororika kametiri ontirika terira onkametite.

13 Ineasanotirotari Tasorintsi magatiro, nerotyoga tyani gaveimatatsi iromanapitsatakemparira, aikiro iriro kantankitsine ariorika avetsikaigake ikogagetakerira ontirika tera.

Jesokirishito inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi

14 Kantankicha tsame ankantakanira ankematsatasanoigakeri Tasorintsi, aiñotari Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Irirori inti Jeso Itomi Tasorintsi, irirotari ataatsirira enoku itentaarira Iriri.

15 Itsarogakagaigakai ineigakaira tera ashintsitashiigero kañoavagetagantsi, ineakitirotari pairani yatsipereavagetutirora magatiro atsipereigakerira aroegi, ontiri aikiro yoveraanatakerira kamagarini kañotaka yoveraanigakaira aroegi maika, kantankicha irirori tera iragaveimateri inkañoavagetagakerira.

16 Iroroventi maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigakerira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira tatarika oita akogakoigaka. Irirori intsarogakagaigakae inkavintsaavageigakae, pairotari ikavintsaantavageti.

5

1 Yogari jorioegi pegaigankicharira itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi kameti iriroeginiri niaventaigakerine irapijorioegitene, aikiro iragaigavakerora magatiro yamaiganakeneririra impaigakerira Tasorintsi. Aikiro iriroegi vetisaigakenerine piratsipage intagaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañoavageigara.

² Iriroegi saseroroteegi ariotari ikañogakariri maganiro matsigenkaegi teranika ishintsitashigeigero posantepage, irorotari yatsipereakotantaigakaririra terira irogoige intiegiri vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite itsarogakagaigakarira.

³ Ineaigaketari ario ikañogaka iriroegi aikiro ikañovageigara nerotyó omirinka yamantaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage yovetisaigakenerira kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara, onti ikañotagakero yovetisaiginirira irapijorioegitene kameti ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara irashiegi iriroegi.

⁴ Tera tyani pegumatachane tsikyata itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, imirinka intitari kogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi. Kañotari Aaron irorotari kogakagakeri.*

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Kirishito tera tsikyata impegempa itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, inti kogakagakeri Tasorintsi impegakagakerira igantagatari ikantakerira pairani:

“Virori vinti Notomi,
vikyaenka notomintaka maika.”

⁶ Aikiro otsirinkakotunkani ikantakerira:

“Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake
pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

⁷ Pairani panikyara inkamake Kirishito iniakeri Tasorintsi gaveankitsirira irogavisaakotakerira ganiri ikami, imaraenkarika kara yogipigipitakenerira iniaventakara, aikiro ikaemavavagetake. Irirori ikemakeri, ikematsavagetakeritari itsatagavagetakero magatiro ikogagetakerira.

⁸ Itomintavetakarityo Tasorintsi kantankicha yatsipereavagetaketyo kameti irogotakeniri inkematsatakerira Iriri intsatagasanotakerora magatiro ikantagetakerira.

⁹ Impogini itsatagagetakerora magatiro ipegantakarira gavisaakoigiririra maganiro kematsaigakerineririra kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake.

¹⁰ Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi: “Vinti itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi kañotakavi Merekisere.”*

Tsikyanyira papakuaigirokari pikematsaigira

¹¹ Nokogavetaka nogotagaigakempira posante, kantankicha okomuvageta, teranika pinkemaige, kañogamatakavitari tenirikatyo ontime pigempita.

¹² Pikemaigavetani pairani ikenkitsatakotunkanira Jesokirishito, kantankicha maika tyarikarorokari, kañoganaavi pairani vikyaenkarira kemaiganankitsi. Gamerorokari gotagantavageigakevi, kantankicha maika kogakoiganachavi irogotagaitaempira oketyorira

* 5:4 Ek 28.1 * 5:10 Jen 14.17-20

yogotagaitakempi okyara. Onti pikañoigakari ananekiegi tekyarira isekataigempa ikogakoigara itsomi.

¹³ Yogaegiri kogakoigankicharira irogotagantaenkanira oketyorira yogotagantaigunkani tera irogoige tatoita kametitankitsi, aikiro tatoita terira onkametite, onti ikañoigakari ananeki aiñokyarira itsomiti.

¹⁴ Kantankicha yogaegiri gameigacharira ineginte-vageigara atake yogotasanoganake tatoita kametitankitsi, ontiri aikiro tatoita terira onkametite. Iiroegi onti ikañoigakari antarini gagetacharira posante, yagaveaigake-tari inkemaigavakerora posantepage komutankicharira.

6

¹ Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame agotasanovageigakerora magatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi ganigera apiriniventaigairo aniakoigairora nogota-gaigakempirira okyara. Matakatarini nogotagaigakempi tera tyani gaveatsine irogavisaakotempara tsikyata. Intagani irogavisaakoigakenkani yogaegi pakuaiganakeronerira ipankinanaventaigavetarora irogavisaakoigakenkanira impo inkantatigaiganakempa inkematsaigakerira Tasorintsi.

² Aikiro ganigera aniakoigairo kañopagerira oka: ogiviatan-taganira, ipatikaitaganira igitoku kematsaigatsirira, irani-aiganaera igamagapage, ontiri aikiro kutagiteri inkisashitan-taigakemparirira Tasorintsi terira inkematsaigeri.

³ Irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi ariompa ago-tasanoganakerori magatiro ikogagetakerira.

⁴⁻⁶ Aiñoegitari kemaigavetakarorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantankicha yapakuaiganairo ikematsaigavetarira. Ikavintsajaigavetakarityo Tasorintsi, aikiro inia-surentaigavetakari Isure ontiri aikiro yogogavetakatyo onti paio okametiti Iriniane kantankicha iiroegi yapakuaiganairo magatiro. Ineaigavetakarotyoko aikiro yogikoneatimoigakerira Kirishito maani iragaveane irogikoneatasanotakerira impogini aneaigakerira inkoveenkatasanotakera kantankicha tyarika ikantaigaka kañomataka tenirikatyo ineaigero. Maikari maika tyampa ankantaigakeri inkantatigaigaempara inkañoigaempara ikematsaigavetakara okyara, kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikentakoigairi Itomi Tasorintsi, aikiro ontinirikatyo isamatsanaigakeri ineaigakerira maganiroro.

⁷ Aityo kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsi ogeta-ganirira. Antari oparigira inkani ogari kipatsi oniagavairo impo yogari Tasorintsi yogishivokagetakero pankirintsi-page. Antari ineaigerora shintarorira ishineventakaro.

⁸ Kantankicha antari ontira shivokankitsine kivitsa ontiri tovaseri tyampa onkantakenkani, ikisashitakarotari Tasorintsi* impo ompotakenkani.

Tasorintsi intsatagakero magatiro ikantakerira

⁹ Nokañoigavetakaroty maika noniaigakempira kantankicha nogoigake viroegi onti pikañoigakaro kipatsi oshivokagetantarira pankirintsipage, yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi ovashi iroro okenantakarira pinegintevageiganakara povetsikaigakera kametiripage.

¹⁰ Yogari Tasorintsi omirinka katinka yogakero magatiro, neroty inkavintsaantaigakempirira impogini, gatanika imagisantiro magatiro kametiripage povetsikagetakerira, aikiro gara imagisantiro pitasanoigarira pimutakotantagakaririra papigematsaegine pikavintsajaigakerira ovashi maika.

¹¹ Nokogasanoigake paniropage pinkantakanira pinkañoigakero maika kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira Tasorintsi pineaigakerora magatiro ikashigakaigakempirira.

¹² Tera nonkogaige pimperaigakempira, onti nokogaigake pinkañoigakempirira kematsatasanogankitsirira tsipereakovageigankicharira, iriroegitari ikavintsajaigake Tasorintsi ipaigakerira ikashigakagaigakaririra.

¹³ Pairani yogari Tasorintsi ikantakeri Averan intimakera itomi, kantankicha tera inkante: “Ineakena visakenarira tera namatagumatempa”, mameritari visakerineririra irirori. Onti ikantake: “Arisanoty nonkantakempinaro.”

¹⁴ Impo ikantakeri: “Arisanoty nonkavintsaavagetakempi nogitovaigavageigakerityo piyashikiiganakerira.”*

¹⁵ Yogari Averan yogotake intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra neroty tera imperatanakempa, onti yogiintevagetake intsatagakerora, impo itsatagakeroty.

¹⁶ Kantankicha yogari matsigenka tatarika oita ikogake inkantakerira irapitene ikogakerika inkematsasanotakerira onti ikantiri: “Arisanoty nonkantake, ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera ario nontsoegumatempa. Antari ontirika namatavitakempi inkisashitakenatyo.” Ikañotakerora maika yogotake irapitene tera iramataviteri.

¹⁷ Irorotari ikañotantakarorira maika Tasorintsi, ikogaketari irogoigakera ikantaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira gara ikantatigumatiro ikantaigakeririra, ikantantakarira: “Nontsatagakero magatiro nokantaigakempirira, nantitari Tasorintsisanorira. Garaty nonkantatigumatiro.”

* 6:8 Jen 3.17-18 * 6:14 Jen 22.16-17

18 Pine yogari Tasorintsi oketyo ikantake inkavintsaav-ageigakerira kematsaigakerineririra impo ikantake aikiro intsatagakerora magatiro ikantaigakeririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro, intitari Tasorintsi. Irorotari agotasanotan-taigarorira aroegi kematsaigiririra garatyo ikantatigumatiro ikantakerira, aikiro garatyo yamatavitumaigai. Aventaigakaririka akantaigakerira irogavisaakoigakaera agotasoigake mataka yogavisaakoigakai. Maikari maika ashinevageigaka agiaigakera intsatagakerora ikantakerira,

19 agotasoigaketari intsatagakerora gatanika tyani gaveimatatsi irapakuakagakerira Tasorintsi ganiri yogavisaakoigajai, matakataru iivaiganakai Jeso iataira enoku Tasorintsiku

20 ikantakani iniaventaigakai ipugamentaigakaira. Irirori ikamaventaigakaitari pairani impo iatai enoku ipegakara Asaseroroteegine ikantakanirira itimi, ontitari ikañotakari Merekisere.

7

Jeso inti saserorotesanorira kantakanirira itimi

1 Pairani yoga Merekisere inti igoveenkariegite Saremekunirira, aikiro inti isaserorotete Tasorintsisanorira. Impogini iatake Averan itentaigakarira pashini koveenkariegi yomanatavakagaigakara ovashi yagaveigakeri ipogereaigakerira. Impo iroto ipigaara itonkivoavakari Merekisere ikantavakeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.”

2 Impo yogari Averan ipagarantakeri 1/10 magatiro iarakipage yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira. Ogari ivairo Merekisere onti onkantakera “Koveenkari Negintetantavagetatsirira.” Aikiro ogari Sareme onti onkantakera “Atimaigake kameti, tera tatoita avankinaventumaigempa”, irorotari ikantantunkanirira “Koveenkari Timakagantatsirira Kameti.”*

3 Ogari Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi tera onkante tyani tomintakari aikiro tyani yashikitanakeri. Aikiro tera onkante tyati imechatantaka aikiro tyati ikamantanaa. Onti ikañotagunkani terira ineero igamane, irorotari ikantantanganirira onti ikañotakari Itomi Tasorintsi, ikantakanitari isaserorotetake.

4 Yogari Averan inti inavetaka yashikiiganakairira maganiro aroegi, kantankicha ipagarantakerityo Merekisere 1/10 yagapitsaigakeririra koveenkariegi yomanaigakarira, irorotari ogotantunkanirira paio yavisake Merekisere yavisakeri Averan.

* 7:2 Jen 14.17-20

⁵ Impogini itovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira Averan itimake Irevi irirori. Impogini yogari Tasorintsi iniasurentakeri Moiseshi itsirinkantakarira ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Aikiro ikanti: “Yogari saseroroteegi impaigakenkani 1/10 magatiro yogageigarira itovaireegi.” Pine yogari iseraareegi inti inaigavetaka itovaireegi, intiegitari aikiro iyashikiiganakerira Averan, kantankicha ipaigakerityo.

⁶ Yogari Merekisere teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha yogari Averan ipakerityo 1/10, impo irirori ikan-takeri: “Inkavintsaavagetakempi Tasorintsi.” Pine inti kan-tankitsi maika Merekisere iniakerira Averan, irirotari ikan-take Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakerira.

⁷ Irorotari maika ogotasanotunkani yogari Merekisere yav-isakeri Averan ikantakeritari: “Inkavintsaavagetakempira Tasorintsi.”

⁸ Yogari saseroroteegi ipunkanirira 1/10 intiegi neai-girorira igamane, kantankicha antari itsirinkakotunkanira Merekisere onti ikañotagunkani aiñokyarira itimi.

⁹ Antari ipagarantakerira Averan 1/10 kañomataka intinirikatyo pagarantaigakeri Irevi intiegiri maganiro iyashikiiganakerira, intitari yashikiiganakeri Averan.

¹⁰ Antari iatakera Merekisere itonkivoavakarira Averan kañomataka ontinirika itentaigakari Averan maganiro iyashikiiganakerira tekyatyo intimaigavetempa.

¹¹ Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigan-kicharira saseroroteegi iriroegitari gotagantaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ikantaigakerira maganiro intsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera iragaveaige irogavisaakotantaigera, irorotari itigankantakaririra Tasorintsi pashini Saserorote kañotakaririra Merekisere, tera ario inkañotempari Aaron iyashikitanakerira Irevi.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Ogotunkanitari antari itigankakerira Tasorintsi Atinkami impegakempara Asaseroroteegine tenige inkantae intagani pegaigankichane saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, agoigaketari yogari Atinkami tera iriro iyashikitanakerira Irevi, intitari iyashikitanakerira Jora. Yogaegiri iyashikiiganakerira Jora teranika inkantumaigeri Moiseshi isaseroroteigakera.

¹⁵ Irorotari ogotantunkanirira antari ipegakagunkanira Atinkami Saserorotesanorira kañorira Merekisere onti okan-tatigaka ikantakerira Tasorintsi, tera ario onkañotemparo ikantavetakaririra Moiseshi okyara.

¹⁶ Yogari Atinkami teratyo iriro yashikivetemparine Irevi, kantankicha Tasorintsi isaserorotetagakerityo, intitari gaveavagetatsirira kantanirira itimi.

17 Irorotari ikantantakaririra Tasorintsi:
 “Pinkantakani pisaserorotetake
 pinkañotakemparira Merekisere.”

18 Pine tenige inkantae Tasorintsi antsatagaigakerora
 itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo
 akañovageigara, teranika tyani gaveimatatsine intsatagasano-
 takerora,

19 nerotyó teratyó tyani ogavisaakotumate. Iro-
 rotari maika tenige antsipereaventavageigaero it-
 sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi
 akañovageigara, agoigaketari onti yogavisaakoviigakai
 akematsaigakerira Kirishito. Maikari maika ashineigaka
 aneigaketari mameri tatampa tikakoigakaene ganiri
 aiñoniigari Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, irirotari kañotagakero
 maika Atinkami Jesokirishito.

20 Antari ipegaigavetakara iyashikiiganakerira Irevi
 saseroroteegi, tera inkantaigeri Tasorintsi inkantakanira
 isaseroroteigake,

21 kantankicha antari ipegakagakarira Kirishito saserorote
 ikantakeri:

“Nanti Tasorintsisanorira
 gara nogagumatiro nonkantakempirira maika,
 aikiro garatyó namatagumata.

Viro pinkantakani pisaserorotetake.”

22 Irorotari agotantaigakarira maika yogari Jeso
 paio yavisake isaserorotetasanotakera yavisaigakeri
 iyashikiiganakerira Irevi, inkantakanitari isaserorotetake
 kameti kantaniniri irogavisaakoigakae.

23 Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Irevi pegaigavetankicharira
 saseroroteegi itovaigavageigaketyo kara teranika inkusoga-
 maneige, ikamaigavaketari pashinikya pugaigavakeri.

24 Kantankicha yogari Jeso gara ineimatairo igamane,
 garatyó tyani pugumatiri.

25 Irorotari yagaveantakarira inkantakanira irogavisaako-
 tasanoigakeri maganiro kematsaigakeririra ganiri ikisavi-
 igiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara, ikantakanitari itimi iniaven-
 taigirira.

26 Irorotari agotantaigakarira Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine
 akogakoigakarira. Intitari pairorira ikametivageiti
 tera inkañovagetumatempa, teranika irovetsikumate
 terira onkametite. Aikiro tera inkonoivageigempari
 kañovageigacharira inkañoigakemparira iriroegi, impo
 ikaemairi Tasorintsi itentanaarira enoku itimira.

27 Tera ario inkañoiigeri pashini itinkamisanorira sasero-
 roteegi. Iriroegi omirinkatari yovetisaiginiri Tasorintsi pi-
 ratsipage impaigakerira ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara,

impo imaignakeri itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Jeso tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori. Iroro ikamumatakera patiro mataka, teratyo onkogakotenkani inkamaventaiga-jaera aikiro.

²⁸ Pairani itsirinkanakera Moieshi ikanti: “Intagani pegaigankichane itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi.” Kantankicha iriroegi intiegi kañovageigacharira, matsigenkaegitari inaigake. Irerotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi impogini: “Naro nanti Tasorintsisanorira tera namatagumatempa. Yogari Notomi inkantakani isaserorotetake, ikantakanitari inegintetasanovageta tera inkañovagetumatempa.”

8

Kirishito yavisaigakeri maganiro saseroroteegi

¹ Maika nokogake pogotasanoigakera yogari Jeso inti Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

² Yogari saseroroteegi iyashikiiganakerira Irevi iniapini-giri Tasorintsi ivankoku yovetsikaigakeneririra yashiki-iganakairira aka kipatsiku, kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine onti ipiriniti anta enoku ivankosanoriraku Tasorintsi yovetsikakerira irirori.

³ Maganiro itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti ipegashiigunkani itinkamiegi saseroroteegi irovetsisaigakera piratsipage impaigakerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigiri ikañovageigara irashi iriroegi ontiri aikiro irashiegi itovaireegi. Kantankicha yogari Asaseroroteegine tera iriro imperi Tasorintsi piratsipage, tsikyatatyo ikamaventaigakai irirori.

⁴ Kantakanime irinake aka kipatsiku gamerorokari ipega saserorote, aiñoegitari saseroroteegi vetisaiginiririra Tasorintsi piratsipage ikañotagakerora itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi.

⁵ Iriroegi onti yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikavageigira ikantaigakeririra pairani, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi tera intimantasanotemparo oka pankotsi, intagatitari oshigakero timatsirira enoku. Irerotari ikantantakaririra Moieshi pairani panikyara irovetsikakero ikantakeri: “Arisanora povetsikasanotakerora pinkañotagasanotakerora nokantagetakempirira anta otishiku nokotagakempirora.”*

⁶ Okametivetakatyo itsirinkakotanakerira Moieshi pairani kantankicha paio avisake okametitakera

* 8:5 Ek 25.9, 23-37

ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi maika ikantakera aventaigakemparira Kirishito irogavisaakoigakaera. Neroty maika pairo yavisake Kirishito ikametitakera yavisaigakeri maganiri saseroteegi pampiaigirorira itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi. Irirori ontitari ikamaventaigakai kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri Tasorintsi ganigera atsipereaignero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigaerora.

⁷ Antari agaveaigakeme antsatagaigakerora magatiro itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi irorometryo irogavisaakotan-taigakae Tasorintsi, ario gametyo inti itiganki Itomi.

⁸ Kantankicha Tasorintsi tera irishineigempari yogaegi itsirinkaigakenerira Moiseshi, teranika intsatagasanoigero ikantaigakeririra. Irerotari ikantantakarira irirori:

“Impogini nonkantatigaigaeneri nonkantaigakerira maganiri iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere, iriroegitari iyashikiiganakerira Jora intiegiri iyashikiiganakerira maganiri irirentiegi.

⁹ Gara ario nokañotagaro nokantaigakeririra yashikiiganakeririra

ikyakenkara nagaigaati Ejipitoku

notentaiganakarira parikoti,

teranika intsatagaigero nokantaigavetakaririra.

Neroty tenige nonkavintsaavageigaeri, onti novashigantaiganakari.

¹⁰ Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini

onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira

gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakempari.

Ario pinkante nashintasanoigakempari,

iriroegikya kematsatasanoigakenane.

¹¹ Ganige tyani kantaigairi itovaireegi intiegiri iitaneegei

ikogake irogotagaigakerira tyara nokantaka naro,

maganirosanotari irogoigake.

¹² Onti nomagisantakoigakeri ikañovageigara

ganige nokenkiimatairo.”

¹³ Antari iniakotakerora Tasorintsi oga okyaenkarira ikantake onti onkantakera tenige inkañotagaempari ogantagarira ikantake pairani. Ogari ikantakerira pairani maika paniky-atari ompegaempa.

9

Ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira ontiri apitene enokutirira

¹ Pairani Tasorintsi iniaigakeri yashikiiganakairira ikantaigakerira irovetsikaigakenerira pankotsi, aikiro

ikantaigakeri tyara inkantaigakempa saseroroteegi irantavageigakerira ivankoku.

² Impo yagataigakerora magatiro onti okañotaka maika: antari tsompogi aityo otsatamagotaka kamisa tikakotakerorira apinakitene terira onkiimatenkani. Intagati ipigantapiniiga saseroroteegi apinakitene okantaganirira Irashi Tasorintsi. Ario onake kara gimorekaatantacharira ontiri mesa ovevirikaantaganirira pan ovetsikunkanirira irashi Tasorintsi.

³ Ogari apinakitene nankitsirira aikyara otsatamagotakara kamisa onti okantagani Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira.

⁴ Ario onake kara otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovet-sikantunkanirira kori ontiri aikiro kajonaki oyagantakarira piteti mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakerira Moise-shi. Ogari kajonaki onti otsotenkasanotunkani ontsirekan-tunkanira korimeshina. Antari tsompogi ario onake igotiki-iro Aaron peshigankitsirira ontiri aikiro koviti ovetsikan-tunkanirira kori oyagantakarira manaa.*

⁵ Antari otapoku kajonaki osapinitaganira iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisaviigiri Tasorintsi ikañovageigara yashikiiganakairira ario inaigake piteni kerovine yovetsikantunkanirira kori, timpatsarankaigamataka ivankipage. Karari kara ariotari ipokapinitiri Tasorintsi irirori ishimpokirerenkakera. Maika intagati nokamantaigakempi, gara notsotenkasanotiro magatiro.*

⁶ Antari ikañotageigakerora maika yagatageigakerora magatiro yogaegiri saseroroteegi ikiapiniigake omirinka ipiriniventaigakerora ikantagetakerira Tasorintsi, kantankicha tera inkiaige tsompogi apinakitenu terira onkiimatenkani,

⁷ intaganitari kiatsi itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi, kantankicha irirori patirosano ikii omirinka shiriagarini. Antari ikianakera yamaatanake iriraa piratsipage ganiri ikisavitiri Tasorintsi ikañovagetara irirori intiegiri itovaireegi.*

⁸ Yogari Isure Tasorintsi isuretagaigakairo magatiro oka kameti agoigakeniri antari ikiapiniigira saseroroteegi ivankoku Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirora ikantagetakerira irirori, teratyo tyani kiimatatsine tsompogi apinakitenu okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira, aityokyatari okantavitantagani.

⁹ Kametitasanotake asureigakemparora kameti agoigakeniri magatiro ipaigakeririra Tasorintsi intiegiri maganiro piratsipage yovetisaigakerira tera iragaveaige irisaankaigakerora ikañovageigara maiginiririra Tasorintsi

* 9:4 Ek 25.10-21; 16.33; Nm 17.8-10

* 9:5 Ek 25.26

* 9:7 Ire 16

ganiri ikisaigiri, irorotari omirinka ikenkisureantaigakarira ineaigakera ikañovageigakara.

¹⁰ Antari tekyara iripokute Kirishito ikantakanitari isureigaka iriroegi tata okantavitantagani, aikiro tatoita ogagetagani, aikiro tatoita oviikagetagani ontiri aikiro tyara inkantaigakempa inkivaigakempara kameti osaankaeniri okitsitinkakerira tatapagerika oita. Okametivetaka, kantankicha tera osaankaigeri ikañovageigara. Maikari maika ikantatigagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro.

¹¹ Matakatarari ipokuti Kirishito ikavintsajaigakai ikamaventaigakai ovashi ipegantakarira Asaseroroteegine visaigiririra maganiro saseroroteegi. Impogini iataira enoku ikiantapaakaro ivankosanorira Tasorintsi pairorira avisake okametitakera, teranika iriro vetsikaigerone matsigenkaegi, aikiro tera ario ontime aka kipatsiku.

¹² Antari ikiapaakera tera iroro iramaate iriraa kaverapage intiri akamotiakyanirira toropage impakerira Tasorintsi, matakatarari tsikyata ikamaventaigakai irirori ovoatanakera iriraa, irorotari isaankantaigakairira akañovageigara yogavisaakoigakaira ganiri aneaigairo agamane, ankantakani antimaigake.

¹³ Arisanotyoko ametivetaka osaguitantaganira iriraa toropage intiri kaverapage, ontiri aikiro otiaitantaganira ipane akamotiakyanirira vaka itagunkanira kameti osaankakenkanira kitsitinkantagetatsirira, kantankicha teratyoko agavee osaankerora kañovagetagantsi.

¹⁴ Kañotari iriraa piratsipage akyari agavei osaankage-tirora magatiro kitsitinkantagetatsirira, iroromparorokari iriraa Kirishito paio agaveake osaankaigakaera akañovageigara kameti ampiriniventavageiganakeroniri magatiro ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Yogari Kirishito tera inkañovagetumatempanika irirori, aikiro inti shintsitagakeri Isure Tasorintsi kantakanirira itimi inkamaventaigakaera irogametiaerira Tasorintsi ganiri ikisaviigairo akañovageigara.

¹⁵ Pairani apomirintsiventaigavetaro it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi antsatagaigakerora, kantankicha tera osaankaenkani akañovageigara, nerotyoko ikamaventantaigakairira Jesokirishito kameti irogavisaakoigakaeniri aneaigakeroniri magatiro ikashigakagaigakaririra Tasorintsi maganiro ikogakagaigakerira irashintasanoigakemparira.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pine intimera pashini matsigenka impo intsirinkanake sankevanti inkantakera tyani shintagetaemparone magatiro yashintagetarira irirori

impogini inkamanaera. Antari gatatara ikami gatatatyo otsatagagetagani ikantakerira, tekyatanika inkame. Kantankicha antari inkamanakera ario pinkante ontsatagagetakenkani itsirinkanakerira.

¹⁸ Ariotari okañotakari pairani itsirinkakagantakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ontsatagagetakenkanira ganiri ikisaviigiri yashikiiganakairira ikañovageigara. Pine impo ikantakeri Moieshi irovetisakagantaigakerira piratsipage osagutantakenkanira sankevanti iriraa kameti ogotakenkaniniri intsatagakerora magatiro ikantakeririra.

¹⁹ Neroty Moieshi oketyo iniavantaigakeneri maganiro iseraereegi ikantagetakeririra Tasorintsi, impo yagakero iviti ovisha otsakantunkanirira kiraari ontiri isopo yogiaatakero iriraaku akamotiakyanirira toropage intiegiri kaverapage okonoatunkanirira nia ovashi isagutantakaro sankevanti itsirinkakagakeririra Tasorintsi, impo imaigairi maganiro isaguigairira.

²⁰ Impo ikantaigiri: “Maika nagatake nokantaigakempira magatiro ikantakenarira Tasorintsi nonkantaigakempira, irorotari nokañotantakarorira maika nosagutantaigakempirora iraatsi kameti pogoigakeniri intsatagakerora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakerira, ikantaketari irirori: ‘Maika omirinka pinkematsaiganakenara, narokya kavintsaavageigakempine.’ ”*

²¹ Impogini imatakero ivanko Tasorintsi yovetsikaigakeneririra isagutakero irorori, impo ario ikañotagagetakaro magatiro nantagetakarorira ikogakogeigarira saseroroteegi irovetsikaigakera ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

²² Itsirinkakotakerotari Moieshi ikantake ogari iriraa piratsipage irorotari saankagetirorira magatiro. Ario ikañoigaka matsigenka gamera itimi kamaventiririra ovoatanakera iriraa garatyo osaankumatagani ikañovageigara.*

Ikamakera Kirishito kameti osaankakenkanira kañovagetagantsi

²³ Akari aka kipatsiku otimavetaka ivanko Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro posante timantagetakarorira tsompogi. Onti os-higavetakaro ivankosanorira enokutirira. Yogari sasero-rote ikiapiniti tsompogi isagutantakarora iriraa piratsipage yovetisunkanirira kameti osaankaeniri. Kantankicha ogari ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira okogakotasannotaka pashini pairorira avisakero iriraa piratsipage.

* 9:20 Ek 24.6-8 * 9:22 Ire 17.11

24 Pine maika ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito tera iroro inkiantanakempa ivanko Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira shigave-takarorira ivankosanorira enokutirira, ontityo iatai enoku inakera Tasorintsi kantakanira iniaventaigakai.

25 Omirinka shiriagarini yogari itinkamisanorira saserroteegi ikiapiniti ivankoku Tasorintsi tsompogi apinakiteneku okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira yamapinitira iriraa piratsipage, kantankicha yogari Kirishito tera ario inkañotero maika, matakataru ikamaventaigakaira patiro kantanakaniroro.

26 Antari ariome onkañotakeme maika tovaimererokari inkamake okyasanokyara yovetsikake Tasorintsi kipatsi ovashi maika. Kantankicha maika patirotyo ipokutira ikamakitura kameti osaankakenkanira magatiro akañovageigara.

27 Maganirosanotyó matsigenkaegi inkamumatakera patiro gara ikamai aikiro. Impo inkantake Tasorintsi tyani atankitsine enoku, aikiro tyani atankitsine morekariku.

28 Ario ikañotaka Kirishito patirosanotyó ikamakiti ikamaventaigakaira irogavisaakoigakaera ganiri ikenkiairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara. Impogini iripokae aikiro, kantankicha gara iroro ipokashiti inkamaventaigaerira maganiro kañovageigacharira, ontityo iripokashitake iragaigakiterira maganiro giaigakeririra.

10

Tera ogavisaakotantumate iriraa piratsipage

¹Yogari Moiseshi ikantaigakeri saserroteegi tyara inkantaigakempa irogametiaigakerira Tasorintsi kameti imagisantaeroniri ikañovageigara maganiro. Kantankicha magatiro okantakerira itsirinkakerira Moiseshi onti okantakotake ipokutira Jesokirishito ikavintsajaigakaira ikamaventaigakaira. Yogaegiri saserroteegi yovetisaigavetinirityo Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini kantankicha ogari iriraa tera tyani ogavisaakotumate.

²Antari iroromera irogavisaakotantaigakemparime Tasorintsi iriraa piratsipage ario pinkante gamerorokari omirinka yovetisaiginiri, ganigemerorokari ikenkisureaigaa ineigakera ikañovageigara, ogametyo inkantaigake: “Mataka nogame-tiasanoigairi Tasorintsi.”

³Kantankicha antari yovetisaiginirira Tasorintsi piratsipage omirinka shiriagarini onti isuretakoigakarora ikañovageigakara.

⁴Ario ikañoigaka maika teranika agaveimatenika iriraa toro intiri kavera osaankasanotakerora kañovagetagantsi ganigera ikenkiairo Tasorintsi.

⁵ Neroty ipokutira Kirishito aka savi kipatsiku ikantakeri Tasorintsi:

“Tenigetari pinkogae irovetisaigaempira piratsipage impaigaempira,

nantityo pitigankake aka nomechotakera matsigenka nonake kameti nonkamaventaigakeriniri maganiro.

⁶ Tera pishineventagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira

ontiri aikiro itagaigimpirira ganiri pikisaviigiri ikañovageigakara.

⁷ Irerotari nokantantakempirira: ‘Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro,

nonkañotagakemparora itsirinkakoitakenara sankevantiku.’ ”

⁸ Irirotyo kantavetankicha Moiseshi irovetisakenkanira piratsipage, aikiro intagakenkanira, ontiri aikiro impakenkanira Tasorintsi pashini posantepage ganiri ikisavitantiro kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha yogari Kirishito iniakerira Iriri oketyo ikantakeri: “Tera pishineventumagetemparinika piratsipage yovetisaigimpirira, aikiro itagaigimpirira.”

⁹ Impogini ikantakeri: “Apa Tasorintsi, onti nopokashitake aka nontsatagetakerora magatiro pikogagetakerira viro.” Ovashi ikantake Tasorintsi: “Maika ganige iroro yogame-tiantaigaana irovetisaigakenara piratsipage. Virokyatyo kamaventaigakerine kameti nogavisaakotasanoigakeriniri maganiro kematsaigakempinerira.”

¹⁰ Maikari maika isaankasanoigakai Tasorintsi ineagikai kañomatata tenirikatyo ankañovagetumaigempa, ikamaventaigakaitari Jesokirishito itsatagasanotakerora magatiro iko-gagetakerira Tasorintsi. Ikamumatakera patiro intagati, garatyo ikamumatai aikiro.

Patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakaira Jesokirishito irogavisaakoigakaera

¹¹ Yogaegiri saseroroteegi jorioegi yantavageigi ivankoku Tasorintsi omirinka kutagiteri yovetisaiginirira piratsipage itagageigakenerira, kantankicha teratyo iroro irogavisaakotantaigavetempari Tasorintsi yovetisaiginirira piratsipage.

¹² Yogari Jesokirishito patirosanotyo ikamaventaigakai irogavisaakoigakaera, ikamumatakera patiro intagati. Impo iatai ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku.

¹³ Añño maika yogiake iragaveasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro kisaigakeririra.

14 Patirosanoty ikamaventaigakeri maganiro ikogaka-gaigakerira irisaankasanoigakerira kameti ineaigakeriniri Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikaty inkañovagetumaigempa.

15 Ario ikañotaka Isure Tasorintsi irirori yogotagaigakai, oketyotari ikantake:

16 “Ikantake Tasorintsi: ‘Ogari nonkantaigakeririra impogini onti onkañotakempa maika:

Nosuretagaigakempari magatiro nokogagetirira gara imagisantaigiro inkantakani isureigakemparo.

17 Garatyo nosuretumataaro magatiro yovetsikagise-vageigakerira ikañovageigakara, nomagisantasano-takeroty.’ ”

18 Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika omagisantu-magetunkanira kañovagetagantsi mataka magatiro, tenigetyo onkogakotaenkani impaenkanira Tasorintsi tatarika oita irogametiaenkanira.

Gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi

19-20 Napigematsaegine, ikamaventaigakai Jesokirishito ovoatanake iriraa. Maika agoigake ineaigakai Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikaty ankañovagetumaigempa. Irerotari maika ganige atsarogaventaigairo aniaigerira. Pairani onti okantavitantavetunkani ankiaigakera tsompogi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira aniaigakerira, kantankicha impogini ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yanianai. Irerotari maika agaveantaigakarira aniaigakerira Tasorintsi tenige antsarogaigae, onti kañomataka ontinirikaty akiapini-igake tsompogi okantavitantavetunkanirira.

21 Yogari Kirishito irerotari pegankicha isaseroroteegine maganiro kematsaigatsirira,

22 isaankasanotakerotari magatiro avetsikageigavetarira timasurentaigavetakairira impo agiviaigaka, ovashi tenige ampinkaigaeri Tasorintsi aniaigakerira, agoigaketari ike-maigakai.

23 Iroroventi maika tsamekario ankantakanira ankematsaigake gara apakuimaigairo, agoigaketari tera iramatagumatempa Tasorintsi, onti intsatagasanotakero magatiro ikantaigakairira.

24 Tsame asuretasanoigakemparora tyara ankan-taigakempa antavakagasanoigakempara, aikiro ankavintsaavakagaigakempara.

25 Gara akañogari pashini terira iriaige intentaigakem-parira irapigematsaegine yapatoitaigara, ontityo ashintsitagavakagaiganakempa ampatoitaigakempara ankemisantaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Ariompasanoty maika, agoigaketari panikya impigaate Atinkami.

26 Tyanirika govetankichane ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito irogavisaakotasanoigakaera kantankicha atanatsi inkañovagetakempara inkantakera: “Gara nokematsatiri”, garatyo yogavisaakotumatagani. Mameritari pashini tyanimpatyora gavisaakotakerine,

27 ontityo irogiakagakeri Tasorintsi morekari. Impogini inkisashiigakemparira maganiri kisaigakeririra impogereasanoigakerira, irimatakerityo irirori aikiro intagakerira. ¡Kantetyo isuretasanotakemparora oka kameti intsaroganakeniri!

28 Pairani ikantake Tasorintsi tyanirika terira inkemat-satero itsirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi aiñorika piteni neakeririra ontirika mavani irogakenkanityo, garatyo itsarogak-agumatagani.

29 Irirompasanotyō terira inkogaige inkematsaigakerira Itomi Tasorintsi ontityo ikisaigakeri, aikiro ipugatsaiganakari Isure Tasorintsi kavintsajaigakeririra pairorokarityo inkisashitanovageigakenkani, teranika irishineventaigemparo iriraa Kirishito saankagetirorira magatiro kañovagetagantsi.

30 Agotasanoigaketari inti kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Tsikyata naro nonkenkiagantake nonkisashitantakempara.” Impo ikantake aikiro: “Tsikyata naro nonkantake tyani kañotagantankicha.”

31 ¡Okoveenkavagetityo inkisashitantempara Tasorintsi terira ineimatero igamane!

Ikantaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakerora ikematsaigakera

32 Maika sureigaemparo viroegi karanki vikyaenkara kematsaigankitsi patsipereakovageigakara yatsipereakagav-ageigakempira pashini, kantankicha ariompatyō pishintsi-iganakeri pikematsaiganakera teratyō pampakuaiganaero.

33 Pikonogagarantaigaka yapatoventavageitakempi ikisaitakempira isamatsanaitakempira yatsipereakagaitakempira. Aikiro okonogaka onti patsipereaventaigakeri papigematsaegine pineaigakera yatsipereakagavageigunkanira.

34 Pitsarogakagaigakari yashitakoigunkanirira, aikiro yagapitsaitakempirora pashintagetarira pishinevageigakatyō, pogoigaketari impogini piaigakera enoku pinkantakani pintaigake anta ganigera patsipereimaigai.

35 Maika kantanira pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsaigakera gara papakuimaigi, pogoigaketari inkavintsaasanovageigakempira Tasorintsi impogini irogishineasanoigakempira.

³⁶ Kantankicha onti pikogakotasanoigaka pantsipereako-vageigakempara kameti pintsatagaigakeroniri ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. Impo irirori ario inkañotakempa intsata-gakero ikantaigakempirira.

³⁷ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Panikyasanoty o iripokapaake pokankitsinerira.

Gara samani ipega.
Shintsi iripokapaake.

³⁸ Yogari intagatirira ikematsataka nokantakera nonkav-intsaavagetakerira

noneakeri naro kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Antari irapakuaaerika ganige ikematsataana garatyo noshinetaari naro.”

³⁹ Kantankicha aroegi teratyo ankañoigempari pakuaiganairorira ikematsaigavetakarira aigankitsinerira morekariku, ontityo ariompa akematsatanovageiganakeri kameti aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake.

11

Pairaninirira kematsatasanoigakeririra Tasorintsi

¹ ¿Tatoita onkantakera akematsaigirira Tasorintsi? Onti onkantakera arisano opaitaka agotasanoigakera intsatagakerora ikantaigakairira. Aityotari posante terira aneaigavetemparo maika, kantankicha ankematsaigakeririka agoigake arisanoty aneaigakero impogini.

² Irorotari ishinevitantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogaegi pairaninirira yashikiiganakairira, ineaigakeritari ikematsaigakerira yogotasanoigakera intsatagagetakerora magatiro ikantageigakeririra.

³ Antari akematsaigakerira Tasorintsi irorotari agotantaigakarira pairani okyasanokyara iriro vetsikagetakero magatiro kipatsi, inkite ontiri magatiro timantagetarorira. Teranika tatoita tumagevetachane okyara, kantankicha iniimatakera oga okenake otimagetanake magatiro.*

⁴ Pine Averi ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yovetisantakeneririra ipira ipakerira irorotari ishinetantakaririra ovashi ineaikeri kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa. Kantankicha yogari Kain tera irishinetempari, teranika inkematsateri, intagati yamanakeneri ivankire.* Maika ikamave-takaty Averi kantankicha aiñoty isuretaketagani ikematsatakerira.

⁵ Ario ikañotaka Enoko irirori ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi yamantanunkanirira enoku maganiro iatake tera inkame. Neroty tera ineaenkani, intitari manakeri Tasorintsi.

* 11:3 Jen 1.1-27 * 11:4 Jen 4.3-5

Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira yogari Tasorintsi ishinetakari Enoko yamantanakaririra enoku.*

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi gara ishinetantumata kogapage garira ikematsatagani. Tyanirika kogankitsine iriniakerira oketyo irogotasanotake arisano aiño itimi. Aikiro irogotasanotake inkavintsaavageigakeri maganiro kogasanoigakerinerira.

⁷ Pairani Tasorintsi ikantakeri Noe ompariganakera omarane inkani ampamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi. Impo ikantakeri aikiro irovetsikakera areka irononiri iromatetantanakempa irirori intiegiri iitaneege ganiri iokajaiga. Teratyo oneavetenkani omparigera inkani, kantankicha ikematsatakerityo yovetsikantakarira. Impogini yomatetanaka irirori, itomiegi, itsinanetsite ontiegiri iraniroegi tera iokajaigempa. Kantankicha yogari itovaireegi terira inkematsaige ipogereasanoigakatyo maganiro iokajaigakara.* Pine Noe ikematsatakerira Tasorintsi ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.

⁸ Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi ikantakeririra, nerotyó iroro ikantakerira iriatakera pashiniku kipatsi irashintakemparora iatantakarira, teratyo irogovetempa tyarika iriatake.

⁹ Irorotari opaitakara ikematsatakerira Averan Tasorintsi nerotyó itimanampiantantavagetakarira pashinigetiku kipatsi ikantakeririra Tasorintsi irashintakemparora, onti itimantaka kamisapanko. Impo ario ikañoigaka Isaako intiri Jakovo, ariotari ikañotagaigakariri Tasorintsi iriroegi ikan-taigakerira irashintasanoigakemparora oga kipatsi.*

¹⁰ Ikantakani ikañotaka maika itimakerá Averan, yogotasanotaketari impogini intentaigakempari maganiro kematsaigankitsinerira intimasanoigakera pankotsiku garira otsonkatumata yovetsikaigakeneririra Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Ario okañotaka Sara irorori atake agatavagevetanaa gamerorokari itimi otomi, kantankicha okematsatakerira Tasorintsi oneakera intsatagagetakerora ikantakerorira intimakerá otomi, irorotari itimantakarira.*

¹² Ario ikañotaka Averan irirori atake yagatavagevetanaa gametyo itominta, kantankicha itomintakatyo ovashi itovaigavagetanake iyashikiiganakerira tyarikarorokari tera iragaveaigaenkani irogoigaenkanira, onti ikañovageiganakari impokiro ontiri aikiro impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.*

* 11:5 Jen 5.21-24 * 11:7 Jen 6.11-22; 7.1-24 * 11:9 Jen 12.1-8; 18.1; 35.27

* 11:11 Jen 17.19; 18.11-14; 21.1-2 * 11:12 Jen 15.5; 22.16-17

13 Yogaegi maganiro kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi noniakoigakerira maika ikamaiganake tera ineaianakero intsatagasanoterora Tasorintsi magatiro ikantaigakeririra, kantankicha yogotasanoigake impogini ineigakero. Nerotyó ishinevetantaiganakarira ikantantaigakarira: “Gara nokantakani notimaigi aka kipatsiku.”

14 Antari ikañoigakerora maika ogotunkani onti ikogaigake iriaigakera tyarika kara inkantakanira intimagantsiigake.

15 Iroromera isuretakoigaempa igipatsite iponi-antaigakarira impigaiganaemerorokari.

16 Kantankicha onti ikogaigake pashini pairorira avisake onkametitakera intimantaigakemparora, irorotari enokutirira. Nerotyó Tasorintsi tera impashiventagaigempari inkantakera: “Inti notomiagi”, ontityo yovetsikaigakeneri pankotsipage enoku intimantaigapaakemparira.

17-18 Kañotari pairani ikogakera Tasorintsi ineakerira Averen arisanorika opaitaka ikematsatasanotakerira ikantakeri: “Manakeri pitomi Isaako pintagakenarira.” Irirori yogovetakatyó ikantakerira Tasorintsi intomintakempara Isaako intovaigavagetanakera iyashikiiganakerira, kantankicha yamanakerityó intagakerimera,*

19 yogotaketari intagakeririka Isaako iragaveake Tasorintsi iroganiaerira. Impo ikañotakerora maika, irirori ineakeri kañomatata ontinirikatyó ikamakiti impogini yanianai.

20 Impogini irirokya Isaako yogotakera intsatagagetakero Tasorintsi magatiro ikantakeririra ikantantakaririra itomiegi inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi impogini. Yogari itomiegi iriroegitari Jakovo intiri Esao.*

21 Impogini ario ikañotaka Jakovo irirori nerotyó panikyara inkamanae ikusotantakaro igotikiiro iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira ishineventakari. Ikaemaigakeri aikiro itomiegi Jose iniaventaigakerira inkavintsaavageigakerira Tasorintsi.*

22 Impo ario ikañotaka Jose irirori ikematsatake, nerotyó panikyara inkamanae ikamantaiganairi itovaireegi gara ikantakani itimaigi Ejipitoku onti iriaigae itimaigavetara yashikiiganakeririra. Impo ikantaiganairi aikiro iragaiganaerora itonki iramaiganaerora anta intimaigaera.*

23 Impogini yogari igoveenkariegite Ejipitokunirira ineigavakerira iseraareegi itovaigavageiganakera ikisashitantavageiganakaririra ikantantakarira irogamagaigavakenkanira maganiro itomiegi ikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Kantankicha antari imechotakera Moiseshi

* 11:17-18 Jen 22.1-14; 21.12 * 11:20 Jen 27.1-40 * 11:21 Jen 48.1-5, 9b, 15-16

* 11:22 Jen 50.24-25; Ek 13.19

ineaigakerira tomintaigakaririra inkamativagete ovashi yomanaigakeri mavani kashiri, tenigetoyo impinkaigaeri koveenkari, yogotasanoigaketari arisano yagaveavageti Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira impugamentaigakerira.*

²⁴ Impogini yantaritanaira Moiseshi tera inkogae impegaerora iriniro irishinto koveenkari Ejipitokunirira.*

²⁵ Onti ikogake intentagaigaemparira itovaireegi. Irirori yogotaketari paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereavagetakera intentaigakemparira yashintaigarira Tasorintsi avisakero intentaigakemparira Ejipitokunirira shineventavageigarorira posantepage terira onkantakani ogishineante.

²⁶ Aikiro ineake paio avisake okametitakera iratsipereaventavagetakerira Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira impogini avisavagetakero irashintagetakemparora magatiro timagetatsirira Ejipitoku. Ontitari yogiakotaka inkavintsaakerira Tasorintsi impogini.

²⁷ Impogini iokanakero Ejipito iatakera parikoti tera impinkeri koveenkari inkisakerira, yogotaketari inti mampianakeri Tasorintsi. Ariompatyo iatanakeri kañomatata ontinirikatyo ineakeri itentanakarira.

²⁸ Antari aiñokyara Moiseshi Ejipitoku ikantakeri Tasorintsi: “Impogini nontigankakeri nosaankariite sagiteniku irogamagaigakerira maganiro itomiegi Ejipitokunirira iketyorira mechoigankitsi. Maika pinkantaigakerira pitovaireegi irovetisaigakera ovisha iragaatakerora iriraa irisaguigakerora inchapoa sotsimorokutirira ivankoegi ganiri yogamagaigiri irashiegi itomiegi inkañotagaigakemparira itomiegi Ejipitokunirira.” Yogari Moiseshi ikematsatasanotakeri yovetsikagetakero magatiro ikantagetakeririra.*

²⁹ Aikiro yogari maganiro iseraereegi yogoigake paio yagaveavageti Tasorintsi, nerotyo opatuaatantanakarira nigankia Kiraamonkiari Inkaare opiriatanakera ovashi ike-naiganake imonteaiganakara intati. Kantankicha impo imaigavetapaakara isoraroegite Ejipitokunirira patimaigapaakeririra ogatyo okenai apamankanairo magatiro, ovashi iokaavioigaka maganiro.*

³⁰ Ariotari ikañoigaka iseraereegi pairani yogoigakera yagaveavagetira Tasorintsi nerotyo ikantaigakerira iriaigakera ironkuatakotapiniigakemparora Jeriko 7 kutagiteri impo on-tuanakera otantatsaitakotantarira, iaigaketyo yonkuatakotapiniigakarora kigonkero aganakara kutagiteri 7 impo

* 11:23 Ek 1.22; 2.1-2 * 11:24 Ek 2.10-11 * 11:28 Ek 12.21-23 * 11:29 Ek 14.21-31

ario okañotaka ogatyo okenake otuagetanake ovashi iaigake ipogereaigakerira maganiro.

³¹ Pine Iraava pairorira opogereanti oneaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe okyara inkamosoiguterora Jeriko irorori agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira ovankoku ogotasantaketari yoga Tasorintsi ikematsaigirira iseraereegi inti Tasorintsisanorira, impo antari ipogereaigunkanira maganiro Jerikokunirira tera ogenkani irorori.*

³² ¿Tyani pashini nonkenkitsatakoigake? Garorokari nageve nontsotenkaigakerira maganiro. Gara nokenkitsatakoigiri Jereon, Varaka, Santson, Jepete, Iravi, Samoiri intiegiri aikiro kamantantaigatsirira.*

³³ Iriroegi yogotasanoigake arisano iragaveakagaigakeri Tasorintsi yagaveantaigakarira posante. Yomanaigakari pashinipagekunirira kipatsi ovashi yashintaigakari. Kametikya inegintevageigakeri itovaireegi intimaigakeniri kameti, aikiro ineakoigakaro magatiro ishinetagaigakaririra Tasorintsi. Iokaigavetunkanityo matsontsoriku, kantankicha tera irogaigempari, onti yavimakaiganaka.*

³⁴ Iokavokiigavetunkani opoamatakera tsitsi, kantankicha tera intagaigempa.* Ikogaigavetunkani imokoroaigakenkanimera, kantankicha ipugamentaigakeri Tasorintsi. Imantsigavageigake tera ishintiigae, kantankicha yovegaigairi Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigairira. Tera isurariigavetempa, kantankicha antari ogara ishintsitagaigakeri Tasorintsi akaenkintityo isurariiganake yomanaigakarira kisaigiririra yagaveaigakerira yogishigaigakerira maganiro.

³⁵ Okonogagarantaigaka tsinaneegi okematsatasanoigake neroty o itinaantaiganaarira ojime intiegiri otomiegi ikamaigavetakara.

Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini onti yatsipereakagaigunkani impo ikantaigavetunkani ganigera ikematsaigairi Tasorintsi kameti irapakuaigaenkaniniri ganigeniri yatsipereakagaigaagani, kantankicha iriroegi tera inkogaigenika irapakuaigera ikematsaigakera, ineagaketari iraniaiganaera impogini iriaigakera itimira Tasorintsi, neroty yatsipereakagantaigunkanirira yogaigunkanira.

³⁶ Ikonogagarantaigaka pashini yatsipereakovageigaka isamatsanaigunkanira, pashinikya ipasapasavageigunkani. Pashini onti yogusotantaigunkani karenatsa yashitakoi-gunkanira.

* 11:31 Jos 2.1-21; 6.8-9, 14-24

* 11:32 1 Sa 1.1-1 Kov 2.11

* 11:33 Ira 6

* 11:34 Ira 3

37 Ikonogagarantaigaka yogamagaigunkani ipitankai-gunkanira mapuku, pashinikya onti iserochoigunkani niganki. Pashinikya onti imokoroantaigunkani savuri.* Pashinikya onti ishigashigavageigaka akya iatuti akya iatuti, intagani yogaguigaka imeshina ovisha intiri kaverameshina, tera tatakona irashintumaigempa. Yatsipereavageigake ikogakovageigakara, aikiro ipotetashivageigunkani ikisaigunkanira.

38 Ishigapitsavageiganakari kisaigakeririra ikenav-ageiganake osarigagitetapaakera ontiri aikiro otishipageku. Yomanavageigaka imperitanakiku ontiri ovenakigetara kipatsi. Yogaegiri kañoigankicharira maika paio yavisavageigake ikametivageigakera yavisavageigakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

39 Yogari Tasorintsi ishineventaigavetakarityo ineaigakerira ikematsaigakerira kantankicha iriroegi ikamaigake tera ineaigero ikashigakagaigakaririra,

40 irirori ineaketari paio okametitake irogiaigakaera aroegi kematsaigakerinerira Kirishito impogini kameti intentagantaigakaerira irogavisaakotasanoigakaera maganiro.

12

Tsame asuretakotasanoigakemparira Jeso

1 Maika agoigaketari itovaigavageigaketyo kara pairaninirira ivaigakairira ikematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi, iroroventi tsamenityo aroegi aikiro anegintevageigakempara ampakuasanoiganakerora magatiro kankagagaigakairira tera ankematsatasanoige, irorosantoty magatiro terira onkametite agameigakarira avetsikaigirora. Onti ankañoigakempa maika kameti ariompaniri ampirinivasanoiganakerori ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi antsatagasanovageigakerora.

2 Irirompatyo asuretakotasanoigakempa Jeso kematsatagaigakairira aikiro gavisakoigakairira. Irirori ineavetakaroty onti pairorira avisavagetake opashiventagaganira onkamantakenkanira koroshiku kantankicha teratyo inkante: “Gara nokami koroshiku”, yogotaketari irishinetasanovagetaempara impogini. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku Tasorintsi irakosanoriraku itentakari ikoveenkaigakera.

3 Sureigaemparo aikiro yatsipereakagavageigakarira kañovageigacharira, kantankicha irirori ariompatyo

* 11:37 Jer 26.23

yatsipereakovageiganakariri. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañoigakempirira irirori atanatsira pinkematsatasanoinganake gara papakuimaigi.

⁴ Maika patsipereavageigake ikisaigakempirira kogaigankitsirira irapakuakagaigakempirira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito, kantankicha tekyā inkisashitasanoigempi irogaviigakempirora.

⁵ ¿Matsi ario pimagisantaiganairo yogotagaigakempirira Tasorintsi ikañotagasanoigakempirira itomisanorira?, otsirinkakotunkanitari okanti:

“Notomi, gara pikisakotaro

inkanomaakempirira Atinkami Tasorintsi.

Gara povashigakovagetanaka pinkenkis sureakotanakemparora inkantavigetakempirora tatarika povetsikake ovashi pampakuanakero ganige pikematsatairi.

⁶ Irirori intitari ikanomajaigi itasanoigarira, aikiro ikisaigiri maganiro itomiegi yovetsikaigira terira onkametite.”

⁷ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira gara pipugatsaigari Tasorintsi inkanomajaigakempirira onti pantsipereakoigakempa, ontitari ipegaigakempi itomiegi ikisantaigakempirira. Pogoigaketari maganiro tomintaigacharira ikanomajaigiri itomiegi.

⁸ Ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi irirori ikanomajaigiri ipegasanoigakerira itomiegi. Antari garira ikanomajaigimpi viroegi ontityo tera impegasanoigempi itomiegi kañomatata pashininirikatyo tomintaigakempi.

⁹ Kañotari ananekiigira ikanomajaigaira tomintaigakairira aroegi akemisantakovageigaka iriromparorokari Tomintaigakairira timatsirira enoku pairori ankemisantakovageigakempa inkanomajaigakaera kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake iriroku.

¹⁰ Yogari tomintaigakairira intagati ipomirintsiventaiga ikanomajaigakaira irogotagaigakaera antimaigakera kameti aka kipatsiku garira samani atimaigi, kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi onti ikanomajaigai kameti anegintevageigakempiniri ankametitasanoigakera ankañoigakerira irirori ikameitivagetira.

¹¹ Arisanoniroro tera ankogaige inkanomajaigakaera Tasorintsi, aneaigaketari onti okenkis sureakagaigakai, kantankicha antari asuretakotasanoigakemparorika tyara okantaka ikanomajaigakaira ario pinkante anegintevageigakempa ashinevageigakempara.

Garika akematsaigiri Tasorintsi paio inkisashivageigakae

12 Ariompatyo pimpiriniventavageiganakerori ikogagetirira Tasorintsi pishintsitashigeiganakerora gara piperatumaiga.

13 Negintetasanovageigempa kameti ganiri yapakuaigai ikematsaigira papigematsaegine tesanorira ishintsiventaigero ikematsaigakera. Onti pinkañoigakempa maika kameti irimaiganakempaniri iriroegi aikiro inegintetasanovageiganakempara.

14 Pinkogasanoigakera kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa gara pikisavakagaiga, aikiro pinegintevageigakempara, gatanika ineimaigiri Atinkami yogaegi terira inegintevageigempa.

15 Tsikyanira itimaigikari magisantaiganakeronerira ikavintsaavagetakerira Tasorintsi ganiri otimumati onkenantakemparira, garira onti onkimotanake. Antari onkimotanakerika onti pimpaenkavakagaiganakempa pinkisavakagaiganakempara ovashi pampakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera.

16 Tsikyanira piatashiigirokari tsinane terira iroro pashiegi, aikiro gara pikañoigari Esao pairani tera isuretumatemparonika ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Pogoigaketari pairora itasegake inevivetakarira patakotiro iseka irirenti iyashiki kantankicha irirori ikantakeri ikogakera impugaerira kañomataka intinirikatyo tsitikitankitsi. Impo ikanti Esao: “¡Nanityo! Kañotari maika notsitikivetaka narokya agavagetanake notasegane ario tyara nonkantakero.”

17 Impogini ikogavetaa inkañotaempara ikyara tekyara impugeri irirenti, kantankicha tera iragaveae inkantatigaerora ikantakerira. Iragagevetanakatyo ikaemavavagevetakatyo kara, kantankicha tyampa inkantaempara, matakataru.*

18 Viroegi tera ario pinkañoigempari yashikiiganakempirira aigankitsirira pairani otishiku Sunai. Irroegi onti ineaigavakero omorekanakera otishi, apavatsaasevagetanakatyo kara otampiavagetanakera jiriririri.

19 Ikemaigavakero aikiro tivorintsi otivotunkanira. Antari ikemaigakerira Tasorintsi iniaigakerira ogatyo ikenaigake itsarogavageiganaketyo kara ovashi ikantaigakeri Moiseshi: “¡Gara iniaigana Tasorintsi ganiri nokamaigi!”

20 Ikañotantaigakarorira maika itsarogavageiganakera ikan-taigakeritari Tasorintsi: “Iripokumatakerika tatarikara iita iragatikakerora oka otishi nonantakarira pimpitankaigavakerira pogamagaigakerira, irirorika piratsi intirika matsigenka, inkamaketyo.”*

* 12:17 Jen 25.29-34; 27.30-40 * 12:20 Ek 19.9-22; 20.18-21

21 ¡Tyarikarorokari okoveenkavagetiratyo ineiaigakerira! Ikantantakarira Moiseshi irirori: “Notsarogavagetanaketyo kara noshigekavagetanake.”

22 Kantankicha viroegi kañomatata ontinirikatyo pogonkeigaka Jerosarenku enokutirira nankitsirira otishiku Shion, irorotari itimantarira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi. Aikiro kañomatata ontinirika pitentaigakari isaankariite itovaigavagetiratyo kara yapatoventaigakari ikantaigakera: “¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi! ¡Pairo ikametitasanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

23 Pitentaigakari maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi tsirinkakoigankicharira enoku. Aikiro pitentaigakari Tasorintsi kantatsirira tyani kametiigatsi, aikiro tyani terira inkametiige. Ario pitentaigakaro isureegi matsigenkaegi yogavisaakotasanoigakerira Tasorintsi maika tenige inkañovageigae.

24 Aikiro pitentaigakari Jeso pokutatsirira pairani aka kipatsiku ikamaventaigakaira ovoatanakera iriraa kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri Tasorintsi maganiro kematsaigakerineririra irisaankaigakerira ikañovageigara, irorotari avisantakarira okametitakera iriraa Jeso avisakero iriraa Averi.*

25 Iroroventi maika kematsatasanoigeri Tasorintsi niaigakempirira maika, gara pipugatsaigumatari. Kañotari pairani ikisashiigunkanira yashikiiganakairira terira inkematsaigeri Moiseshi ikantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa ganiri ikisashitagani, aroegimparorokari paio inkisashivageigakae Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku garika akematsaigiri irirori.*

26 Antari iniakera Tasorintsi pairani yontininkanakerotyo kipatsi, kantankicha maika ikantake: “Panivati nontininkakagero, kantankicha gara patiro kipatsi, nomatanakerotyo inkite irorori.”

27 Ikantakera “panivati”, onti onkantakera iokagetakero magatiro yovetsikagetakerira tsonkagetanankichanerira impogini, irorokya impugakagae onkantakanirira ontimake.

28 Impogini ovashi ankantakani antimaigakera anta aneaigakerora garira otsonkagetumata antentaigakempirira Tasorintsi ampegaigakempara koveenkariégi. Nerotyo maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira ankantaigakera paio ikametivageti. Aikiro ampinkatsaigakerira, irorotari ishineventaka irirori.

29 Okoveenkavagetiratyo kara ikisara Tasorintsi.*

* 12:24 Jen 4.10 * 12:25 Ireo 18.15, 19 * 12:29 Ireo 28.59-65

13

Tyara ankantaigakempa kameti irishineventaigakaeniri Tasorintsi

¹ Pintasanoigakemparira papigematsaegine pinkañotagaigakemparira intinirika pirentiegisanorira.

² Ariorika iripokaigake papigematsaegine parikoti-pagekunirira ikogakoigakara tyarika irimagaigake viroegi pagaigavakerira pivankoku. Itimagarantaigaketari pashini tera irogoige inti yagaigavake isaankariite Tasorintsi.*

³ Pisuretakoigakemparira yashitakoigunkanirira kañomatata arionirika pitentaigakari yashitakoitakempira. Pisuretakoigakemparira aikiro ikisavintsavageigunkanirira kañomatata vintieginirikatyo tsipereaigankitsi.

⁴ Pinegintevageigakempara pimpaniroiganakerora pitsinanetsite gara pikogaigi pashini, inkisaviigakeritari Tasorintsi tyanirika terira impanirotero itsinanetsite intiegiri aikiro atashiigakerorira tsinane terira iroro irashi.

⁵ Gara pishineventavageigari koriki pashintavioigakemparira. Tatarika oita pashintaigaka pishineigakempatyo, ikantaketari Tasorintsi: “Gara nokumatimpi, aikiro gara novashigantumati.”*

⁶ Irorotari ankantantaigakemparira: “Itentasanotakena Notinkami. Gara notsarogumati tyarika inkantaitakena.”

⁷ Sureigaempari gotagaigakempirira Iriniane Tasorintsi, pineaigakeritari tyara ikantaigaka iriroegi itimaigakera kigonkero ikamaiganaira. Arioty pinkañoigakempari viroegi pinkematsavageigakera.

⁸ Yogari Jesokirishito tera inkantatigumatempa kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantanakaniroro. Aikiro impogini ario inkañotakempa.

⁹ Gara pishineventumaigari gotagantaigankitsirira pashinipage niagantsi terira onkañotemparo Niagantsisanorira. Pairo avisake okametitakera inkavintsa-jaigakaera Tasorintsi ishintsitagaigakaera asureegiku avisavagetakero otsatagagetaganira yogotagantagegirira kantaigatsirira tyatirika kametitankitsi ogakenkanira, aikiro tyatirika garira ogagani. Yogari tsatagaigirorira kañorira oka ¿matsi tyara onkantakeri?

¹⁰ Kantankicha aroegi tera ankañoigempari iriroegi, agoigaketari ikamaventaigakai Kirishito yogavisaakoigakaira. Kantankicha yogari saseroroteegi piriniventagairirira itagaigirira piratsipage ivankoku Tasorintsi

* 13:2 Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 * 13:5 Ireo 31.6-8; Jos 1.5b

tyampa inkantaigakeri Kirishito irogavisaakoigakerira, añaokyatari yaventaigarero iriraa piratsipage.

¹¹ Yogari itinkamisanorira saseroroteegi onti yamaatapini-tiro iriraa piratsipage tsonpogi ivankoku Tasorintsi okantaganirira Okantavitantaganirira Onkienkanira kameti osaankeaninaniniri kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha ogari ivatsapage onti otagunkani parikoti avisakara itimaigakera.

¹² Ario ikañotaka Jeso irirori onti yamanunkani parikoti impo ikamake kameti irisaankantasanoigakaerora iriraa.

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tsame antsipereavageigakera aokageiganakerora magatiro aventaigarira pairani ankañaiganakempirira irirori yatsipereakagavagetunkanira.

¹⁴ Aka kipatsiku mameritari antimantaigakempirira onkantakanira ontimake irorotari agiakotantaigakarira impaigakaera Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku.

¹⁵ Aroegi akematsaigakeri Jeso irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira tsame ashineventavageigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira paio ikametivageti.

¹⁶ Viroegi gara pimagisantaigiro pmutakovakagaigakempira, aikiro pinkavintsajaigakerira papigematsaegine kogakovageigacharira, irorotari ishineventageta Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Kematsaigeri sentaigimpirira gotagaigimpirira Iriniane Tasorintsi pimpinkatsaigakerira. Iriroegi ikantakanitari isentasanoigimpi yogoigaketari impogini iraratinkimoigakerira Tasorintsi inkamantaigakerira tyara ikantaiga isentaigimpira. Irorotari nokantantaigakempirira maika pinkematsatasanoigakerira kameti irishinevageigakempaniri. Antari garika pikematsaigiri onti inkenkisureaigakempa aikiro viroegi tyaratyo pinkantaigakempira atanatsira pinkematsaiganake, ontityo inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Noneaigake nonegintevageigaka tera tatoita novetsikaige terira onkametite, kantankicha noko-gaigake piniaventaigakenara kameti nonkantakaniniri nonkañaigakempa maika.

¹⁹ Narosanotyogogasanotankitsi piniagakerira Tasorintsi kameti tsikyari noneaigaempi nontentaigaempira.

Ikarataganairora tsirinkakerorira

²⁰⁻²¹ Yogari Tasorintsi inti gishineantatsirira, aikiro inti ganiairirira Atinkami Jeso sentasanoigakairira kañotaka isentasanoigirira irovishate shintaririra. Irirori ikamaventaigakai ovoatanake iriraa kameti irisaankaigakaeniri akañovageigara aigakeniri enoku ankantakanira antimaigake. Maika nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi

impaigakempira magatiro pikogakoigakarira kameti
 pintsatagasanogakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori.
 Aikiro nokogake ishintsitagaigakaera asureku kameti
 anegintetasanovageigakempaniri agishineaigakerira,
 intitari gaveakagaigakaene Jesokirishito. Irerotari
 maika tsame ankantakanira ashineventasanoigakempari
 ankantaigakerira: “¡Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario
 onkañotakempa. Amen.

²² Napigematsaegine, nokogake piniavantasanoigakerora
 oka notsirinkaigakempirira impo pisuretasanoigakem-
 parora, maanitari onake.

²³ Maika nonkamantaigakempi yogari apigematsaegine
 Timoteo imataagani yashireakotaagani. Iripokaerika shintsi
 nontentakeri nompokakitera noneaigakitempira.

²⁴ Kantaigeri maganiro gotagaigimpirira intiegiri maga-
 niro apigematsaegine nokogake inkemakoigakenara aiño
 nosureigakari. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi Itariakunirira iko-
 gaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi.

²⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine, nokogake inkavintsaav-
 ageigakempira Tasorintsi.

SANTIAGO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA JORIOEGI TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Yogari Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito ikogakagakena nantavagetakenerira. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi iyashikiiganakerira itomiegi Iseraere tivarokaiganankicharira parikotipageku.

Inti gotagaigakaene Tasorintsi tyara ankantaigakempa antimaigakera kameti

² Napigematsaegine, pantsipereaigakerika posantepage pishinevageigakempara.

³ Pogoigaketari garika pikematsaigiro patsipereaigakerira ariompa pishintsitashiiganakerori impo gara agaveimaigimpi.

⁴ Kantankicha ariompari pishintsitashiiganakerori kameti atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Tasorintsi pinegintetasanovageiganakempara pagaveaiganakera pintsatagasanoiganakerora ikogagetirira ganigera tatoita komutapitsatumaigaimpi.

⁵ Aiñorika kara tekyarira irogotasanoige tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi iriniaigakerityo inkantaigakerira irogotagaigakerira. Irirori inkemaigakeri, omirinkatari ikemaigiri niaigiririra impo yogotagasanoigakeri tera inkisumaigeri.

⁶ Kantankicha tyanirika kantakerine Tasorintsi irogotagakerira irogotasannotaketyo arisano irogotagakeri gara ikan-tumati: “Ariorika gara ikemana garorokari yogotagana.” Maganirotari kañoigacharira maika onti ikañoigakaro ovore omaraani nia otampiaatirora tampia ariokya amakitiro ariokya amakitiro, ogipigipitanakeroty.

⁷ ¿Matsi inkemakeri Tasorintsi yoga kañotirorira maika? Garatyo ikemumatiri,

⁸ teranika patiro one isuretasannotakemparira onti iro-rokya ikanti irorokya ikanti.

⁹ Kametitake irishinevageigakempara yogaegi apigematsaegine terira irashintavageigempa, ipegaigakeritari Tasorintsi itomiegi.

¹⁰ Irirokya apigematsaegine shintavageigacharira kametitake irishinevageigakempara, yogotagakeritari

Tasorintsi ganigera yaventakoigaaro yashintageigarira, ontitari ikañogakaro otega terira onkusotegate, shintsi inkamaiganae.

¹¹ Pine irorori pairora inkatsirinkatake poreatsiri intaganakero oga onkenake oshigirikanake ashiritegagetanakempa ganige okametitegatai. Ario inkañotake shintavagetacharira gara samani itimi, onti inkamanake iokagetanakero magatiro ipiriniventavagetirira.

Ashintsitashiigakerora tsipereakagaigakaenerira

¹² Tyanirika terira inkematsatero yatsipereagetakerira onti ariompa ishintsitashitanakerori paio inkavintsaavagetakeri Tasorintsi, ineakeritari atanatsira ikematsatasanotanakeri, impogini intentanakeri enoku inkantakanira intimake iriroku. Ario inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogairirira, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

¹³ Aiñorika vetsikankitsirira terira onkametite garatyo ikantumati: “Inti suretagakenaro Tasorintsi novetsikantakarira.” Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkogenika irovetsikakera terira onkametite, aikiro tera isuretagantumatemala ovet-sikakenkanira.

¹⁴ Tsikyatatyo isuretakaro irirori ikogakera irovetsikakerora. Ikiirotyo matavitaacha.

¹⁵ Oketyo opokashitakeri isuretakarora impo yovetsikakero. Antari garika yapakuairo yovetsikakerira onti agaveanakeri impo iroro onkenantakempa iriatakera morekariku.

¹⁶ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara vikiiro matavinaigaacha.

¹⁷ Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigakai nerotyto ipantaigakairorira magatiro kametiripage, irirotari vetsikakeririra kashiri intiri impokiro intiri aikiro poreatsiri kutagitetakotantatsirira. Tera inkantatigumatempa, kantakani ikañotakara pairani ovashi maika kantakaniroro.

¹⁸ Tsikyatatari ikogake irirori intomintaigakaera, nerotyto ipantaigakairorira Iriniane kameti amechosurentaigaeniri. Aroegi antiegitari aketyosanorira itomintaigaka aivaigakerira maganiro intomintaigakemparira.

Tyara ankantaigakempa ankematsatasanoiganakera

¹⁹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pinkemisantasanoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempironerira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Gara pikatimanaigiro pogotagaigakerira pashini tekyarika pinkemasanoigero, aikiro gara shintsi pikisaiga.

²⁰ Ankisaigavetakempa ¿matsi iroro irishineviigakae Tasorintsi?

21 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pam-pakuaiganakerora magatiro piniagisevageigira, aikiro posantepage povetsikageigirira terira onkametite. Gara paventakovageiga, onti pisuretasanoigakemparo Iriniane Tasorintsi yogotagaigakempirira, irorotari gavisakoigimpirira.

22 Gara pikemisantaigiro kogapage onti pinkematsaigakero tyarika okantake ario pinkañoigakempa. Antari intagatirika pinkemisantaigakero kogapage vikiro matavinaigaachane.

23 Tyanirika terira inkematsatero okantakerira Iriniane Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ineataka nearontsiku.

24 Ineavetaka tyara ikantaka, impo iatumataira parikoti pa magisantavagetaa.

25 Ogari Iriniane Tasorintsi pairotyo okametivageyi, apakuakagaigakairoteri terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira. Irorotari gavisakoigakai, kantankicha Tasorintsi inkavintsaavagetakeri tyanirika yoga terira imagisantero tyarika okantake, onti ikematsatanovagetanakero, aikiro itsataganakero okantakerira.

26 Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Nanti kematsatatsirira”, kantankicha tera inegintetero iriniane, teratyo arisano inkematsatanotero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikiro matavitaacha.

27 Yogari ineakerira Tasorintsi arisanora opaitaka ikematsatanotakera inti kavintsajaigakeririra ananekiegi kamakoripage ontiri tsinaneegi ogamakotagapage tsipereagankitsirira, aikiro inegintetasanovageiga ganiri ikañoigari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

2

Antavakagaigakempara maganiro

1 Napigematsaegine, maika pikematsaigakeritari Atinkami Jesokirishito visavageigakeririra maganiro ganige intagani pishineventaigaa ineaigunkanirira yagaveavageigi irirokya pinkisaigake terira impaitumaigempa. Maganirotyo pishineigakempari, irirorika gaveavageigatsirira intirika terira iragaveimaige.

2 Pine ariorika pampatoitaigakempa impo inkiagapaake piteni matsigenka, paniro tyarika, vetsikakomatakatyo kara, aikiro yogashitakari ichapakiku aniyo yovetsikan-tunkanirira kori. Yogari irapitene pairacharakimatake.

3 Intaganirika pagaigavake vetsikakotankicharira pineginteigavakerira poviriniigavakerira, yogari pairacharakitankitsirira onti pogaratinkeigavakeri ontirika poviriniigavakeri kogapage,

⁴ ¿matsi arisano opaitaka pikematsatasanoigakera? Teratyo, teranika pishineigempari terira irovetsikakotempa irirori, intaganitari pishineigaka vetsikakotankicharira. Teratyo negintekya pisureigempa onti pisureigaka terira onkametite.

⁵ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi kemaigena nonkantaigakempira. Aíño tovaini terira irashintavageigavetempa aka kipatsiku kantankicha paio yaventasanogari Tasorintsi. Irirosanotyó ikogakagasanogake iriaigakera impogini intimimoigakerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro inkañoigakemparira irirori. Ariotari inkañotagaigakempari maganiro tasanogaririra, intsatagakerotari ikantaigakeririra.

⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti pogipashiventaigiri terira irashintavageigempa, inti pishineiga shintavageigacharira. ¿Matsi tera iriro kisavintsaigempine shintavageigacharira yamaigimpira ipimantaigimpira ikanomaantapiniigira joese?

⁷ ¿Matsi tera iriro shintavageigacharira samatsanaigiririra yoga pairorira ikametiti shintaigimpirira?

⁸ Aityo otsirinkakotunkani ikantirira Tasorintsi pairorira avisavagetakero magatiro okametitakera okanti: “Pintasanotakemparira pitovaire, pintsarogakagakemparira pinkañoitagakempara pitsarogakagara vikiiro.” Pinke-matsaigakerorika oka, aikiro pintsatagasanogakerorika kametitasanotake.*

⁹ Kantankicha terika maganirosano pishineigempari pitovaire onti povetsikaigake terira onkametite, teranika pintsatagaigero ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro magatiro it-sirinkakotanakerira Moiseshi kantankicha ontimumatakerika patiro terira intsatagero kañotasanomatakatyó tenirikatyó intsatagumatero otovaire.

¹¹ Irirotari kantankitsi Tasorintsi: “Gara piatashitiro tsinane”, aikiro ikiirotyó kantankitsi: “Gara poganti.”* Nerotyó tyanirika garira iatashivetaro tsinane kantankicha irogantakerika teratyó intsatagero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, aiñokyatyó ikañovageta.

¹² Maika viroegi pineginteigakerora piniane, aikiro kametikyara pinavageigake. Garika pikañoiga maika inkisaigakempi Tasorintsi impogini, teranika pinkematsatasanoigero Niagantsisanorira pakuakagaigakairorira terira onkametite avetsikageigavetarira.

* 2:8 Ire 19.18 * 2:11 Ek 20.13-14

13 Tasorintsi garatyo itsarogakagumaigari impogini maganiro terira intsarogakagantumaimempa, intaganityo intsarogakagaigakempa maganiro tsarogakagantaigacharira, gara ikisashiigari.

Gara akantashiigaro kogapage akematsaigakeri Tasorintsi

14 Napigematsaegine, tyanirika kantankitsine: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaikoigajairira”, kantankicha garika yovetsikagetiro ikantakerira ¿arisano yogavisaakotakeri intagatira ikantake maika? Teratyo.

15 Pine ariorika pineakeri papigematsatene mameri irogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro irogakemparira.

16 Antari intagatirika pinkantavakeri: “Kametikyara piatae, impakempitari Tasorintsi pogagutakemparira ontiri aikiro pogakemparira”, ¿matsi ario opaitaka pikavintsaakerira?

17 Ario ikañotaka aikiro kantatsirira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaikoigajairira”, kantankicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantakerira. ¿Matsi ario yogavisaakovitakeri Tasorintsi ikantakera maika? Teratyo.

18 Kantankicha ariorika intimake kantankitsinerira: “Virori pikantake intagati kogakotankicha agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaikoigajairira. Arisanoniroro okogakotunkani agotasanoigakera tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, kantankicha narori nonkantake onti okogakotunkanityo aikiro avetsikageigakerora ikantakerira irirori.” Antari garika povetsikagetiro ikantakerira, ¿matsi tatoita ogotantakenkani arisanorika pogotake tyara ikanta ontirika tera?, kantankicha naro novetsikagetakerotyoko ikantakerira, irorotari pogotantakarira arisano nogotasannoti tyara ikanta.

19 Viro pikantake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira. Kametikaketyo, kantankicha yogoigityo kamagarini iriroegi aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira, nerotyoko itsarogavagetantaigarira ishigekavageiganaketyo.

20 Gara pikañoigari terira irogotumaige. Tyanirika kantankitsinerira: “Naro nogotake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaikoigajairira”, kantankicha terika irovetsikagetero ikantakerira irirori teratyoko irogavisaakoteri.

21 Pine Averen yashikiiganakairira pairani itsatagakerora ikantakeririra Tasorintsi, irorotanaketyoko irogakerimera Isaako intagakenerimera, nerotyoko ineantakaririra Tasorintsi kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa.*

* 2:21 Jen 22.1-18

22 Pineake maika Averan tera patiro inkematsateri Tasorintsi ikantakerira intimaigakera iyashikiiganakerira intovaigavageigaketyo kara, itsatagakeroty o aikiro ikantakeririra, irorotari opaitakara ikematsatasanotakerira.

23 Otsatagunkani Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti: “Yogari Averan ikematsatakeri Tasorintsi, neroty o ineantakaririra kañomataka tenirikaty o inkañovagetumatempa.”* Impo ovashi ikantunkani iamigote Tasorintsi.

24 Maika viroegi pineasanoigaketari intagatirika ankantaigake agotasanoigakera aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaotantatsirira, kantankicha garika avetsikaigiro ikantakerira, garaty o ishineigajai Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakaera, kantankicha ankantaigakerika akematsaigakeri, aikiro avetsikageigakerorika ikantakerira ario pinkante irishineigakae irogavisaakoigakaera.

25 Ario okañotaka Iraava irorori pairorira opogoreanti kametikyara agaigavakeri omanaigavakerira itigankaigakerira Josoe ineageigutera otimira, ovashi ineantakarorira Tasorintsi kañomataka tenirikaty o onkañovagetumatempa. Okantaigakeritari aikiro inkenaiganaera apipokiteneku avotsi irishigapitsaiganaerira kisaigakeririra.*

26 Pogoigaketari garira otimi asureegi garaty o aniashiigaro kogapage. Ario okañotaka aikiro ankantaigera agotasanoigake aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisaaogajairira kantankicha garika avetsikageigiro ikantakerira garaty o iroro yogavisaakoviigajairo akantaigakera maika, gatanika yogavisaakotantumati kogapage.

3

Pair o avisake okañovagetagantira nenetsi

¹ Napigematsaegine, gara tsikyata pishineventaigaro pogo-tagaigakerira papigematsaegine, pogoigaketari maganiri naroege gotagantaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi paio navisaigake ikamaguigakenara Tasorintsi ineigakenara ari-orika notsatagasanoigakero nogotagantaigirira ontirika tera. Garika notsatagasanoigiro paio navisaigake inkisaigakenara impogini.

² Maganiri aroegi akañovageigaka, kantankicha aiñorika negintetasanotirorira iriniane inti pairorira ikametivageti, yogotasanoitake inegintetasanovaetakara.

³ Pine kavayo imaranegevetakaty o aikiro ish-intsigevetakaty o kantankicha ikutonkitantunkani maani

* 2:23 Jen 15.6 * 2:25 Jos 2.1-21

asurokii ivaganteku kameti inkematsatantakeniri inoshikakotanakenkanira tyarika iramanakenkani.

⁴ Ario okañota omarapageni pitotsi irorori. Omara-negevetakatyo, aikiro otampiagevetakatyo omarane tampia kantankicha itakiatavairo tsititirorira komarontsiku yogatinkaavairo iatakotakera tyarikara ikogake irirori iriatakera.

⁵ Aikiro maanityo onavetakempa tsitsi agaveaketyo ompotakerora omarapageni tsamairintsi, ompoamatanaketari. Ario okañotaka nenetsi irorori maanityo onavetaka, kantankicha aniantaigaro posantepage.

⁶ Pairo okañovagetagaigakai, irorotari aniagisetantavageiga ovashi avetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Intitari gotagaigakai kamagarini aniagisevageigakera, ovashi akisavakagaigaka atsipereakagavakagaigaka.

⁷ Aroegi agaveaigake ampiraigakemparira posantepage kamarigetatsirira, kapankiripage, noshikagetacharira intiri aikiro timaagetatsirira oaaku. Agaveaigakerityo agameigakerira,

⁸ kantankicha garatyo tyani gaveimatatsi irogametakerora inene ganiri iniimati terira onkametite. Ogari aniagiseigirira onti okañotakaro kepigari. Pine kepigari agaigemparora garatyo atimaigai, ankamaigaketyo. Ario okañotaka aniagisevageigira terira onkametite garatyo atimaigai kameti, ontityo ankisavakagaigakempa.

⁹ Aroegi aniaigiri Apa Tasorintsi akantaigirira ashineventaigakari, kantankicha irorokya akonogaigavakero aniashinaigarira atovaire yovamparoaigakerira ikañotagaigakarira irirori.*

¹⁰ Okonogaka aniaigake onti akantaigakeri Tasorintsi ashineventaigakari. Okonogaka aikiro onti aniashinaigakari atovaire. Napigematsaegine, tera onkametite ankañoigempara maika.

¹¹⁻¹² ¿Matsi tyara oneakenkani kara onkonteatakera nia onkonogakempa onkamentiatake impo ariokya onkepishiatae? Teratyo oneimatenkani onkañotera maika. Aikiro ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani sevantoki kara ontimakera otaganaku manataroki? Ario okañotaka manataroki, ¿matsi tyara oneakenkani ontimakera omantsaku kemi? Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro tera oneimatenkani.

Tyara ikantaiga yogotagasanoigirira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika kara govagetatsirira kantetyo inkantakanira inegintevagetakempa, aikiro inkavintsaantavagetakera,

* 3:9 Jen 1.26-27

kantankicha gara yaventakovageta kameti iokotagantakempaniri arisano opaitaka yogovagetakera.

¹⁴ Kantankicha pinkisavitakeririka pitovaire pinkogakera pavisagakerira, aikiro vikiirorika suretakotaachane, garatyo pitsoega pinkantakera: “Nogovageti.”

¹⁵ Teranika iriro gotagempirone Tasorintsi pinkañotakempara maika, tsikyatatyo pisuretakaro viro, ariotari ikantaigari matsigenkaegi, aikiro inti suretagakempiro kamagarini.

¹⁶ Nonkantaigakempi tyarikara itimaigake kisakovageigacharira kogaigankitsirira iravisaigakerira itovaireegi, aikiro isuretakovageiga ikiiro, omirinka ikisavakagaigaka, aikiro yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite.

¹⁷ Kantankicha yogari yogotagasanotakerira Tasorintsi kametikya itimi, tenige inkisantavagetae, aikiro isuretakotantavagetaka, aikiro itsarogakagantavagetaka. Itsatagasanogetiro ikantakerira, tera iramatavitantumate.

¹⁸ Yogaegiri gametiantaigatsirira ganigera ikisavakagaigaa kametikya itimaigake, ariompatari ineginteiganakari.

4

Shineventaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige

¹ ¿Tyara okantaka pikisavakagantaigarira? Ontitari kantankicha pisuregisevageigarora posantepage terira onkametite, irorotari tsimajaigakempi nerotyو pikisavakagantaigarira.

² Pikogaigavetaka pashintavageigakempara, kantankicha tera pagaveaige niganki pogavitantaiganakero. Pashintumanatutaigakari yashintageigarira pashini pineaigi tera pashintaigemparo, tyampa pinkantakoigakero ovashi pikisavitantaiganakero. Tenirorotyو pagaveaige pashintaigemparora pikogaigakerira, teranika pineviigeri Tasorintsi.

³ Antari pineviigavetakaririka tera impaigempiro, ontitari kantankicha tera kameti pineviigeri. Intagati pikogashiigavetaka povetsikaigakemera tatarika oita pishineventageigarira viroegi.

⁴ ¡Ontityo pikañoigakaro tsinane terira ompaniroteri ojime! ¿Matsi tera pogoige pishineventaigakemparorika yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti pikisaigakeri Tasorintsi? Nonkantantaigakempirira tyanirika kogankitsine irishineventakemparora yovetsikagisevageigirira terira inkematsaige onti ikisakeri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Teranika onkantero kogapage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okantira: “Yogari Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigimpirira ikogasanotake pintasanoigakempirira Tasorintsi pimpanirotasanotanakerira.”

⁶ Kantankicha Tasorintsi ikavintsajaigakai imutakoigakai ashintsitashigeigakerora ganiri ashineventaigaro terira onkametite ovetsikagisevagetaganirira. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tasorintsi tera irishinetempari ventakovageigacharira, kantankicha yogari terira iraventakovageigempa iriro pinkante ikavintsajaigakeri imutakovageigakeri.”

⁷ Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkematsatasanogakerira Tasorintsi pintsatagasanogakerora ikantakerira. Pishintsitashiigakerira kamagarini gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkañogakempirika maika irishigapanutetyo.

⁸ Ariompari pisuresatasanogankempirira Tasorintsi, aikiro paventaigakempirira. Irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi, aikiro impugamentaigakempi. Nonkantaigakempi viroegi vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite pampakuaiganakerora ganigera pimaigairo aikiro. Viroegi kematsatamampegaigankicharira negintetasanovageigempa ganige povetsikagisevageigairo terira onkametite.

⁹ Kenkisureaigempa, iragaigempa, pineaigaketari onti povetsikagisevageigake terira onkametite. Viroegi kavakavaitankitsirira iragaigempa, aikiro viroegi shinevageigankicharira kenkisureavageigempa.

¹⁰ Gara paventakovagetumaiga onti pinkantaigakeri Atinkami: “Garika pitsarogakagana viro tyampa nonkantakempa, teranika tatakona nagaveimageite naro tsikyata.” Pinkañotakerorika maika irirori iragaveakagakempi.

Gara okantantavagetagani

¹¹ Napigematsaegine, ganige piniashitantavageigaa, pogoigaketari ikantakera Atinkami antavakagasanoigakempira, kantankicha tyanirika niashitantavagetacharira ontirika ikantantavagetake tera intsatagero ikantakerira, kañomatata ontinirikatyo iniashitanakaro kogapage ikantakera: “Garatyo notsatagagetiro ikantakerira, onkante.”

¹² Kantankicha paniro Tasorintsi inti Joesesanorira kantankitsinerira impogini tyanirika kañovagetankicha, aikiro tyanirika ineake kañomatata tenirikatyo inkañovagetumatempa, panirotari irirori yagaveakera irogavisaakotantakera, aikiro inkisashitantakempira.

¿Matsi tyanimpatyora viro kameti pinkantakerira pitovaire yovetsikake terira onkametite?

Tera ogotumatenkani tata gaigakaene kamani

¹³ Kemisantaigena viroegi kantaigatsirira: “Maika ontirika kamani aiganake parikoti antimaigakitera anta patiro shiriagarini, ampimantavageigakera agaigakera ariopiopage koriki.”

¹⁴ Tera pogotumaige tatarika gaigakempine kamani, ontitari pikañoigakaro mararo taina omararosekantakiti tenka samani saagitevegetai.

¹⁵ Ogame pinkantaigakeme: “Irirorika nintankitsine Tasorintsi antimaigake antaigakerora tatapagerika akogageigakerira.”

¹⁶ Kantankicha viroegi onti paventakotumaiganaka pikemakagantaigakara. Naro nonkantaigakempi tera onkametite pinkañoigakempara maika.

¹⁷ Yogari govetankicharira tatoita ikogake Tasorintsi impo tera intsatagero onti yovetsikanake terira onkametite.

5

Isuretagaigakarira shintavageigacharira

¹ Maika nonkamantaigakempi viroegi shintavageigacharira. Iragaiempa, pinkaemavavageigakera, pantsipereavageigaketari impogini.

² Magatiro pashintaigavetakarira tenige onkametitae. Aikiro pigamisapagete yogakaro gagetarorira kamisa.

³ Yogari pigorikite tenige impunataempa, vintiegi ikantakoigake pantsipereavageigakera morekariku, paventaigakarotari pashintavageigarira. Pantsipereavageigaketyo kara ontagaigakempira tsitsi, povegotiavageigakeritari pigorikiegite panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantakempara Tasorintsi.

⁴ Tera pimpunatagantsiigeri tavagetimoigimpirira onti pamatavinaigakeri, neroty o iriroegi maika ikenkiakoigakero pimpunaigakerira. Yogari Tasorintsi Gaveavagetatsirira ike-maigakerityo ikaemavaitaigakera.

⁵ Pashintaarantavageigaka posantepage aka kipatsiku, aikiro onti pipiriniiventunteiganake pishineventaigarira viroegi. Onti pikañoigakari piratsi itigaganira inkeitanakera irogakenkanira, impogereaigakempitari Tasorintsi impogini intigankaigakempira morekariku.

⁶ Viroegi pitsoevantaigakari negintevageigacharira pogakagantaigakerira, iriroegi teratyo impugamentumaiganakempa.

Iratsipereakovageigakempara kematsaigatsirira

⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine, nonkantaigakempi pinkantakanira pantsipereakovageigakempa kigonkero impigaatera Atinkami. Pinkañoigakemparira pankivage-tirorira turigoki. Pine irirori tera inkatimanatero irovatuakotakerora iturigokite, onti yogiakero osariganaira osampatasanotanakera ario yovatuakotakero.

⁸ Ario pinkañoigake viroegi pantsipereakovageigakempara, gara piperaiganaka. Ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri pinkematsatasanovageiganakera, panikyatari impigaate Atinkami.

⁹ Napigematsaegine, gara piniashivakagaiga ganiri ikisas-hiigimpi Tasorintsi, irirori intitari Joesesanorira. Maika panikya inkantake tyara inkantaigakenkani maganiro mat-sigenkaegi.

¹⁰ Pinkañoigakemparira kamantakoigakerorira Iriniane Tasorintsi pairani yatsipereakovageigakarira kisaigakeririra tsipereakagaigakeririra.

¹¹ Maika agoigake shinevageigaka maganiro tsipereako-vageigankicharira pairani yatsipereakagaigakerira kisaigakeririra. Pikemakoigakeritari Jovo pairani yatsipereakovage-takara, teratyo irapakuanakeri Tasorintsi, ariompatyo ish-intsitanakeri ikematsatanakerira. Impogini ikavintsajairi Tasorintsi ariompatyo ipasanogetakeriri pairotyo avisakero oketyorira yashintavetaka. Pairoteri ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi, aikiro itsarogakagantavageta.

¹² Maika, napigematsaegine, kemisantanoigena nonkantaigakempira. Pinkantagantsiigakera gara pitsoegumaiga ganiri pikogakoiga omirinka piniakoigerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakera: “Ineakenatari Tasorintsi tera nontsoegumatempa.” Gara piniakoigiro inkite pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo opitankanakerika inkite.” Ario okañotaka kipatsi gara piniakoigiro pinkantaigakera: “Nontsoegakemparika kantakarikatyo onigirika kipatsi.” Gara tatoita piniakotumaigi, intagatityo pinkantaigake: “Jeeje arisano”, ontirika pinkantaigake: “Teratyo”, ganiri ikisashiigimpi Tasorintsi impogini.

Kematsaigatsirira inkantakanira iriniaigakerira Tasorintsi

¹³ Aiñorika tsipereankitsirira iriniakeri Tasorintsi. Yogari shinevetankicharira irimatikaventakerityo.

¹⁴ Aiñorika mantsigatankitsirira inkaemakagantaigakeri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira iriniaventaigakerira, aikiro intiritantaigakemparira aseite iraventaigakemparira Atinkami irovegaerira.

15 Antari iriniaventaigakerira irogotasanoigakerika arisano inkemaigakeri Atinkami, ario pinkante irovegaerityo, aikiro aityorika yovetsikakerira terira onkametite irisaankasanotaero magatiro.

16 Nonkantantaigakempirira pinkañovageigakemparika pinkamantaigakeri papigematsaegine, aikiro piniaventavakagaigakempara kameti ishintsitagaigakempiniri Atinkami pinegintevageigakempara, aikiro irovegaigaempiniri pimantsigaigakerika. Yogari kematsatasanotiririra Tasorintsi iniirira ikemakerityo itsatagakero tatarika oita ikantakeri.

17 Pine pairani kamantantatsirira Eriashi ikañotasanoigakai aroegi, kantankicha iniakerira Tasorintsi ikantakerira gara oparigumatai inkani impo teratyo omparigumatae kigonkero avisavagetanakera 42 kashiri.

18 Impogini iniairi aikiro ikantairira ompariganaera inkani, neroty oga okenake opariganai* ovashi otimagetanai isekaegi maganiro.

19-20 Napigematsaegine, gotasanoigero oka nonkantaigakempirira. Aiñorika kañovagetaacharira impo irimutakotaeri pashini inegintetanaempara onti imutakotakeri ganiri ineairo igamane, irogavisaakotaenkanitari omagisantaenkanira yovetsikagisevagevetakarira. *Maika intagati, Santiago*

* 5:18 1 Kov 17.1; 18.1, 41-46

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE TIVAROKAIGANANKICHARIRA

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaignake

¹ ¿Añoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori añoña aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti iritigankane Jesokirishito. Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi napigematsaegine tivarokaiganankicharira ageigankitsirira Pontoku, Garashiaku, Kaparoshiaku, Ashiaku ontiri aikiro Vitiniaku.

² Yogari Apa Tasorintsi igantaga pairani yogotakera pinkematsaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagantaigakempirira intomintaigakempira. Impogini yogari Isure inia-surentaigakempi kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri Jesokirishito irisaankantaigakempirora iriraa pampakuaiganakerora magatiro ogantagarira povetsikagisevageigake irorokya pimpiriniventaigake ikogagetirira Tasorintsi. Maika noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira intimaka-gaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Agotasanoigake aniaiganaera impogini

³ Maika tsame ashineventaigakempirira Tasorintsi ankantaigakerira: “Pairo pikametivagei.” Irirori intitari Iriri Atinkami Jesokirishito. Itsarogakagavageigakai itomintaigakai kañomataka akyaanirika mechoigaatsi kameti aniaiganaeniri impogini. Iketyotari yoganiai Jesokirishito, irorotari agotantasanoigakarira aniaiganaera aroegi aikiro aigaera anta enoku.

⁴ Yogavisaakoigakaitari Tasorintsi irorotari atantaigakempirira anta enoku ankantakanira antimimoigakeri. Antari iriroku gara akaragiteakovagetumaigi, aikiro onkantakani-tyo onkametigitevagetake.

⁵ Yogari Tasorintsi ineigakempi pikematsatasanoigakerira, irorotari maika impampogiakotasanoigakempi ganiri papakuimaigi pikematsaigakerira kigonkero irogavisaakotasanoigakempira piaigakera anta enoku pineaigapaakerora magatiro yovetsikageigakempirira. Irirori paio yagaveavagei, irorotari yagaveantakarira inkañotakerora maika.

⁶ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pishineigakempira, gatanika okantakani okañota maika patsipereavageigakera posante.

⁷ Antari patsipereaigira onti oneinkanira arisanorika pike-matsatasanoigake ontirika tera. Kañomataka kori itaganira kameti ontagakenkaniniri konogakaririra intivanira gotaachane korisanorira. Ipunavagevetatyo kori kantankicha impogini intsonkatanaempa. Viroegi paio pavisagakeri kori, irorotari maika pantsipereakotasanoigakemparorika magatiro atanatsira pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito irishineventasanoigakempi impogini impigaatera inkantaigakempi: “Pikematsatasanoigakenatari, maika tsame nontentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pinti-maigake naroku, noshineventaigakempitari.”

⁸ Teratyo pineaigavetempari kantankicha pitaigakari, aikiro pikematsaigakeri, neroty pishinevageigakatyo kara

⁹ pogotasanoigaketari irogavisaakotasanoigakempira impogini ineaigakempitari pikematsaigakerira.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pairani yogaegi kamantantaigatsirira ikamantakoigakeri Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakempi impogini inkavintsajaigakempira irogavisaakoigakempira, iniasurentaigakeritari Isure Kirishito timasurentaigakeririra yogotagaigakerira iratsipereaventaigakaera Kirishito inkamaventaigakaera, impo iranianaera inkoveenkavagetaera. Kantankicha iriroegi tera irogoige tyara onkantanakempa impogini magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, neroty ipiriniventasanoigakero isuretasanoigakarora ikogasanoigaketari irogoigakemera tyatirikatyo agantakempa ontsatagetakenkanira, aikiro tyarika onkantagetakempa.

¹² Kantankicha yogari Tasorintsi ikantaigakeri gara ineaigiro iriroegi ontsatagakenkanira magatiro ikamantakogeigakerira, intiegitari neaigakerone impogiganankitsinerira. Irorotari maika ikenkitsatakoigakerira kenkitsatimoigakempirira ikamantaigakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira, irirotari gaveakagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi poniankicharira enoku. Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikogaigavetaka irogotasanoigakeromera magatiro oka ikenkitsatakoigakerira.

Tasorintsi ikogake inegintetasanovageigakempara maganiro kematsaigiririra

¹³ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika pisuretasanoigakemparora tyara pinkantaigakempa pinegintetasanoigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite, aikiro pisuretakotasanoigakemparora tyara inkantaigakempi Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito.

14 Kematsasanoigeri Tasorintsi, vintiegitari itomiegi. In-taga pikañoigaa pairani tekyara pogotumaige tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

15 Gara pikañoavagetumaigaa onti pinegintevageigakempa pinkañoigakempirira kogakagaigakempirira intom-intaigakempira. Irirori teranika inkañoavagetumatempa.

16 Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Maika viroegi pinkañoigakenara naro gara pikañoavagetumaigaa, teranika nonkañoavagetumatempa naro.”*

17 Pinaigirira Tasorintsi pikantaigiri: “Apa.” Iroro-tari maika pinkantakanira pimpinkatsasanoigakeri kigon-keri pinkamaiganaera. Irirori katinka yogagetakero mag-atiro, neroty omirinka ishineventaigakari vetsikaigirorira kametiripage, irirokya vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite onti ikanomajaigakeri. Gara itimumati paniro pairorira iravisake intasanovagetakempirira gara ikanomairi. Ario onkañotakempa aikiro garaty tyani ikisashitumata koga-page, imirinkaty ineaigakeri ario ikañovakagaigaka maga-niro.

18 Pairani onti pipampiaigavetaka yogameigakempirira yashikiiganakempirira, kantankicha onti pipampiaigave-takaro kogapage, teranika ogavisaakoigempi. Kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi Tasorintsi ganigeniri pikañoigaa maika. Tera iriro irogavisaakotantaigakempi koriki tsonkatanankichanerira,

19 onti yogavisaakotantaigakempi iriraa Kirishito voatanankitsirira ikamaventaigakempira ikañotakarira ovisha kametitasanotatsirira terira tyara inkantumatempa.

20 Pairani tekyara ontimumagete igantaga ikantakera Tasorintsi intigankakerira Itomi aka kipatsiku irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerineririra. Maikari maika panikyara ontsonkagetanaempa magatiro ipokuti ikamaventaigakitimpira,

21 impo yogari Tasorintsi yoganiairi yamanairi enoku ikoveenkatagasanotairi, neroty pikematsatantaigakaririra. Aikiro irorotari pogotasanotantaigakarira ario inkañotagaigakempi viroegi aikiro intsatagetakerora magatiro ikantaigakempirira.

22 Maika mataka negintetasanovageigakavi, pikemat-saigakerotari Niagantsisanorira ovashi iro okenantanaka pitavakagasanoiganakara. Ariompatyo pinkañoiganakempari maika pintavakagasanoiganakempara,

23 kañoigamatakavitari vikyaenkarira mechoigankitsi. Tera iriro tomintaigaempine matsigenka kamaiganaatsinerira,

* 1:16 Ire 11.45

inti tomintaigaimpi Tasorintsi, pikematsaigakerotari Iriniane. Ogari Iriniane irorotari ganiantatsirira, aikiro okantakani otimi,

²⁴ ariotari okantakeri irorori okanti:

“Maganiro matsigenkaegi onti ikañoigakaro shimpenashi okagamanetira,

ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi tera inkusogamaneige.

Ario okañotaka aikiro magatiro yaventakotakarira

ontu okañotakaro otegapage teranika onkusotegate,

ariotari onkañotakempari magatiro yaventakotakarira iriroegi garatyo okantakani otimai.

²⁵ Kantankicha ogari Iriniane Atinkami garatyo otsonkatumata onti onkantakani ontimake.”

Irorotari ikenkitsatimoitakempirira ikamantaitakempira tyara ikanta Tasorintsi yogavisaakotantira.

2

¹ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira ganige povetsikumaigai terira onkametite. Ganige pamatavitantavageigai, aikiro ganige pikantamampegaigaa kogapage. Ganige pikisaviigairi pashini tyarika ikantaka ontirika tatarika yashintaka, aikiro ganige piniashitantavageigaa.

² Viroegi pinkogasanoigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi pinkañoigakempirira ananeki ikyarira mechotankitsi ikogira itsomi. Aikiro pisuretasanoigakempirora kameti pogoigakeniri tyara pinkantaigakempa ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Tasorintsi, aikiro ariompaniri pogotasanoiganakeriri,

³ matakataru goigakevi ikavintsajaigakempira Atinkami.

Kirishito onti ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi

⁴ Maika ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakeriri Atinkami, irorotari ganiaigakempi. Ontitari ikañotakaro mapu okusotantakarira pankotsi ovetsikantaganira mapu. Antari garika otimi tatampatyo onkusotantakempa. Ario okañota game inti irirori tyampatyo ankantaigakempa agavisaakoigakempira. Ikisaigavetakarityo matsigenkaegi tera irishineventaigempari, kantankicha Tasorintsi ishineventakarityo, ineakeritari paio ikametiti.

⁵ Aikiro viroegi onti pikañoigakaro otovaire mapupage ovetsikantunkanirira oga pankotsi, yoganiaigakempitari Jesokirishito kameti pintentavakagaigakempiriri kañoigamatakavi ivanko Isure Tasorintsi, itimimoigakempitari. Aikiro yogavisaakoigakempi kameti pimpegaigakempira isaserroteegine Tasorintsi pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

⁶ Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti:

“Yogari nontigankakerira Shionku onti inkañotakemparu mapu pairorira okametiti okusotantasanotakarira pankotsi.

Tyanirika kematsakerine garatyo ikenkisureaa, gatanika ikematsatiri kogapage.”

⁷ Nerotyو viroegi kematsaigiririra pineaigakeri paio ikametiti. Yogaegiri terira inkematsaigeri irirotari ikantakotake Tasorintsi ikanti:

“Ogari mapu terira irishineventaigavetemparu vetsikaigakerorira pankotsi onti opegagagunkani okusotantakarira.”

⁸ Aikiro okanti pashini Itsirinkakagantakerira:

“Irirori onti inkañotakemparu mapu ontivatantakenkanirira ovashi onkaraantakenkani.”

Gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerora Niagantsi Kametiri kamantakotakeririra Jesokirishito, onti inkisavintsaigakeri ovashi inkisashiigakempari Tasorintsi, irorotari ikogakagaigunkani, ikantaketari Tasorintsi pairani okyasanokyara inkisashiigakemparira maganiro garira ikematsaigiri.

⁹ Kantankicha viroegi onti ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakempira, aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pimpegaigakempara isaseroroteegine pimpiriniventaigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira. Aikiro ikogakagaigakempi pinegin-tetasanovageiganakempara, yashintasanogakempitari.* Oni okañotaka maika kameti pinkamantaigakerira maganiro tyara ikanta Tasorintsi, pairotari ikametiti. Karanki tera pogoigavetempa kañomatata ontinirikatyو papavatsaakoigaka, povetsikagisevageigavetakatari terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini yogavisaakoigakempi kañomatata ontinirikatyو pikutagitetakoganake, tenigetari povetsikaigaero povetsikaigavetakarira karanki.

¹⁰ Pairani tera pimpaitumaigavetempa, kantankicha maika vintiegityo itomiegi Tasorintsi. Aikiro tera tyani tsarogakagumaigavetempine, kantankicha maika itsarogakagaigakempityo Tasorintsi.

Perero ikantaigakerira inkematsaigakerira koveenkari-page

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara samani piti-maigi aka kipatsiku. Oni piaigake pintimagantsiigakera anta enoku Kirishitoku. Nonkantantaigakempirira pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Garika pishintsitashiigiro irorotari iramatavitantaigakempirira kamagarini inkañovagetagaigakempira.

* 2:9 Ek 19.5-6

¹² Maika pikonoigakaritari terira inkematsaige negintekyara pinavageigake. Ariorika iriniashinaigavetakempi ineaigiri irorori povetsikaigake terira onkametite, kantankicha impogini inkavintsajaigakerira Tasorintsi inkematsaigakeri iriroegi aikiro impo ovashi irishineventaigakempari inkan-taigakerira: “Arisanoniroro yovetsikaigake kameti.”

¹³ Viroegi pikematsaigiri Atinkami, iroroventi maika kematsaigeri aikiro maganero pitinkamipage intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

¹⁴ Kematsaigeri aikiro inampinaegi yomperaigarira inkisaigakerira vetsikageigatsirira terira onkametite ontiri aikiro irishineventaigakemparira negintevageigacharira.

¹⁵ Ariotari ikogakeri Tasorintsi pinegintevageigakempara kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri niashinaigimpirira terira irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

¹⁶ Maikari maika yapakuakagaigakempitari Atinkami kameti pintimashiigaemparoniri kogapage, garatyo pikantumaigi: “Iroventi maika notimashitakarotari kogapage kametitake novetsikagetakerora tatarika oita nokogakerira nara”, impo ogatyo pinkenaigake povetsikagisevageiganaera terira onkametite. Onti tsikyata pimpegaigaempa ironampiria Tasorintsi, intitari shintaigimpirira.

¹⁷ Kametikyara pinavageigake, gara pikisantavageigi. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine. Pimpinkatsaigakerira Tasorintsi intiri aikiro igoveenkariegite iromanoegi.

Kirishito teratyo impugatantumatepa

¹⁸ Viroegi nampiriantsiegi, kematsatasanoigeri shintaigimpirira gara pipugatsanatumaihari. Gara intagani pike-matsavintsaigi kavintsajaigimpirira. Pinkematsaigakerityo aikiro kisavintsaigimpirira.

¹⁹ Inkisaigakempirika kogapage pantsipereakoigakemparoty. Pinkañoigakempirika maika pineaigakera inti pikematsaigake Tasorintsi, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempi.

²⁰ Antari ontirika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaviigakempira ineaigakera tera pinkematsaigeri, ¿matsi iroro irishineventaviigakempi Tasorintsi? Garatyo. Kantankicha antari irororika pantsipereakoigakempa inkisaigakempira kogapage, ario pinkante irishineventaigakempiniroro,

²¹ irorotari ikogake pinkañoigakempara maika.

Pisuretakoigakemparira Kirishito yatsipereaventaigakempira ovashi yogotagaiganakempi tyara pinkantaigakempa pantsipereaiigakera inkisaigakempira kogapage.

²² Irirori tera inkañoavagetumatempa, aikiro teratyo iramatavitantumate.

23 Antari isamatsanatunkanira teratyo impugatan-tumatempa. Aikiro yatsipereakagunkanira teratyo inkisumaigeri tsipereakagaigakaririra, onti ikantake: “Tsiky-ata inkantake Apa Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakenkani.”

24 Antari ikamaventaigakaira Kirishito koroshiku onti ikisavitakeri Tasorintsi akañovageigakara. Ikamaventaigakai ganigera akañovageigaa, onti anegintevageigakempa. Iken-takotunkani koroshiku kameti irogavisaakoigakempiniri pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

25 Pairani onti pikañogavetakari ovisha itimpinaigira, tera pinkematsaigavetemparinika Kirishito, kantankicha maika pikematsaigakerira yashintanoigakempi, aikiro isentanoigakempi.

3

Tyara inkantakempa intimakera kameti tsinanetakotat-sirira ontiri tsinane suraritakotatsirira

1 Viroegi tsinaneegi pinkematsavageigakerira pijime. Irirorika terira inkematsatero Iriniane Tasorintsi kantankicha ineakempirika pingintevagetakempara ariorika inkoganake inkematsatakera irirori aikiro. Gara ikogakota piniakerira pinkantakerira inkematsatakera,

²ineakempitari pingintevagetakara.

3 Gara iroro pipiriniventaigi povetsikasanoigakerora pigishi pineakagantaigakempara. Ario okañotaka aikiro gara iroro pishineventasanoiga pinenkeiganakempara posan-tepage punavagetacharira ontiri aikiro pogaguigakempara kamisapage kametitanotankitsirira,

⁴shintsitari onsonkagetanaempa magatiro kañopagerira oka. Ontityo pimpiriniventavageigake pisureigakempara kametikyara pinavageigake gara tatoita povanki-naventavageiga ompote arisanoniri ompaitakempa pinkantakanira pinkametitanovageigake, irorotari ishineventasanoita Tasorintsi.

⁵Ariotari okañogakari tsinaneegi pairaninirira kemasatanoigiririra Tasorintsi. Osuretanovageigari irirori, aikiro okematsavageigiri ojime.

⁶Ario okañotaka pairani Sara irorori okematsavagetirira Averan, aikiro opinkatsatasanotirira oneakera iriro shintaro. Maika viroegi pintimaigakerika kameti, aikiro garika tatoita pitsarogaventaigi, arioty pinkañoiganakemparo irorori.

⁷Viroegi surariegi negintekya pogaigakero pitsinanet-site, tesakonataro oshintsitasanoigenika onkañogakempira viroegi, aikiro pitenirotari ikavintsajaigakempi Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakempira kameti pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku. Pinkañogakempara maika negintekyara pogaigakero

pitsinanetsite kameti inkemaigakempiniri Tasorintsi pini-aigerira.

Yatsipereakagunkanira vetsikankitsirira kametiri

⁸ Maikari maika onti nonkantaigakempi pinkemavakagaigakempara, aikiro pintsarogakagavakagaigakempara. Pintaigakemparira papigematsaegine, pinkavintsaan-tavageigakera, gara pikogaigi pavisantavageigakera onti pinkemisantakovageigakempa.

⁹ Tyarika inkantaigakempi pashini gara pipugaigari. Inki-saigakempirika inkakitsaigakempira gara pipugatsaigari, onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakerira, irorotari ikogakagaviigakempi kameti iroroniri onkenantakempa inkavintsajaigakempira viroegi.

¹⁰ Okantaketari Itsirinkakagantakerira okanti: “Tyanirika kogankitsi intimagantsivagetakera kameti, aikiro irishinevagetakempara garatyo iniagisevagegi, aikiro gara itsoegumata.

¹¹ Ganige yovetsikagisevagegi terira onkametite, onti irovetsikake kametiripage.

Negintekya irogaigakeri itovaireegi ompote intentaigakemparira intimaigakera kameti.

¹² Yogari Atinkami isentasanogiritari maganiri kematsaigiririra,

aikiro omirinka ikemaigiri iniaigirira, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite tera irishineventaigempari.”

¹³ Pinkogasanovageiganakerika povetsikaiganakera kametiripage, ario tyatityora inkisaviitakempi.

¹⁴ Kantankicha intimaigakerika kisaviigakempironerira povetsikaigakera kametiripage pinkantakanityo pishinevageigakempa. Gara tyani pipinkumaigi, aikiro gara pitsarogumaigi.

¹⁵ Onti pishineventasanoigakempari Jesokirishito pimpinkatsaigakerira pinkantaigakerira: “Vinti Notinkami.” Inkogakotagantaitakempirika tyara okantakara pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi pishinevageigakempa pinkantaigakerira. Pinkamantasanoigakeri tyara pikantaigakara pogoigakera piaigakera enoku itimira Tasorintsi pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

¹⁶ Kantankicha kametikyara piniaigakeri gara pikisaigiri. Pinegintevageigakempara kameti impashiventaiganakempiniri tyanirika kisaviigakempirine Kirishito iriniashinaviigakempiri ineaigakempira pikematsaigakerira.

17 Irirorika kogankitsi Tasorintsi pantsipereaiagakera inkisaviitakempirora kametiripage kametitake, pairotari avisake okametitakera onkañotakempara maika avisakero pantsipereaiagakera inkisaviitakempirora povetsikageigira terira onkametite.

18 Yatsipereaveaigakaitari Kirishito ikamaveaigakaira osaankankeniniri akañovageigara omagisantakenkanira, patirosanoty ikamaveaigakai mataka magatiro. Irirori ikametivageti teratyo inkañovagetumatempa, kantankicha ikamaveaigakai aroegi kañovageigacharira kameti irishineigakaeniri Tasorintsi. Antari yogavetunkanira ikamasanotake, kantankicha ogari isure teratyo onkame, nerotyo yaniantanaarira.

19 Antari tekyara iraniana onti iasurentake anta morekariku ikenkitsatimoigutirira isureegi terira inkematsaige kamageigankitsirira.

20 Irirogeitari terira inkematsaigeri Noe ikenkitsatimovageigavetakarira. Antari tekyara iragatero iarekate yogari Tasorintsi samani yatsipereakoigakari tera aiñokya inkisashiigempari. Impo yagatakerora ario pinkante yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaiagaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakoigai 8 yamaatakovageigake arekaku tera iokajaigempa.*

21 Ogari nia pamankakoiganakeririra maganiro onti okantakotake pogiviaigakara. Irorokya pogiviaigakara onti okantakotake yogavisaakoigakempira Tasorintsi. Tera iroro pogiviatashiigempa pisaankaigakera pivatsaku. Ontityo pogiviaigaka matakatariki pikantaigakeri Tasorintsi pikogaigakera irisaankasanoigakempira pisureku, aikiro iragaveakagaigakempira pintimaigakera kameti. Antari gamera yanianai Jesokirishito ikamavetakara gametyo yogavisaakoigimpi Tasorintsi,

22 kantankicha maika atake yanianai iatai enoku. Maika aiño ipirinitake inampinaku irakosanoriraku Tasorintsi ikoveenkavagetakera, ipegakatari Igoveenkariegite maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi intiegiri aikiro maganiro itinkamiegi kamagarinipage.

4

Paniropage impiriniventaigakerora tatarika oita yagaveakagaigakeririra Tasorintsi

* 3:20 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18

1 Nonkantantaigakempirira maika matakataru yatsipe-reaventaigakai Jesokirishito ipasapasatunkanira ikentakotunkanira, gara pipinkaigiro viroegi pantsipereaiigakera pinkañoigakempirira irirori. Yogari tsipereaventakeririra Kirishito tenigetari isuretakotaemparo terira onkametite.

2 Gara ipiriniventumatairo posantepage terira onkametite ishineventaigarira itovaireegi, ontityo impiriniventake irovetsikakera ikogagetirira Tasorintsi kigonkero inkamanaera.

3 Pairani povetsikagisevageigaketari posantepage terira onkametite yovetsikageigakerira terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi. Piatashiigakero tsinane, aikiro pisuregisevageigaka terira onkametite. Pishinkivageigaka, pisekaavageigaka, aikiro pipiriniventavageigakero pishinkivageigakara. Ikantavetaka Tasorintsi: “Gara pipegaigiri pitasorintsite pashini”, kantankicha tera pinkematsaigeri ariompatyo pishineventaiganakariri.

4 Maika tenige pintentaigaempari vetsikagisevageigatsirira terira onkametite, nerotyoko ikantaiganake: “Tyarikatyo ikantaiganaka maika tenige inkonoivageigajae”, ovashi iniashinaiganakempi.

5 Kantankicha aganakempara inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiroro terira inkematsaigeri, irirotari kantankitsine tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage, irirorika kamaigankitsirira, intirika tekyarira inkamaige.

6 Irorotari ikenkitsatimotantaigunkanirira yogaegi kamaigankitsirira pairani kameti inkantakaniniri intimaigake inkañoigakempirira Tasorintsi. Ikamaigavetaka, intiegitari kañovageigacharira kañorira maganiroro itovaireegi, kantankicha iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi maganiroro kematsaigakeririra.

7 Maika panikya aganakempara inkisashitantaigakempirira Tasorintsi maganiroro terira inkematsaigeri. Nonkantantaigakempirira pinegintevageigakempara pishintsitashiigakerora magatiro terira onkametite omirinkara piniaigakeri Tasorintsi.

8 Irosanotyoko nokogake pintasanoigakempirira papigematsaegine. Pinkañoigakempirika maika garatyoko pisureigaroro tyarika inkantaigakempi iriroegi onti pimagisantaero.

9 Iripokakerika papigematsaegine parikotipagekunirira kogakoigankicharira tyarika irimagaigake viroegi negintekya pagaigavakeri, gara pikisaenkavageiga.

10 Yogari Tasorintsi ikantatigakageigakempitari yagaveakagaigakempirira paniropage. Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika tatarika yagaveakagaigakempi irorotyoko

pimpiriniventaigake kameti pmutakoigakeriniri papigematsaegine, kantankicha pimpiriniventagantsiigakerora kameti oneakenkaniniri arisano ikavintsaantavageti Tasorintsi.

¹¹ Aiñorika kenkitsatirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi, kantetyo inkenkitsatagantsivagetakerora katinkara irogakero. Aiñorika mutakoigiririra irapigematsaegine kantetyo irimutakotagantsiigakerira, ishintsitagakeritari Tasorintsi. Pinkañoigakempara maika kameti irishineventakenkaniniri Tasorintsi, intitari gaveakagaigakempine Jesokirishito. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikantaigakeri irishineigakempara iratsipereaventaigakeririka Kirishito

¹² Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pogaiganake kavako pantsipereavageigakera pinkantaiganakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara oka.” Ariotari onkañotanakempari maika kameti ineigakempiniri Tasorintsi arisanorika pikematsatasanoigakeri.

¹³ Pairani yatsipereavagetake Kirishito. Maika shinevageigempa, pikañoigakaritari irirori patsipereavageigakera kameti pishinevageigakempaniri impogini ineakenkanira inkoveenkavagetapaakera.

¹⁴ Antari irovosanteaitakempirika ineaitakempira pikematsaigakerira Kirishito shineiganakempa, intitari tentasanoigimpi Isure Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti.

¹⁵ Tsikyanira patsipereaventaigirokari pogantaigakera, ontirika pinkoshiigakera, ontirika povetsikagisevageigakerora pashinipage terira onkametite, aikiro ontirika pinkantantavageigakera.

¹⁶ Irororika pantsipereaventaigake pikematsaigakerira Kirishito gara pipashiventaiga, onti pishineventaigakempari Tasorintsi pineigakera inti patsipereaventaigake Kirishito.

¹⁷ Gakataru intsititantakemparira Tasorintsi inkisashiigakemparira maganoro terira inkematsaigeri, kantankicha mataka iketyo tsipereaganankitsi kematsaigiririra kameti oneakenkaniniri arisanorika ikematsatasanoigiri ontirika tera. Ariotari akañoiganakari aroegi maika atsipereaganakera. Iriromparorokari yogaegi terira inkematsaigeri pairorokarityo iratsipereavageigake inkisashiigakemparira.

¹⁸ Iratsipereavageigavetakempatyo kematsaigatsirira kantankicha Tasorintsi irogavisaakoigakeri. Impo irirokya terira inkematsaigeri pairotyo iratsipereavageigake impogini inkisashiigakemparira.

19 Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira irirorika kogankitsine Tasorintsi pantsipereavageigakera ariompatyo povetsikaiganakerori kametiripage. Irirotari vetsikaigakai, neroty kametitake paventasanoigakempirira pinkantaigakerira impugamentaigakempira pogoigaketari ikantake omirinka intentasanoigakempira garatyo iokumaigimpi.

5

Perero ikamantaigakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira

1 Maika nokogake nonkantaigakempira viroegi sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira kara, nantitari aikiro sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira. Narori noneasanotakeri Kirishito yatsipereavagetakera ikamaventaigakaira koroshiku. Impogini impigaatera inkoveenkavagetapaakera ario intentakena naro nonkañotapaakempirira irirori.

2 Maika irerotari nonkantaigakempi oka: Pisentagantsitasanoigakerira papigematsaegine ikogakagaigakempirira Tasorintsi pisentaigakerira. Pogotagaigakerira gara piperaiga. Tsikyata pinkogaigake viroegi pogotagaigakerira, gara ikantanaigimpi pashini, aikiro gara iroro pogotagaviigiri impunaigakempira.

3 Gara pipotetashinaigari pisentaigirira, onti kametikya pinavageigake kameti iragatsaakoigakempiniri iriroegi.

4 Pinkañoigakempirika maika impogini impigaatera Jesokirishito sentaigajairira maganiro aroegi iragaigaatemi intentaiganakempira enoku inkavintsaavageigakempira pinkantakanira pintimagantsivageigake kameti pinkañoigakempirira irirori.

5 Maika viroegi napigematsaegine, pinkematsavageigakerira sentaigimpirira. Gara pikogaigi pavisavakagaigakempira, onti pinkematsavakagaigakempa. Ariotari okantakeri Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi okanti:

“Tasorintsi ikavintsaavageigiri terira iraventakovageigempa,

irirokya ventakovageigacharira ikisaigiri.”

6 Pimpinkatsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, gara pipugatsaigari, impogini aganakempira inintanakera iravisaenkatagaigakempira iravisaenkatagaigakempityo.

7 Tatapagerika oita pisuregeigaka gara povankinaventaigaro onti pinkantaigakeri Tasorintsi inkavintsajaigakempira, ikantakanitari isuretakoigakempi tera imagisantumaigempi.

8 Tsikyanira yamatavinaigimpikari kamagarini, aiñotari yanuiavagetake kara yanuiventashiigakerira kematsaigatsirira ikogakera irapakuakagaigakerira ikematsaigakera. Onti ikañotakari matsontsori yanuiventashitirira iseka.

⁹ Kantankicha nokogake pinkantakanira pishintsi-tashiigakeri gara pikematsatumaigiri. Pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakeri Atinkami gara papakuimai-giro, pogoigaketari ario ikañogaka papigematsaegine timageigatsirira parikotipageku yatsipereakoigavetakarotyó posantepage kantankicha atanatsi ikematsaiganakeri tera irapakuimaigero.

¹⁰ Impo samanikonarika pinkañogakempa maika pantsipereakovageigakempara, yogari Tasorintsi irogishineaigaempi, aikiro ishintsitagaigaempi ganiri papakuaiganakero pikematsaigakera onti atanatsi pinkusotasanoiganakemparira, ikavintsaavageigakempitari ikogakagaigakempira pinkematsaigakerira Jesokirishito kameti intentaiganakempiniri enoku pinkantakanira pinti-maigake anta pinkañogakemparira irirori ikoveenkavagetira.

¹¹ Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari pairorira yagaveavageti. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Aiño aka notentakari Surivano. Irirori inti napigematsatene kematsatanotiririra Kirishito. Irirotari notentashitaka notsirinkaigakempira maani nokamantakotakerira Tasorintsi tyara ikantaka ikavintsaavageigakempira, aikiro noshintsitagaigakempira kameti ariompaniri pinke-matsatananoiganakeri gara papakuimaigiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri apigematsaegine timaigatsirira aka Vavironi-aku ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakeri iriroegi inkematsaigakerira inkañogakempira viroegi. Ario ikañotaka notomi Marokoshi irirori ikogake pinkemakoigakerira isureigakempira.

¹⁴ Kametikyara pagavakagaigakempa pintavakagaigakempara.

Maika nokogake irogishineaigakempira Tasorintsi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Kirishito ganiri tatoita povanki-naventumaigaa. *Maika intagati, Perero*

PERERO ITSIRINKAIGAINIRIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikogakotagantaigakerira kametikyarika inaigake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoa aka kametiknya nonake. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito, aikiro nanti iritigankane. Maika nontsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kañoigakenarira naroege pikematsaigakerira Tasorintsi, intitari kematsatagaigakai Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira. Irirori inti Tasorintsi nerotyomirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro, irorotari yogavisaakotantaigakaririra maganiro kematsaigakeririra.

² Noniaventaigakempi pogotasanovageiganakerira Tasorintsi intiri Atinkami Jesokirishito kameti ariompaniri inkavintsaavageiganakempiri intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa.

Tyara ikantaiga kematsatanovageigiririra Tasorintsi

³ Yogari Tasorintsi ikogakagaigakai antentaigakemparira, aikiro ankañoigakemparira irirori. Maika agoigakeritari, yagaveakagasanoigakai anegintetasanovageigakempara, aikiro avetsikaigakera magatiro ikogakerira.

⁴ Pairo yagaveavageiti irirori, aikiro itsatagetakero ikantaigakairira, irorotari yagaveakagantaigakairira avetsikaigakera kametiripage ganigera akañoigaari terira inkematsaige vetsikagisevageigiririra terira onkametite, onti ankañotasanogakempari irirori.

⁵ Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira nokogake pinegintetasanovageiganakempara. Impo pinegintetasanovageiganakemparika irorokya pimpiriniventavageiganake Iriniane pogotasanovageiganakerora.

⁶ Impo pogotasanovageiganakerorika ariokya pishintsitashigeiganakero magatiro terira onkametite. Impo pishintsitashigeiganakerorika ariokya pantsipereakovageiganakempara. Impo pantsipereakovageiganakemparika ariokya pimpinkatsavageiganakeri Tasorintsi pishineventaganakemparora povetsikaigakerora ikogagetirira irirori.

⁷ Impo pimpinkatsavageiganakeririka ariokya pintavakaganakempara, aikiro pinkavintsaantavageiganakera.

⁸ Pinkañoiganakemparika maika ariompatyo pogotasanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito pinkañoiganakemparira irirori ovashi gara pikematsatamampegaiga kogapage.

⁹Yogari terira inkañotempa maika onti ikañotari terira inee, imagisantakerotari ikavintsaakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaako-takerira isaankakerira magatiro ikañovagetakara.

¹⁰Kantankicha viroegi, napigematsaegine, garatyo pikañoigari iriroegi, onti pinkantakani povet-sikaigakero nokantaigakempirira maika kameti pogotasanoigakaneniri arisano ikogakagaigakempi Tasorintsi irashintanoigakempira kameti pinkematsaigakeriniri. Pinkañoigakempirika maika gara papakuimaigiro pikematsaigirira.

¹¹Impogini piaigakera itimira Atinkami Jesokirishito gavisakoigakairira, irirori kametikya iragaigavakempi pintentaigakempirira anta inkantakanira impegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro kematsaigiririra.

¹²Pogoigavetakarotyogotagaigakempirira, aikiro pike-matsatanovageigavetakarotyogotagaigakempirira Niagantsisanorira kantankicha atanatsityo nosuretagaigempirora.

¹³Ario nonkañotakero maika kigonkero nonkamanaera,

¹⁴yogotagakenatari Atinkami Jesokirishito gara samani notimai aka kipatsiku,

¹⁵kantankicha aiñokyanara notimi atanatsi nonkañotakempira maika nosuretagaigaempirora ganiri pimagisantumaigairo impogini nonkamanaera.

Neaigakeririra Jesokirishito ikoveenkavagetakera

¹⁶Antari nokenkitsatakoigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito nokamantaigakempira impigaatera inkoveenkavageta-papaakera tera ario nagashivageigemparo kogapage, noneasanoigakeritari pairani ikantatigimoiganakenara anta otishiku ikoveenkavagetiratyo kara.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Itentaiganakenatari Atinkami anta otishiku impo noneasanovageigakerityo ikoveenkatagakerira Tasorintsi ikantatigimoiganakenara. Impo nokemasanoigakeri iniakera Tasorintsi visavageigiririra maganiro ikantakera: "Yogari yoga inti Notomi notasanovagetarityo kara."

¹⁹Aikiro agoigake arisano ikantasanoigake kamantantaigatsirira pairani itsirinkakoigakerira Kirishito ikamantakoigakerira iripokakera impegakempira Igoveenkariegite maganiro. Maika kametitake pisureigakempirora magatiro itsirinkaigakerira kameti pogotasanoigakeroniri, ontitari okañotakari mechero yogimorekaataganira pavatsaariku kameti onkoneagitakera. Ario pinkañoigakempa maika kigonkero impigaatera Kirishito impo ovashi pogotasanoiganakero magatiro.

²⁰Pairani yogaegiri kamantantaigatsirira itsirinkakoigakero magatiro ikantaigakeririra Tasorintsi.

Maika nokogake pogoigakera garika yogotagiri Isure Tasorintsi, garatyo tyani gotumatatsi tsikyata tatoita oniakotake itsirinkaigakerira,

²¹ teranika tsikyata intsirinkashiigemparo iriroegi koga-page, intitari gotagaigakeri Isure Tasorintsi tyara inkantaigakero.

2

Gotagantaigatsirira matagavageigacharira

¹ Kantankicha pairani itimagarantaigaketyo aikiro kamantantaigatsirira gagaigirorira ikantakerira Tasorintsi. Arioty onkañotanakempa maika inkonoigakempi matavinatantaigankitsinerira gotagantaigankitsinerira pashini terira iroro Niagantsisanorira, gatanika ikogaigi inkematsaigakerira Atinkami kamaventaigavetakaririra, kantankicha katsiketyo impogereaigakenkani, ikirotari kañotagantaigankichane.

² Antari aiñokyara irogotagantaige inkemisantaigakeri tovaini matsigenkaegi ovashi iragatsaakoiganakeri irovetsikagisevageiganakera posantepage terira onkametite, iroro onkenantanakempa intsoenkanakenkanira Kirishito.

³ Yogaegi matagavageigankichanerira inkogavintsaigakerira koriki irogotagageigamatempityo posantepage iriniashiiganakemparora kogapage, kantankicha Tasorintsi ikantake pairani inkisashiigakemparira, neroty impogereaigakerityo impogini gatanika imagisantiro ikantakerira.

⁴ Kañotari pairani yogaegi isaankariite Tasorintsi vetsikaigakerorira terira onkametite tera ario irogavisaakoigeri, onti iokaigakeri morekariku apavatsaasetakara. Maika inkantanityo irinaigake kara kigonkero inkisashiigakenkanira maganiro terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi.

⁵ Ario ikañoigaka itovaireegi Noe vetsikagisevageigankitsirira terira onkametite. Teratyo irogavisaakoigeri onti yogivarigateigakeri omarane inkani apamankakoiganakerira maganiro ovashi ipogereaigaka iokajaigakara. Intaganivani yogavisaakotai Noe intiegiri iitaneegi. Antari yapa-toigakarira irirori maganiro inaigake 8 terira iokajaigempa. Yogari Noe irirotari kenkitsatimovageigakeririra itovaire ikamantaigavetakarira tyara inkantaigakempa kameti irogavisaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.*

* 2:5 Jen 6.1-7.24; 8.18

⁶ Aikiro pairani itimaigake tovaini matsigenkaegi Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku, kantankicha iriroegi yovetsikagisevageigake posantepage terira onkametite. Irerotari ikisantaigakaririra Tasorintsi yogivarigateigakeri tsitsi ipotakoigakerira maganiro, yogimamerinkasanotakeroty magatiro pankotsipage teratyo tyani timumataatsine. Ario ikañotakero maika kameti irogoigakeniri maganiro vetsikagisevageigatsirira posantepage terira onkametite inti okantimoigake inkisashiigakemparira impogini impogereaigakerira.

⁷⁻⁸ Ario itimi kara paniro matsigenka ipaita Irote, kametikya inavageti. Omirinka ineaigirira timaigatsirira kara yovetsikagisevageigakerora posantepage terira onkametite, aikiro ikemaigakerira iniagisevageigakera ikenkisureavagetakatyo kara, aikiro yovankinavagetaka.* Irerotari itsarogakagantakaririra Tasorintsi yogavisaakotakeri itigankakeri parikoti ganiri itaga irirori.

⁹ Ariotari ikañotari Atinkami yogavisaakoigiri maganiro kematsatasanoigiririra ganiri agaveaigiri tatarika oita pokashiigakerinerira, kantankicha yatsipereakagaigiri maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ovashi agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira.

¹⁰ Irirosanoty inkisashiigakempa yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi piriniventagirorira posantepage ovegapage. Tera impinkatsatumaigeri Atinkami, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi tera impinkumaigeri.

¹¹ Yogaegiri isaankariite Tasorintsi paio yavisaigavetakari iriroegi yagaveavageigakera, aikiro yaratinkimoigavetakari Atinkami, kantankicha teratyo tyara inkantumaigeri itovaireegi vetsikaigavetankicharira terira onkametite inksaigakerira inkañotakagantaigakerira.

¹² Kantankicha yogaegiri gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi isamatsanaigiro posante terira irogoigero, teranika irogotumaige, onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventagirora tatarika oita ikogageigake. Onti itimashiigake iragakenkanira irogamagakenkanira impogereaigakenkanira inkañotagaigakenkanira inkenishipagekunirira.

¹³ Iratsipereavageigaketyo arioankiniri yatsipereakagantaigakera iriroegi. Omirinka ipiriniventavageigi tatarika oita ishineventavageigaka ogakonatyo pimpashiventumaigempa pitentaigarira pisekatavageigara, ontitari ishineventaiga yovetsikagisevageigira ovegapage.

¹⁴ Teratyo irogavisumaigero tsinane tyanirika ineaigake. Omirinkatyo yovetsikagisevageigake

* 2:7-8 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

posantepage terira onkametite teratyo irapakuimaigero. Yagaveaigakeri tesakonarira ishintsitashiigero terira onkametite ikañovagetagaigakarira, aikiro yogovageigi tyara inkantaigakempa irashintavageigakempara, kantankicha inkisashiigakemparityo Tasorintsi impogereiaigakerira.

¹⁵ YapakuaiGANAKEROTARI ikematsaigavetarira, tenige inke-matsaigae. Onti ikañoiganakari kamantantatsirira Varaame, itomi Veori. Irirori ikogavintsatanaketari koriki ovashi yovetsikamatityo terira onkametite iragantakemparora.

¹⁶ Kantankicha impogini iniimotanakeri iashinote ikañotakari iniira matsigenka ikanomaakerira ovashi isuretakovetaatari Tasorintsi.*

¹⁷ Pineiniroro okigantashitaganira nia agaatenkanira, kantankicha antari ompiriatera ario tyara onkantakenkani, garatyo oatashitumataagani. Ario ikañoigaka yogaegi gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi onti iniavageigake kogapage vero vero vero tyampa onkantantake ikenkitsavageigirira, gatanika tyani oganiimati. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro aamokasetira oneaganiri ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Ariotari ikañoigakari iriroegi yogotagantaigavetaka kantankicha teratyo tyara onkantumaigeri kemisantaigavetakaririra oshintsitagaigakerira kameti inkematsatasanoiganakeriniri Tasorintsi. Impogini inkisashiigakempari irirori iokaigakerira apavatsaasetasanotakara, inkantakanityo iratsipereavageigake.

¹⁸ Antari ikenkitsavageigakera onti ikañoigavetakari govageigatsirira ikenkitsavageigira, kantankicha onti iniashiigakaro kogapage. Yaventakoigakaro ovegagapage yovetsikagisevageigakerira yagaveantaigakaririra ikyarira negin-tevageiganankicha yapakuakagaigavairi okyaenkarira ikematsaigavetanaka.

¹⁹ Ikantaigakeritari: “Yogavisaakoigakempitari Tasorintsi maika kametitake povetsikageigakera tatarika pikogaigake. Garatyo ikisashiigimpi.” Ikantaigavetakatyo maika, kantankicha iriroegi teratyo iragaveaige irovet-sikaigakera ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi, agaveaigakeritari kañovagetagantsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo shintaigari, tyampatyo inkantaigakempa irapakuaiGAEORORA, teranika tyani gaveatsine tsikyata irapakuAERORA tatapagerika oita gaveasanotakeririra.

²⁰ Pairani yovetsikagisevageigavetakaro terira onkametite. Impogini ikematsaigavetakarira Atinkami Jesokirishito ya-

* 2:16 Nm 22.4-35

pakuaigavetanakaro yovetsikagisevageigavetakarira, kantankicha maika atake ipigashiiganaaro ikañoiganaa okyara tekyara inkematsaigavetempa. Ariompatyo iavageigiri, pairotyo yogagavageiganaka.

²¹ Gamerakari yogoigiro Niagantsisanorira kaman-takotiririra Kirishito, yogoigavetakarotari kantankicha yapakuaiganairo, irorotari pairotyo iratsipereasanoigake. Akirotari ipigashiigaaro yovetsikagisevageigirira terira onkametite ariompatyo iavageigiri.

²² Okantaganitari maika: “Yogari otsiti ikamarankira, aki-iro yogaaro.” Aikiro okantagani: “Pinkiverira shintori, aki-irotyo intiguronkasetamparo ampovatsa.” Ario ikañoiga kematsaigavetankicharira pigashiiganaarorira yovetsikagi-sevageigirira.

3

Impigaatera Atinkami

¹⁻² Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, karanki notsirinkaigakempi nosuretagasanoigakempironiri ikenkitsatakoiganakerira kamantantaigatsirira, ontiri aikiro nokenkitsatakoigakerira naroegei iritigankaneegi Jeso nokamantaigakempira magatiro ikantaigakenarira Atinkami Gavisaakotantatsirira. Maika nontsirinkutaigaempityo aikiro nosuretagasanoigaempirora.

³ Nokogaketari oketyo pisuretakoigakempa tyara onkantanakempa impogini panikyara aganakempa impigaatera Atinkami, intimaiganaketari piriniventagakeronerira irovetsikagisevageigakerora terira onkametite. Isamatsanaiganakempityo inkantaiganakera:

⁴ “¿Tyara ipokira Kirishito maika? Kogapagetyo ikantaigake impigaate. Oga ikamageiganai yashikiiganakairira, kantankicha tekyakena iripokumate. ¡Kantanakaniroro pairani okyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ovashi maika!”

⁵⁻⁶ Teranika inkogaige isureigakemparora yogivarigakerora Tasorintsi pairani omarane inkani apamankanakerora magatiro kipatsi ipogereaigakara maganiro timantaigakarorira iokajaigakara. Ogari kipatsi irirotyo vetsikakero okyara itentagantakarora inkite ikantakera ontimakera kipatsi ontiri inkite impo ario okañotaka. Ogari kipatsi onti opogeshitakotakaro omaraani nia.*

⁷ Kantankicha maika onti ikantake: “Nontsotetakemparoro kipatsi ontiri inkite gatata nopogereaigiri timantaigarorira.”

* 3:5-6 Jen 1.6-10; 7.10-22

Kantankicha antari impogini inkisashiigakemparirika maganiro terira inkematsaigeri ario pinkante intagagetakero magatiro.

⁸ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, atsi gara pimagisantaigiro oka, yogari Atinkami tera inkañoigae aroegi. Irirori ineakerotari 1,000 shiriagarini kañomataka ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari patironirika kutagiteri. Ario okañotaka patiro kutagiteri ontinirikatyo okañotimotakari 1,000 shiriagarini.

⁹ Kantankicha maika aiño kantaigankitsirira: “Ikantavetaka Atinkami impigaatera. Maika tera impige ovashi ipegaa anta. Maika garatyo ipokai.” Kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi arisanoty o iripokae, intsatagakerora ikantanakerira, teranika impegempa kogapage. Onti ikogake inkantatigaigakempara terira inkematsaige irapakuaigakerora yovetsikagisevageigakera terira onkametite inkematsaigakerira, tera inkogenika impegumatempara paniro.

¹⁰ Antari impigaatera onti inkomutagapaakempa inkañotapaakemparira koshinti ikomutagantira ikoshitira. Impo ompoimatanake enoku togn asaty ompegakempa inkite. Intagagetakempa poreatsiri, kashiri intiri impokiropage, maganiro intsonkatasanotakempa. Ario onkañotake aikiro kipatsi ontagakempa ontentaganaemparo magatiro posantepage timantagetarorira, magatirosanoty ontsonkatasanogetakempa.

¹¹ Matakatarari agoigake ontsonkagetanakempara magatiro, iroroventi maika viroegi piriniventasanoigerityo Tasorintsi pisuretasanoigakemparira, aikiro ariompa pinegintetasanovageiganakempari pintimaigakera kameti.

¹² Pogiaigakera agakempara kutagiteri impigantaatemparira Atinkami, aikiro pimpiriniventasanoigakerora magatiro ikogagetirira irirori kameti tsikyari impigaate. Antari iripokaera yogari Tasorintsi intagakero inkite ovashi iroveankagetanakempa maganiro timantagetakarorira,

¹³ kantankicha aroegi agiaigakerotari okyarira inkite ontiri okyarira kipatsi irovetsikaerira Tasorintsi impogini. Ariotari ikantakeri pairani ikanti: “Impogini novetsikae pashini onkametitanovagetaketyo kara, garatyo itimumati vetsikagisevageetaatsirira terira onkametite, ontityo onkametigitetake magatiro.”

¹⁴ Maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogiaigakeritari iripokaatera intsatagakerora ikantakerira, irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira maika gatatarika ipoki atsi pinegintetasanovageigakempara gara

povetsikumaigiro terira onkametite ineaignakempiniri Tasorintsi timagantsivageigakevi kameti.

¹⁵ Pineaignake maika tekya impigaate, ontitari ikogakera inkematsaignakerira pashinipage matsigenka kameti irogavisaakoigakeriniri. Yogari apigematsaegine Pavoro atasanoigarira itsirinkaigakempi irirori aikiro ikantaigakempira kañorira nokantaiganakempirira maika, intitari gotagakeri Tasorintsi, nerotyó ikantantaigakempirira.

¹⁶ Ario ikañotiro irirori maika itsirinkagetira iniakotairo okapage. Okonogagarantaka itsirinkagematityo ogomurepagetyo kara tera onkemavakenkani. Yogari terira irogotasanoigero Iriniane Tasorintsi intiegiri tesakonarira inkematsatasanoige onti yogagaigakero ikantakerira, ikañotagaigakaro yogagaigirora pashinipage Itsirinkakagantakerira Tasorintsi. Tsikyatatyo inkañotakagantaigakempa iriroegi.

¹⁷ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, pogoigakerotari nokantaigakempirira arisanora tsikyanira yamatavi-igimpikari yogaegi terira katinka irogaigero irogotagan-taigerora Iriniane Tasorintsi ovashi irapakuakagaigakem-piro pikematsatasanoigirira.

¹⁸ Onti ariompa pinkematsatanovageiganakeriri Atinkami Jesokirishito, aikiro pogotasanoiganakerira. ¡Tsame ashineventavageigakemparira omirinka ovashi kantanakaniroro ashineventavageigakemparira! Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Sumo Perero*

OKETYORIRA ITSIRINKAKE JOAN

Kirishito inti Niagantsi ganiantatsirira

¹ Maika nontsirinkaigakempi nonkamantakotakerira igantagarira itimake pairani okyasanokyara tekyen kara tatakona tumumagetatsine, nokemakoigakeritari impo noneaigakeri, aikiro notsagaigakeri. Irirotari Niagantsi ganiantatsirira.

² Irirotari ikoneatimoigakena noneaigakeri nokamantakotantaigakaririra, irirotari Kirishito ganiaigakairira kameti ankantakaniniri antimaigake. Onti inaveta Iriroku, kantankicha impo ipokuti ikoneatimoigakena.

³ Naroegi noneasanoigakeri, aikiro nokemasanoigakeri iniaigakenara, irorotari maika nonkamantantaigakempirira noneageigakerira ontiri aikiro nokemageigakerira kameti pintentagasurentaigakenaniri pinkañoigakenara naro notentagasurentaigakarira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi, irirotari Jesokirishito.

⁴ Notsirinkaigakempi kameti pishinetasanovageiganakempiniri.

Tasorintsi inti koneagiteri

⁵ Maika onti nonkamantaigakempi yogotagaigakenarira Jesokirishito ikantakera yogari Tasorintsisanorira inti koneagiteri tera irapavatsaakotumatempa, teranika inkañovagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantunkanirira inti koneagiteri.

⁶ Ankantaigakerika atentagasurentaigakari Tasorintsi kantankicha atanatsi ankañovageigera onti amatagaigaka, aikiro onti avetsikavageigake terira onkametite, kañomatata on-tinirikatyo apavatsaakoigaka.

⁷ Yogari Tasorintsi tera inkañovagetumatempa, irorotari ikantantaganirira inti koneagiteri. Antari akematsaigakerira atentagasurentavakagaigaka, isaankantaigakairotari iriraa Jeso magatiro akañovageigara.

⁸ Ankantaigera tera ankañovageigempa akiiro matavinaigaacha, teranika ankogaige ankematsaigakerora ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kantankicha ankamantaigerira avetsikaigakerira terira onkametite irirori imagisantaero, irisaankakerotari magatiro, omirinkatari itsatagi-ro Iriniane, tera iramatavitantumate.

¹⁰ Antari ankantaigera tera ankañovageigempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo akantaigake itsoegaka Tasorintsi, teratyo anke-matsatumaigero Iriniane.

2

Iniaventaigajaira Kirishito

¹ Notasanoigarira, onti notsirinkaviigakempi ganiri pikañovageigaa. Kantankicha antari avetsikaigakerika terira onkametite aiño niaventaigakairira iniakerira Apa Tasorintsi. Irirotari Jesokirishito terira inkañovagetumatempa.

² Panirotari irirori kamaventaigakairira kameti imagisan-taeroniri Tasorintsi akañovageigara ganiri ikenkiagumaiga-jairo impogini. Kantankicha tera intagani inkamaventaiga-jae aroegi, ikamaventaigakerityo aikiro maganiro matsi-genkaegi.

³ Antari antsatagaigakerorika ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi ario pinkante arisano opaitaka akematsaigakerira.

⁴ Aiñorika kantankitsinerira, “Nokematsatakeri”, kantan-kicha tera irovetsikagetero ikantaigakairira onti itsoegaka, aikiro onti yamatagaka.

⁵ Antari antsatagaigakerorika Iriniane ario pinkante paio atasanoigakari, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano aten-tasanoigari.

⁶ Antari ankantaigakerika atentasanoigari, ankañoigakemparityo Jesokirishito irirori itsatagagetirora magatiro ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

Ontsatagakenkanira ikantaigakairira Tasorintsi

⁷ Napigematsaegine, okari oka notsirinkaigakempirira maika tera iroro okyaenkarira Niagantsi, onti ogantagarira pikemaigakerira pairani vikyaenkara kematsaiganakeri Kirishito,

⁸ kantankicha kañomataka ontinirikatyo okyaenkarira, ikyaenkatari gotagaigakai Kirishito tyara ankantaigakempa antasanotantaigakempara, aikiro aroegi akyaenka tavakagasanoiganankicha. Pairani kañomataka ontinirika apavatsaakoigaka, kantankicha maika ariompa akoneagitetaikoiganakeri.

⁹ Ankantaigakerika atake akoneagitetaikoiganake aten-tasanoigakarira Tasorintsi kantankicha akisashiigakari ato-vaireegi onti aiñokya apavatsaakoigaka.

¹⁰ Yogari tasanotaririra itovaireegi onti ikoneagitetakotake, teranika ontimagutumateri tatarika oita onkenan-takempa inkañovagetakempara.

¹¹ Kantankicha yogari kisashitakaririra kañomataka on-tinirikatyo yapavatsaakotaka, nerotyó tera irogote tyara iatake, ikantakanitari yapavatsaasetakotaka tera inee.

¹² Notasanoigarira, notsirinkantaigakempirira imagisantairotari Tasorintsi pikañovageigara, gara ikenkiakagumaigaimpiro, ikamaventaigakempitari Kirishito irogavisaakoigakempira.

¹³ Tomintaigacharira, notsirinkantaigakempirira pikematsasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha, pagaveaigakeritari kamagarini.

¹⁴ Notsirinkantaigakempirira viroegi notasanoigarira pikematsasanoigakeritari Apa Tasorintsi. Notsirinkantaigakempirira tomintaigacharira pikematsasanoigakeritari igantagarira itimake pairani tekyara tatakona tumumagetatsine. Notsirinkantaigakempirira vikyaenkarira gaenokaiganankicha pishintsitashigeigiroitari magatiro, aikiro pikantakani pisuretasanoigakaro Iriniane Tasorintsi ontiri aikiro pagaveaigakeri kamagarini.

¹⁵ Garatyó pishineventumaigaro ishineventaigarira kishihigaririra Tasorintsi, aikiro garatyó pishineventumaigaro terira irishineventemparó Tasorintsi, gatanika tyani gaveatsi irishineventavagetemparira Tasorintsi irorokya irimatavae irishineventavaemparora terira irishineventemparó irirori.

¹⁶ Teranika irishineventemparó Tasorintsi ishineventaigarira vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite. Iriroegi ontitari ikogasanoigi posantepage ovegagapage, aikiro ikogaigi irashintaigakemparora magatiro ineaigakerira ontiri aikiro yaventakovageiga yashintavageigara.

¹⁷ Ogari kipatsi ontsonkagetanakempa, aikiro ontsonkagetanakempa magatiro terira onkametite ishineventaigarira matsigenka, kantankicha yogari tsatagirorira ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi inkantakani intimake.

Arisanorira ontiri tsoegagantsi

¹⁸ Notasanoigarira, maika panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kishihigakaririra. Irorotari agotantagavaka panikya agapaakempa iripokantaatemparira.

¹⁹ Iriroegi onti ikonoiigavetakai kantankicha tera ario inkañotasanoigajae aroegi, teranika inkematsaigeri Kirishito. Ariome inkañotasanoigakaeme gamerorokari iokaiganakai, inkantakanimetyo intentaigakaeme,

kantankicha iokaiganakai, irorotari aneantaigakaririra tera ario inkañogajae aroegi inkematsaigakera.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari Kirishito itigankimoigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itimasurentaigakempira, irorotari maika viroegi maganiro pogotantaigakarorira Niagantsisanorira.

²¹ Tera ario nontsirinkaigempi noneaigakempira tera pogoigero, ontityo notsirinkaigakempi noneaigakempitari pogotasanoigirora. Aikiro pogoigi yogari kantasanotatsirira arisanorira tera iramatagumatempa.

²² ¿Tyani matagacha? Inti yoga kantatsirira Jeso tera iro Irogakagakerira Tasorintsi intigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira imegakempira Igoveenkariegite. Irironiroro kisashitakaririra Kirishito, teranika inkematsateri irirori, aikiro tera inkematsateri Irii rigankakeririra.

²³ Tyanirika kantatsirira Jeso tera iro Itomi Tasorintsi teratyo inkematsateri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi ikematsatakeri aikiro Tasorintsi irirori.

²⁴ Pinkantakani pisureigakemparo Iriniane oketyorira pikemaigake ganiri pimagisantaigiro. Antari pinkantakanirika pisureigakemparo, ario pinkante pintentanoigakempari Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi,

²⁵ ikantaigakaitari ankantakanira antimaigake.

²⁶ Maika mataka notsirinkaigakempi nokamantakoigakerira kogaigavetankicharira iramataviigakempimera.

²⁷ Kantankicha viroegi itimasurentaigakempi Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakempirira Jesokirishito, tera pinkogakoigempa irogotagaigakempira matsigenka, magatirotari yogotagaigakempiro Isure Tasorintsi. Ontitari ikantasanotake tera iramatagumatempa, neroty maika pinkantakanira pintentanoigakempari Kirishito pintsatagaigakerora yogotagaigakempirira Isure Tasorintsi.

²⁸ Maikari maika, notasanoigarira, tentasanoigempari Kirishito kameti pishineventaigavakempariniri impigaatera. Pintentasanovageiganakemparirika garatyo apashiventagaigavakari impogini.

²⁹ Pogotasanoigaketari Jesokirishito tera inkañovagetumatempa, iroroventi pogoigaketyo aikiro maganiro negintetasanovageigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi.

3

1 Pairo itasanoigakai Tasorintsi itomintantaigakairira, nerotyó maganiro terira inkematsaige tera irogoigajae, teranika irogotumaigeri Tasorintsi.

2 Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, maika antiegi itomiegi Tasorintsi. Tekya agoige tyarikara ankan-taiganakempa impogini aneaigakerira Jesokirishito, intagati agoigake impigaatera ankañotasanoiganakempari irirori, aneaigavakeritari tyarikara ikantara.

3 Maganiro giaigavakeririra impigaatera ikantakani inegintetasanovageiganaka ikañoiganakarira irirori teranika inkañovagetumatempa.

4 Kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira tera intsatageronika ikantirira Tasorintsi, irorotari ikañovagetantakarira.

5 Maika agoigake irorotari ipokashituti Jesokirishito isaanagetakerora akañovageigara. Irirori tera inkañovagetumatempanika.

6 Ario ikañoigaka tentasanovageiganakaririra tenige irovetsikagiseigaero terira onkametite, kantankicha yogari kañovageigacharira tera irogotumaigeri, aikiro tera inkematsatumaigeri.

7 Notasanoigarira, tsikyanira yamatavinaaitimpikari. Yogari vetsikirorira kametiri inti kametiri, ikañotakari ikameti-tira Jeso,

8 kantankicha yogari kañovagetacharira inti shintari kamagarini. Yogari kamagarini kankatari ikañovagetara pairani ikyaenkara pugatakarira Tasorintsi, irorotari ipokashituti Itomi Tasorintsi ganigeniri ikematsatumataagani.

9 Yogari itomintakarira Tasorintsi tenige irovetsikagise-vegetae terira onkametite, itimasurentakeritari Isure Tasorintsi. Ario tyara inkantakempara irovetsikagisevegetaera, intitari itomi Tasorintsi.

10 Kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevegetirorira terira onkametite tera iriro tomintemparine Tasorintsi. Ario ikañota terira intaigempari itovaireegi tera iriro itomi, intitari shintari kamagarini. Irorotari ogotantunkani tyani itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani yashintaiga kamagarini.

Antavakagaigakempara

11 Maika onti nonkantaigakempi pikemaigakerira okyara okantunkanira: "Tavakagaigempa."

12 Gara pikañogari Kain yashintakarira kamagarini, nerotyó iparantantakaririra irirenti yogakerira. ¿Tatoita yogavitakeri? Onti ineakera yovetsikakera kametiri, irirori onti yovetsikake terira onkametite, irorotari yogavitakeri.*

* 3:12 Jen 4.3-8

13 Napigematsaegine, ariorika inkisaigakempi terira inke-matsaige garatyo pikomuigaro pinkantaigakera: “Tyarikatyo okantakara ikisaigakenara.”

14 Pairani tekyara iroganiaigajae Kirishito asureku tera antasanoigempari atovaireegi, kantankicha antari yogania-surentaigajaira oga akenaigake atavakagaiganaka, irorotari agotantaigakarira arisano yoganiaigakai. Kantankicha yogari terira intasanotantempa kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake isureku, teranika iroganieri Kirishito.

15 Maganiro kisashiigaririra irapigematsaegine onti ikañoigakari gantsirira. Viroegi pogoigake gara iaigi itimira Tasorintsi maganiro gantaigatsirira.

16 Yogari Kirishito ikamaventaigakai, irorotari agotantaigakarira pairora itasanoigakai. Ario ankañoigake aroegi aikiro antasanoigakemparira apigematsaegine ariorika ampimantaigakemparo agamane ampugaigakerira ganiri iriro kamatsi.

17 Tyanirika shintumagetankicharira kantankicha gara itsarogakagaigari irapigematsaegine kogakovageigan-kicharira, ¿matsi ario itakari Tasorintsi? ¡Teratyo!

18 Notasanoigarira, gara aniashiigaro kogapage ankantaigakera atavakagaigaka. Antari arisanora antavakagaigakempa agikoneaigakeroty.

Antsatagaigakerorika ikantakerira Tasorintsi gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira

19 Antari antavakagaigakemparika iroro agotantaigakem-paro onti atsatagaigakero Niagantsisanorira. Gara atsarogaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

20 Aneaigakarika otsaganegintavageiganakaira akañovageigara iriromparorokari Tasorintsi paio ineakero, yogotakerotari magatiro.

21 Antari mameririka tatampa tsaganegintaigakaene gara atsarogumaigi aniaigakerira Tasorintsi.

22 Irirori impaigakaero magatiro aneviigakeririra atsata-gaigakerotari ikantaigakairira, aikiro avetsikaiganakerora magatiro ikogagetirira.

23 Ontitari ikogake ankematsaigakerira Itomi Jesokirishito, aikiro antavakagaigakempara antsatagaigakerora ikantakerira irirori pairani.

24 Tyanirika tsatagasanotiro ikantagetirira Tasorintsi iten-tasanotari, irirokya tentasanotari. Itimasurentaigakai Isure Tasorintsi itigankimoigakairira, irorotari agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai Tasorintsi irirori.

4

Isure Tasorintsi intiegiri matagavageigacharira

¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, gara pikematsaigiri maganiro kantaigatsirira: “Onti nokenkitsatake Iriniane Tasorintsi.” Oketyo pineasanoigakeri katinkarika yogaigakero ontirika tera. Yapagiteavageiganakarotari matagavageigacharira.

² Tyanirika kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito onti iponi-aka enoku imechotakera aka kipatsiku”, iroro pogotantaigakempa inti niakagakeri Isure Tasorintsi.

³ Kantankicha yogari kantatsirira: “Yogari Jesokirishito tera imponiempa enoku”, tera iriro shintemparine Tasorintsi, ikisashitakaritari Kirishito. Viroegi pikemakoigakeri iripokakera kisashitakaririra Kirishito, kantankicha naro nonkantaigakempi aiño maika itovaigavageti kisashiigakaririra.

⁴ Notasanoigarira, viroegi inti shintaigimpi Tasorintsi, aikiro itimasurentaigakempi Isure, neroty pishintsi-tashitantaigakaririra matagavageigacharira tyampa inkantaigakempi iramatavinaigakempira, pairotari yavisake Isure Tasorintsi timasurentaigakempirira yavisakeri shintaigaririra matagaigacharira.

⁵ Iriroegi onti iniakoigi kipatsikutirira ikemisantaigiri terira inkematsaige.

⁶ Aroegi inti tomintaigakai Tasorintsi. Yogari kematsasanoigiririra Tasorintsi ikemisantaigakai, kantankicha yogari terira intomintaigempari Tasorintsi tera inkemisantaigajae. Irerotari agotantaigakarira tyani kenkitsatiro Iriniane Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani matagavagetacha.

Tasorintsi inti tasanotantacharira

⁷ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, tavakagaigempa, ariotari ikañotari Tasorintsi itasanotantara. Maganiro tasanotantaigacharira inti itomiegi Tasorintsi, aikiro yogotasanogiri,

⁸ kantankicha yogaegiri terira intavakagaigempa tera irogotumaigeri. Yogari Tasorintsi intitari tasanotantacharira.

⁹ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi panirorira aka kipatsiku inkamaventaigakaera kameti iroganiaigakaeniri ankantakanira antimaigake, irerotari agotantaigakarira arisano opaitaka itasanoigakaira.

¹⁰ ¿Tyani pairo yavisake itasanotantakara? Teraty aroegi visaigatsine, teranika antumaigavetempari Tasorintsi. Intityo visankitsi irirori, itasanoigakaitari

itigankantakaririra Itomi panirorira ikamaventaigakaira kameti imagisantaeroniri akañovageigara.

¹¹ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, ariotari ikañoigakairi itaigakaira Tasorintsi ariotyo ankañoigakempa aroegi aikiro antavakagaigakempara.

¹² Tera tyani neimaterine Tasorintsi, kantankicha antavakagaigakemparika intentasanoigakae, impo ariompa antasantantaiganakempari.

¹³ Itigankimoigakairi Isure itimasurentaigakaira agotantaigakarira itentasanoigakai. Ario akañoigaka aroegi atentasanoigakari.

¹⁴ Irirori itigankakeri Itomi irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Naroegi noneaigakeri, nerotyoka noka mantakotantaigakaririra.

¹⁵ Tasorintsi itentasanoigakari maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi itentasanoigakari.

¹⁶ Aroegi agotasanoigake itasanoigakai Tasorintsi. Irirori inti tasanotantacharira. Maganiro tasanotantacharira itentasanoigakari Tasorintsi. Ario ikañotaka irirori itentasanoigakari iriroegi.

¹⁷ Atasanoigakaritari Tasorintsi gara apinkaigiri impogini agakempara kutagiteri inkantantakemparira tyara inkantagakenkani paniropage. Maika anaigavetakatyoka aka kipatsiku, kantankicha atake akañoiganakari Jesokirishito.

¹⁸ Yogari gotasanotankitsirira arisano itasanovagetakari Tasorintsi teratyoka intsarogumate maani, kantankicha yogari tesakonarira irogote itsarogake, ineaketari ariorika inkisashitakempari.

¹⁹ Iketyotari tasanogakakai Tasorintsi ovashi atasanoigakari aroegi aikiro.

²⁰ Yogari kantatsirira: “Notakari Tasorintsi”, kantankicha ikisashitakari irapigematsatene inti tsoenti, kañotari irapigematsatene ineavetarira akyari ikishiri, irirompari Tasorintsi tera ineimateri gara opanivatumati itarira.

²¹ Irirotari kantaigakakai Kirishito: “Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi intakemparityoka aikiro irapigematsatene.”

5

Maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi yagaveaigake ishintsi-tashigeigakerora terira onkametite

¹ Itomintaigakari Tasorintsi maganiro kantaigatsirira Jeso inti Ikogakagakerira Tasorintsi itigankakerira irogavisaakoigakerira maganiro kematsaigakerinerira

impegakempara Igoveenkariegite. Tyanirika tasanotari Tasorintsi itasanoigari aikiro maganiro itomiegi Tasorintsi.

² Antari ataigakarira Tasorintsi, aikiro atsatagaigakerora ikantaigakairira, agoigake atasanoigakari apigematsaegine.

³ Atasanoigarira Tasorintsi ankematsatasanogakerityo, ogarika onkomutakempa antsatagaigakerora ikan-taigakairira.

⁴ Maganirotari aroegi itomiegi Tasorintsi agaveaigake ash-intsitashigeigakerora magatiro terira onkametite timagetat-sirira aka kipatsiku, intitari gaveakagaigakaene Kirishito akematsaigirira.

⁵ ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine? Intagani kantatsirira Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi.

Tatoita ogotantunkani Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi

⁶ Irirotari Jesokirishito pokutatsirira aka kipatsiku yogivi-
atantunkani nia, impogini ikamanakera imokoroinkani ovoatanakera iriraa. Tera patiro irogiviatantenkani nia, onti imokoroinkani aikiro ovoatanakera iriraa. Irirotari gikoneatimoigakairo Isure Tasorintsi nerotyo agotantaigakarira Jesokirishito inti Itomi Tasorintsi. Irirori tera iramatagumatempa.

⁷ ¿Tatoita ogotantunkani Jeso inti Itomi Tasorintsi?

⁸ Onti ogotantunkani itimasurentakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yogiviatantunkanira nia ontiri aikiro ikamakera imokoroinkanira ovoatanakera iriraa. Antari ikañotagakerora Tasorintsi maika ovashi agotasanoigake arisanoniroro inti Itomi.

⁹ Kañotari akematsaigirira matsigenka akematsaigakeri-tyo, irirompari Tasorintsi pairo ankematsaigakeri ikaman-takotakerira Itomi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika kematsasanotiri Itomi Tasorintsi yogotasano-take inti tigankakeri Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikantake Tasorintsi inti matagacharira, tera inkematsaterinika ikamantakotakerira Itomi.

¹¹ ¿Tyara ikanti ikamantakotakerira? Onti ikantake it-igankakerira iroganiaigakerira maganiro kematsaigaker-
inerira inkantakaniniri intimaigake.

¹² Yogari kematsatiririra Itomi Tasorintsi inkantakani in-timake, kantankicha yogari terira inkematsateri kañomataka ontinirikatyo ikamake.

Ikamantageiganairira

¹³ Notsirinkaigakempi maganiro viroegi kematsaigiririra Itomi Tasorintsi kameti pogotasanoigakeniri mataka yogani-
aigakempi kameti pinkantakaniniri pintimaigake.

¹⁴ Aroegi agoigake aneviigakeririka Tasorintsi tatarika oita ikogakerira impaigakaera, inkemaigakaetyo

¹⁵ ovashi impaigakaero tatarikara aneviigakeri.

¹⁶ Yogari Tasorintsi yagaveake irisaankakerora magatiro kañovagetagantsi ganiri aigi morekariku, kantankicha aityo patiro garira isaankumatiro. Tyanirika vetsikakerone oka iriatake morekariku. Antari aneaigakeririka apigematsaegine yovetsikakera iragaveakerira Tasorintsi irisaankaerora kametitake aniaventaigakerira ankan-taigakerira ishintsitagaerira inkematsatasanoigakerira, kantankicha tera iriro nonkante aniaventaigeri vetsikioririra garira isaankairo Tasorintsi.

¹⁷ Magatiro terira onkametite ovetsikunkanirira onti kañovagetagantsi, kantankicha tera magatiro oatagante morekariku.

¹⁸ Agoigake yogari itomintaarira Tasorintsi tera irovetsikagisevaetae terira onkametite, ipugamentakeritari Itomi Tasorintsi ovashi tera iragaveimataeri kamagarini inkañovagetagaerira.

¹⁹ Agoigake aikiro inti shintaigakai Tasorintsi, kantankicha maganilo terira inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi inti shintari kamagarini, neroty yagaveasanotantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Ontiri aikiro agoigake ipokuti Itomi Tasorintsi kameti agotasanoigakerira Tasorintsisanorira anke-matsatasanoigakerira. Maika atentasanoigakari, akematsaigakeritari Itomi. Irirori inti Tasorintsisanorira ganiaigakairira ganiri aneaigairo agamane onti ankantakani antimaigake.

²¹ Maika notasanoigarira, tsikyanira pishineventu-maigarikari terira iriro Tasorintsisanorira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

APITETAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi napigematsaegine timaigatsirira kara kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira, irorotari nokogantakarira nontsirinkaigakempira viroegi, ikogakagaigakempitari Tasorintsi pinkematsatasanotakerira. Notasanoigakempi, kantankicha tera paniro naro taigempine, itaigakempityo aikiro maganiro goigakerorira Niagantsisanorira.

² Notasanoigakempi, agotasanoigakerotari Niagantsisanorira garatyo apakuaiganairo.

³ Noniaventaigakempi inkavintsaavageigakempira Apa Tasorintsi intiri Itomi Jesokirishito intsarogakagaigakempira intimakagasanoigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, pikematsatasanogakerotari Niagantsisanorira, aikiro pitavakagaigara.

⁴ Noshinevagetakatyo kara noneaigakempira pikonogagarantaigaka pikematsatasanogakero Niagantsisanorira pikañotagasanoigakarora ikantakerira Apa Tasorintsi.

⁵ Maika, napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nonkantaigakempi tsame antavakagaigakempira maganiro aroegi, teranika ario nonkantashiigempi naro kogapage, aikiro tera iroro pashini okyarira niagantsi, ontityo ikantakerira Atinkami yogotagaitakairira okyara akematsaigakerira.

⁶ Antari atavakagaigara aroegi onti atsatagaigakero ikantakerira Tasorintsi, ikantaketari antavakagaigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

⁷ Maika nonkamantaigakempi aiño itovaigavageti gagaigirorira Iriniane Tasorintsi kantaigatsirira teratyo iripoke Jesokirishito imechotakera aka kipatsiku. Maganiro kañoigirorira maika intiegi matagavageigacharira, aikiro intiegi kisashiigaririra Kirishito.

⁸ Tsikyanira pamatavitagantaigakari vikiro ovashi pampakuaiganakero magatiro nogotagaigakempirira pimagisantaiganakerora. Omirinka pinkematsaiganakero Niagantsisanorira kameti inkavintsajaigakempiniri Tasorintsi impogini anta enoku irogishineasanoigakempira.

⁹ Maika nonkantakempi garatyo itentasanotari Tasorintsi yoga gagirorira yogotagantakerira Kirishito, kantankicha yogari katinkarira yogakero iriro pinkante intentasanotakempari irirori intiri Apa Tasorintsi.

¹⁰ Tyanirika pokankitsine irogotagaigakempira pashini terira onkañotemparo yogotagantakerira Kirishito garatyo piniaigavakeri, aikiro garatyo poviriniigavakeri pivankoku.

¹¹ Yogari niavakerineririra onti inkañotakempari irirori yovetsikakera terira onkametite yamatavitantavagetakera.

Ikamantaiganairira

¹² Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanoigakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkaigakempira sankevantiku, nokogaketari noatakitera kara viroegiku tsikyata noni-aigakitempi kameti ashinevageigakempaniri maganiro.

¹³ Yogaegiri papigematsaegine naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinkemakoigakerira aiño isureigakempi. Ario ikañoigaka iriroegi aikiro ikogakagaigakeri Tasorintsi inkematsatasanoigakerira. *Maika intagati, Joan*

OMAVATAKARIRA ITSIRINKAKERIRA JOAN

Joan ishineventakari Gayo

¹ ¿Aiñovi notasanotarira Gayo kametikyarika pinake? Narori aiñona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira.

² Napigematsatene notasanotarira, nogotake onti pike-matsatasanovagetakeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pishineventavagetakari. Maika noniaventakempi ishintsitagakempira ganiri pimantsigati, ontiri aikiro pintimagantsivagetakera kameti.

³ Antari ipokaigakera apigematsaegine ikamantakoigakempira pingintevagetanakara pikematsatasanotanakerora Niagantsisanorira, noshinevagetakatyo kara nokemakotakempira.

⁴ Pairotari ogishineasanovagetakena nokemakoigakerira notomiegi ikematsatasanoganakerora Niagantsisanorira.

⁵ Kametimataketyo pikavintsajaiganakerira maganiro kematsaigatsirira ponaiagankicharira parikotipageku pagaigavakerira.

⁶ Yogari pokaigankitsirira aka ikamantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira yapatoitaigakara ikantaigakera pikavintsaa-
ageigakeri. Maika nokogake kantakanira pinkañoigakeri maika iriaigaaterika kara impo iriaiganaera pimpaigavakeri magatiro ikogakoigakarira kameti irishineventakempiniri Tasorintsi.

⁷ Teranika ario inkenkitsatashiigemparo kogapage, intitari tigankakeri Jesokirishito inkenkitsatakoigakerira, kantankicha tera tatakona ineviigeri terira inkematsaigeri Kirishito.

⁸ Nerotyو kametitake aroegi ampaigakerira magatiro tatarikara ikogakoigaka kameti amutakoigakeriniri inkenkitsaigakerora Niagantsisanorira.

Ikamantakoigakerira Irioperashi intiri Irimetirio

⁹ Notsirinkaigavetakeneri kematsaigatsirira patoitapini-
igacharira kara, kantankicha yogari Irioperashi onti yavi-
sumatantake tera inkematsatena.

¹⁰ Maikari maika nompokakiterika nonkaman-
tasanogakitempi maganiro viroegi tyara ikantaka
irirori, iniashitakenatari kogapage, kantankicha tera
patiro one oka. Antari iaigira apigematsaegine
tera iragaigavakeri, aikiro ikisaviigakeri tyanirika
kogavetankicha iragaigavakerira, impo ikantaviigakeri
aikiro inkonoigaempira papatoitaigara.

¹¹ Maika napigematsatene, gara pikañoigari vetsikaigatsirira terira onkametite. Inti pinkañoigakempa negintevageigacharira. Yogari negintevagetacharira inti shintari Tasorintsi, kantankicha yogari vetsikagisevetirorira terira onkametite tera irogotumate tyara ikanta Tasorintsi.

¹² Maganiro ikamantakoigiri Irimetirio, ineigakeritari ikematsatasanotirora Niagantsisanorira, ario nokañoigaka naroege nokamantakoigakeri. Viro pogotake tera namatagumaigempa.

Ikarataganairora ikamantakerira

¹³ Nokogavetaka nonkamantasanotakempira magatiro, kantankicha tera nonkoge nontsirinkakempira sankevantiku.

¹⁴ Nokogaketari noneakitempira, ario ankenkitsavaka-gaigakempa.

¹⁵ Maika nokogake irogishineakempira Tasorintsi. Yogaegiri piamigoegite naigankitsirira aka ikogaigake pinke-makoigakerira aiñoegi isureigakempi. Narori nokogake pinkamantaigakerira maganiro noamigoegite aiñoona no-sureigakari. *Maika intagati, Joan*

JORASHI ITSIRINKAIGAKENERIRA IRAPIGEMATSAEGINE

Ikamantaigakerira kametikya inake

¹ ¿Aiñoegivi viroegi itasanoigarira Apa Tasorintsi kametikyarika pinaigake? Narori aiñoona aka kametikya nonake. Naro nanti irirenti Santiago. Inti kogakagakena Jesokirishito nantavagetakenerira. Notsirinkaigakempi viroegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkematsaigakerira kameti impampogiakotasanoigakempira kigonkero iripokaatera Jesokirishito iragaigaatempira.

² Noniaventaigakempi intsarogakagasanogakempira Tasorintsi intimakagasanogakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa, aikiro inkavintsaavageigakempira.

Matagavageigacharira

³ Napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogavetaka nontsirinkaigakempimera nosuretagaigakempimomera tyara ikantaigakai Jesokirishito yogavisaakoigakaira, kantankicha noneake paio avisake okogakotunkanira nontsirinkaigakempira nonkantaigakempira omirinkara pinkamantaigakeri maganiro yogotagaigakairira Kirishito katinka pogageigakerora kameti pogemisantaigakeriniri gagaigirorira Niagantsisanorira,

⁴ ikiaigaketari matagavageigacharira papatoitaigara ikonoiigakempira. Iiroegi tera inkematsaigeri Tasorintsi, onti ipegamampegaigaka kematsaigatsirira kameti iramatavinaigakempiniri. Ikantaigake ikavintsaavageigakaitari Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakaira kametitaketyo avetsikageigakera tatarika akogaigake, garatyo ikisashiigajai. Iiroegi tera inkematsaigeri Atinkami Jesokirishito panirorira yashintasanoigajai. Irorotari itsirinkakotantaigunkanirira pairani okanti inkisashiigakemparira Tasorintsi iriaigakera morekariku.

⁵ Pogoigavetakaroty magatiro kantankicha nokogake nosuretagaigaempirira tyara ikantaigaka iseraereegi pairani. Pine iiroegi inagavetakara Ejipitoku itsarogakagaigakari Tasorintsi yamaigavetanakari parikoti, kantankicha impogini ipogereaigakerityo maganiro terira inkematsaigeri.*

⁶ Aikiro nokogake pisureigaemparira isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira ikametiigavetaka. Ipegaigavetakarityo

* 1:5 Nm 14.29-30

Tasorintsi inampinaegi kantankicha impogini yaventakovageiganaka iokaiganakero itimaigavetakara, nerotyو ikantantakarira Tasorintsi gara ipigumaiganaa, onti inkantakani intimaigake apavatsaasetara kantanakaniroro kigonkero agavagetanakempa inkisashitantasanoigakemparirira.

⁷ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi timaigavetacharira Soromaku ontiri Gomoraku intiegiri aiñonipagenirira ikañoivageigaka. Ikamaritashitantavageigake, aikiro yogogevageigake pairotyo yogagaiganaka, nerotyو yogivarigantakarorira Tasorintsi tsitsi ipogereaigakerira ovashi opairagitetake itimaigavetara kigonkero maika kameti aneaigakerora asureigakemparoniri morekari garira otsivakumati antsarogaigakera anegintevageigakempara.*

⁸ Ario ikañoigaka aikiro yogaegi matagavageigacharira isuregisevageigaka posantepage tera inegintetumaigempa. Ipugatsanavageigakari Atinkami tera impinkatsatumaigeri, aikiro isamatsanaigakeri maganiroro isaankariite Tasorintsi.

⁹ Kañotari pairani isaankariite Tasorintsi paitacharira Migeri inti inavetaka itinkamiegi maganiroro isaankariite Tasorintsi tera ario iriro kañoterone maika. Pine pairani ikamakera Moieshi irirori itentakari kamagarini iniaventanaigakerira igamaneku tyarika inkantaigakeri, impo tera inkemavakagaigempa, kantankicha yogari Migeri teratyو tyara inkantumateri inkisakerira ontityo ikantakeri: "Tsikyata inkanomaakempi Tasorintsi."

¹⁰ Kantankicha yoga matagavageigacharira onti isamatsanaigiro terira irogoigero. Aikiro onti ikañoigakari inkenishipagekunirira ipiriniventaigirora tatarika oita ikogageigake, irorotari impogereantaigakemparirira.

¹¹ ¡Maikaniroro iratsipereavageigake iriroegi! Ikañotasanoigakaritari Kain yogakerira irirenti, aikiro onti ikañoigakari Varaame ishineventakarira koriki. Pine iriroegi ishineventaigakarira koriki yovetsikageigamatityo posante terira onkametite. Aikiro paio ipugatantaiga ikañoigakari Koree ipugatakarira Moieshi ovashi ikisashitakarira Tasorintsi yogamagakeri. Ario inkañoigakempa iriroegi aikiro impogereaigakenkanira.*

¹² Ikonoigakempi pitentavakagaigara pisekatavageigara pisureigarira Atinkami ikamaventaigakaira, kantankicha pashiventanirorokari, ontitari yapuntapitsanavageigari itovaire ikiiro suretakoigacha, nerotyو inti sekatavageigacha ikemasnovageigaka tera isuretumaigempari terira ontime irogaigakemparirira. Omirinka iniashiigaro kogapage paio

* 1:7 Jen 18.16-21; 19.1-16, 23-29

* 1:11 Jen 4.3-8; Nm 22.1-35; 16.1-35

yamatavitantaigi kañoigamataka aamokasetira oneagani ariori ompariganake inkani, kantankicha amanairo tampia parikoti tera omparige. Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro pankirintsi ogavintsataganirira, ogiinkanityo ontimanakera okitsoki tsikyari ogenkani, kantankicha agavetanaka ontimantanakemparira tera ontime. Impo otogunkani, aikiro ashiavonkititunkani otagunkanira.

¹³ Aikiro onti ikañoigakaro omaraani nia ovoresekantira impo okakerora oshimore otsapiaku oneinkani potsitashimorematake kapatsasematake. Ontiri aikiro ikañoigakari impokiro terira inkantakani inkusote. Yogari marineroege tyampa inkantaigakempa impampiaigakerira tyarika iaigake. Irorotari ikantantakarira Tasorintsi maganiro kañoigaririra iriroege iriaigake apavatsaasetara, kantanakaniroro inkantakotakera pitse pitse pitse.

¹⁴ Pairani yogari Aran itomintakari Sete, irirokya Sete itomintakari Enose, irirokya Enose itomintakari Kainan, irirokya Kainan itomintakari Marare, irirokya Marare itomintakari Jarare, impogini yogari Jarare itomintakari Enoko.* Antari aiñokyara Enoko ikamantakoigakeri yogaegi pugatsaigaririra Tasorintsi ikanti: “Iripokapaake Atinkami impogini intentaigapaakemparira isaankariite intsaigetagaakemparira.

¹⁵ Inkantapaake tyani vetsikankitsi kameti aikiro tyani vetsikankitsi terira onkametite, impo inkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigakerorira terira onkametite niashinaigaririra irirori.”

¹⁶ Iriroegi onti ipiriniventavageigi iniashitantavageigara, aikiro yogavekantavageigira ontiri aikiro ipiriniventavageigirora posantepage ovegagapage ishineventaigarira. Aikiro yaventakovageigaka ontiri aikiro ishinetamampegaigakari itovaire kameti impaigakeriniri tatarika oita ikogaigake.

Ishintsitagaigakerira kematsaigatsirira

¹⁷ Kantankicha maika viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, sureigaemparo magatiro ikantaigakempirira iritigankaneegi Atinkami Jesokirishito gara pimagisantaigiro.

¹⁸ Ikamantaigakempitari ikantaigi: “Antari panikyara aganakempa inkisashitantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri intimaigake samatsantaigankitsinerira piriniventavageigakeronerira tatarika oita ikogagetirira iriroegi.”

¹⁹ Yogaegi kañoigakerorira maika ishineventaigakaro posantepage terira onkametite, teranika intima-surentaigerinika Isure Tasorintsi. Aikiro yamatavinaigakeri

* 1:14 Jen 5.3-24

tovaini kematsaigatsirira ovashi yashirikoiganakari irapigematsaegine tenigera inkematsaigae.

²⁰ Kantankicha viroegi napigematsaegine notasanoigarira, nokogake pinkantakanira pimpiriniventaigakero Niagantsi Kametiri kameti ariompaniri pinkematsatasanoiganakeri Jesokirishito. Antari piniaigakerira Tasorintsi pinkantaigakerira Isure irimutakoigakempira irogotagaigakempira tyara pinkantaigakeri.

²¹ Ariompa pinegintevageiganakempari kameti inkavintsaasanovageigakempiniri Tasorintsi. Pogiaigakerira Atinkami Jesokirishito iripokaatera inkavintsajaigapaakempira intentaiganakempira enoku pinkantakanira pintimaigake iriroku.

²² Pintsarogakagaigakemparira papigematsaegine tekyasanorira ishintsitashiigeri matagavageigacharira.

²³ Pashini onti pogotagaigakeri inkematsatasanoigakerira Tasorintsi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pinoshikaigavairi panikyara intagaigakempa morekariku. Pashinikya onti pintsarogakagaigakempari, kantankicha tsikyanira ipaenkaigimpikari ikañovageigara. Gara pishineventumaigaro yovetsikaigirira iriroegi.

Irishineventakenkanira Tasorintsi

²⁴⁻²⁵ Aiño paniro Tasorintsisanorira gavisakoigakairira akematsaigirira Atinkami Jesokirishito. Irirotari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitagaigakempira ganiri pikañovageiga. Iramaiganakempi intentaiganakempira iriroku ineaigakempira kametikya pinaigake kañomataka tenirikatyo pinkañovagetumaigempa. Antari anta inakera irirori pinkantakani pishinevageigakempa. Tsame ankantakanira ashineventaigakempari, intitari Agoveenkariegite, aikiro paio yagaveavageti ontiri aikiro yashintagitearo magatiro. Kantaka ikañotakara pairani, ario ikañotaka maika, impo kantakani inkañotakempara impogini, kantanakaniroro. Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. *Maika intagati, Jorashi*

YOGIKONEATIMOGETUNKANIRIRA JOAN

Yogikoneagetakerira Jesokirishito

¹ Okari oka otsirinkakotunkanirira aka onti ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneageigakenerira iromperaneegi kameti irogoigakeniri tyara onkantanakempa impogini, panikyatari aganakempa. Naro nanti iromperane Jesokirishito nopaita Joan. Irirori itigankakeri isaankariite inkamantagetakenara.

² Impo noneagetakero magatiro ikantakeririra Tasorintsi Jesokirishito irogikoneatimotakenarora ovashi notsirinkakogetakero nokañotagasanotaaro noneagetakerira, tera nonkantatigetumatero.

³ Yogari Tasorintsi irogishineakeri tyanirika niavantakerone oka sankevanti. Ario inkañotagaigakeri aikiro maganiro kemisantaigakeronerira oniavantakenkanira impo intsatagetakero magatiro, panikyatari aganakempa magatiro nonkamantakogetakerira maika.

Joan itsirinkaigakenerira patoigeigacharira Ashiaku

⁴ Maika nokogake nontsirinkaigakempira maganiro viroegi kematsaigatsirira timageigatsirira Ashiaku patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Nokogake inkavintsaavageigakempira Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi intimakagaigakempira kameti ganiri tatoita povankinaventumaigaa. Ario inkañotakempa Isure inkavintsajaigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirori ikantakani itentakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁵ Ario inkañotakempa Jesokirishito irirori inkavintsaavageigakempi intimakagaigakempira kameti. Irirotari kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi katinka yogagetakero tera iramatagumatempa. Inti iketyosanorira nianaatsi, aikiro inti Koveenkarisanorira visaigakeririra maganiro koveenkari-page kipatsikunirira. Pairo itasanoigakai isaankantaigakai iriraa ganiri ikisaviigairo Tasorintsi akañovageigara.

⁶ Ipegakagaigakai koveenkariégi kameti antentaigakempariniri impogini imegakempara Igoveenkariegite maganiro, aikiro ipegakagaigakai saseroroteegi kameti ampiriniventaigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi. ¡Tsame ankantakanira ankantaigakeri: “Pairo pagaveavageti!” Ario onkañotakempa. Amen.

7 ¡Atsi geka, maika pokapaake Kirishito ikenantapaakarora menkori!

Ineaigavakeri maganiro,
irimaiganakempatyo kentakotagantaigavetakaririra
ineaigavaerityo iriroegi aikiro.

Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigavakerira inkae-
mavaitaiganake intsarogavageiganakera.

Arioniroro onkañotanakempa maika. Amen.

8 Yogari Atinkami inti gaveavagetatsirira ikantakanirira itimi. Irirori ikanti: “Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.”

Joan ineairi Jesokirishito

9 Narori nanti papigematsaegine, nokantakani notentaigakempi atsipereaventaigakerira Jesokirishito, aikiro atsipereakovageigara magatiro, aikiro nontentaigakempi impogini irapatoitaigakaera impegakempara Agoveenkariegite. Karanki yamaitanakena iokaitakitanara ovogeaku paitacharira Patimoshi ineaaitakenara nokenkitsavagetakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi nokamantakovagetakerira Jesokirishito.

10 Impogini agakara tominko nosuretasanotakarira Tasorintsi nokematigirotyo onianunkani omaraenkarika kañoenkamataka tivorintsi.

11 Okantagani: “Tsirinkakogetavakero magatiro pineage-tavakerira pimpakagantaigakerira kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku, aikiro Iraoriseaku.”

12 Impo noshonkamatanakatyo noneakerira niakenarira. Noneitarityo 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogimorekaataganira, inti yovetsikantagetunkani kori.

13 Yonkuatakotakari kañotaka matsigenka. Guisematake imanchaki agavagetakerityo igitiku, yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

14 Ogari igishi onkutavageteratyo kara kañomataka ampei ontiri sharaka. Ogari iroki kañomataka opoamatira tsitsi.

15 Ogari igitu onkovoreavageteratyo kara kañomataka otashitaganira verontse. Antari iniakera imaraenkarikatyo kara kañomataka opoimaatira nia okimoatira.

16 Antari irakosanoriraku yapagogetake 7 impokiro. Okontemenitapaake ivaganteku isavurite otsoyampigetake pisetatetiro. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeasanotira poreatsiri yapagatsikaara.

17 Iroro noneakerira notuamatanaketyo igitiku togn kañomataka ontinirikatyo nokamake. Kantankicha irirori

itsagatantakenaro irakosanorira ikantana: “Gara pitsarogi. Naketyosano timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati.

¹⁸ Nokantakani notimi pairani tekyara tatakona timu-magetatsine, aikiro nonkantakani nontimake gara nokamumatai. Nokamavetaka pairani impogini nanianai. Nanti kantankitsinerira tyara iriaigake maganiro kamaigankitsirira, nantitari gaveasanotakero kamagantsi.

¹⁹ Nonkantantakempirira tsirinkakogetero pineage-takerira maika ontiri magatiro nogikoneagetakempirira impogini.

²⁰ “Maika nonkamantakempi tatoita ikantakotake yoga 7 impokiro napagogetakerira nakosanoriraku, ontiri 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori. Yogari 7 impokiro inti ikantakoigake 7 sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira Epesoku, Esemirinaku, Peregamoku, Tiatiraku, Sarereshiku, Pirarerepiaku ontiri aikiro Iraoriseaku. Ogari 7 yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero inti okantakoigake kematsaigatsirira patoigeigacharira kara.

2

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku

¹ “Maika tsirinkeneri sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Epesoku pinkante:

Yogari pagogetakeririra 7 impokiro irakosanoriraku kamosogetirorira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero ovetsikantunkanirira kori ikanti:

² Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Pipomirintsivageigakaro patsipereaventaigakenara. Tera pishineventavageigempari vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite. Nogotake ipokimoigakempi kantaigavetankicharira: Nanti iritigankaneegi Jeso, kantankicha antari yogotagaigavetakempira onti pikemaigavakeri tera ario inkañoigempari yogotagantaigira notigankanesanorira ovashi tera pinkematsaigeri, pineaigaketari onti yamatagavageigaka kogapage.

³ Arisano patsipereakovageigaka patsipereaventavageigakenara tera pimperatumaigempa.

⁴ Kantankicha aityo patiro terira noshineventemparo, irorotari oka: Tenige pinkañoigaempa okyara pitasanoiganara.

⁵ Atsi sureigaempanityo tyara pikantaigaveta kameti pinkantatigaigaempaniri pinkañoiganaempara okyara pitasanoiganara. Garika pikantatigaiga

nompokashiigutempi nonkisashiigakitempira ovashi ganige papatoventaigaana.

⁶ Kantankicha noshinetaka noneakera tera pishinevent-
taigemparo yovetsikagisevageigakerira nikoraitaegi onti
pikañoigakena naro teranika noshineventemparo.

⁷ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasor-
intsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika
shintsitashitakerone magatiro pokashitakerinerira nom-
pakeri irogakemparora oi inchato ganiantatsirira timat-
sirira enoku okametigitetira itimira Tasorintsi.

*Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Es-
emirinaku*

⁸ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kemat-
saigatsirira timaigatsirira Esemirinaku pinkante:

Yogari kamavetankicharira pairani impo yanianai inti
iketyosonorira timankitsi, aikiro gara ikaragiteakotumati.
Maika ikanti:

⁹ Nogotasanotake patsipereaventavageigakenara,
aikiro tenige tatakona pashintumageigaempa, kantankicha
pairo ikavintsaavageigakempi Tasorintsi. Nogotake
iniashinaigimpira kantaigatsirira: ‘Nanti jorioegi’,
kantankicha tera iriro, intiegitari yashintaigarira Satanashi.

¹⁰ Nonkantaigakempi gara pitsarogaigi pantsipereav-
ageigakera. Yogari kamagarini irashitakotagarantaigakempi
kameti noneasanoigakempiniri arisanorikara pikematsa-
tasanoigakena. Pantsipereavageigake 10 kutagiteri, kan-
tankicha ariompatyo pinkematsatasanoiganakenari gara pa-
pakuimaigi pikematsaigakera kigonkero pinkamaiganaera
impo noganiaigaempi nontentaiganakempira enoku.

¹¹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure
Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!
Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitak-
erinerira gara yatsipereavageti impogini intagakempara
morekariku.

*Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira
Peregamoku*

¹² “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kemat-
saigatsirira timaigatsirira Peregamoku pinkante:

Yogari shintarorira isavurite pisotatetirorira
otsoyampigetake ikanti:

¹³ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira.
Nogotake onti pitimaigake ivatsatira kematsaigiririra
Satanashi, kantankicha tera irapakuakagaigempiro

pikematsaiganara, ariompatyo pishintsiiganakeri. Pairani itimavetaka Antipashi piriniventavagetanarira ikenkitsatakovagetanara, irorotari yogavitunkani. Pineaigavetakatyo yogunkanira ariotari inakeri viroegiku kara ivatsatira kematsaigiririra Satanashi, kantankicha teratyo pampakuumaige pikematsatasanoiganakenara.

14 Kantankicha aityo maanipage nonkanomaavi-igakempirira, noneaketari pikonogagarantaigaka tera pampakuaigero yogotagantirira Varaame. Yogari Varaame irirotari kantakeririra Varaka pairani inkañovagetagaigakempirira iseraereegi, nerotyogakagantantaigakaririra ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri kametitake iriatashiigakerora tsinaneeegi.*

15 Aikiro pikonogagarantaigaka tera pinkogaige pampakuaigerora yogotagantaigirira nikoraitaegi.

16 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira pinkantati-gaiganakempara. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokakite nonkisaiguterira kañoigirorira maika nontentagan-taigakitempirira. Iriroegi onti novatuantaigakempari nosavurite novagantekutirira.

17 ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo! Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira terira onkametite nompakeri irogakemparora manaa omanunkanirira. Aikiro nompakeri saamunkarekiri mapu ontsirinkakotan-takenkanirira okyarira ivairo terira ogotumatenkani, intagani gotakerone yoga shintakemparonerira.

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku

18 “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Tiatiraku pinkante:

Yogari Itomi Tasorintsi timankitsirira iroki kañotakarorira opoamatira tsitsi, aikiro kovoreatankitsirira igiti kañotakarorira otashitaganira verontse ikanti:

19 Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake pitasanoiganara, aikiro pikematsatasanoiganara. Aikiro nogotake pikavintsaavageigirira papigemat-saegine ontiri patsipereaventasanovageiganara tera pampakuaigena. Pitsatagageiganakero nokogagetirira naro pavisaigakero vikyaenkara kematsaiganankitsi.

* 2:14 Nm 22.5, 7; 25.1-3

²⁰ Kantankicha aityo patiro nonkanomaaviigakempirira, noneaketari tera tyara pinkantumaigero oga tsinane Jesavere kantatsirira: Nanti kamantakotiririra Tasorintsi, kantankicha onti amataviigakeri nomperaneegi okantaigakerira iriatashiigakerora tsinaneegi, aikiro okantaigakeri kametitake irogaigakemparira ivatsa piratsipage yovetisakagantunkanirira impakenkanira ipegagetaganirira tasorintsi kogapage.

²¹ Nogiavetakaro onkantatiganakempamera ampakuagetanakerora magatiro ovetsikagisevagetakerira kantankicha tera onkoge.

²² Nonkantantaigakempirira maika nogimantsigaakero antsipereavagetakera tyampa onkantaempa. Yogari tentaigakarorira ikañovageigakara ario nonkañotagaigakeri iriroegi aikiro. Garika yapakuaiganakero yovetsikagisevageigakerira nantsipereakagavageigakempari.

²³ Aikiro nogamagaigutakero otomiegi kameti irogoiganakeniri maganiro kematsaigatsirira tyarika irinaigavetakempa naro nanti neasurentaigiririra. Nogotasanotakero magatiro isuregeigarira. Nonkavintsaan-taigakemparirira maganiro negintevageigacharira, aikiro nonkisashiigakempari maganiro vetsikagisevageigirorira terira onkametite.

²⁴ Kantankicha gara tyara nokantaigimpi viroegi terira pinkematsaigero ogotagaigirira amatavinaigirira, aikiro tera povetsikagisevageigero magatiro yovetsikagisevageigirira ikañovagetagaigarira Satanashi.

²⁵ Kantankicha pinkantakaniratyo pinkañoigakempa maika pinkematsatasanoigakera niganki nompokapaake.

²⁶ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira, aikiro inegintevagetakempara intsa-tagakerora magatiro nokogagetirira nompegakagakeri igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.

²⁷ Tyarika ikantakena naro Apa ipegakagakenara koveenkari ariotyo nonkañotagakempari irirori.

Iragaveaigakeri maganiro terira inkematsaigena impogereaigakerira inkañotagaigakemparira otimporokaganira koviti kipatsinaki.

²⁸ Aikiro nompakeri impokiro koneatatsirira tsitekyamani.

²⁹ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku

¹ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Sarereshiku pinkante:

Yogari itimagutakerira Isure Tasorintsi, aikiro yashintagetari 7 impokiro ikanti: Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Nogotake ineave-takempityo vintiegi kematsatanovageigatsirira, kantankicha naro noneaigakempi tera pinkematsatananoige, pairatavageigakevi kañomataka ontinirikatyo pikamaigake.

² Naninityo shintsitashigeigavakero tekyara pamakuananoigero pikematsaigirira ganiri pimagisantaigiro magatiro. Noneaketari tera pintsatagasananoigero ikogagetirira Tasorintsi.

³ Atsi sureigaemparoratyo Noniane pikemaigave-takarira pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakero, pinkantatigaiganakempara ganigera povetsikaigai terira onkametite. Garika pikematsaigaana nompokashiigakempi nonkomutagaigapaakempi nonkañotapaakempari ikomutaganira koshinti. Gara pogoigavake tyatakerika nompokapaake.

⁴ Kantankicha aiñokya paniropage konoigakempirira tera impaenkaigenkani. Impogini iriroegi irogaguigakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi impo nonkantakani nontentaigakempari, inegintetasanoigakatari ikematsatananoigakenara.

⁵ Tyanirika shintsitashitakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani irogagutakemparo kutari kitsagarintsi. Gara nosaankutairi ivairo otsirinkakotunkanirira enoku sankevantiku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake, onti nonkamantakotakeri nonkantakerira Apa intiegiri isaankariite nonkante: Nanti shintari, ikematsatanatari.

⁶ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku

⁷ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Pirarerepiaku pinkante:

Yogari terira inkañovagetumatempa, aikiro itsatagagetiro magatiro ikantagetakerira inti shintaro iyavine koveenkari Iravi, intitari kantatsirira tyani atankitsine

intimotakerira Tasorintsi, aikiro tyani garira iati. Tera tyani gaveatsine inkantatigakerora ikantakerira. Irirori ikanti:

⁸ Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira. Teratyo pishintsitashigeigavetemparo posante, kantankicha pikematsaigakero Noniane tera pimpashiventagaigena. Tsikyatatari nokogake naro okyara pinkenkitsaigakerora Noniane pinkenkitsatimoigakerira terira inkematsaige. Impo ario pikañoigakero pairani ovashi maika, ikisaigavetakempityo, kantankicha teratyo iragaveaigempi irapakuakagaigempirora, nantitari gamaakoigakempi.

⁹ ¡Atsi kemisantaigena! Año ikonoiigakempi yashintaigarira Satanashi. Ireroegi intiegi tsoentiegi, ikantaigaketari: ‘Nantiegi jorioegi’, kantankicha teratyo iriroegi. Neroty impogini namaigakeri papatoitaigakara nontigeroakagaigakempirira pinaigakera viroegi kameti irogoiganakeniri arisano notasanoigimpi.

¹⁰ Patsipereakovageigaka pitsatagasanogeiganakerora nokantageigakempirira. Irerotari nompugamentantagakempirira ganiri patsipereasanovageigi impogini nantsipereakagavageigakempirira maganiri timaigatsirira kipatsiku noneaigakerira arisanorikara ikematsaigake.

¹¹ Karatapaatsine nompokapaakera. Nonkantantagakempirira pinkantakanira pinkematsatasanoigakena ganiri tyani pakuakagumaigimpiro pikematsatanovageigira kameti nontentaiganakempiniri impogini pinkantakanira pintimaigake.

¹² Tyanirika shintsitashigetakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira inkantakani intimake ivankoku Tasorintsi gara yogagumata parikoti. Nontsirinkakero ivairo Apa Tasorintsi itamakoku ontiri aikiro ovairo intimantakempirira paitacharira Okyarira Jerosaren. Irirori onti omponiakempa enoku Tasorintsiku ompokakera aka savi. Aikiro nomatakero okyarira novairo nontsirinkakero itamakoku.

¹³ ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!

Itsirinkaigakenerira kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku

¹⁴ “Maika irirokya pintsirinkakene sentaigiririra kematsaigatsirira timaigatsirira Iraoriseaku pinkante:

Yogari tentakaririra Tasorintsi okyasanokyara yovetsikagetakerora magatiro inti kamantakotiririra. Omirinka katinka yogagetakero magatiro tera iramatagumatempa. Maika ikanti:

15 Nogotasanotakero magatiro povetsikageigakerira, neroty nonkantantaigakempirira maanisano pishineventaignetakena, teranika pinkematsatasanoigena. Pineaignetakatyo okyara gametyo pikantaigi: Nanti kematsatsirira, ontirika pinkematsatasanoigakenametyo pishineventasanoigakenamera.

16 Noneaignakempitari pikañoigakara maika onti pipochaavageiganakenatyo kara neroty narokya pogikamarankavageigake.

17 Viroegi pikantaigavetakatyo: Nanti shintaarantavagetacharira tera tatakona nonkogakovagetumatempa, kantan-kicha teratyo pineimaigempa vintiegi kogakovageigacharira terira pimpaitumaigempa pairaigamatakevi. Aikiro teratyo pineaige, ontiri aikiro nogatsantsaniro pinaigake.

18 Irorotari nonkantantaigakempirira punaigena nompaignakempira korisanorira yonkotunkanirira tsitsiku kameti ganigeniri pikogakovagetumaigaa. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempira kutari kitsagarintsi pogaguigakempara ganiri pipashiventagaigaro pinogatsantsaigakera. Aikiro pimpunaigakenara nompaignakempira ampi pogavintajaigakempara kameti pineasanoiganakeniri.

19 Yogari notasanoigarira nokanomajaigiri kameti inkematsatasanoigakenaniri. Nonkantantaigakempirira kenkisureaignempa pineaignakera pikañovageigara pinkantatigaiganakempara pinkantakanira pinkematsatanovageigakena.

20 Nonkantutaigaempityo aikiro atsi kemisantaigena. Narori omirinka nonake sotsimoroku nokaemakotantakera. Tyanirika kemakenane impo irashireakotakena nonkianake nontentakempirira nosekataigakempara.

21 Tyanirika shintsitashiigakeronerira magatiro pokashitakerinerira nontentaigakempari enoku noviriniigakerira nonampinaku. Inkañotasanoigakena naro noshintsitashigetakerora magatiro, neroty yogari Apa yovirinitantakenarira inampinaku irakosanoriraku.

22 ¡Tyanirika kemakerone ikantaigakeririra Isure Tasorintsi kematsaigatsirira inkematsatakerityo!"

4

Ishineventasanotunkanira Tasorintsi enoku

1 Impogini nokamaguveta enoku noneitaroty shitakomentontsi shirenakitaka. Nokemutaarityo aikiro niakenarira inkaara imaraenkarika kara kañoenkamataka tivorintsi ikantana: "Taina aka nokotagetakempirora tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini."

² Iroro yagatakera iniakenara yogari Isure Tasorintsi yamasurentanakena enoku. Noneitaroty o ipirinitantarira koveenkari ario onake kara, aiño paniro pirinitantakarorira.

³ Irirori ikovoreavagetityo kara kañomataka saakiri mapu paitacharira jashipe ontiri pashini saakiri mapu paitacharira koronarina. Ogari ipirinitantakarira onti yonkuatakar o yoge ikovoreavageti kañomataka okovoreatira kaniamapuri mapu paitacharira esemerarera.

⁴ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini 24 opirinitantaganirira okañotakaro ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Onti onkuatakotakaro ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari. Ipirinitantaigakaro 24 inampinaegi kutasamatavagetake igitsagare. Yamatsaiigakari matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

⁵ Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari oponiantapinitakaro kareti okantapinitake tsarere tsarere, aikiro okantagemataketyo pugarara pugarara. Aikiro aityo omorekagetake 7 tsitsi okantakotakerira Isure Tasorintsi.

⁶ Ario onake aikiro kara omaraani nia saanaamataketyo kara.

Ogari ipirinitantakarira Koveenkari yonkuatakoigakaro 4 niagetatsirira, ontovaigavageteraty o iroki otimagetakeri inegiku ontiri itishitaku.

⁷ Paniro onti ikañotakari matsontsori. Yogari irapitene onti ikañotakari toro. Yogari yomavatakarira matsigenkaporomatake. Yogari yapitepagetakarira onti ikañotakari pakitsa itimpatsarankavankitara yarira.

⁸ Paniropage otimagetake 6 ishivanki, tyarikarorokari otovaigavageti iroki. Ikantakanityo iniaigake tera irapakuimaige ikantaigakera:

“¡Pairo ikametiti, paio ikametiti, paio ikametiti Atinkami Tasorintsi!

¡Irirori inti gaveavagetsirira ikantakanirira itimi!”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Antari ikantaigakera maika, yogaegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari ogatyo ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari, intitari pirinitantakarorira ipirinitantarira koveenkari, aikiro inti Koveenkari ikantakanirira itimi. Inoshikaigakeri iramatsaireegi yogaigakeneri ivonkititakera ikantaigiri:

¹¹ “Notinkami Tasorintsi, paio pikametivageti, noshineventantaigakempirira.

Pikoveenkavageti, aikiro paio pagaveavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira.

Viroitari vetsikagetakerorira magatiro timagetatsirira, virotari kogankitsi povetsikagetakerora.”

5

Sankevanti pigikankicharira intiri Ovisha

¹ Impo noneake sankevanti pigikankicharira otsirinkaka pisotatetiro. Yogari Koveenkari yapagotakero irakosanoriraku. Otimake 7 ontsirekakotantakarira ganiri ampigire-anaka.

² Impo noneakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi pairorira yagaveavageti. Ikaemake ikanti: “¿Tyani pairorira yavisake ikametitakera ironstireakotakerora sankevanti irampigireakerora?”

³ Kantankicha tera intimumate gaveakeronerira ironstireakotakerora irampigireakerora. Teratyo iragaveimaige timaigatsirira enoku intiegiri kipatsikunirira intiegiri aikiro savipatsakunirira, kañotari inkamaguigakerora tera ario iragaveaigero.

⁴ Narori nokaemavavagetaketyo noneakera tera intimumate paniro kametiri gaveakeronerira irampigireakerora inevantakerora.

⁵ Kantankicha inianakena paniro inampina ikanti: “Maika intaga piraga. Atsi neeri yoga Matsontsori iyashikitanakerira Jora, aikiro inti iyashikitanakerira Iravi. Irirori iragaveake ironstireakotakerora irampigireakerora, intitari gaveavagetsirira, matakataro gaveantaketari.”

⁶ Impogini noneiri Ovisha aratinkake onakera ipirini-tantarira Koveenkari itentaigakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri aikiro inampinaegi Koveenkari. Koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogunkanira. Aityo onake 7 itsei, ogari iroki 7. Ogari 7 iroki inti okantakotake Isure Tasorintsi atankitsirira itigankunkanirira irapagiteakemparora kipatsi.

⁷ Impo yogari Ovisha iatake inoshikakerora sankevanti yapagotakerira Koveenkari irakosanoriraku.

⁸ Iroro yairikakerora oga ikenaigake yompatakaventaiganakari yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri 24 inampinaegi Koveenkari. Paniropage yairikaigake arepa ontiri taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekavagetaka kasankari. Ogari kasankari onti ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

⁹ Imatikaigake okyarira matikagantsi ikantaigi:

“Notinkami, vinti pairorira pikametivageti pagaveantakarira pairikakerora sankevanti,

aikiro pontsireagetakerora ontsirekakotantakarira.

Yogaitakempitari pikamaventaigakerira maganiro ovoatanakera piriraa,

irorotari pipunaventantaigakari irashintaigakemparira Tasorintsi pogavisaakoigakerira.

Pogavisaakotagarantaigakeri maganirosanoty mat-
sigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantati-
gageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁰ Pipegakagaigakari koveenkariegi,
aikiro pipegakagaigakari saseroroteegi kameti impiriniven-
taigakeroniri magatiro ikogagetakerira Tasorintsi.

Impogini intentaigakempi impegaigakempara igoveenkarie-
gite maganiro timaigankitsirira kipatsiku.”

¹¹ Impo noneaigiri isaankariite Tasorintsi yonkuaigakarira
yogaegi niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Koveenkari.
¡Ojojoo tyarikarorokari itovaigavageti kara! Nokemaigakeri
iniaigakera

¹² ikaemaiganakera ikantaigakera:

“Yogari Ovisha yogavetunkanirira inti pairorira ikameti-
vageti.

Tsame ankantaigakerira: Viro vinti pairorira pagaveavageti,
aikiro vinti shintagetarorira magatiro.

Vinti pairorira pogovageti, aikiro paio pishintsivageti.

Paio pikoveenkavageti, nopinkatsatantaigakempirira,
aikiro noshineventantaigakempirira.”

¹³ Impo nokemaigakeri maganiro yovetsikagetakerira
Tasorintsi timaigatsirira enoku, intiegiri timaigatsirira
kipatsiku, intiegiri kamageigankitsirira kitageigankicharira
kipatsiku intiegiri maganiro naigankitsirira omaraaniku nia.
Nokemaigakeri maganiro iniaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Tsame ashineventaigakemparira Agoveenkariegite intiri
aikiro Ovisha
ankantaigakerira inti pairorira ikametivageti, aikiro ya-
gaveavageti!

¡Kantanakaniroro inkañotakempara maika!”

¹⁴ Yogari 4 niagetatsirira ikantaigake: “¡Ario
onkañotakempa maika! ¡Amen!” Impo yogari inampinaegi
Koveenkari yompatakaventaiganakari ikantaigakerira
ishineventaigakari.

6

Yontsireakotakerora sankevanti pigikankicharira

¹ Impo noneiri Ovisha yontsireakero patiro
ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti, aikiro nokemiri paniro
niagetatsirira imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka kareti
ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”

² Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkutavageteratyo
kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake iviane.
Impo ipunkani matsairintsi iramatsaitakempara. Irirori tera

intimumate gaveerinerira. Impo iatake iromanatakempara iragaveantakera.

3 Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri irapitene niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkiraavageteratyo kara.

4 Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantunkani iriatakera kipatsiku ovashi onkenantanakemparo inkisavaka-gaiganakempara maganiro irogavakagaigakempara. Impo ipunkani ogatsantsani savuri.

5 Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yomavatakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!” Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo impotsitavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti yapagotake ogotantaganirira otenaka.

6 Nokemi onianunkani inaigakera yogaegi 4 niagetatsirira okantagani: “Pitepageti tasaku turigoki opunavagetaratyo paniro tenario, ario okañotaka 12 tasaku sevara, opunavageta-taka paniro tenario. Kantankicha yogari aseite ontiri vino ontiratyo kara.”

7 Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi nokemiri inianake yapitepagetakarira niagetatsirira ikanti: “¡Atsi neeriratyo!”

8 Noshonkavetanaka noneiri kavayo inkitevageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra ipaitaka Kamagantsi. Yogiatapaakeri pashini paitacharira Morekari. Yagaveakagunkani irogamagaigakerira 1/4 kipatsikunirira. Inkonogagarantaigakempa irogavakagaiganakempa, pashinikya onti agaiganakeri itasegane, pashini onti gaiganakerine imantsigane, pashini irirokya gaigakerine matsontsoripage.

9 Impo imatake pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakero ovashi noneake pashini kañotakarorira itagantaganirira piratsipage nankitsirira ivankoku Tasorintsi kipatsikutirira. Antari otapinaku noneaigiri yogaviigunkanirira ikenkitsatakoigirora Iriniane Tasorintsi ikamantakoigirira.

10 Iriroegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi: “Virori vinti Notinkami, vinti Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Omirinka pikisashiigari maganiro vetsikaigirorira terira onkametite, aikiro pitsatagageti pikantakerira. ¿Akanivatirikara pinkenkiventaigakenara pinkisaigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku gaigakenarira?”

11 Irirori ipaigakeri kutari kitsagarintsi impo ikantaigiri: “Giakoigempata, aiñokyatari papigematsaegine

kañoigakempinerira viroegi irogaviigakenkanira ikenkit-satakoiganara. Antari irimaigakenkanira iriroegi ario pinkante nonkenkiventaigakempi.”

¹² Impo iroero imatakera pashini ontsirekakotantakarira yontsireakerora oga okenake ontininkanaka tinin, tinin, tinin tyarikarorokari. Ogatyo ikenake poreatsiri ipotsitamentatanake ikañotanakaro potsitari kamisa yogaguigarira kamakoigatsirira. Yogari kashiri ikiraamentatanake ikañotanakaro iraatsi.

¹³ Irirokyia impokiropage yashiriagetanaka kipatsiku ikañotanakaro ashiriigetara igera tekyenkarira antagite oshigekakogetirora omarane tampia.

¹⁴ Ogari inkite asatyo opegaka okañotanakaro ampigikaganira sankevanti. Ogari otishipage ontiri ovogeapage oga-gagetanaka parikoti.

¹⁵ Impo ishigaiganaka maganiro koveenkaripage, intiegiri tinkamiigatsirira, intiegiri itinkamiegi soraroege, intiegiri shintavageigacharira, intiegiri gaveavageigatsirira, intiegiri yashintagetaganirira, intiegiri aikiro terira irashintagetenkani. Ishigaiganaka maganirosanotyomaatsigenkaegi yaventaiganakara ovegantanakigetara kipatsi ontiri imperitanakipageku.

¹⁶ Iniaiganake ikantaigirotishipage ontiri imperitapage: “¡Tainakario! ¡Tuimoiganakena pomanaoigakenara ganiri ineaigana yoga Koveenkari Gaveaigakeririra maganiro, aikiro ganiri imaigana naroege inkisaigakenara Ovisha!,

¹⁷ gapaakatari kutagiteri inkisashitantakera. ¿Tyanimpatyo gaveankitsine ishintsitashitavakerora?”

7

Otsirinkakotunkanira ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere

¹ Impogini noneaigiri 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi paniropage yaratinkagetake okaragetira kipatsi oponiaenkagetara tampiapage. Ikusoenkataigavakero ganiri otampiaenkatumatai kipatsiku, ontiri omaraanipageku nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipageku.

² Impo noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi iponia-paaka ikontetira poreatsiri yapagotapaakero otsirinkaganirira ivairo Tasorintsi terira ineero igamane. Irirori ikaemakoigakeri yogaegi 4 isaankariite Tasorintsi yagaveakagai-gunkanirira imosantegiseigakerora kipatsi, aikiro omaraanipage nia ikantaigiri:

³ “¡Gatata tyara pikantaigirotishipage, aikiro omaraanipage nia, ontiri aikiro inchatoshipage, tekyatanika

antsonkaigerinika antsirinkaigakerora ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku iromperaneegi!”

⁴ Impo nokemi iniakoigakerira iyashikiiganakerira Iseraere tsirinkaigankicharira itamakoku yapatoitaigakara maganiro ikaraigake 144,000. Yogotunkanira ikañotunkani maika:

⁵ Yogari iyashikiiganakerira Jora inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Iroven inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Gare inaigake 12,000.

⁶ Yogari irashi Asere inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Nepetari inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Manaseshi inaigake 12,000.

⁷ Yogari irashi Sumeon inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Irevi inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Isakare inaigake 12,000.

⁸ Yogari irashi Savoron inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Jose inaigake 12,000.

Yogari irashi Vejamin inaigake 12,000.

Gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi

⁹ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneaigiri pashinipage matsigenkaegi itovaigavagetiratyo kara. Iponiageigaka parikotipageku okantatigagetaka irinianeegi. Iriroegi yaratinkimoigakeri Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro intiri aikiro Ovisha. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo itovaigavagetiratyo kara! Tenigetyo iragaveaenkani irogotaenkanira. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi pagovageigake tsigaroshi.

¹⁰ Imirinkaegi ikaemaiganake ikantaigi:

“¡Inti gavisakoigakai Agoveenkariegite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha!”

¹¹ Maganiro isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaigake yonkuaigakarora ipirinitantarira, aikiro yonkuaigakari inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira. Maganiro iriroegi yompatakaiganaka kipatsiku

¹² ikantaigi:

“¡Ario onkañotakempa maika!,

inkantakanira irishineventavagetakenkani Tasorintsi inkantakenkanira:

Vinti pairorira pikoveenkavageti. Vinti pairorira pogovageti.

Inkantaigakempi maganiro paio pikavintsaantavageti, aikiro impinkatsaigakempi.

Vinti pairorira pagaveavageti, aikiro vinti pairorira pishintsivageti.

¡Kantanakaniroro onkañotanakempa maika! ¡Amen!”

13 Impogini ikantakena paniro inampina Tasorintsi: “¿Tyani yogaegi gaguigankicharira kutari kitsagarintsi? ¿Tyara iponiaigaka?”

14 Narori nokantiri: “Virompatyo.” Irirori ikantana: “Intiegi tsipereavageigankitsirira anta kipatsiku, onti ikivat-saratantaigaka iriraa Ovisha, okutatantanakarira.

15 “Irorotari itentantaigakaririra Tasorintsi kantanakaniroro yantavageigira kara ivankoku. Irirori inkantakani intentaigakempari garatyo tata gumaigairi.

16 Gara yatsipereavageigairo itasegane, gara imiretumaigai, gara itagumaigairi poreatsiri, gara ineimaigairo iratsipereavageigaerora katsirinkagiteri.

17 Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika irisentaigakeritari Ovisha aratinkankitsirira onakera ipirini-tantarira Tasorintsi.

Inkamaguigakeri inkañotagaigakempari ikamagutaganira ovisha, iramaiganakeri okonteatira Nia Ganiantatsirira. Yogari Tasorintsi inkantakanityo irogishineavageigakeri garatyo ineimaigairo iriragaigaempara.”

8

Opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira kori

¹ Impo iroro imatakerora yontsireakerora karakutanankitsirira ontsirekakotantakarira sankevanti ogatyo ikenaigake ikemisantaiganake maganiro enokunirira niganki yaganaka 1/2 ora.

² Impo noneaigiri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi yaratinkaventaigakeri irirori, paniropage ipageigunkani tivorintsi.

³ Impogini ipokake pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yamake opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri otagaganira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, yaratinkimotapaakero otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovetsikantunkanirira aikiro kori. Ipunkani tovai kasankapaneri intentagakerora ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira. Itagantakaro otagantaganirira kasankapaneri nankitsirira kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

⁴ Ogari oenka kasankapaneri ogaenokaenkatanaka oaenkatakera inakera Tasorintsi otentagaenkatanakaro ikantaigiririra Tasorintsi kematsaigiririra iniaigirira.

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi yaganake tsitsimenki nankitsirira otagaganira kasankapaneri ipiatakeri opiatantaganirira kasankapaneri yapagotakerira. Iroo ishatekakerora isokakero kipatsiku, ogatyo

okenake kareti okantamatanaketyo pugarara pugarara, omagempianakatyo kara osaatsantsagagematanaketyo, aikiro ontininkagematanaka.

Otivotunkanira tivorintsi

⁶ Yogari 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi irikaigankitsirira itivore yovetsikaiganaka intivoiganakera.

⁷ Impo itivotanakera paniro ogaty okenake onkoarik-itanake kipatsiku otentaganakaro morekari ontiri iraatsi. Otagakero 1/3 kipatsi, aikiro otagakero 1/3 inchatoshpage ontiri magatiro mechoshiapagerira shimpenashi teratyo on-timumatae.

⁸ Impo itivotanakera irapitene ovuokunkani omaraaniku nia tatarika oita kañomataka omarane otishi omorekat-santsaaenkatanake. Ogaty okenake 1/3 omaraani nia ope-ganaka iraatsi.

⁹ Ikamageiganake 1/3 timaatantagetarorira. Otsitigage-tanake 1/3 omarapageni pitotsi.

¹⁰ Impo itivotanakera pashini ogaty ikenake yashirianaka imarane impokiro iponiaka enoku, imorekatsantsaaenkatanake ikañotanakari katsivorerini yashiriagutanakaro 1/3 niapage ontiri okonteagetira nia itsitokaagetanakero.

¹¹ Yogari impokiro ipaita Kepishiri neroty okepishiaatan-tagetanakarira 1/3 niapage. Ikamantageiganakarira tovaini matsigenkaegi yoviikaigakarora kepishiatankitsirira nia.

¹² Impo itivotanakera pashini itsivakanake 1/3 poreatsiri ishaaenkatanake tenige imporeasanotae. Ario ikañotanaka kashiri irirori tenige inkutatasanotae. Isatyo impokiropage irirori itsivakagetanake 1/3.

¹³ Noshonkanaka noneiri pakitsa imaranerikatyo kara yaranake ikenavagetaketyo enoku ikaemanake ikanti: “Maikari maika intivoigakera mavanivanirira isaankariite Tasorintsi tekyarira intivoige, jtyarikarorokarityo iratsipereavageigaketyo kara maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku!”

9

¹ Impogini itivotanakera pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi noneiri pashini impokiro iponiaka enoku yashirianaka kipatsiku. Ipunkani yavi iyavirenkakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

² Impo iro-ro yoyavirenkakotakerora ogaty okenake otinkamisevagetanake tsitsienka tyarikarorokari okiterienkatagavagetanakerityo poreatsiri apavatsaaenkav-agetanaka.

³ Impo noneiri pankerori iponiantagetapaakaro tsitsienka yaragetanake yapagiteanakaro kipatsi. Yagaveakagage-tunkani irogantakera inkañotakemparira yogantira kitoniro.

⁴ Ikantaviigunkani irogaigakemparora shimpenashpage, tovaseripage ontiri inchatoshpage. Intagani iratsipereak-agaigake matsigenkaegi terira ontsirinkakotempa ivairo Tasorintsi itamakoku.

⁵ Kantankicha ikantaviigunkani irogamagaigakerira, intagati iratsipereakagavageigakeri 5 kashiri. Antari irogaigakerira irogatsivageigakerityo kara kañomataka yogantira imarapageni kitoniro.

⁶ Yogaegiri matsigenkaegi inkogaigavetakempatyo inkisashiigakempara tsikyata kantankicha garatyo ikamaigi. Aikiro inkogaigavetakempatyo inkamaigakera kantankicha garatyo ineaigno igamane.

⁷ Yogari pankerori kañotavagetakatyo kavayo yovetsik-agetaganira panikyara iriaigake iromanaigakempara, matsaiigavagetaka igitoku kañomataka matsairintsi yovetsikantunkanirira kori. Ogari ivoro kañomataka ivoro matsigenka.

⁸ Aityo igishi atsantsapagerika kañomataka ogishi tsinane. Ogari irai kañotavagetaka irai matsontsori.

⁹ Ogari inegi onti itikakotantaigakaro kañomataka asuro. Antari yaraigakera opoimavageti ivanki kañomakatatyo opoimatira oshigakotantagetaganirira ishigakagaigarora kavayo iaigira iromanatavakagaigakempara soraroegi.

¹⁰ Timavagetake irishi otimantakarira itsei kañorira itsei ki-toniro. Irerotari oga itsei iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira matsigenka 5 kashiri.

¹¹ Iriroegi aiño itinkami, irirotari itinkamiegi maganiri savipatsakunirira. Onti ipaita irinianeku evereo Avaron. Antari irinianeku guriego ipaita Aporion.*

¹² Atake avisagetanake magatiro iratsipereavageigakerira itivotakotakerira tsonkavakoankicharira isaankariite Tasorintsi, kantankicha aityokya pitenivati.

¹³ Impogini itivotanakera pashini nokemiro onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ovet-sikantunkanirira kori nankitsirira Tasorintsiku.

¹⁴ Ikantagani isaankariite Tasorintsi tivotankitsirira: "Piate tsaakoiguteri 4 kamagarini tsatakoigankicharira naigankitsirira otsapiaku nia paitacharira Eoperateshi."

¹⁵ Iroro ikemavakera iatake itsaakoigutiri kameti impogereaigakiteriniri 1/3 matsigenkaegi kipatsikunirira,

* **9:11** Avaron, "Abadón," ontiri Aporion, "Apolión," pitetiro onti onkantake "Pogereantatsirira".

iriroegitari ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi impogereantaigakera. Irirori yogotaketari tyati agantakempa. Yogotake tyati shiriagarini, tyani kashiri, tyati kutagiteri, aikiro tyara irinake poreatsiri.

¹⁶ Impogini nokemi yogoigunkani soraroegi, maganiro ikaravageigaketyo 200,000,000. Imirinkaegi shigakoigavagetaka igavayoteku.

¹⁷ Impo ineakagagetakenari Tasorintsi kavayo intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka asuromeshina, patiropage oposantetaka okiraagetake, aikiro okamachonkagetake impo okitegetake aikiro. Ogari igito kavayo kañotavagetaka igito matsontsori. Okonteenkagematityo tsitsienka ivaganteku, aikiro omorekatsantsaenkagematityo tsitsi okonoenkatanakarora asopuri.

¹⁸ Ikamageiganake 1/3 matsigenkaegi agaiganakerira magatiro konteenkagetankitsirira ivaganteku kavayo.

¹⁹ Ogari yagaveantaigakarira kavayo tera intagati ontime ivaganteku, otimaketyo aikiro irishiku, kañotavagetakatari maranke otimakera igito yogantaigakaririra matsigenkaegi yogamagantaigakaririra.

²⁰ Kantankicha yogari aiñokyarira terira inkamaige teratyo inkantatigaigempa irapakuaiganakerora yovetsikagisevageigirira. Ariompaty yaventaiganakariri kamagarinipage intiegiri aikiro pashinipage ipegageigirira itasorintsite yovetsikantagetunkanirira kori, perata, verontse, mapu ontiri inchato. Yokapage tera ineaignumate, aikiro tera inkemu- maige, aikiro tera iranuitumaige.

²¹ Impo aikiro teratyo irapakuaiganakero yogantaigira, imatsikatantaigira, yogogevageigira, aikiro ikoshivageigira.

10

Sankevanti otsirinkakotantunkanirira impogigetanankitsinerira

¹ Impogini noneitarityo pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira iponiaka enoku yaguitapaake. Onku- atakotakari menkori, inti yamatsaitaka yoge. Antari ivoroku yomameatantavagetiratyo kara kañomataka iporeira poreat- siri yapagatsikaara. Ogari itasagiipage kañotavagetaka tsitsi.

² Onti yapagotake sankevanti pigireaka. Ogari igiti irakosanorirakutirira yagatikaantakaromaara ni. Irorokya irampatekutirira onti yagatikantakaromaara kipsi.

³ Impo ikaemamatanaketyo imaraenkarikatyo kara kañoenkamataka ikaemira imarane matsontsori. Iroro ikaem- anakera ogenaneyatyotiirinkagetanake okaretigetanake 7 kareti oniaiganakera omaraenkapagerikatyo kara.

⁴ Iroro nontsirinkakogetakeromera okantaigakerira kareti, kantankicha nokemi iniaitakena inkiteku ikantaitana: “Gara pitsirinkakogetiro okantaigakerira oga 7 karetipage, aikiro gara tyani pikamantumati.”

⁵ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi yogaenokanakero irakosanorira enoku ikanti:

⁶ “Yogari ikantakanirira itimi vetsikagetakerorira inkite ontiri kipatsi intiri maganiro timantagetarorira yovetsikakero aikiro omaraani nia intiri timaatantagetarorira. Irirori ineakena tera namatagumatempa. Maika nonkantaigakempi gapaaka onkaragiteagetanaera.

⁷ Impogini intivotumatanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutanankitsirira, mataka panikya intsatagagetanakero Tasorintsi magatiro yomanakogevetakarira okyara, irorotari ikantaigakeririra pairani kamantantaigatsirira, iriroegitari iromperaneegi.”

⁸ Impo imaitaana aikiro iniaitaanara inkiteku ikantaitana: “Piate gutero pigireankicharira sankevanti yapagotakerira isaankariite Tasorintsi yonta gatikaatakerorira omaraani nia ontiri kipatsi.”

⁹ Impo naro noatuti nonevitutirira. Irirori ipakenaro impo ikantavakena: “Nero gemparo. Antari pivaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha antari aganakempara pisegutoku onkepishitanake.”

¹⁰ Impo nonoshikakero nogakarora. Noneitaroty arisanoniroro ikantasanotake. Antari novaganteku ompochavageteratyo kara kañomataka ipochaatira pitsi, kantankicha iroro nonigavetakarora aganakara nosegutoku onkepishivageteratyo kara.

¹¹ Impo ikantaitana aikiro: “Maika pimataerora aikiro pinkamantantaera, onti pinkamantakoigakeri maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku intiegiri aikiro igoveenkariegite pinkantakera tyara inkantaigakeri Tasorintsi impogini.”

11

Piteni kamantakoigakerineririra Tasorintsi

¹ Impogini ipaitakena savorokii ogotantaganirira ikantaitana: “Piate gotakitero ivanko Tasorintsi pintentagantakemparora otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Aikiro pogoigakerira akatovainirikara inaigake kara shineventaigaririra Tasorintsi.

² Ogari pampatui sotsitirira gara pogotiro, ipaigunkanitari terira inkematsaige. Iriroegi isamatsanaigakero Jerosaren

pairorira okametitanoti iromanonkanaigakerora kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri.

³ Narori nontigankake piteni kamantakoigakenanerira inkamantakoigakenara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri, onti irogaguigakempa tontaporokiri.”

⁴ Iriroegitari okantakoigake pitetirira orivoshi intiri aikiro pitenirira yovirinitakotantaganirira mechero yogunkanirira inakera Itinkamiegi maganiro matsigenkaegi.

⁵ Tyanirika kisaigakerine inkogaigakera iratsipereaka-gaigakerira ogatyo onkenake onkonteenkaiganake ivagan-teku osaatsantsaenkatanake ontagaigakerira ogamagaigakerira. Ariotari inkañoigakeri maika maganiro kisaigakerineririra.

⁶ Iriroegi iragaveaigake inkantaigakera gara oparigumatai inkani impo ario onkañotakempa kigonkero iragatavageiganaera inkenkitsavageigakera. Aikiro iragaveaigake impegakagaigakerora nia iraaatsi. Aikiro iragaveaigake imposanteenkatashigeigakerira timaigatsirira kipatsiku iratsipereakagaigakerira. Ario inkañoigakero maika akarikara inkogaigake iriroegi.

⁷ Kantankicha iragataigakera impiriniventaigakerora inkenkitsavageigakera iripokashiigakeri ivegaga timatsirira savipatsaku inkisaigakerira iragaveaigakeri irogamagaigakerira.

⁸ Onti inroriantaigakempa avotsi Jerosarenkutirira, ariotari kara Jerosarenku ikentakotunkaniri Itinkamiegi. Ogari Jerosaren okantaganira Soroma aikiro Ejipito onti onkantakera ario onkañotanakempa irorori omposantegisetanakempara.

⁹ Irinoriaigake kara 3 1/2 kutagiteri irapatoven-tavageiganakemparityo kara tovaini matsigenkaegi poniageigankicharira parikotipage, kantankicha inkantaviigakenkani ganiri ikitatagani.

¹⁰ Maganirotyo timaigatsirira kipatsiku ineaigakerira kamaigake ogatyo inkenaigake irishinevageiganakempa impavakagaiganakempa yashintageigarira, ineaigaketari kamake yogaegi tsipereakagavageigakaririra yoveraav-ageigakerira.

¹¹ Kantankicha intagatityo irinoriaigakera 3 1/2 kutagiteri impo iroganiaigaeri Tasorintsi intinajaiganaera. Maganiro neaigavakerineririra intsarogavageiganaketyo kara.

¹² Impogini inkemaige inkaemakoigaenkanira enoku inkantaigenkani: “¡Taina pokaigae aka!” Impo iriaiganae enoku inkenantaiganaempa menkori ineaigavakeri maganiro kisaigakeririra.

¹³ Ogatyo onkenake ontininkanakempa kipatsi ontuagetanake 1/10 pankotsipage Jerosarenkutirira inkamaigake 7,000 matsigenkaegi. Yogari aiñokyarira irinaigae intsarogavageiganake ovashi inkantaiganake: “¡Pairo ikoveenkavageti Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku!”

¹⁴ Maika atake avisanake apitene tsipereavagetagantsi, kantankicha karatapaankitsine ompokapaakera karakutasanotanankitsinerira.

Karatasanotanankitsirira tivorintsi

¹⁵ Impo iroro imatanakara itivotanakera isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira oniamatanunkanityo enoku otsigempitarevagetanunkanityo kara arioenkapagerikatyo okantagani:

“Maika gapaaka intentakemparira Tasorintsi Kirishito imepegasanoigakempara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro kipatsikunirira.

Inkantakani inkañoigakempa maika ovashi gara ikaragiteako-
vegetumaigi.”

¹⁶ Impogini noneaigiri yogaegi 24 inampinaegi Tasorintsi pirinitaigankitsirira kara ogatyo ikenaignake yompatakaventaiganakari

¹⁷ ikantaigiri:

“Notinkami, noshineventavageigakempi.

Viro vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira, pikantakanitari pitimi.

Maikari mataka pagaveasanovagetakero magatiro, pegasanotakavitari Igoveenkariegite maganiro.

¹⁸ Ikisaigavetakempityo kipatsipagekunirira

kantankicha maika gapaaka kutagiteri pinkisantaigakemparirira iriroegi.

Pinkisaigakeri aikiro kañovageigacharira kamaigavetan-
kicharira pinkenkiagaigakerira yovetsikagisevagei-
girira.

Irirokya pomperaneegi kamantakoigimpirira onti pogishineigakeri.

Ario pinkañotagaigakempari aikiro maganirosano kematsa-
tanoigimpirira pinkatsaigimpirira.

Aikiro gapaaka pimogereaigakerira maganiro tsipereaka-
gavageigakaririra timageigatsirira kipatsiku
pokavokiigakerira morekariku.”

¹⁹ Impogini nonei ashireamatanakatyo ivanko Tasorintsi timatsirira enoku ontitirosano kajonaki kañotakarorira kajonaki pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira Tasorintsi ipakeririra Moiseshi. Ogatyo okenake

okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevage-tanaketyo kara, ogenanekyatyo ontininkanaka, aikiro ogatyo okenake oparigavagetanake inkoariki.

12

Tsinane intiri kemparoniro

¹ Impogini nonei okoneatanake enoku paniro tsinane ponataka poreatsiriku. Yogari kashiri agatikakeri, aikiro amatsaitakari 12 impokiro.

² Irorori ariomonkimataketyo gatamonkiamatakatyo, nerotyokaemavavagetaketyo kara okatsimonkitakera.

³ Impogini nonei ikoneatanake aikiro enoku paniro kemparoniro inkiraavageteratyo kara imaranerikatyo. Otimake 7 igito, ogari itsei onake 10. Patiropage igito matsaitavageta.

⁴ Ariotsantsarikatyo irishi kara impo ipotegishitanakerotyogivarigantagetakarira 1/3 impokiropage iparigagetakera kipatsiku. Irirori ipokapaake yaratinagutapaakero tsinane panikyarira omechotakotake irogavakemparira otyomiani.

⁵ Impo omechotake inti otomi. Impogini nonei inoshikunkani yamanunkanira enoku ipirinitapaake inampinaku Tasorintsi, irirotari pegankichanerira igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro matsigenkaegi garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra.

⁶ Ogari tsinane oshiganaka oatakera osarigagitetapaakera yovetsikakenerorira Tasorintsi ontimantakemparira ompakenkanira osekatakempara kigonkero agavagetanakempa 1,260 kutagiteri.

⁷ Impogini noneiri Migeri intiegiri isaankariite yomanatavakagaigaka itentaigakarira kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite.

⁸ Yogari kemparoniro intiegiri igamagarinite tera iragaveaige impugatantaiganakempara, nerotyoyoneagantagunkanirira

⁹ iokaigunkanira kipatsiku. Yoga kemparoniro irirotari maranke pairaninirira kantanirira yamatavinaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi. Onti ipaita Kamagarini aikiro Satanashi.*

¹⁰ Impogini nokemi onianunkani enoku omaraenkarika kara okantagani:

“Maika mataka yogavisaakotantake Tasorintsi.

Maika oneinkani yagaveasanotanakera irirori ipegasano-takara Igoveenkariegitesanorira maganiro.

* 12:9 Jen 3.1-7, 13

Ario ikañota yoga Kirishito, irirotari ikogakagake okyasanok-
yara imegakempara Koveenkarisanorira,
maika itentakari ipegasanotakara Igoveenkariegite maga-
niro,

yoneagunkanitari parikoti yoga kantakanirira yaratinkimo-
takeri Tasorintsi

ikamantakotapiniigirira apigematsaegine

ikogavetakatari inkañotagantaigakerimera.

¹¹ Kantankicha iriroegi onti yagaveantaigakari iriraa Ovisha
kamaventaigakeririra.

Aikiro onti yagaveantaigakari Iriniane Tasorintsi ikenkitsai-
girira,

tera impinkaigeronika inkamaigakera,

ontityo ipimantaiganakaro igamane.

¹² ¡Maikari maika shineiganakempakario viroegi timaigat-
sirira enoku!

Kantankicha viroegi timaigatsirira kipatsiku ontiri
omaraaniku nia ¡maikaniroroty pantsipereav-
ageigake!,

iatashiigakempitari kamagarini.

Tera maani inkisavagetempa kara ineaketari gara samani
yatsipereakagaigimpi,

panikyatari inkisashitakenkani irirori.”

¹³ Yogari kempanaroniro ineakera yoneagunkanira enoku
iokunkanira kipatsiku ipatimamatanakeroty tsinane me-
chotakotankitsirira.

¹⁴ Kantankicha irorori opunkani piteti oshivanki omara-
pagerika kañotavagetaka ishivanki imarane pakitsa kameti
aranakera oshigapitsatanakerira anta ontimakera osari-
gagitetapaakera, onakera kara 42 kashiri. Omirinka ompak-
enkani oseka.

¹⁵ Yogari kempanaroniro ogatyo ikenake yogikon-
teamatanaketyo ivaganteku omaraarikatyo nia
amanakeromera tsinane,

¹⁶ kantankicha okirankanake kipatsi oniagaatavakero
ganiri amiro.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ogatyo ikenake ikisashitanotanakaro tsinane
iatashitantaigakaririra iromanaigakemparira oyashiki-
iganakerira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi, aikiro kenkitsa-
takoigiririra Jeso tsatagasanogirorira yogotagantagetirira.

13

¹ Impo iatake kempanaroniro yaratinkakera otsapiaku
omaraani nia.

Piteni terira ineenkani

Impogini noneiri ikonteanake terira ineenkani otimake 7 igitu, ogari itsei onake 10, matsaitavagetaka patseipage-tiro. Patiropage igitu aityo otsirinkaka ipaigetaka irirori ikañotagumanatarira Tasorintsi.

² Irirori kañomataka matsontsori, ogari igitipage kañotavagetaka igitu maeni. Ogari ivagante kañomataka ivagante matsontsori. Impogini yogari kempañaroniro yagaveakagakeri iragaveavagetakera iragaveaigakerira magañoniro kipatsikunirira.

³ Impo noneiro pagitotiro igitu koneamatake agaveakerira ikentunkanira yogavetunkanira, kantankicha yovegaagani yoganianagani. Antari yoganianaganira ogatyo ikenaigake magañoniro matsigenkaegi yogavageiganake kavako

⁴ ovashi ikantaiganake: “¡Ojojoo, paio yagaveavageti yoga kempañaroniro!”, ineaigaketari iriro gaveakagagetakeri. Impo ario ikañotagaiganakari terira ineenkani irirori ikantaigi: “Garatyo itimumaigi kañotakempañonerira yoka. Garatyo yagaveimatagani iokashitaganira.”

⁵ Yogari kempañaroniro ikantakeri terira ineenkani iraventakovagetakempara irovosanteavagetakerira Tasorintsi kigonkero iragavagetanakempa 42 kashiri,

⁶ nerotyo ario ikañotaka yovosanteakeri Tasorintsi ontiri Ivanko intiegiri aikiro magañoniro timaigatsirira enoku.

⁷ Impo yomaniaigakari kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi yagaveaigakerira ovashi ipegaka igoveenkariegite magañonirosanotyo timageigatsirira kipatsiku.

⁸ Pairani okyasanokyara ovetsikunkani kipatsi ogantaga otsirinkakogetunkanira ivairoegi magañoniro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Onti otsirinkakotantagetunkani isankevantiteku Ovisha yogavetunkanirira, kantankicha yogaegiri terira ontsirinkakogetenkani ivairoegi intigeroaventaiganakempari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani.

⁹ Tyanirika kemakerone nonkantakerira maika inkemavakerotyo:

¹⁰ “Tyanirika okatinkatake iramanankenkanira irashintakenkanira, ariotyo inkañotagakenkani irirori iramanankenkanityo irashintakenkanityo.

Ario inkañotakempa aikiro tyanirika okatinkatake imokoroakenkanira imokoroakenkanityo.”

Irorotari onkamentitantakempañarira inkantakanira iratsipereakovageigakempa kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi inkematsasanoigakerira.

¹¹ Impo noneiri pashini koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani ikontetapaake kipatsiku. Otimize pitseiteti itsei

kañotavagetaka itsei ovisha, kantankicha antari iniakera onti ikañotakari iniira kempanaroniro.

12 Ikantaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku intigeroaventaigakempirira irapitene veganaacharira ikentavetunkanira, ariotari ikañotakari irirori yagaveavagetakera.

13 Aikiro yovetsikagematityo posante terira oneimagetenkani. Yogivarienkagematirotyo morekari oponiaenkataka enoku ineakagaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi.

14 Omirinka yovetsikagetake kañopagerira oka ikamagutakeri irapitene ikentavetunkanirira. Yamatavinaigakeri maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku, aikiro ikantaigakeri irovet-sikaigakera inkañotagaigakempirira yoga irapitene.

15 Impo yagataiganakerira yovetsikaigakerira, irirori iniakagakeri. Impo yagaveakagakeri irogakagantaigakerira maganiro terira intigeroaventaigempari.

16 Tera patiro irovetsikagete kañopagerira okapage. Aikiro ikantaigakeri ontsirinkakotakenkanira ivairo irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku maganiro pairorira yagaveavageigake intiegiri terira iragaveimaige intiegiri shintavageigacharira intiegiri terira irashintavageigempa, intiegiri yonampitunkanirira intiegiri aikiro terira ironampitenkani.

17 Impogini tyanirika terira ontime ivairo terira ineenkani ontirika inomerote irakosanoriraku ontirika itamakoku tera iragaveae impunaventavagetaera aikiro impimantavagetaera.

18 Maika kametitake ogotavakenkanira nonkaman-taigakempirira maika. Tyanirika govagetatsi kante irogotakerora inomerote yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, irorotari inomerote matsigenka, onti 666.

14

Imatikaigakera 144,000

1 Impogini noshonkanaka noneiri Ovisha aratinkake otishiku Shion itentaigakari 144,000 matsigenka otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo Ovisha ontiri ivairo Iri.

2 Nokematigirotyo opoimaenkatanake oponiaenkatanaka enoku kañoenkamatakatyo okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka kareti. Aikiro onti okañoenkavetakaro otovaienkatira arepa.

3 Iiroegi onti inaigake kara ipirinitira Tasorintsi, aikiro inaigakera 4 niagetatsirira intiegiri inampinaegi Tasorintsi. Imatikaigake matikagantsi okyaenkarira. Tera intimumaige

goigakeronerira oga matikagantsi intagani goigakero yo-gaegi 144,000. Iriroegi onti iponiaigaka kipatsiku yogav-isaakoigakerira Tasorintsi.

⁴ Tera ineimaigero tsinane onti inegintevageigaka, ikantakani ipiriniventavageiganakero ikogagetirira Ovisha. Iriroegitari yogiivaigakerira Tasorintsi yogavisaakoigakerira inkematsatasanoigakerira irirori intiri Ovisha.

⁵ Tera iramatagavagetumaigempa. Ineakeri Tasorintsi saankavageigake tatakona kitsitinkaigakerine.

Iniaigakera mavani isaankariite Tasorintsi

⁶ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaranake iokatuinkanakaro inkite ikenkitsatakotanakerora Niagantsi Kametiri okantakanirira otimi tera onkanta-tigumatempa. Imaraenkarikatyo kara ikamantaigakerira maganirosanoty matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku

⁷ ikantaigiri: “Maika pinkatsaigeri Tasorintsi, aikiro pinkantaigakerira: ‘¡Pairo pagaveavagetil’, gapaakatari inkantantaigakemparira tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenkaegi. Pintigeroaventaigakemparira, intitari vetsikagetirorira inkite, kipatsi, omaraani nia ontiri okonteagetira niapage.”

⁸ Impo yogiatapaakeri irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi ikanti: “Maika mataka pogereaigaka timantaigarorira Vavi-ronia, ipegakovageiganakatari maganiro timageigatsirira parikotipage ineaigakerira yogogevageigakera imaignana iriroegi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Impo imatanaka yomavatakarira isaankariite Tasorintsi, ario ikañotaka irirori imaraenkarikatyo kara ikanti: “Yogari Tasorintsi inkisashivageigakemparityo tyanirika tigeroaventaigakemparine koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri ikañotagasanotuncanirira irirori yovetsikunkanira, aikiro otsirinkakotuncanirira ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Garatyo maani ikisavagetiri iratsipereakavagetakerityo intagakempara morekariku onkonogakemparora asopuri. Inkamaguigakeri isaankariite Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

¹¹ Ogari otsitsienkate iratsipereantaigakemparira onkantakani ontinkamisevagetanake gara okaragiteako-vegetumati. Gara yapakuimatagani inkantakan-ityo iratsipereavageigake tigeroaventaigakaririra koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, intiri yovet-sikunkanirira ikañotagasanotuncanirira irirori intiegiri itsirinkakoigunkanirira ivairo.”

¹² ¡Irorotari onkametitentakemparira inkantakanira irat-sipereakovageigakempa yashintaigarira Tasorintsi, intiegitari kematsatasanogiririra yogaegi terira irapakuimaige intsatagaigakerora ikantagetirira, aikiro atanatsi ikematsatasanogirira Jeso!

¹³ Nokematigirotyo opokaenkatapaake enoku ikantaitana: “Tsirinkakotero nonkantakempirira: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo kamaigankitsinerira kematsaigiririra Atinkami.’ Ikantaketari Isure Tasorintsi irapishigopireaigakempa yantavageigira, gara imagisantagetirotasi Tasorintsi yovetsikageigirira kameti ineakoigakempaniri.”

Aguncanira turigo ontiri ova kipatsikutirira

¹⁴ Impogini noshonkavetanaka noneiro menkori onkutavageteratyo kara. Año pirinitantakarorira ishigakeri matsigenka. Yamatsaitakari iramatsaire yovetsikantuncanirira kori. Yapagotakero isavurite otsoyampivagetirotasi kara.

¹⁵ Ikontetanake ivankoku Tasorintsi pashini isaankariite ikaemakotakeri pirinitankitsirira menkoriku ikanti: “¡Atake osampagetanake turigo kipatsikutirira. Maika atsi vatukogeteronityo!”

¹⁶ Impo yogari pirinitankitsirira menkoriku yovatuakogetakero yagagetakero magatiro.

¹⁷ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite iponiantaka ivanko Tasorintsi enokutirira. Ario ikañotaka irirori yapagotake tsoyampitseiri isavurite.

¹⁸ Impo ikontetanake pashini isaankariite nankitsirira otagantaganirira kasankapaneri. Irirori inti gaveankitsinerira irisokakerora tsitsi kipatsiku impogereaigakerira maganiro. Ikaemakotakeri pagotankitsirira isavurite ikanti: “Atsi vatumankuteronityo oga ova kipatsikutirira, irakagetaketari.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ario ikañotakero maika yovatumankugetakero yapatogetakero magatiro. Impo yamanakero anta parikoti okaragetanakera pankotsipage onakera ovetsikashituncanira agaantaganirira oani. Irirori onti okantakotake inkisashitasanoigakemparira Tasorintsi maganiro terira inkematsaigeri impogereaigakerira. Impo agatikagituncanira ova ogaty okenake okonteanake iraatsi avisaatanakero oyagiatantakarira ashiriaatanaka savi akya otsatavagetakero samani onaavagetanake 320 kirometero. Otsompogiavageti okaravagetanake ivaganteku kavayo.

¹ Aikiro noneagetakero pashini oneagetakenkanirira impogini. ¡Tyarikarorokarityo nogavagetanaketyo kavako! Noneaigakeri 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira ovashi onkaratanakera ganigera ikisantumatai Tasorintsi. Paniropage inkantatigakempa iratsipereakagantavagetakera.

² Impo noneake aikiro omaraani nia osaanaavageti kara ontsirentaatapinitakaro tsitsi. Ario yaratinkaigake otsapiaku maganiro terira iragaveaigeri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani onomerote ivairo itamakoku ontirika irakoku. Imirinkaegi pagoigavagetake iarepate ipaigakerira Tasorintsi.

³ Imatikaiganake imatikane Moieshi iromperane Tasorintsi* ontiri aikiro imatikane Ovisha okanti: “Notinkami Tasorintsi, pikoveenkavagetiratyo kara. Nogavageiganake kavako noneagetakerora povetsikagetakerora posantepage.

Virori vinti pairorira pagaveavageti.

Aikiro vinti Igoveenkarijegite maganiro matsigenkaegi.

Katinka pogagetakero magatiro.

⁴ Notinkami, ¿tyampatyora intimera kara garira ipinkatsatimpi?

¿Tyampatyora intimera kara garira ishineventimpi?

Panirotari pikantara viro pikametivagetira tera pinkañovagetumatempa.

Iripokashiigakempityo maganiro matsigenkaegi
intigeroaventaigakempira inkantaigakempira
ishineventaigakempi.

Ineaigakempitari pikatinkatagagetakerora magatiro.”

⁵ Impo nonei ashireanaka ivanko Tasorintsi nankitsirira enoku. Onti okañotakaro igamisapankote pairanitirira onantagetarira pitetiro mapu itsirinkantakarira ipakeririra Moieshi.

⁶ Ikontetantagetanakaro yogaegi 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi tsipereakagantaigankitsinerira. Imirinka gaguvageigaka kutari kitsagarintsi. Yavuatakari inegiku isuntoratsate yovetsikantunkanirira kori.

⁷ Impo noneitarityo paniro niagetatsirira ipaigakeri paniropage taso ovetsikantunkanirira kori shatekaenkavagetaka itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantakanirira itimi.

⁸ Ogari iragaveane Tasorintsi okoneatanaketyo okañoenkatanakarora tsitsienka otinkamienkavagetanakera oshatekaenkavagetanaka tsonpogi ivankoku, ariotari

* 15:3 Ek 15.1

inakeri irirori. Garatyo itimumati kiankitsinerira kara kigonkero intsonkageiganakerora isaankariite Tasorintsi irisokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira.*

16

Isaankariite Tasorintsi isokaigakerora yapagotakoigakerira tasoku

¹ Impogini nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ivankoku Tasorintsi ikantaigunkanira 7 isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Piaige sokaigakitero oga tasokutirira iratsipereakagantaigakemparirira Tasorintsi timaigatsirira kipatsiku.”

² Impo iatake paniro isokutiro kipatsiku. Ogatyo ikenaiwake yovesegaiganaka maganiro matsigenkaegi otsirinkakotunkanirira itamakoku ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri tigeroaventaigaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanirira irirori. Yogaegiri vesegaiganankicharira tyarika yatsipereavageigakerotyogatsika.

³ Impo iatake irapitene isaankariite Tasorintsi isokutiro omaraaniku nia. Ogatyo okenake okañotanakaro iriraa yovatuinkanirira. Ikamavioiganaketyo maganiro naigankitsirira kara ipogereaiganaka.

⁴ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niapageku ontiri magatiro okonteagetira niatenipage. Ogatyo okenake opegagetanaka iratsi.

⁵ Impo nokemi inianake ikanti:

“Notinkami, virori vinti katinkatagetakerorira patsipereakagantakara pikañotagantakerora maika. Viro tera pinkañovagetumatempa, aikiro pikantakani pitimi.

⁶ Patsipereakagantaigakaririra

pineaiwakeiritari ipogereaigakerira yogaigakerira kamantantaigatsirira

intiegiri aikiro pashini kematsaigimpirira.

Poviikakagantaigakaririra iratsi,

itsikyatatari ikañotagantaigaka iriroegi!”

⁷ Impo nokemi inianake pashini arionika anta otagantaganirira kasankapaneri ikanti: “Jeeje, arisano ikantasanotakeniroro. Virori vinti Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira. Pikatinkatagetakero pikisaigakerira tera pinkantatigumatero.”

⁸ Impo iatake pashini isokutiro yapagotakotakerira poresiriku ikatsirinkatasanomatanaketyo itagaiganakeri matsigenka.

* 15:8 Ek 40.34-35; 1 Kov 8.10-11

9 Tyarikarorokarityo yatsipereavageigaketyo kara, kantankicha teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite ariompatyo yovashigaiganakarori. Aikiro teratyo impinkatsatumaigero Tasorintsi onti yovosanteaiganakeri ineigavetakatyo iriro vetsikimotantankitsi tsipereakagantankitsirira.

10 Impo iatake pashini isokutiro ipirinitapinitira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Ogatyo ikenaigake yapavatsaakoiganaka yashintaigarira. Iriroegi yatsikaiganakeroty inene, pairotari yatsipereavageigake.

11 Kantankicha pairotyo yogagavageiganaka teratyo irapakuimaigero yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite onti yovosanteaiganakeri Tasorintsi shintarorira inkite ineigakeritari inti tsipereakagavageigakari, aikiro iteregisetagaigakerira.

12 Impo iatake pashini isokutiro niaku paitacharira Eoperateshi. Oga okenake opiriatanake kameti inkenaiganakeniri koveenkariegi ponaiagankicharira oatara ikontetira poreatsiri.

13 Impogini noneiri kemparoniro intiri koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri aikiro kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Paniropage iriroegi ikontegeiganake kamagarini ivaganteegiku. Yogari kamagarini kañotavagetaka tonanto.

14 Iriroegi yovetsikaigake terira oneimagetenkani, impo iaigake irapatoitaigakerira maganiro koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iromanaigakempara intentaigakerira Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

15 Impo inianake Kirishito ikanti: “Atsi kemisantaigena. Narori nompokapaakera onti nonkomutagapaakempa nonkañotapaakemparira koshinti. Irishinevageigakempa kantakanirira ikireaigake yogiaigakenara, aikiro ikantakanira yogaguigaka imanchaki ganiri oneagani inogatsantsaigakera.”

16 Impo yogari kamagarini kañoigakarorira tonanto yapatoitaigakeri koveenkariegi anta ipaiigirora evereoegei Arema- jeron.

17 Impo iatake isaankariite Tasorintsi karakutapaatsirira isokakero yapagotakotakerira tampiaku. Nokemi onianunkani omaraenkarika kara oponiaenkataka ipirinitira Tasorintsi ivankoku okanti: “¡Maika matakaniroro!”

18 Ogatyo okenake okantanake kareti pugarara pugarara otsigempitarevegetanaketyo kara, ontininkavagetanaka kipatsi avisavagetanakero magatiro tininkaripage ontininkagetara pairani ikyaenkara yovamparoatunkani matsigenka gionkero maika.

¹⁹ Ogatyo okenake otsiraagetanake Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira, otsiraagetanake okotareagetanake mavati, aikiro magatiro pankotsipage timagetatsirira kipatsiku otuagetanake, pairatama tsonkagetaka. Tera imagisanteronika Tasorintsi ikañovageigara Vavironiakunirira ikisashitantasanoigakaririra yatsipereakagavageigakarira.

²⁰ Magatiropage ovogeapage ontiri otishipage asaty opegagetaka.

²¹ Aikiro ashiriagematanaka omarapagerikatyo inkoariki oponiaka enoku otenagematityo kara, okonogaka otenatake 40 kiro. Yogari matsigenkaegi ariompatyo yovosanteaiganakeriri Tasorintsi ineaiigakera yovetsikimoigakerira yogivarigakerora inkoariki, yovashigaigakaritari ikisashivageigakarira.

17

Okisashivagetunkanira pairorira opogereanti

¹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi pagoigavetankicharira isokantaigakarorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi ikantapaakena: “Taina noneakagagetakempirora onkisashivagetakenkanira pairorira opogereanti piriniatantagetakarorira omaraapageni nia.

² Yogari koveenkaripage kipatsikunirira iatashitapiniigakero ikoriigakerora, irorori agaigavakeri. Aikiro yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku tyarikarorokarityo opegakovageiganakerityo ogogetagaigakerira.”

³ Impogini yamasurentanakena osarigagitetapaakera. Ario kara noneapaakero tsinane opirinitantakari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani inkiraavageteratyo kara. Antari ivatsaku otsirinkagisetaka yovosanteinkanira Tasorintsi. Onagetake igito 7, ogari itsei onake 10.

⁴ Ogari tsinane ogagutaka omanchaki kiraamagori. Ogashigetakari kori ontiri kametiripage mapu ontiri aikiro perera. Apagotake otasone ovetsikantunkanirira kori, shatekavagetaka posantepage ovegagapagerira ontiri ogogene.

⁵ Antari otamakoku aityo otsirinkakotunkani ovairo okanti: “Vavironia pairorira avisaenkavageti shintoigarorira pogereantaigatsirira, aikiro shintaenkagetarorira magatiro posantepage ovegagapagerira”, kantankicha tera ogotenkani tatoita okantakotake.

⁶ Impo noneitaroty oshinkitanakerora iriraa kematsaigiririra Jeso ogakagantaigakerira, tyarikarorokari opegakovagetanakeroty kara.

Iroro noneakerora nogavagetanake kavako,

7 kantankicha yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana: “¿Tyara okantaka pogavagetakera kavako? Maika nonkamantagetakempiro tatoita okantakogetake oka tsinane intiri aikiro opirinitantakarira timankitsirira 7 igitu ontiri 10 itsei.

8 Yogari pineakerira opirinitantakarira pairani itimaveta, maikari tenige ineaenkani, kantankicha panikya impigapanaate imponiakempara savipatsaku iriatakera morekariku inkantakanira intimake anta, Pairani okyasanokyara yovetsikagetake Tasorintsi kipatsi ogantaga itsirinkakoigakero isankevantiteku ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari timaigatsirira kipatsiku terira ontsirinkakotumaigenkani ivairopage irogavageiganake kavako ineaigavakerira yoka opirinitantakarira.

9 “Tyanirika gotankitsi inkemavakeroty nonkantakerira maika. Ogari 7 igitu onti okantakogetake 7 otishi opirinitantakarira oga tsinane pogereantatsirira.

10 Aikiro inti okantakoigake 7 koveenkariegi. Mataka yagaveagetunkani 5. Maikari maika panivani inai pegankicharira koveenkari. Yogari irapitene teky iripoke. Antari iripokapaakera taina irinakotapanute.

11 Impogini imegapanaatempa koveenkari yoga koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani. Itimavetaka pairani, kantankicha impo ikamake, neroty okantakotantakaririra pagitotiro igitu karatankitsirira 7. Impogini iripokapanaate imegapanaatempara koveenkari ovashi iriatake morekariku inkantakani iratsipereavagetasanotake.

12 “Ogari 10 itsei pineagetakerira maika intiegi okantakoigake 10 pegaigankichanerira koveenkariegi. Impo inkantaigakenkani imegaigakempara koveenkariegi intentaigakemparira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, kantankicha taina irinaigapanute.

13 Iriroegi inkemavakagaigakempa irogiaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intsatagaigakerora tatarika inkogagetakera.

14 Impogini irirori irapatoitaigakeri maganiro intentashi-gakemparira iromanaigakemparira Ovisha, kantankicha inti gaveantankitsine Ovisha, intitari Koveenkari pairorira yavisaigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage. Yogari itentaigakarira intiegi ikogakagaigakerira Tasorintsi irashintasanogakemparira, aikiro inkematsatasanogakerira ovashi ikantakani ikematsavageigakeri.”

15 Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Ogari omaraapageni nia pineagetakerira opiriniatantakarira

pogereantatsirira intiegi okantakoigake maganiro matsigenkaegi timageigatsirira kipatsiku kantatigageigacharira irinianeegi.

¹⁶ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intentaigakemparrira yogaegi koveenkariegi okantakoigakerira 10 itsei inkisaiganakero pogereantatsirira isapokaigakero nogatsantsaniro onae. Aikiro irogaigakemparro ovatsa impogini intagaigakero.

¹⁷ Irirotari kantakeri Tasorintsi inkañoigakerora maika inkemavakagaigakempara irogaiganakerira koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani kigonkero ontsatagetanakenkanira ikantakerira Tasorintsi.

¹⁸ Ogari pogereantatsirira pineakerira maika onti okantakotake Vavironia gaveaigakeririra maganiro koveenkariegi kipatsikunirira.”

18

Ipogereaigunkanira Vavironiakunirira

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake iponiaka enoku. Irirori inti gaveavagetatsirira. Yontenenkagiteanakeroty magatiro kipatsi oga okenake okutagetasanotanake.

² Impo ikaemanake ikanti:

“iMaika mataka pogereaigaka maganiro Vavironiakunirira!
jItovaigavageigavetakatyo kara shintavageigacharira
visaenkavageigatsirira,
kantankicha maika pogereasanoigaka
irirokya timaigaatsi kara kamagarinipage intiegiri posante
ivashinitagapage,
intiegiri aikiro maganiro aragetatsirira ivegagapagerira
ipinkagetaganirira!

³ Maganiro timaigatsirira kipatsiku iatashiigakeritari
timaigavetankicharira Vavironiaku
ovashi ipaenkaiganakeri ikañoavagetagaiganakarira tyarikarorokari.

Aikiro maganiro koveenkariegi ishineventaigavetakari
itentagaigavetakari yovetsikagisevageigakerora
posantepage terira onkametite.

Ario ikañoigaka pimantavageigatsirira iriroegi,
iponiageigamatatyo parikotipageku
yamapiniigirora posantepage iaraki kara Vavironiaku ipi-
mantapiniigirora yagantavageigarora koriki,
pairotari ishineventaigaro Vavironiakunirira irashintaaran-
tavageigakempara.”

4 Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkataka enoku okantagani:

“Piaige parikoti viroegi nashintaigarira ganiri ipaenkaigimpi ikañovageigara kameti ganiri notentagantaigimpiri nantsipereakagavageigakerira timantaigarorira Vavironia.

5 Pairoteri yovetsikagisevageigakero posantepage terira onkametite.

Naro gara nomagisantiro, yogavisavageiganakerotari ikañovageigakara, onti nonkisashiigakempari maganiro.

6 Tyarika ikantaigakeri pashini arioty pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi,

kantankicha pairotyo pogagavageigakeri.

Yatsipereakagantavageigakatari maika arioty pinkañotagaigakempari iriroegi

pairotyo pogagavageigakeri pantsipereakagavageigakemparira.

7 Ipiriniventavageigakero magatiro ikogageigakerira iriroegi,

kantankicha maika arioty pinkañotagaigakempari pantsipereakagavageigakerira,

garatyo papakuakagumaigiri maani kañotari karanki iriroegi tera ario irapakuimaigero ipiriniventaigirora ikogageigakerira.

Yaventakovageigakatari iniasurentavageigaka ikantaigakera:

‘Nantiegi pairorira navisavageigakeri maganiro kañotumaigakanaty koveenkariegi.

Teratyo nonkañotumaigemparo ogamakotaga okavagetunkanirira kogakovagetacharira.

Garatyo natsipereimaigi.’

8 Nonkantantakempirira tainasano onakotapanute Vavironia

patirosanoty kutagiteri ampaiventashiiganakempari maganiro timantaigarorira nonkisashiigakemparira.

Inkamageiganake, inkenkisureavageiganakempa, aikiro intasegavageiganake impo intagaigakenkani.

Nantitari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

Narotari kisashiigakemparine.”

9 Yogaegiri maganiro koveenkariegi shineventaigavetakarorira Vavironia tentagaigavetakaririra timantaigarorira yovetsikagisevageigakera posantepage terira onkametite iriragatsikaiganakemparo inkaemavaitaiganake ineaigavakerora ontagakempara ontinkamisevagetanakera.

10 Intsarogavageiganaketyo kara garatyo yaiñonitakotumaigaro onti impampogiaigakero parikoti ganiri imaigiri Tasorintsi iriroegi, inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro viroegi timantaigarorira Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Tainasano pinakotapanuti patirosanoty kutagiteri apaiventashivageiganakempi ikisashiigakempira.”

11 Ario inkañoigakempa aikiro pimantavageigatsirira iriragaigakempa iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemavaitaiganake ineaiakera tyanimpa punaigaerone irakipage.

12 Tyanimpa punaigaerine kori, perata, kametiripage mapu, perera, mechomagoripage kamisa ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ontiri aikiro sera, ontiri pashini kamisapage kiraamagori, ontiri aikiro kasankaripage inchato, ontiri aikiro posantepage ovetsikantunkanirira marepiri ontiri kametiripage inchato, verontse, asuro, aikiro maremoru.

13 Tyanimpa punaigaerone metaki, kogagetagagetirorira ogagetaganirira, kasankapaneripage otagaganirira, mira, kasankaaripage, vino, aseite, mechopani turigopane ontiri turigoki. Tyanimpa punaigaerine vaka, ovisha, kavayo, aikiro oshigakotantaganirira intiegiri matsigenkaegi, imatanunkanitari aikiro matsigenka irirori ipimantavetunkanira.

14 Inkantaigakerira Vavironiakunirira:

“¡Tenige ontimae magatiro pishineventavintsaigarira, atake opegagetanaka magatiro kametiripage pashintaarantageigarira

ontiri posantepage punavagetacharira pishineventageigarira,

maika ganige pineimaigairo viroegi!”

15 Yogaegiri pimantavageigatsirira shintavageiganan-kicharira igorikiegite yagantaigakarora iaraki ipimantaigakerora Vavironiaku intsarogavageiganaketyo kara irontainaiganakempa ganiri itentagantakoiganunkani iriroegi aikiro. Iriragatsikaiganakemparu Vavironia inkaemavaitaiganake

16 inkantaige:

“¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira!

Oneagani okyara kañomatakaty tsinane ovetsikakotara ogaguvagetara mechomagori kamisa kiraamagori ovetsikantaganirira irino.

Tyarikarorokarityo oposantetanakaty ogashigetakarira okonogaka inti yovetsikantunkani kori,

pashini onti ovetsikantunkani kametiripage mapu ontiri perera.

17 ¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,
maika atake otsonkagetanaka magatiro!”

Ario inkañoigake maganiro tsitigeigirorira pitotsipage omarapageni, intiegiri kenantaigarorira intiegiri marineroegi intiegiri aikiro maganiro tavageigatsirira omaraaniku nia irontainaiganakemparo.

18 Ineaigavakerora ontinkamisevagetanakera inkaemaiganake inkantaige: “¡Tyampatyora ontimaera pashini kañotaemparonerira irorori avisaenkavagetaera!”

19 Ogatyo inkenaigake intiaitaiganakempa kipatsi igitoku iriragatsikaiganakemparora inkaemaiganakera inkantaige: “¡Maikaniroro Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira! Irorotari timakagaiganakeri igorikite shintaigacharira ivito opunaventagetunkanira posantepage oshineventagetaganirira.

¡Tainasano onakotapanuti,
maika pairatama pogereaigaka maganiro timantaigarorira!”

20 Kantankicha maika shinevageiganakempa viroegi enokunirira,

vintiegitari irashiegi Tasorintsi,
aikiro vintiegi iritigankaneegi Jeso, vintiegiri aikiro kaman-
tantaigatsirira,

pineaigakeritari ipogereaigakerira Tasorintsi maganiro
Vavironiakunirira,
viroegitari ikenkiakoigake.

21 Impogini noneiri isaankariite Tasorintsi gaveavage-
tatsirira inoshikakero mapu kañomataka omarane tonom-
purontsi yovuokaatakero omaraaniku nia inianake ikanti:
“Ario onkañotagakenkani Vavironia visaenkavagevetacharira
ompegakenkani gara oneimataagani.

22 Gara okemumataagani ovampatuireku oniakagaenkanira
arepa,

aikiro gara osonkatumataagani sonkarintsi.
Gara okovutumataagani,
aikiro gara itimumaigai tavageigaatsinerira,
aikiro gara okemumataagani otononkavagetaaganira.

23 Gara imorekaatumatai mechero,
aikiro gara okemumataagani iviesetaigaera ikyarira gankitsi
tsinane.

Yavisaenkavageigavetakatyo pimantavageigatsirira timan-
taigarorira
yamatavinaigakerira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira.”

24 Ariotari kara yogaigunkaniri kamantantaigatsirira in-
tiegiri maganiro kematsaigatsirira.

19

¹ Impogini nokemi ikaemavaitaiganakera enoku itovaigavagetiratyo kara ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!
¡Irirori inti Gavisaakotantatsirira pairorira ikoveenkavageti,
aikiro inti gaveavagetatsirira!

² Tera tyani inkisashitumatempa kogapage,
katinkatari yogagetiro magatiro,
nerotyو ikisantakarorira pairorira opogereanti,
opaenkaigakeritari ogogene maganiro kipatsikunirira.
Aikiro ikisavitakero ikenkiakoigakerira iromperaneegi
ogaigakerira.”

³ Ikantutaiganaatyو aikiro:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!
Irorori onkantakani ontagakempa ontinkamisevagetanake
gara okaragiteakovagetumati.”

⁴ Yogari 24 inampinaegi intiegiri 4 niagetatsirira
yompatakaventaiganakari Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite
maganiro ikantaigi: “¡Ario onkañotakempa! ¡Amen! ¡Pairo
ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi!”

⁵ Impogini nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantakaro
ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi okantagani:
“¡Pishineventavageigakemparira Tasorintsi
maganiro viroegi iromperaneegi pinkatsaigiririra!
¡Maganirosanotyو pinkantaigakeri paio ikametitanoti!”

Iviesetate Ovisha

⁶ Impogini nokemi kañomataka otsigempitarevagetira
kareti okantira pugarara pugarara, aikiro kañomataka
opoimaatira okimoagetira nia, aikiro kañoenkamataka
ikaemavaitaigira tovaini matsigenkaegi ikantaigi:

“¡Pairo ikametitanoti Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetat-
sirira!

Matakatari ipegasanotaka Agoveenkariegite.

⁷ Tsame pairora ashinevagetasanoigakempa
ankantaigakerira: ‘Vinti pairorira pikametitanoti’,
ataketari agapaaka kutagiteri

iragantakemparorira Ovisha igashigane,
matakatari vetsikakovagetaka.

⁸ Okavintsainkanitari opunkanira ogagutakara kovoream-
agori ogitsagare ovetsikantunkanirira irino,
onkutavageteratyو kara saamagomatake.

Ogari irino onti okantakotake inegintevageigara kematsai-
giririra Tasorintsi.”

⁹ Impo yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi ikantana:
“Tsirinkakotero oka: ‘Irishinevageigakempatyo maganiro
ikaemaigunkanirira isekataigakempara iviesetateku Ovisha

iragakerora igashigane.’ ” Aikiro ikantana: “Okari oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, ontitari Iriniane Tasorintsi.”

¹⁰ Nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti”, kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso, aikiro tsatagasanoigirorira yogotagantagetirira, nantitari aikiro iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa. Intitari Isure gotagaigakeririra maganiro kenkitsatakoigiririra Jeso.”

Shigakotantakaririra kutari kavayo

¹¹ Impogini noneiro inkite shirenakimataka, ikoneatake kavayo inkutavageteratyo kara. Yogari shigakotantakaririra onti ikantagani Tsatagirorira Iriniane, aikiro ikantagani Arisanorira, katinkatari yogagetakero magatiro ikanomaantira, aikiro yomanatara.

¹² Ogari iroki kañomataka tsitsi. Antari igitoku aiño itovaigavageti iramatsaire. Aikiro aityo otsirinkakotunkani itamakoku ivairo paniro yogotakerora irirori.

¹³ Ogari yogagutakarira ogiaatantunkani iraatsi. Ogari ivairo onti Iriniane Tasorintsi.

¹⁴ Yogiaigapaakeri isorarogite timaigatsirira enoku. Imirinkaegi gaguvageigaka mechomagori kitsagarintsi ovetsikantunkanirira irino, ogutarepagetyo kara saamagotavagetake. Inti ishigakotantaigaka kutaripage kavayo.

¹⁵ Antari ivaganteku okontemenitake isavurite otsoyampivagetaratyo kara iragaveantaigakemparirira maganiro kipatsipagekunirira. Impegasanotakempa koveenkarisanorira, garatyo itimumati pugatsatakemparineririra. Tyarikarorokarityo kara inkisashivageigakemparityo iratsipereakagavageigakemparira inkañotagavageigakemparityo agatikagisetaganira ova. Intitari kisashiigakari Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira.

¹⁶ Antari igitsagareku ontiri ivoriku aityo otsirinkakotaka okanti: “Koveenkari pairorira yavisavageigakeri maganiro koveenkaripage.”

¹⁷ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi aratinkake poreatsiriku ikaemakoigakerira maganiro aragetatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage imaraenkarikatyo kara ikantaigiri: “¡Tainapageegi pampatoitaigapaakempara pisekatavageigakempara impaigakempira Tasorintsi!

¹⁸ ¡Pogaigakemparira ivatsa koveenkariégi, intiegiri itinkamiégi sorarogei, intiegiri surarivageigatsirira, intiri

ivatsa kavayopage, intiegiri shigakotantaigakaririra! jPogaigakemparira maganiro irirorikara yonampitunkanirira intiegirikara terira ironampitenkani! jPogaigakemparira maganirosanotyo matsigenkaegi!”

¹⁹ Noneitaarityo aikiro koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiegiri igoveenkariegite matsigenkaegi itentaigakari isoraroegite, ontitari yapatoitashiigaka iromanaigakemparira shigakotantakaririra kavayo intiegiri isoraroegite.

²⁰ Yogari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani yagunkani itentagantunkanira kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Irirotari vetsikimogetakeririra terira oneimagetenkani yagaveantaigakaririra yamatavinaigakerira maganiro otsirinkakotantunkanirira ivairo koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani, aikiro maganiro tigeroaventaigakaririra yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori. Piteniro iokavokiigunkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovagetumaigi.

²¹ Impogini yogari shigakotantakaririra kavayo imokoroaigakeri itovaireegi. Onti imokoroantaigakari isavurite kontemenitankitsirira ivaganteku. Maganirosanotyo arage-tatsirira gagetaririra ivatsapage yapatoventaiganakari yogaigakarira ikemasanoiganaka.

20

Yashitakotunkanira Satanashi 1,000 shiriagarini

¹ Impogini noneiri pashini isaankariite Tasorintsi yaguitapaake. Onti iponiapaaka enoku yapagotakero omarane karenatsa ontiri aikiro yavi iyavitakotantakemparorira okenantaganirira oataganira savipatsaku.

² Impo inoshikapaakeri kempanaroniro yogusotapaakerira irinakovetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Irirotari maranke pairaninirira, aikiro inti kamagarini paitacharira Satanashi.*

³ Impo iokakeri savipatsaku yashitakotanakeri yoyavitakotanakeri. Yavitsaanakero shitakomentonsi kameti ganiri ikontetai iramatavinaigaerira kipatsipagekunirira kigonkero avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini. Impogini irashireakovetaenkani, kantankicha taina irinapanaate.

⁴ Impo noneakero pashini opirinitantaganirira kañotakarorira ipirinitantaigarira koveenkaripage. Ario ipirinitaigake kara ipegakagaigunkanirira joeseegi

* 20:2 Jen 3.1, 13

ikantaigunkanirira ineginteigakerira maganiro. Aikiro noneaigakero isureegi yogitoreaigunkanirira ineaigunkanira ikenkitsatakoigakerira Jeso, aikiro ikenkitsaigakerora Iriniane Tasorintsi. Iriroegi tera intigeroaventaigempari koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri yovetsikunkanirira ikañotagasanotunkanira irirori, aikiro tera ontsirinkakotenkani ivairo itamakoku ontiri irakoku. Impo noneaigakeri yaniaiganaira itentaigakarira Kirishito ipegaigakara koveenkariegi kigonkero agavagetanakara 1,000 shiriagarini.

⁵ Antari avisanakera oka 1,000 shiriagarini irirokya niaiganankitsi itovaireegi kamageigavetankicharira. Okari oka nokantakempirira maika onti oketyorira aniantanaenkanirira.

⁶ Irishinevageigakempa yogaegi iketyorira niaiganaatsine, ineaigakeritari Tasorintsi ikematsatasanovageigakerira! Gara iokavokiigagani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera, onti impegaigakempa isaseroroteegine Tasorintsi intiri Kirishito. Aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi 1,000 shiriagarini.

Iokavokitakenkanira Satanashi

⁷ Antari avisavagetanakera 1,000 shiriagarini irashireakotakenkani Satanashi.

⁸ Iriatake irapagiteavagetanakemparora kipatsi iramatavinaigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogaegiri yamatavinaigakerira onti ikantagani Go intiri Mago. Iriroegi irapatoitaigakeri isorarogite tyarikarorokari intovaigavageteratyo kara inkañovagetanakemparotyo impaneki otsapiakutirira omaraani nia.

⁹ Irapagiteavageiganakemparo kipatsi ironku-atakoiganakemparira kematsaigiririra Tasorintsi ontiri Jerosaren itasanotarira, kantankicha irirori irogivarigashi-gakeri tsitsi ontagaigakerira ompogereaigakerira.

¹⁰ Yogari kamagarini mataviigakeririra iokavokitakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera inakera koveenkatankitsirira terira ineenkani intiri kamantantatsirira matagavagetacharira. Karari kara inkantakani iratsipereavageigake gara ikaragiteakovageigumati.

Ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi onkutavageteratyo kara

¹¹ Impogini noneiro omaranerikatyo opirinitantaganirira onkutavageteratyo kara. Ario inake Tasorintsi irirori ipirinitantakarora. Ogari kipatsi ontiri inkite oga okenake asatyo opegagetaka tera oneimataenkani.

¹² Impo noneaigakeri kamageigankitsirira maganirosantyo yaratinkaigake kara inakera Tasorintsi. Nonei

ampigireagetunkani sankevanti otsirinkakotantage-tunkanirira yovetsikageigakerira maganiro matsigenkaegi. Impo omatunkani aikiro otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake. Yogari Tasorintsi ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage matsigenka, ontitari ipampiatakotake otsirinkakotunkanirira sankevanti pageku.

¹³ Ario ikañotagaigakari maganiro okaageigankicharira omaraaniku nia ikaemaigakeri yogikonteageigakeri, intiegiri aikiro maganiro kamageigankitsirira naigankitsirira savipatsaku ikaemaigakeri yapatoitaigakerira impo ikantake tyara inkantaigakenkani paniropage ipampiatakotakerora yovetsikageigakerira tekyara inkamaige.

¹⁴ Ogari otinkami kamagantsi intiegiri maganiro matsigenkaegi terira inkematsaige iokavokiigakeri omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera. Antari iokavokiigunkanira anta on-tinirikatyo ineaignairo igamane.

¹⁵ Ario ikañotagaigunkani aikiro iokavokiigunkanira maganiro terira intsirinkakoigempa sankevanti ku otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

21

Okyaenkarira inkite ontiri kipatsi

¹ Impogini noneagetakero okyaenkarira inkite ontiri okyaenkarira kipatsi. Ogari oketyorira inkite ontiri oketyorira kipatsi asaty opegagetaka. Ario okañotaka omaraani nia irorori asaty opegaka.

² Naro noneiro aguitapaake okyarira Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti oponiaka enoku Tasorintsiku. Vetsikamatakaty kara kañomatata ovetsikakotara tsinane panikyara iragakero kashigakarorira.

³ Impo nokemi onianunkani oponiaenkatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi Igoveenkariegite maganiro arioenkarikatyo kara okantagani: “¡Atsi gekava! Maikari maika itentagaigakari Tasorintsi matsigenkaegi. Irirori inkantakani inkonoigakempari irashintaigakemparira. Irirorogi inkantakani inkantaigakeri: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’”

⁴ Yogari Tasorintsi iseokiigakeri ovashi gara ineimaigairo iriragaigampara. Gara ikamumaigai. Gara ikaemavaitaigai, aikiro gara tyara ikatsitumaigai, magatiroitari pairanipage-tirira atake avisagetanake.”

⁵ Impogini yogari Tasorintsi ikanti: “Narori novetsikagetae pashini okyaenkagerira.” Aikiro ikanti: “Tsirinkakotero

magatiro nokantagetakerira, ontitari arisanorira, tera namatagumatempa.”

⁶ Impo ikantana: “Maikari mataka. Nanti Areja aikiro Nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati. Tyanirika miretanksine nompatakeri iroviikakemparora nia ganiantatsirira. Gara yatsipereaventumatiro, ontitari nompashitakempari kogapage.

⁷ Yogari gaveankitsinerira ishintsitashitakerora magatiro terira onkametite nonkavintsaakeri nompakerira magatiro nashintagetarira naro irashintakemparora. Narori nontomintakempari, irirokya kantakenane: ‘Apa Tasorintsi.’

⁸ Kantankicha maganiro tsarontiegi iokavokiigakenkani omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera okonogakarora asopuri. Ario inkañoigake terira inkematsaige, intiegiri vegagaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gavageigacharira igamarampite, intiegiri pegageigiririra pashini itasorintsite intiegiri aikiro maganiro matagavageigacharira. Antari iokavokiigakenkanira omorekatsantsaenkavagetakera ontinirikatyo ineaignoigane.”

Okyaenkarira Jerosaren

⁹ Impogini ipokashitakena paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi sokakerorira itsimaenka Tasorintsi yatsipereakagan-tavageigakaririra kipatsikunirira ikantapaakena: “Taina nokotagakempirora igashigane Ovisha iragakerira.”

¹⁰ Impogini yamasurentanakena omaraneku otishi ogaenokavagetatyo kara. Iokotagetakenaro Jerosaren pairorira okametitanoti oponiaka enoku itimira Tasorintsi aguitapaake. Okovoreavagetityo kara, ariotari inakeri irirori.

¹¹ Kantaketyo porererere yontsirentakarora Tasorintsi, kañomatakatyo mapu jashipe shimpokirerenkaketyo kara.

¹² Onkuatsaitakotakaro ariopirikapagerika tantarintsi onavageti enoku. Aikiro otimagetake 12 sotsimoro, patiopage ikamagutakero paniro isaankariite Tasorintsi. Aikiro patiopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo itomiegi Iseraere, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

¹³ Ogari tantarintsi aityo mavati osotsimorote oatakara ikontetira poreatsiri. Antari iatira aityo mavati. Ario okañotaka aikiro oatakara katonko aityo mavati, ontiri aikiro oatakara kamatikya aityo mavati.

¹⁴ Antari savi otantatsaitakara aityo 12 mapu okusontan-takarira. Patiopage aityo otsirinkakotunkani patiro ivairo iritigankane Ovisha, ariotari ikaraigakeri iriroegi aikiro 12.

15 Yogari isaankariite Tasorintsi niakenarira yairikake asurokii ogotantaganirira ovetsikantunkanirira kori, irorotari irogotantakemparorira Jerosaren ontiri osotsimoropagete ontiri aikiro otantatsaitakotantakarira.

16 Antari yogotakerora akatsantsapagetirika onampinapage otantatsaitakotantakarira ario okañotsantsavakagaka tera avisumate pasotatiro, onti okaragetake 2,200 kirometero pasotapageti. Ario okañotaka ogaenokakara aikiro.

17 Impogini yogotakero aikiro akapirikatakera irorori onti okaratake 65 metero. Ogari yogotantakarira onti okañotakaro metero ogotantagetaganirira.

18 Ogari otantatsaitantakarira onti ovetsikantunkani mapu jashipe. Ogari Jerosaren saankamataketyo kara kanta-mataketyo porererere, intitari gotankicha korisanorira.

19 Ogari mapupage savitirira okusotantakarira otantatsaitakara onti kametiripage mapu paigetacharira jashipe, sapiro, agata, ontiri esemerarera.

20 Aikiro onise, koronarina, kirisorito, veriro, topashio, kirisoperasa, jasunto ontiri amatishita. Ario okaratake 12.

21 Ogari onampinapage 12 sotsimoro onti gotankicha perera, patiropage onti ovetsikantunkani patiropage perera. Ogari avotsi okenantasanotaganirira inti gotankicha korisanorira, saankamataketyo kara.

22 Kantankicha ogari ivanko Atinkami Tasorintsi gaveavagetatsirira mameri, ariotari itentariri Ovisha itimimoigirira maganiro kematsaigiririra.

23 Yogari poreatsiri tera inkogakovagetaenkani impore-akotantaera. Ario ikañotaka kashiri tera inkogakotaenkani inkutasevagetaera, intitari koneagitagetagetairo Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

24 Inkantakani inkutagitetaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi. Aikiro iripokaigake maganiro koveenkariegi intigeroaventaigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti Koveenkarisanorira pairorira pikametiaveti.”

25 Garatyo ashitumatagani sotsimoropage, gatanika onea-gani pavatsaari.

26 Iripokaigake maganiro matsigenkaegi intigeroaven-taigakemparira Tasorintsi inkantaigakerira: “Viro vinti pairorira pikametiaveti.”

27 Gara otimumageti kara terira onkametite. Gara itimu-maigi vegagaigatsirira intiegiri matagavageigacharira, inta-gani timaigankitsine otsirinkakotunkanirira ivairo isanke-vantiteku Ovisha otsirinkakotantagetunkanirira ivairopage maganiro inkantakanirira intimaigake.

22

¹ Impogini iokotagakenaro saanaarisanorira nia ganiantatsirira oponiaatantaka ipirinitantarira Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha.

² Oga nia onti okenataake avotsiku okenasanotantapinitaganirira. Antari otsapiapageku aityo aratinkagetake in-chato ganiantatsirira. Paniropage kashiri otimantagetarira oi okantatigagetaka. Ogari oshi oganiaigiri maganiro matsigenkaegi.

³ Gara otimumati terira onkametite, ariotari inaigakeri kara Tasorintsi intiri Ovisha ipegaigakara Igoveenkariegite maganiro matsigenkaegi. Yogari iromperaneegi inkantakani irishineventaigakempari.

⁴ Ineasanoigakeri, aikiro ontsirinkakotakenkani ivairo itamakoegiku.

⁵ Gara oneimataagani pavatsaari. Yogari timaigatsirira kara gara ikogakovageigaa irogimorekajaigaera, aikiro gara ikogakotaagani poreatsiri imporeakotantaera, inkantakanitari inkoneagitetagagetakero Atinkami Tasorintsi, aikiro intentaigakempari impegaigakempara koveenkariegi gara ikaragiteakotumaigi.

Choenitapaake impigaatera Jesokirishito

⁶ Impogini ikantana isaankariite Tasorintsi: “Magatiro oka pitsirinkakerira maika onti arisanorira, tera amatavitante. Yogari Atinkami Tasorintsi niasurentaigiririra kamantantaigatsirira itigankakeri isaankariite iokotagaigakerira iromperaneegi tyara onkantagetanakempa impogini, panikyatari agapaakempa”, ikantaketari Jeso:

⁷ “¡Nompigaate shintsi! ¡Irishinevetakempatyo kematsatakeronerira magatiro otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku!”

⁸ Nanti Joan, narotari neagetakero magatiro okapage, aikiro nokemasanogetakero oniagetunkanira nerotyoto sirinkakotantagetakarorira. Iroro nokemagetakerora, aikiro noneagetakerora nompatakaventamatanakarityo isaankariite Tasorintsi okotagagetakenarorira nonkantanakerimera: “Pairo pikametiti.”

⁹ Kantankicha irirori ikantana: “Garatyo pikañotiro maika, ariotari nokañotakempiri viro intiegiri papigematsaegine kamantakoigiririra Tasorintsi, intiegiri maganiro kematsaigirorira otsirinkakotunkanirira aka sankevantiku, nantitari iromperane Tasorintsi, irirompatyo pishineventakempa.”

10 Aikiro ikantana: “Gara pomanakogetiro pitsirinkakogetakerira sankevantiku, onti pimpakagantaigakeri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikotipageku, panikyatari agapaakempa ontsatagagetanakempara.

11 Irerotari nonkantantaigakempirira yogari vetsikirorira terira onkametite kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Yogari vegagatatsirira kantaka ivegagavagetapanutera. Ario inkañotakempa vetsikirorira kametiripage kantaka inkañotapanutempara maika. Aikiro yogari negintevage-tacharira kantaka inegintevagetapanutempara.”

12 “Arisanoty nompigaate shintsi nonkenkiagaigapaerira maganiro vetsikaigankitsirira terira onkametite, irirokya vetsikaigankitsirira kametiri onti noshineventaigapaakem-
pari.

13 Nanti Areja aikiro nanti Omega, naketyosanotari timankitsi, aikiro gara nokaragiteakotumati, narotari vetsikagetakero magatiro okyasanokyara, aikiro nanti karatagagetanakerone.”

14 Irishinevageigakempatyo kivaigirorira igitsagare, irogaigakemparotari oi inchato ganiantatsirira, aikiro inkiantaigakemparora osotsimorote Jerosaren inkantakanira intimaigake Tasorintsiku.

15 Kantankicha inkantakani irinaigake parikoti maganiro terira inkematsaige, intiegiri matsikatantaigatsirira intiegiri noshikantaigatsirira, intiegiri gantaigatsirira, intiegiri pegai-giririra pashinipage itasorintsite intiegiri maganiro terira irapakuimaigero yamatavitantaigira.

16 “Naro Jeso notigankakeri nosaankariite inkamantakem-
pira magatiro pitsirinkakogetakerira kameti pamakagan-
taigakeriniri kematsaigatsirira patoitaigacharira parikoti-
pageku. Nanti iyashikitanakerira Iravi, aikiro nanti im-
pokiro saapogatatsirira tsitekyamani.”

17 Yogari Isure Tasorintsi ikanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario okañotaka igashigane Ovisha okanti: “¡Tainapage!” Ario inkañoigakempa kemaigakeronerira inkantaigake: “¡Taina-
page!” Yogari mireigankitsirira inkogaigakerika iripokaigake iroviikaigakemparora nia ganiantatsirira, gara yatsipereav-
entumatiro, ontitari impashitakenkani kogapage.

18 Maganirosanoty kemaigakeronerira magatiro oka tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku nonkantantaigakeri: Tyanirika gagakerone nokantagetakerira paio iratsipereakagavagetasanotakeri Tasorintsi ampaiventashivagetanakempari magatiro tsirinkakogetankicharira aka.

¹⁹ Aikiro tyanirika okagarantakerone tsirinkakotankicharira aka sankevantiku gara yogaro oi inchatogantatsirira, aikiro gara ineiro Jerosaren pairorira okametitasanoti otsirinkakotunkanirira aka.

²⁰ Yogari gikoneagetakerorira magatiro oka ikanti: “Jeeje, nompigaate shintsi.”

Ario onkañotakempa. Amen. ¡Tainapage, Notinkami Jeso!

²¹ Yogari Atinkami Jeso inkavintsaavageigakempi maganiro viroegi.